



№ \* 9335.4a173

Suppl

1955  
60









SUPPLEMENT TO CUMULATIVE INDEX  
TO  
PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE  
COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN  
ACTIVITIES

1955 through 1960  
(84TH, 85TH, AND 86TH CONGRESS)



JUNE 1961

Prepared and released by the  
COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON : 1961



X 9-285, 4 - 173

Suppl.

NOV 14 1962 1955-6

COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES

UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

FRANCIS E. WALTER, Pennsylvania, *Chairman*

MORGAN M. MOULDER, Missouri

GORDON H. SCHERER, Ohio

CLYDE DOYLE, California

AUGUST E. JOHANSEN, Michigan

EDWIN E. WILLIS, Louisiana

DONALD C. BRUCE, Indiana

WILLIAM M. TUCK, Virginia

HENRY C. SCHADEBERG, Wisconsin

FRANK S. TAVENNER, JR., *Director*

ALFRED M. NITTE, *Counsel*

JOHN C. WALSH, *Co Counsel*

GWENN LEWIS, *Administrative Assistant*

## CONTENTS

---

	<b>Page</b>
Key to symbols.....	1
Individuals.....	13
Publications.....	361
Organizations.....	383
Index to Facts on Communism, Vol. I, The Communist Ideology, House Document No. 336, 86th Congress.....	538
Index to Facts on Communism, Vol. II, The Soviet Union, From Lenin to Khrushchev, House Document No. 139, 87th Congress.....	545

PUBLIC LAW 601, 79TH CONGRESS

The legislation under which the House Committee on Un-American Activities operates is Public Law 601, 79th Congress [1946]; 60 Stat. 812, which provides:

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, \* \* \**

PART 2—RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

RULE X

SEC. 121. STANDING COMMITTEES

\* \* \* \* \*

17. Committee on Un-American Activities, to consist of nine Members.

RULE XI

POWERS AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

\* \* \* \* \*

(q) (1) Committee on Un-American Activities.

(A) Un-American activities.

(2) The Committee on Un-American Activities, as a whole or by subcommittee, is authorized to make from time to time investigations of (i) the extent, character, and objects of un-American propaganda activities in the United States, (ii) the diffusion within the United States of subversive and un-American propaganda that is instigated from foreign countries or of a domestic origin and attacks the principle of the form of government as guaranteed by our Constitution, and (iii) all other questions in relation thereto that would aid Congress in any necessary remedial legislation.

The Committee on Un-American Activities shall report to the House (or to the Clerk of the House if the House is not in session) the results of any such investigation, together with such recommendations as it deems advisable.

For the purpose of any such investigation, the Committee on Un-American Activities, or any subcommittee thereof, is authorized to sit and act at such times and places within the United States, whether or not the House is sitting, has recessed, or has adjourned, to hold such hearings, to require the attendance of such witnesses and the production of such books, papers, and documents, and to take such testimony, as it deems necessary. Subpenas may be issued under the signature of the chairman of the committee or any subcommittee, or by any member designated by any such chairman, and may be served by any person designated by any such chairman or member.

\* \* \* \* \*

RULE XII

LEGISLATIVE OVERSIGHT BY STANDING COMMITTEES

SEC. 136. To assist the Congress in appraising the administration of the laws and in developing such amendments or related legislation as it may deem necessary, each standing committee of the Senate and the House of Representatives shall exercise continuous watchfulness of the execution by the administrative agencies concerned of any laws, the subject matter of which is within the jurisdiction of such committee; and, for that purpose, shall study all pertinent reports and data submitted to the Congress by the agencies in the executive branch of the Government.

RULES ADOPTED BY THE 87TH CONGRESS

House Resolution 8, January 3, 1961

\* \* \* \* \*

RULE X

STANDING COMMITTEES

1. There shall be elected by the House, at the commencement of each Congress,

(r) Committee on Un-American Activities, to consist of nine Members.

\* \* \* \* \*

RULE XI

POWERS AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

\* \* \* \* \*

18. Committee on Un-American Activities.

(a) Un-American activities.

(b) The Committee on Un-American Activities, as a whole or by subcommittee, is authorized to make from time to time investigations of (1) the extent, character, and objects of un-American propaganda activities in the United States, (2) the diffusion within the United States of subversive and un-American propaganda that is instigated from foreign countries or of a domestic origin and attacks the principle of the form of government as guaranteed by our Constitution, and (3) all other questions in relation thereto that would aid Congress in any necessary remedial legislation.

The Committee on Un-American Activities shall report to the House (or to the Clerk of the House if the House is not in session) the results of any such investigation, together with such recommendations as it deems advisable.

For the purpose of any such investigation, the Committee on Un-American Activities, or any subcommittee thereof, is authorized to sit and act at such times and places within the United States, whether or not the House is sitting, has recessed, or has adjourned, to hold such hearings, to require the attendance of such witnesses and the production of such books, papers, and documents, and to take such testimony, as it deems necessary. Subpenas may be issued under the signature of the chairman of the committee or any subcommittee, or by any member designated by any such chairman, and may be served by any person designated by any such chairman or member.

\* \* \* \* \*

27. To assist the House in appraising the administration of the laws and in developing such amendments or related legislation as it may deem necessary, each standing committee of the House shall exercise continuous watchfulness of the execution by the administrative agencies concerned of any laws, the subject matter of which is within the jurisdiction of such committee; and, for that purpose, shall study all pertinent reports and data submitted to the House by the agencies in the executive branch of the Government.



**SUPPLEMENT TO CUMULATIVE INDEX TO PUBLICATIONS  
OF THE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES,  
1955 THROUGH 1960, INCLUSIVE**

This is a supplement covering the years 1955 through 1960 to the "Cumulative Index to Publications of the Committee on Un-American Activities, 1938-54."

The fact that a name appears in this index is not per se an indication of a record of subversive activities. It simply indicates that said individual, publication, or organization has been mentioned in a hearing, report, or consultation. A careful check of references in the hearing, report, or consultation will determine the circumstances under which such individual, publication, or organization is named.

*Key to symbols*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN AC- TIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS</b>  <b>84TH CONGRESS</b>  <b>HEARINGS</b>		
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties, New York Area—Part I. (Testimony of Jean Muir.)	June 15, 1953-----	1-18
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties in the Fort Wayne, Ind., Area.	Feb. 28; Mar. 1; Apr. 25, 1955.	19-218
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties, New York—Part II. (Youth Organizations.)	Mar. 16, 1955-----	219-245
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties in the Seattle, Wash., Area— Parts 1-3.	Mar. 17-19; June 1, 2, 1955.	247-603
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties in the Milwaukee, Wis., Area— Parts 1 and 2.	Mar. 28-30; May 3, 1955.	605-818
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties, New York Area—Parts III and IV.	May 3-6, 1955-----	819-989
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties in the Newark, N. J., Area— Parts 1 and 2.	May 16-19; July 13, 1955.	991-1326
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties, New York Area—Part 5. (Summer Camps.)	July 25, 28, 29; Aug. 1, 1955.	1327-1417
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties in the Ohio Area. (Testimony of Keve Bray.)	July 13, 1955-----	1419-1435
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties in the Los Angeles, Calif., Area—Parts 1-4.	June 27-30; July 1, 2, 1955	1437-1905
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties in the San Diego, Calif., Area.	July 5, 6, 1955-----	1907-2041
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activi- ties (The Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case and Affiliates)—Parts 1 and 2.	Aug. 2-5, 1955-----	2043-2257

## Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued		
	84TH CONGRESS—continued		
	HEARINGS—continued		
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities, New York Area—Parts VI-VIII (Entertainment).	Aug. 15-18; Oct. 14, 1955.	2259-2508
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles, Calif., Area—Part 5.	Oct. 13, 1955-----	2509-2537
	NOTE.—Hearings on the Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles, Calif., Area—Part 6, Pages 2539-2953 held April 18-21, and 25-29, 1955, were executive and have not been released.		
g-----	Investigation of Communist Infiltration of Government—Parts 1 and 2.	Dec. 13-15, 1955..	2955-3108
g-----	Investigation of Communist Infiltration of Government—Parts 3-5.	Feb. 14-16, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29; Mar. 1, 1956.	3109-3503
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the North Carolina Area.	Mar. 12-14, 1956..	3505-3655
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles, Calif., Area—Part 7.	Apr. 16, 1956-----	3657-3754
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles, Calif., Area—Part 8 (Testimony of Nikolai Khokhlov), Thought Control in Soviet Art and Literature—Discontent of Russian People with Communist Leadership.	Apr. 17, 1956-----	3755-3820
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles, Calif., Area—Parts 9 and 10.	Apr. 19-21, 1956..	3821-4071
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Rocky Mountain Area—Parts 1 and 2.	May 15-18, 1956..	4073-4301
g-----	Investigation of the Unauthorized Use of United States Passports—Parts 1-4.	May 23-25; June 12-14, 21, 1956.	4303-4691
g-----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 1. (Foreign Propaganda-Entry and Dissemination.)	June 13, 1956-----	4693-4720
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the St. Louis, Mo., Area—Parts 1-4.	June 2, 4-6, 8, 1956.	4721-5084
g-----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda Among Prisoners of War in Korea. (Save Our Sons Committee.)	June 18, 19, 1956..	5085-5150
g-----	Investigation of Communist Infiltration in Government—Part 6.	June 20, 28, 1956..	5151-5173
g-----	Investigation of so-called Blacklisting in Entertainment Industry—Report of the Fund for the Republic, Inc.—Parts 1-3.	July 10-13, 17, 18, 1956.	5175-5419



Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>84TH CONGRESS—continued</b>		
	<b>HEARINGS—continued</b>		
g-----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 2. (Foreign Propaganda—Entry and Dissemination in Philadelphia, Pa., Area).	July 17, 1956-----	5421-5456
g-----	Investigation of the Award by the Fund for the Republic, Inc. (Plymouth Meeting, Pa.)	July 18, 1956-----	5457-5536
g-----	International Communism. (Testimony of Ernst Tillich.)	Sept. 10, 11, 1956..	5537-5582
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New Haven, Conn., Area—Parts 1 and 2.	Sept. 24-26, 1956..	5583-5768
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Los Angeles, Calif., Area—Part 11.	Dec. 16, 1953; June 6, July 5, 1956.	5769-5815
g-----	Hearings on Attempts at Subversion and Espionage by Diplomatic Personnel.	May 10, 11, 1956..	5817-5875
g-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Youngstown and Northern Ohio Areas.	Nov. 26, 27, 1956..	5877-6038
g-----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 3. (Foreign Propaganda—Entry and Dissemination in San Francisco, Calif., Area.)	Dec. 10, 11, 1956..	6039-6139
g <sup>1</sup> ----	Communist Political Subversion, Part 1.	Nov. 12-14, 28; Dec. 3-8, 11, 13, 14, 1956.	6141-7081
g <sup>1</sup> ----	Communist Political Subversion, Part 2. (Appendix.)	-----do-----	7083-8465
	<b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS</b>		
ga-----	House Report No. 1648. (84th Cong.) Annual Report of the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Year 1955.	Made House Report Jan. 17, 1956; originally released Jan. 11, 1956.	1-48
gb-----	House Report No. 2189. (84th Cong.) The Great Pretense, A Symposium on Anti-Stalinism and the 20th Congress of the Soviet Communist Party.	Made House Report May 21, 1956; originally released May 19, 1956.	1-173
gc-----	House Document No. 206. (85th Cong.) Trial by Treason.—The National Committee To Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs and Morton Sobell.	Made House Document July 1, 1957; originally released Aug. 25, 1956.	1-137
gd-----	House Document No. 226. (85th Cong.) Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications. (Revised.)	Made House Document Aug. 5, 1957; originally released Jan. 2, 1957.	1-151

<sup>1</sup> See also Symbol hf, Communist Political Subversion (The Campaign To Destroy the Security Programs of the United States Government) House Rept. No. 1182, 85th Cong.

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>84TH CONGRESS—continued</b>		
	<b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS—continued</b>		
ge ----	House Report No. 53. (85th Cong.) Annual Report of the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Year 1956.	Made House Report Feb. 11, 1957; originally released Jan. 2, 1957.	1-75
gf <sup>1</sup> ----	International Communism—Part 1. (Revolt in the Satellites) (consultation).	Oct. 29, 30; Nov. 1, 17, 20, 1956.	1-85
	<b>85TH CONGRESS</b>		
	<b>HEARINGS</b>		
h ----	International Communist Propaganda Activities.	Jan. 30, 1957 ----	1-47
h ----	International Communism—Red China and the Far East. (Testimony of Chiu-Yuan Hu.)	Feb. 1, 1957 ----	49-63
h ----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 4. (Foreign Propaganda—Entry and Dissemination in New Orleans, La., Area.)	Feb. 14, 1957 ----	65-118
h ----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New Orleans, La., Area.	Feb. 15, 1957 ----	119-178
h ----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New Haven, Conn., Area—Part 3.	Feb. 26, 27, 1957 ..	179-250
h ----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 5. (New York City Area.)	Mar. 12, 13, 1957 ..	251-368
h ----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 6. (New York City Area.)	Mar. 14, 15, 1957 ..	369-479
h ----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 7. (Chicago, Ill., Area.)	Mar. 26, 27, 1957 ..	481-609
h ----	Investigation of Communism in the Metropolitan Music School, Inc., and Related Fields—Part 1.	Apr. 9, 10, 1957 ...	611-760
h ----	Investigation of Communism in the Metropolitan Music School, Inc., and Related Fields—Part 2.	Feb. 7, 8; Apr. 11, 12, 1957.	761-890
h ----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Baltimore, Md., Area—Part 1.	May 7, 8, 1957 ----	891-1009
h ----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Baltimore, Md., Area—Part 2.	May 9, 1957 ----	1011-1086
h ----	Hearings Held in San Francisco, Calif.—Part 1.	June 18, 19, 1957 ..	1087-1208

<sup>1</sup> See also Symbol ha, International Communism—Part 2 (Revolt in the Satellites), March 20, 1957.

## Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>85TH CONGRESS—continued</b>		
	<b>HEARINGS—continued</b>		
h-----	Hearings Held in San Francisco, Calif.—Part 2.	June 20, 21, 1957..	1209-1343
h-----	Investigation of the Unauthorized Use of United States Passports—Part 5.	July 26, 1957.....	1345-1361
h-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the Newark, N.J., Area (Supplemental).	July 24, 1957.....	1363-1375
h-----	Investigation of Communist Penetration of Communications Facilities—Part 1.	July 17-19; Aug. 2, 9, 1957.	1377-1529
h-----	Investigation of Communist Propaganda in the United States—Part 8. (Buffalo, N.Y., Area.)	Oct. 1, 1957.....	1531-1599
h-----	Investigation of the Communist Activities in the Buffalo, N.Y., Area—Part 1.	Oct. 2, 1957.....	1601-1704
h-----	Investigation of the Communist Activities in the Buffalo, N.Y., Area—Part 2.	Oct. 3, 4, 1957....	1705-1808
h-----	Investigation of Communist Penetration of Communications Facilities—Part 2.	Oct. 9, 1957.....	1809-1833
h-----	Investigation of Soviet Espionage...	Oct. 7-9; Nov. 20, 1957.	1835-1899
h-----	Investigation of Soviet Espionage—Part 2.	Feb. 28, 1956; Feb. 25, 1958.	1901-1951
h-----	Investigation of Communist Infiltration and Propaganda Activities in Basic Industry (Gary, Ind., Area).	Feb. 10, 11, 1958..	1953-2080
h-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New England Area—Part 1.	Mar. 18, 1958.....	2081-2171
h-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New England Area—Part 2.	Mar. 19, 1958.....	2173-2281
h-----	Investigation of Communist Activities in the New England Area—Part 3.	Mar. 14, 20, 21, 1958.	2283-2421
h-----	Communist Propaganda—Part 9. (Student Groups, Distributors, and Propagandists.)	June 11, 12, 1958..	2423-2474
h-----	Communism in the New York Area (Entertainment).	June 18, 19; May 8, 1958; Apr. 1, 1957.	2475-2601
h-----	Communist Infiltration and Activities in the South.	July 29-31, 1958..	2603-2755
h-----	Communist Infiltration and Activities in Newark, N.J.	Sept. 3-5, 1958....	2757-2904
	<b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS</b>		
ha <sup>1</sup> ---	International Communism—Part 2 (Revolt in the Satellites), Horvath, Kiss.	Mar. 20, 1957.....	1-34

<sup>1</sup> See also Symbol *gf*. International Communism—Part 1 (Revolt in the Satellites) Oct. 29, 30; Nov. 1, 17, 20, 1956.

## Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>85TH CONGRESS—continued</b>		
	<b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS—continued</b>		
hb----	International Communism (Communist Control of Estonia), August Rei.	May 10, 1957-----	1-15
hc----	International Communism (The Communist Mind), Frederick Charles Schwarz.	May 29, 1957-----	1-14
hd----	International Communism (Communist Penetration of Malaya and Singapore), Kuo-Shuen Chang.	May 29, 1957-----	1-16
he(1)-	Who Are They?—Part 1. (Khrushchev and Bulganin.)	July 12, 1957-----	1-5
he(2)-	Who Are They?—Part 2. (Mao Tse-tung and Chou En-lai.)	Aug. 23, 1957-----	1-6
he(3)-	Who Are They?—Part 3. (Zhukov and Konev.)	Aug. 30, 1957-----	1-7
he(4)-	Who Are They?—Part 4. (Ulbricht and Kadar.)	September 1957---	1-9
he(5)-	Who Are They?—Part 5. (Tito and Gomulka.)	Oct. 11, 1957-----	1-7
he(6)-	Who Are They?—Part 6. (Kim Il Sung and Ho Chi Minh.)	Oct. 25, 1957-----	1-7
he(7)-	Who Are They?—Part 7. (Thorez and Togliatti.)	Nov. 22, 1957-----	1-8
he(8)-	Who Are They?—Part 8. (Lombardo Toledano and Prestes.)	Feb. 21, 1958-----	1-9
he(9) <sup>1</sup> -	Who Are They?—Part 9. (Hoxha and Gheorghiu-Dej.)	Aug. 5, 1958-----	1-13
hf <sup>2</sup> ---	House Report No. 1182. (85th Cong.) Communist Political Subversion (The Campaign To Destroy the Security Programs of the United States Government).	Released and made House Report, Aug. 16, 1957.	1-97
hg----	International Communism (The Communist Trade Offensive), Marcus, Emmet, De Rochefort.	June 26, 1957-----	1-28
hh----	The Ideological Fallacies of Communism. (Fineberg, Sheen, Poling).	Sept. 4, 25; Oct. 18, 1957.	1-25
hi----	Operation Abolition-----	Nov. 8, 1957-----	1-19
hj----	International Communism (The Present Posture of the Free World), Constantine Brown.	Oct. 21, 1957-----	1-20
hk----	International Communism (Espionage), Excerpts of Consultation with Counterspy Boris Morros.	Aug. 16, 1957-----	1-21
hl----	International Communism (Communist Designs on Indonesia and the Pacific Frontier), Gen. Charles A. Willoughby.	Dec. 16, 1957-----	1-39

<sup>1</sup> See also Symbol *if*(10), Who Are They?—Part 10. (Karl Marx.) Aug. 28, 1959.<sup>2</sup> See also Symbol *g*, Communist Political Subversion—Part 1, Hearings, Nov. 12-14, 28; Dec. 3-8, 11, 13, 14, 1956; Part 2 (Appendix).

## Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>85TH CONGRESS—continued</b>		
	<b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS—continued</b>		
hm---	House Report No. 1360. (85th Cong.) Annual Report of the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Year 1957.	Made House Report Feb. 19, 1958; originally released Feb. 3, 1958.	1-82
hn---	The Erica Wallach Story-----	Mar. 21, 1958-----	1-80
ho---	The Communist Program for World Conquest. (Gen. Albert C. Wedemeyer).	Jan. 21, 1958-----	1-35
hp---	Communist Psychological Warfare (Brainwashing), Edward Hunter.	Mar. 13, 1958-----	1-25
hq---	Chronicle of Treason. (Reprint of series of articles by Rep. Francis E. Walter, appearing in the Philadelphia Inquirer Sept. 29-Oct. 3, 1957.)	Mar. 3-9, 1958----	1-35
hr---	House Report No. 1724. (85th Cong.) Organized Communism in the United States (Revised).	Made House Report and revised May 14, 1958; originally released Aug. 19, 1953.	1-153
hs---	International Communism (Communist Propaganda Activities in Canada), Milan Jakubec.	Apr. 3, 1958-----	1-16
ht---	Communist Psychological Warfare (Thought Control), Constantin W. Boldyreff.	Apr. 7, 1958-----	1-23
hu---	International Communism (Communist Encroachment in the Far East), Maj. Gen. Claire Lee Chennault.	Apr. 23, 1958-----	1-17
hv---	What is Behind the Soviet Proposal for a Summit Conference? (Dallin, Bouscaren, Atkinson, McNamara).	Apr. 30, 1958-----	1-29
hw---	The Ideology of Freedom versus The Ideology of Communism. (Dr. Charles W. Lowry).	June 5, 1958-----	1-22
hx---	Communist Strategy of Protracted Conflict. (Strausz-Hupé, Cottrell, Dougherty).	May 20, 1958-----	1-19
hy---	The Irrationality of Communism. (Dr. Gerhart Niemeyer).	Aug. 8, 1958-----	1-16
hz---	International Communism in Yugoslavia (The Myth of "Titosim."), Dr. Alex N. Dragnich.	Sept. 15, 1958-----	1-13
haa---	House Document No. 119. (86th Cong.) Patterns of Communist Espionage.	Made House Document, Apr. 20, 1959; originally released January 1959.	1-81
hab---	House Report No. 187. (86th Cong.) Annual Report of the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Year 1958.	Made House Report, Mar. 9, 1959; originally released Mar. 8, 1959.	1-95

## Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>86TH CONGRESS</b>		
	<b>HEARINGS</b>		
i.....	The Kremlin's Espionage and Terror Organizations, Testimony of Petr S. Deriabin.	Released Mar. 17, 1959.	1-16
i <sup>1</sup> .....	The Southern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership)—Part 1.	Sept. 2, 3, 1958....	17-136
i <sup>1</sup> .....	The Southern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership)—Part 2.	Sept. 4, 5, 1958....	137-236
i <sup>1</sup> .....	The Southern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership)—Part 3.	Feb. 24, 25, 1959..	237-312
i.....	Current Strategy and Tactics of Communists in the United States (Greater Pittsburgh Area)—Part 1.	Mar. 10, 1959.....	313-389
i.....	Problems of Security in Industrial Establishments Holding Defense Contracts (Greater Pittsburgh Area)—Part 2.	Mar. 11, 1959.....	391-460
i.....	Problems Arising in Cases of Denaturalization and Deportation of Communists (Greater Pittsburgh Area)—Part 3.	Mar. 12, 1959.....	461-506
i.....	Communist Infiltration of Vital Industries and Current Communist Techniques in the Chicago, Ill., Area.	May 5-7, 1959....	507-658
i.....	Passport Security—Part 1. (Testimony of Harry R. Bridges).	Apr. 21, 1959.....	659-739
i.....	Passport Security—Part 2.....	Apr. 22-24; June 5, 1959.	741-894
i.....	The American National Exhibition, Moscow, July 1959.	July 1, 1959.....	895-963
i.....	Communist Training Operations—Part 1.	July 21, 22, 1959..	965-1073
i.....	Testimony of Clinton Edward Jencks.	July 22, 1959.....	1075-1103
i.....	Testimony of Arnold Johnson, Legislative Director of the Communist Party, U.S.A.	Sept. 22, 1959.....	1105-1113
i.....	Western Section of the Southern California District of the Communist Party—Part 1.	Oct. 20, 1959.....	1115-1170
i.....	Western Section of the Southern California District of the Communist Party—Part 2.	Oct. 21, 1959.....	1171-1225
i.....	Western Section of the Southern California District of the Communist Party—Part 3.	Oct. 22, 1959.....	1227-1283
i.....	Issues Presented by Air Reserve Center Training Manual.	Feb. 25, 1960.....	1285-1321
i.....	Communist Training Operations (Communist Activities and Propaganda Among Youth Groups)—Part 2.	Feb. 2, 3, 1960....	1323-1423

<sup>1</sup> See also Symbol *ib*, Report on The Southern California District of the Communist Party: Structure—Objectives—Leadership (House Rept. No. 259, 86th Cong.).

*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>86TH CONGRESS—continued</b>		
	<b>HEARINGS—continued</b>		
-----	Communist Training Operations (Communist Activities and Propaganda Among Youth Groups)—Part 3.	Feb. 4, 5; Mar. 2, 1960.	1425-1504
i.-----	Communist Activities Among Puerto Ricans in New York City and Puerto Rico (New York City)—Part 1.	Nov. 16, 17, 1959..	1505-1604
i.-----	Communist Activities Among Puerto Ricans in New York City and Puerto Rico (San Juan, Puerto Rico)—Part 2.	Nov. 18-20, 1959..	1605-1722
i.-----	Communist Espionage in the United States (Testimony of Frantisek Tisler).	Released May 10, 1960.	1723-1732
i.-----	Testimony of Anthony Krchmarek and Charles Musil.	May 26, 1960.....	1733-1746
i.-----	Communist Activities Among Seamen and On Waterfront Facilities—Part 1.	June 6-8, 23, 1960..	1747-1854
i.-----	Communist Penetration of Radio Facilities (Conelrad—Communications)—Part 1.	Aug. 23, 24, 1960..	1855-1901
i.-----	Testimony of Capt. Nikolai Fedorovich Artamonov (Former Soviet Naval Officer).	Sept. 14, 1960.....	1903-1920
i.-----	Northern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership)—Part 1.	May 12, 1960.....	1921-1998
i.-----	Northern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership)—Part 2.	May 13, 1960.....	1999-2081
i.-----	Northern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership)—Part 3.	May 14; June 10, 1960.	2083-2204
i.-----	Northern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership)—Part 4. (Appendix.)	May 12-14; June 10, 1960.	2205-2404
	<b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS</b>		
ia.-----	House Report No. 41. (86th Cong.) Communist Legal Subversion (The Role of the Communist Lawyer).	Made House Report, Feb. 23, 1959; originally released Feb. 16, 1959.	1-75
ib <sup>1</sup> ---	House Report No. 259. (86th Cong.) Report on the Southern California District of the Communist Party (Structure—Objectives—Leadership).	Released and made House Report Apr. 3, 1959.	1-120

<sup>1</sup> See also Symbol i, Southern California District of the Communist Party: Structure—Objectives—Leadership—Parts 1-3, Hearings, Sept. 2-5, 1958; Feb. 24, 25, 1959.

## Key to symbols—Continued

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>		
	<b>86TH CONGRESS—continued</b>		
	<b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS—Continued</b>		
ic-----	Language as a Communist Weapon. (Dr. Stefan T. Possony.)	Mar. 2, 1959-----	1-51
id-----	Communist Persecution of Churches in Red China and Northern Korea.	Mar. 26, 1959-----	1-35
ie-----	Control of the Arts in the Communist Empire. (Ivan P. Bahriany.)	June 3, 1959-----	1-24
if(10) <sup>1</sup>	Who Are They?—Part 10. (Karl Marx.)	Aug. 28, 1959-----	1-13
ig-----	Communist Lobbying Activities in the Nation's Capital.	Sept. 3, 1959-----	1-12
ih-----	The Communist Parcel Operation---	Sept. 25, 1959-----	1-17
ii(1)---	Crimes of Khrushchev—Part 1-----	Sept. 4, 1959-----	1-18
ii(2)---	Crimes of Khrushchev—Part 2-----	Sept. 9-11, 1959-----	1-69
ii(3)---	Crimes of Khrushchev—Part 3-----	Sept. 10, 1959-----	1-25
ii(4)---	Crimes of Khrushchev—Part 4-----	Sept. 21, 1959-----	1-18
ii(5)---	Crimes of Khrushchev—Part 5-----	Dec. 17, 1959-----	1-33
ii(6)---	Crimes of Khrushchev—Part 6-----	Dec. 17, 1959-----	1-25
ii(7)---	Crimes of Khrushchev—Part 7-----	Jan. 8, 1960-----	1-46
ij <sup>2</sup> ---	House Document No. 336. (86th Cong.) Facts on Communism, Vol. 1 (The Communist Ideology).	Made House Document, Feb. 9, 1960; originally released Dec. 1959.	1-135
ik-----	House Report No. 1251. (86th Cong.) Annual Report of the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Year 1959.	Released and made House Report Feb. 8, 1960.	1-134
il-----	Lest We Forget! A Pictorial Summary of Communism in Action. (Dr. Klaus Samuli Gunnar Rompanen.)	Jan. 13, 1960-----	1-48
im-----	Communist Economic Warfare. (Dr. Robert Loring Allen.)	Apr. 6, 1960-----	1-23
in-----	Communist Target—Youth, Communist Infiltration and Agitation Tactics. (J. Edgar Hoover.)	Released July 1960.	1-18
io-----	Soviet "Justice"—"Showplace" Prisons versus Real Slave Labor Camps. (Adam Joseph Galinski.)	Apr. 4, 1960-----	1-50
ip-----	How the Chinese Reds Hoodwink Visiting Foreigners. (Robert Loh.)	Apr. 21, 1960-----	1-34
iq-----	House Report No. 2228. (86th Cong.) The Communist-Led Riots Against the House Committee on Un-American Activities in San Francisco, Calif., May 12-14, 1960.	Released and made House Report, Oct. 7, 1960.	1-22

<sup>1</sup> See also Symbols *he*(1-9), Who Are They?—Parts 1-9.

<sup>2</sup> Since Facts on Communism, Vol. I, contains a subject index, the complete index to this volume is reprinted on p. 538.



*Key to symbols—Continued*

Symbol	Publication	Date	Pagination
	<b>COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES, HEARINGS AND REPORTS—Continued</b>  <b>86TH CONGRESS—continued</b>  <b>REPORTS AND CONSULTATIONS—Continued</b>		
ir <sup>1</sup> ---	House Document No. 139. (87th Cong.) Facts on Communism, Vol. II. (The Soviet Union, From Lenin to Khrushchev.)	Made House Document, Apr. 13, 1961; originally released Dec. 1960.	1-367
is---	House Report No. 2237. (86th Cong.) Annual Report of the Committee on Un-American Activities for the Year 1960.	Released and made House Report, Jan. 2, 1961.	1-137

<sup>1</sup> Since Facts on Communism, Vol. II, contains a subject index, the complete index to this volume is reprinted on p. 545.



## INDIVIDUALS

---

### A

	Page
Aaron, Arthur.....	h 885, 889
Aaron, David.....	g 2191, 4065-4067; h 1304; ia 5, 16, 17, 30, 37, 38, 52, 53, 55, 60, 64, 65, 67, 68
Aarons, Max.....	h 885
Abakumov, Viktor.....	ir 238, 282, 310
Abber, Edith.....	g 2048, 2052; ga 31; gc 64; h 2110, 2114, 2115
Abbott, Edith.....	g 7116, 7130, 7132, 7190, 7634, 7719, 7723, 7738, 7742, 7812, 8098, 8182, 8278, 8303
Abbott, Sam.....	h 1885
Abe, Yukio.....	ik 127
Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich (alias Martin Collins, Emil R. Goldfus, Andrew Kayotis).....	hn 44-47; hq 1, 28-31; haa 4, 8, 60; hab 45, 46; i 8, 10
Abel, Walter.....	g 3827
Abelson, Evelyn.....	g 6177, 6191, 6218, 6397-6413 (testimony), 6415, 6418, 6426, 6428, 6438, 6440, 6451, 7143, 7162, 7349, 7488-7492, 7494, 7496-7498, 7500-7502, 7505, 7557, 7575, 8340, 8342, 8372, 8374; hf 46, 76, 77; i 328, 335, 340, 341.
Abelson, Sarah.....	g 1373
Abercauph, Jules.....	g 7379
Abern, Martin.....	hr 151
Abernathy, M. A.....	g 7348
Abernathy (Ralph D.).....	i 2339
Ablomeiko, Steve.....	g 8272
Abowitz, Ellenore (Mrs. Murray Abowitz; nee Bogigian; also known as Margaret Pettos or Petos).....	g 8180; gc 68
Abowitz, Murray.....	g 7863, 8180; gc 67, 68, 70, 131; i 265, 266
Abraham, Isaac.....	g 7111, 7355
Abrahamson, M.....	gc 35
Abram, P. L.....	g 7200
Abramchik, William.....	g 7485, 8281
Abramovich, Raphael.....	ir 179
Abramovitz, Morris.....	g 7423
Abrams, Archie.....	g 830; h 885
Abrams, Bud. (See Abrams, Irwin.)	
Abrams, Carl.....	g 5351
Abrams, Chris. (See Abrams, Florence.)	
Abrams, Dorothy. (See Ames, Dorothy.)	
Abrams, Florence (also known as Chris Abrams).....	g 847
Abrams, Henry.....	i 1478
Abrams, Irwin (also known as Bud Abrams).....	g 847

	Page
Abrams, Marshall.....	g 7626
Abrams, Ruth.....	g 830
Abrams, Sheldon Joseph.....	g 7050, 8245-8247
Abramson, Herman.....	g 870, 937, 938
Abramson, Sol.....	g 7202
Abreu, Castilla, Manuel.....	i 1652
Abroff, Gert.....	g 872, 879
Abroff, Harold.....	g 872, 879
Abruzzo, Matthew T.....	hn 45, 46; i 426
Absolar, Casimiro Burno.....	g 7113, 7351, 8208, 8295; hf 81
Abt, George.....	g 4018
Abt, Jessica Smith. (See Smith, Jessica.)	
Abt, John J.....	g 2971, 3213, 3474, 7202, 7229, 7230, 7337, 7339, 7345, 7348; h 2858; hn 46; hq 31; ia 19, 21, 25-28, 73; ik 75.
Abt, Mrs. John. (See Smith, Jessica.)	
Abzug, Bella S.....	g 2325-2348, 7354, 7444
Acciaccia, Archie.....	g 7366
Acevedo, Ramon.....	i 1510, 1565-1567 (testimony), 1664; ik 70
Acheson, Dean.....	ge 12; h 1154; hq 22; haa 53; i 881, 2214, 2286; ib 109
Achmar, Mohamad Al.....	g 4385
Ackerly, George A.....	g 7185
Ackerman, Fritz.....	g 1414
Ackley, Charles B.....	g 7202
Ackley, John Kenneth.....	h 614, 615, 623, 641-647 (testimony); hm 38
Acosta.....	i 1718
Adair, Chester.....	g 6958, 7015
Adair, Dan.....	g 473
Adair, R. T.....	g 7237
Adair, Robin.....	g 473
Adamic, Louis Milford.....	g 980, 981, 7141, 7214, 7242, 7250, 7285, 7559, 7723, 7902, 8205
Adams, Adele.....	g 7427
Adams, Arthur Alexandrovich.....	h 814, 815; hk 7
Adams, C. A.....	g 8182, 8303, 8440
Adams, C. C.....	g 7706
Adams, Charlotte Darling.....	g 1541; ia 30; ig 8
Adams, Dorothy D.....	g 7190
Adams, Edward. (See Kallet, Arthur.)	
Adams, Foster.....	g 3144
Adams, Franklin P.....	g 7546
Adams, Grace.....	g 7785
Adams, James Luther.....	g 7097; gc 41, 72, opp. 74
Adams, John Quincy.....	hw 8
Adams, Josephine Truslow.....	g 8227; hw 13
Adams, Mary.....	h 2780
Adams, Samuel Hopkins.....	g 7712, 8183
Adams, Sherman.....	gc 103
Adams, Steve.....	g 1805
Adaska, Andrew.....	g 7158
Addes, George F.....	g 7139, 7725, 8146
Addington, <sup>1</sup> Wendell.....	h 166, 167, 2827, 2831

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Attington in some references.

	Page
Addis, T.....	g 7190
Addis, Thomas.....	g 7440, 7723, 7738, 8033, 8034, 8146, 8271
Addison, Toms W.....	g 7200
Addonizzio, Ralph.....	h 832
Adele, Sam.....	g 7872
Adelman, Meyer.....	g 7719
Adelman, Rose.....	g 8274
Adenauer (Conrad).....	i 1072
Aderer, Clair. (See Jensen, Clair.)	
Ades, Stanley.....	g 8041
Ades, Toni.....	g 8041
Adler, Andrew.....	g 7237
Adler, Gertrude.....	i 2048, 2124, 2125
Adler, Larry.....	g 2501, 5202, 5262
Adler, Luther.....	g 5212, 5263
Adler, Margrit <sup>1</sup> .....	h 282; hm 35
Adler, Stella.....	g 5260, 7634, 8278
Adler, William.....	g 6320
Affolter, John.....	g 8233
Agabekov.....	haa 73
Agosto (Olga).....	i 978
Agosto, Victor.....	i 1510, 1568-1569 (testimony); ik 70
Agrin, Gloria.....	g 3231, 7090, 7322, 7323, 7519, 8408, 8426; gc 29, 52
Ahearn, Alberta.....	h 2671
Ahearn, Ed.....	g 1412
Ahel, Matthew.....	i 329, 330
Aidlin, Joseph W.....	g 1753, 1754, 1771-1778 (testimony)
Aidlin, Mary (Mrs. Joseph W. Aidlin; nee Radin) <sup>2</sup> .....	g 1753, 1754, 1773
Aiken, Edwin E., Jr.....	g 7190
Aiken, Mary.....	g 7815
Ain, Gregory.....	g 7384
Ainsworth, George.....	g 8034
Airoff, Harry.....	g 7423
Aisenstein, Michael.....	g 5274
Aiuppa (Joseph).....	ik 125
Akeson, Virgil.....	g 4137-4139, 4146, 4147, 4150-4157 (testimony); ge 41
Akhmatova (Akmatova), Anna.....	g 3772; ir 258, 260
Akhmedoff, Ismael Gusseynovich. (See Ege, Ismail.)	
Akimov.....	haa 30
Akula, Rose.....	g 847
Albam, Jacob.....	hk 5, 6, 16; haa 7, 8, 41
Albee, George.....	g 7904
Albert, B.....	g 7421
Albert, Doris (Mrs. Samuel Albert).....	g 3839
Albert, Marjorie (Mrs. Paul Albert).....	g 5904, 5907-5913 (testimony), 5978
Albert, Nathan.....	i 322, 335, 342, 356, 373-378 (testimony)
Albert, Norman.....	g 7786
Albert, Paul.....	g 5904, 5908, 5978

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Margaret.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Ralden.

	Page
Albert, Samuel	g 3661, 3668, 3839, 3861, 3873, 3921, 3922
Alberts, Edith (Mrs. Max Schwartz)	h 1513, 1809, 1823-1825 (testimony)
Alberts, George W.	g 8246
Alberts, Rose	g 975
Albertson, William	g 973, 7573, 8227; h 789, 1359; i 329, 336, 993, 995, 1005, 1006, 1665; i 2384.
Albright, P. L.	g 4524
Albright, Paul F.	g 8182, 8183
Albrycht, Wojciech	g 4588, 4589
Alcantra, Alec	g 8188, <sup>1</sup> 8380, 8390, 8419
Alchermes, Sara	i 2048, 2124, 2125, 2185
Aldis, Edith	g 7190
Aldrich, Charles S.	g 7190
Aldrich, Donald B.	g 7400
Aldrich, Henry	g 5246
Aldrich, Rhoda Truax	g 7202, 7903
Alef-Bolkowiak, Gustaw	haa 26, 28, 56
Aleichem, Shalom	i 2379
Alekseev, Mikhail	ir 90
Alemán, Miguel	he(8) 6; hab 49
Alexander	g 4130, 4131
Alexander II, Czar of Russia	ij 11; ir 8
Alexander III, Czar of Russia	ir 8
Alexander, Annie	g 7815
Alexander, Bertram	g 7200
Alexander, Bill	g 748
Alexander, Charlene. (See Mitchell, Charlene.)	
Alexander, Edwin A.	g 8273; i 510, 607-631 (testimony), 1251; ik 43, 122, 124; is 117
Alexander, Frank	g 1052, 7857
Alexander, Gabriel N.	g 161
Alexander, Grace M.	g 7190
Alexander, Gross W.	g 7152, 7190, 7384, 7524, 7538, 7711, 8183, 8407
Alexander, Hannah	g 7237
Alexander, Harmon	g 5351
Alexander, Helen	g 4250
Alexander, Horace V.	g 1913, 1982, 7868; gc 67, 119; i 64, 68-73 (testimony), 244, 265, 307, 308; ib 29.
Alexander, Hursel William	g 1827, <sup>2</sup> 1857; <sup>2</sup> i 311; ib 32
Alexander, John	g 7250, 8044
Alexander, Kelly	g 3545
Alexander, Leon	g 7902
Alexander, Lillian (Mrs. Hursel Alexander)	g 1857
Alexander, Louis	g 7200
Alexander, Milnor	g 8180; gc 68, 131
Alexander, Paula	g 6955

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Alcantra.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Hershel.

	Page
Alfassa, Samuel	gc opp. 74
Alfone, Joseph Anthony, Jr.	g 1160, 1163; h 2774, 2814, 2848-2852 (testimony), 2885
Alfred, Helen F.	g 7208, 7798
Alfred, Helen L.	g 7384, 7444
Alger, Richard	g 3277
Algren, Nelson	g 2138, 2156, 7222, 7404; gc 15, 30, 36, 37, 41, 54, 72; gd 24
Aliger, Margarita	ie 16
Alimin	hl 11, 16, 17, 27
Ali-oglu, Hidir	ii(6) 11
Alinsky, Saul	g 7752
Allan, Lewis	g 6411
Allan, William	g 174-176, 7618, 7623, 7643, 7653, 7669, 7686, 7721, 8199; hf 69, 88
Alland, William L.	g 5771
Allegra, Pietro	g 8273
Allen	i 170
Allen, Adele (Mrs. Booker Van Allen; also known as Mrs. Van Allen)	i 1152, 1162, 1168-1170 (testimony)
Allen, Alexander J.	g 7250
Allen, Byron	hi 4; i 1478
Allen, Carolyn E.	g 7190
Allen, Daniel	g 7438, 7718
Allen, Edward S.	g 7190, 8182
Allen, Frank	i 657
Allen, Fred	g 5413, 5415
Allen, Guy	g 7698
Allen, Isobel B.	gc 114
Allen, James Egart	g 7402, 7438
Allen, James S. (born Sol Auerbach)	h 285, 343-346 (testimony); hm 35; i 45, 1043, 1925, 2179, 2384, 2385, 2400; ib 85; is 9, 10, 29, 32, 60.
Allen, James T.	g 7864
Allen, Jane. (See Obrinsky, Jane Allen.)	
Allen, Lewis	g 7285, 7508, 7509
Allen, Rachael	g 4275, 4276, 4277
Allen, Reginald	g 5404, 5405
Allen, Robert Loring	im 1-3, 5-23 (statement); is 107-109, 114
Allen, Sam Houston	g 8180; gc 68
Allen, Stella B.	g 7202, 7439
Allen (T.)	i 978
Allen, Van (also known as Booker Van Allen)	i 1152
Allen, Viola	g 7379
Allen, William	g 7423
Allero, C.	g 7421
Alleyne, Cameron C.	g 959, 7132, 7200, 7306, 7440, 7634, 7698, 7702, 7802, 8098, 8205, 8208, 8278, 8279, 8303.
Allison, Helen	hr 121
Allison, Samuel K.	gc 41, 72
Allmendinger, Walter	g 7152, 7202, 7350, 7526, 7711, 8182, 8183, 8440; hf 15

	Page
Allured, Paul Johnson	g 6483, 7128, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7190, 7227, 7350, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7617, 7622, 7645, 7650, 7655, 7657, 7658, 7707, 7709, 7711, 8182, 8183, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8428, 8440; hf 15, 69.
Alman, David (Dave)	g 2058, 2122, 2123, 2138, 2197-2239 (testimony), 7250, 7285; ga 31, 33; gc 3, 21-23, 28-30, 37, 44, 52, 54, 57, 71, 78, 79, 111, 113, 119-121, 125, 129, 133.
Alman, Emily (Mrs. David Alman)	g 2059, 2060, 2138, 2719-2797 (testimony), 2205-2206 (testimony), 2253; ga 33; gc 3, 13, 21-23, 28, 48, 54, 57, 59, 82, 111, 113-116, 120-122, 133.
Alper, Michael	g 7190, 8146, 8183
Alperstein, Arnold	g 4253
Alpert, Meyer	g 7423
Alpert, Yetta	g 5659
Alpi, Mario (alias F. Brown; Fred Brown)	g 7571; h 427; hf 8, 31
Alston, Christopher C. (Chris)	g 175, 7200, 7366
Alswang, Ralph	g 2503, 7283
Alter, Victor	ir 221, 222
Alterio, Pasquale	g 7128, 7152, 7350, 7400, 7524, 7538, 7539, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440
Altman, Carla J.	g 3831, 3839, 3983
Altman, Esther (Mrs. Mortimer Altman)	g 760
Altman, George	g 4066
Altman, Henry	g 7785
Altman, John	g 7852
Altman, Mischa	g 3827, 3830, 3831, 3839, 3873, 3876, 3920-3924, 3927, 3931, 3936, 3983, 5776-5782, 5785, 5787.
Altman, Mrs. Mischa	g 5779, 5781, 5785
Altman, Mortimer	g 636, 639, 647, 648, 664-669 (testimony), 705, 706, 750, 759, 760
Aluzas, Ben	g 7158
Alvarez, Oda (Mrs.)	gc 69
Alvaro, Juan	g 7785
Alvarez, Anita	g 7354
Alvarez, Ida (Mrs. Larry Alvarez)	g 4134; i 70
Alvarez, Larry	g 4134
Alvarez, Leandri, Praxeles	i 1662, 1684, 1687, 1690, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1703, 1707, 1715
Alvarez, Ysidro	g 4134, 4140
Alves, Bert	g 6164, 7106, 7250
Amacker, Louis	g 6577
Amadeo, Santos P.	i 1652, 1662, 1684, 1690, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1703
Amado, Dan	h 2103, 2274
Amadon, Edna	g 7290
Amariglio, David (alias David Leeds)	g 570, 973; h 1359
Amato, Pat	g 7800
Amato, Pedro Munoz. (See Munoz Amato, Pedro.)	
Ambler, Alice	g 5464, 5500, 5502, 5503, 5526-5528, 5530



	Page
Ambler, Thomas L.....	g 5531
Ambrazewich, Michael.....	g 7423
Ambrosius (Katholikos).....	ii (7) 13
Ameringer, Oscar.....	g 7185
Ames, Dorothy (formerly Abrams, Dorothy).....	g 830
Ames, Jacob (also known as Jack Ames).....	g 1074, 1077, 1079
Ames, Michael.....	g 830
Ames, William.....	is 85
Amison, R. V.....	g 7200
Amlie, Thomas R.....	g 753
Amosov, Igor A.....	haa 40
Amter (Donald).....	i 977
Amter, Israel (alias Ford).....	g 1410, 1411, 6337, 7978, 7979; h 818, 858, 1358, 1360, 1740, 2235; hr 121
Anatole, Morris.....	i 1271, 1280
Anbender, Harry S. ( <i>see also</i> Anbender, Henry).....	g 7722, 7726
Anbender, Henry ( <i>see also</i> Anbender, Harry S.).....	g 8272
Andenberg, Andrew.....	h 1620
Anders (Wladyslaw).....	gf 30; hg 19; io 22
Andersen, George R. ( <i>see also</i> Anderson, George).....	g 6878, 7487, 7736, 7738, 8027, <sup>1</sup> 8034, 8227; h 1242, 1290, 1291; i 660, 1964, 1984, 2004, 2017, 2023, 2024, 2055, 2059, 2062, 2068, 2071, 2096, 2126, 2128; ia 28, 29; iq 13, 14.
Anderson, Alice.....	g 7250
Anderson, Archie.....	g 7829
Anderson, Mrs. B.....	g 7829
Anderson, Bertha.....	g 7208, 7798, 7827
Anderson, Betty. ( <i>See</i> Wilson, Elizabeth.)	
Anderson, Cornelia.....	g 7460
Anderson, Cornelia N.....	g 7190
Anderson, Dewey.....	h 1883, 1886-1888
Anderson, Dorothy.....	g opp. 374
Anderson, Earl.....	g 7366
Anderson, Felix.....	i 2328
Anderson, George ( <i>see also</i> Andersen, George R.).....	g 8164
Anderson, Mrs. George.....	g 8164
Anderson, Gustav Harry.....	hf 93
Anderson, Hurst R.....	g 2990, 2991, 3018
Anderson, Jack.....	g 60
Anderson, John.....	g 4517, 4521; is 83, 124, 125
Anderson, John Murray.....	g 2501
Anderson, Kurt.....	g 7202, 8278
Anderson, Lydia.....	g 8282
Anderson, Marian.....	h 2719
Anderson, Maxwell.....	g 5248; h 2571
Anderson, Myrna.....	g 6948, 6982-6983 (testimony), 7021, 8205, 8208, 8232; hf 80
Anderson, Peter.....	g 7202
Anderson, Ray.....	g 7250
Anderson, Robert M.....	g 5929
Anderson, Rose.....	g 4517

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Anderson.

	Page
Anderson, Siiri.....	g 7826
Anderson, Sven.....	g 6581, 7116, 8272 <sup>1</sup>
Anderson, William A.....	g 8146
Anderson, William C.....	g 7185, 7190
Andois, Rae ( <i>see also</i> Andors, Rae).....	g 7786
Andors, Rae ( <i>see also</i> Andois, Rae).....	g 7421
Andreev (Andreyev), A. A.....	ir 284
Andreu Iglesias, Cesar.....	i 1516, 1593, 1594, 1610, 1695-1697 (testimony), 1709, 1710, 1718; ik 72; is 117
Andrews, Charles W.....	g 7190
Andrews, Robert T.....	i 391, 397-409 (testimony); ik 29
Andropov, Yuri V.....	ha 21, 24; he(4) 7; ii (3) 12, 13, 15, 17
Andrulis, Vincas. ( <i>See</i> Andrulis, Vincent.)	
Andrulis, Vincent (or Vincas).....	g 6162, 6165, 6476, 6477, 7103, 7107, 7112, 7113, 7158, 7351, 7629, 7630, 7762, 7823, 8342, 8343, 8351; h 508, 573; hf 65, 66, 89, 92.
Angel, Morris J.....	g 7294, 7427, 7430
Angeloff, George.....	g 7600, 7618, 7623, 7643, 7653
Angert, Bernard.....	i 510; 631-636 (testimony); ik 43
Angle, R. W.....	g 8183
Angur, A.....	g 7421
Aniszko, M.....	g 7213
Annaccone, James.....	h 1612, 1685-1691 (testimony), 1719, 1720, 1722, 1764; hm 31
Annaccone, Marguerite (Mrs. James Annaccone).....	h 1612, 1720
Annenberg, Adelaide Klein.....	h 2534-2537 (testimony); hab 30
Antell, Mickey.....	g 968
Anthony, Robenia F.....	g 7202, 7208, 7444, 7711, 7798, 8182, 8183
Anthony, Susan B. [II].....	g 7439
Antig, J.....	g 7785
Antil, Hank.....	g 7202
Antin, Arthur P.....	g 7250
Anton, Benjamin.....	g 7379
Anton, Benjamin D.....	g 7398
Antoniuk, T.....	g 7421
Antonoff, Jack.....	g 7250
Antonofsky, George.....	g 7250
Antonov, A. S.....	ir 118, 119
Antonov (or Antonoff), Alexei I.....	gf 63, 67
Antonov-Ovseenko, Vladimir.....	ir 59, 61
Antonow, Joseph A.....	gc 41
Antonow, Joseph P.....	gc 72
Apelian, Bedros K.....	g 7698
Apodaca, Julius.....	g 4128
Appel, Benjamin.....	g 7190, 7904
Appel, Samuel.....	h 2106, 2139-2156 (testimony), 2395
Appelbaum, Sonia.....	gc 23
Appell, Donald T.....	g 6386 (testimony)
Appelman, Max (also known as Matt Pelman).....	g 1749, 1750, 1768-1771 (testimony), 7861

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Swen.

	Page
Appelman, Morris L. (also known as Mike Pell)-----	g 5394
Applegate, Robert L. h 1813-1819 (testimony); i 391, 397-409 (testimony); ik 29, 30	
Aptekar, Bernard-----	g 7421
Aptheker, Herbert g 2138, 7222, 7285, 7292, 7408, 8146; gc 15, 37, 54; h 1351, 1356; i 977, 982, 984, 986-993, 995-997, 1018, 1024, 1025, 1036, 1438, 2041, 2196, 2384, 2400; ik 18, 60.	
Aragon, Louis-----	g 7801
Aranda, Juan, Jr-----	g 4228
Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo-----	ip 11
Arbona Cuevas, Eugenio-----	i 1611, 1714; ik 72
Archer, Charles-----	g 1414
Archer, James-----	g 436
Archibald, John-----	g 5463, 5464, 5511, 5513, 5514, 5526, 5530
Arena, Ernest-----	ia 32
Arenson, D-----	g 7421
Arent, Arthur-----	g 7404
Arevalo, Juan Jose-----	hab 2
Arguinbau, I. B-----	g 7202
Argula, Eleanor. (See Maas, Eleanor.)	
Arian, Rose-----	g 8234
Ariyoshi, Koji-----	g 7442
Arizpe, Manuel-----	g 4228
Arkin, Alan-----	h 816, 817
Arkin, David Francis-----	i 58-63 (testimony); ib 32, 33
Arlund, Otto-----	g 7421
Armin, Hilda D-----	g 7711, 8183
Armstrong, Army. (See Armstrong, Harry C.)	
Armstrong, Harry C. (also known as H. C. Armstrong and Army Armstrong) g 419, 420, 586, 588, 3387, 3389, 3391, 6944	
Armstrong, Julia-----	g 7200
Armstrong, Louise V-----	g 7903
Armstrong, Thomas A-----	g 7200
Arnall (Ellis)-----	h 165
Arnaoutis, Hercules-----	g 8280
Arnaoutis, Peter-----	g 8281
Arnautoff, Victor-----	g 6924- 6931 (testimony), 7128, 7152, 7350, 7400, 7418, 7524, 7526, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8034, 8182, 8183, 8185, 8303, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; h 24, 1166, 1167, 1293; hf 15, 97.
Arndt, Elmer J. F-----	g 7190
Arnold. (See Auerbach, Leo.)	
Arnold, George-----	g 120
Arnold, Jack-----	h 1349
Arnold, Lewis C-----	g 5455-5456 (testimony)
Arnold, Thurman-----	g 6202, 7903
Arnold, Mrs. Vaida-----	g 1999
Arnstein, Arnold-----	h 822-824, 884
Aron, Bruno-----	g 7202
Aron, Henry-----	g 104, 106, 192
Aronoff, Rose M-----	g 7423
Aronow, Saul-----	gc 114

	Page
Aronson, Boris	g 2501
Aronson, James	g 7222, 8183, 8443; gc 37, 111; i 1478
Aronson, Norma	g 2038; gc 23, 57, 121
Arosev, A. Y	i 924
Arroyo Zeppenfeldt, Manuel	i 1607, 1644-1646, 1655-1658 (testimony), 1718; ik 71; is 117
Arsenault, Oliver L	g 5608, 5612-5623 (testimony), 5625, 5626, 5633, 5635, 5728; ge 46, <sup>1</sup> 47 <sup>1</sup>
Arsenian, Seth	g 7719
Arstein, Helen	gc 67
Artamonov, Nikolai Fedorovich	i 1903-1906, 1907-1920 (testimony); is 34, 73-75, 113
Arthur, Bob	g 5266
Arthur, Ernest W	g 7208, 7798
Artie	g 4184
Artzybasheff, Boris	g 7719
Asadourian, Leo	g 7366
Asch, Nathan	g 7403
Aschinofsky, Solomon	g 7421
Asenov, Dragomir	ii(7) 46
Ash, Edith L	g 7829
Ashbrook, Harriette	g 7190, 7903
Ashby, J. H	g 7383
Ashe, Harold	g 1754, 1771; ib 5, 6; ig 8
Ashe, Mildred	ig 8
Asher, Corinne (Mrs. Lester Asher)	g 3052-3054, 3323, 3324, 3363
Asher, Emil	g 1162, 1163, 1188-1195 (testimony), 1323; h 2400, 2624
Asher, Frank	g 824, 830, 832, 844
Asher, Lester	g 2976, 2984, 3043-3055 (testimony), 3066, 3250, 3267, 3272, 3288, 3289, 3302, 3323, 3324, 3363; ga 6.
Asher, Mrs. Lester.	(See Asher, Corinne.)
Asher, Martha Stone.	(See Stone, Martha.)
Aspinwall, Dorothy	g 4135
Aspinwall, Richard	g 4138, 4238, 4253-4260 (testimony)
Aspiz, J	g 7379
Aspiz, Jacob	g 7423, 7858, 7863, 7983, 7984, 8047; hf 59; i 266
Asque, Charles T	h 1610, 1631-1638 (testimony), 1720
Astley, Theodore Raymond	g 522
Astrovsky	h 265
Athans, Jerry C	g 7983, 7984; hf 59
Athearn, Leigh	h 1165
Athenagoras (Bishop)	hw 7, 8
Athos, Costas	g 8410
Atinsky, Jerry (Julius)	i 214-218 (testimony); ib 33
Atkins, Ida	g 7423
Atkins, Sylvia	g 4474, 4475-4483 (testimony)
Atkinson, Brooks	h 2499
Atkinson, Dave	h 1294
Atkinson, James D	hab 69, 70, 80; hv 1, 2, 5-29 (statement)
Atkinson, Laura	h 1294

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Oliver R.

	Page
Atkinson, N. P.....	g 423
Atkinson, Roy.....	g 470, 504
Atlee, John S.....	hi 4; i 1478
Attlee, Clement.....	hr 149; hx 19; ip 11, 17
Atwater, Edith.....	g 2501
Atwood, John Murray.....	g 7719
Atwood, R. B.....	g 8146
Audette, Ernie.....	h 2105, 2106
Auerbach, A.....	g 7421
Auerbach, Esther. (See Stavis, Esther.)	
Auerbach, Leo (also known as Arnold).....	g 847, 859, 939
Auerbach, Shirley (also known as Shirley Wallach).....	g 848
Auerbach, Sol. (See Allen, James S.)	
Augustine, Walter.....	g 8044
Aukamp, Dorothy. (See Sage, Helen.)	
Aukamp, Helen. (See Sage, Helen.)	
Ault, Wallace F.....	gc opp. 74
Auriol, Vincent.....	ii(7) 11
Ausili, Mario.....	g 7423
Auslander, Jacob.....	g 7227, 7319, 7407, 8182, 8183, 8278; ik 128
Austin.....	g 3644
Austin, Augustine A.....	g 7200, 7306
Austin, Charles.....	g 7190
Austin, Edmund O.....	hi 4; i 1478
Austin, H.....	i 2175
Austin, Helen.....	gc 36
Austin, J. C.....	g 7116, 7742, 7812
Austin, James P.....	g 7200
Austin, Warren R.....	g 7242
Ausubel, Nathan.....	g 7141, 7285
Averback, Elmer.....	g 1817
Avers, Aaron.....	i 1151
Avers, Gertrude (Mrs. Aaron Avers).....	i 1151
Avery, Anne.....	g 7190
Avery, Herman Daniel.....	g 7200
Avery, John B.....	g 1680
Avery, Milton.....	g 7285, 7292, 7379
Avilo, Leo.....	g 7785
Avksentiev, Nikolai.....	ir 18
Avnet, Marcella (nee Halper).....	h 1006, 1031, 1070-1080 (testimony); hm 27
Avtorkhanov (Alexander).....	ii(2) 58
Axelrod, Albert A.....	in 3; is 78
Axelrod, Paul.....	ir 9-11
Ayeroff, Jack.....	i 1275
Ayeroff, Joseph.....	g 5805-5807 (testimony)
Ayers, Lemuel.....	g 2501
Aziz, Abdul.....	hl 20

## B

Babbs, J. Carlton.....	g 7185
Baber, George W.....	g 8146
Babeuf, Francois N.....	ij 121

	Page
Babich, Paul.....	g 8272, 8285
Babin, Toma.....	g 8280, 8289, 8293; hf 54, 86
Babren, A.....	g 7421
Baccus, Joseph.....	g 7384
Bach, Ben.....	gc 114
Bach, Bernard.....	gc 23, 111
Bachelis, Lee.....	g 7852
Bachelis, Selma Mickels.....	ia 30
Bachman, R.....	g 7786
Bachrach, Marion.....	gc 5, 19; i 958
Bacich, Leo.....	g 7254
Bacilek, Karol.....	ii(5) 10, 11
Backall, Morris.....	g 7158, 7812
Bacon, Charles.....	g 7190
Bacon, Elizabeth.....	g 7190
Bacon, Elizabeth M.....	h 1351
Bacon, George R.....	g 7190
Bacon, Spencer.....	g 7194
Bacopulos, George J.....	g 7458
Badeaux, Hubert J.....	h 105-118 (testimony), 2717; hm 33
Bader, Barney.....	g 435
Badner, Ad.....	g 968
Badner, Judith.....	g 968
Baefsky, Leo.....	i 230-232 (testimony); ib 33
Baer, John W.....	i 1294; is 38
Baer, Walter.....	g 7090, 7091
Bagirov, M. D.....	ir 310
Bagnall, Robert W.....	g 7190
Bagrianoff, Ivan.....	ii(7) 31
Baharas, Ruth. (See Heit, Ruth.)	
Bahriany, Boris Ivanovych.....	ie 20
Bahriany, Ivan P.....	ie 1, 2, 3-24 (statement); ik 98-101, 118
Bailey (Dr.).....	i 2038
Bailey, Cass.....	g 7423
Bailey, Floyd Lincoln.....	g 7200
Bailey, George.....	g 434
Bailey, Richard E.....	g 7829
Bailey, Roland.....	gc 72
Bailey, Rosella.....	g 8240
Bailin, Esther.....	g 5728
Bailin, I. B.....	g 7788; i 978
Baily, Joshua L., Jr.....	g 7384
Baily, Ruth Ingersoll.....	g 7384
Bailynson, Belle.....	g 6298-6303 (testimony), 7151, 7351, 7352, 7366, 7368, 7444; hf 84, 85
Bain, Everly.....	g 7200
Bainton, J. Herbert.....	g 7190
Bainton, Roland H.....	g 7185, 7719; gc 36, 41, 131
Baird, William T.....	g 7128, 7134, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7227, 7228, 7330, 7400, 7519, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7711, 7742, 7757, 7759, 7770, 7793, 7797, 7812, 7844, 8183, 8317, 8320, 8407; gc 72, opp. 74, 131; hf 65; hi 4, 10; i 1478.

	Page
Bajesy-Zsilinszky, Endre.....	ha 2
Baker, E.....	g 7367
Baker, Edward.....	g 7711, 8183
Baker, Foss. (See Baker, Raymond Foss.)	
Baker, Frank E.....	g 7185
Baker, George. (See Mortimer, Wyndham.)	
Baker, H. E.....	g 8162
Baker, Isadore.....	g 1413
Baker, Jacob.....	g 3214, 3215
Baker, James.....	g 7367
Baker, John A.....	haa 54
Baker, Michael H.....	gc 63
Baker, Naomi.....	g 7141
Baker, Nettie (Eddie).....	g 1857
Baker, Nicholas. (See Bohr, Niels.)	
Baker, Philip A.....	g 7423
Baker, Raymond Foss (commonly known as Foss Baker).....	g 8144
Baker, Russell J.....	g 8183
Bakerman, Harold.....	g 848
Bakowski, Regina. (See Rudiak, Regina.)	
Bakunin, Michael A.....	if(10) 3; ij 4, 7-9
Balaban, Barney.....	g 5266
Balabanoff, Angelica.....	ir 93
Balan, Jacob.....	g 8343
Balch, Emily Greene.....	g 7097, 7152, 7202, 7308, 7350, 7382, 7384, 7523, 7524, 7538, 7634, 7736, 8183, 8278, 8279, 8407, 8440; hf 15.
Balcus (Valentinas).....	il 31, 32
Balcomb, Lucy.....	h 1134, 1250
Balden, Alexander A.....	gc opp. 74
Baldo, John.....	g 1796
Baldwin, Bereniece.....	g 2161, 2162, 2173, 2177, 6485, 6519, 6546; ga 33; gc 74, 75, 124; h 553
Baldwin, C. B. (Beany).....	g 553, 5038, <sup>1</sup> 6213, 7202, 8139, 8278
Baldwin, Hanson W.....	he(3) 3; haa 76, 77; i 2314
Baldwin, L. E.....	g 7698
Baldwin, Roger N.....	g 6247, 7214, 7215; gc 124
Balick, Stephen John.....	g 7423
Balint, Alexander (also known as Al Barry).....	g 7731-7733, 8269
Balint, David.....	g 7460, 7731-7733
Ball, Frederic.....	g 7711
Ball, Lee H.....	g 7165, 7166, 7182, 7190, 7698, 7711, 8182, 8278; i 1480
Ball, Wayne.....	g 3133
Ball, Mrs. Wayne.....	g 3133
Ballam, John J.....	hr 10, 78
Baller, Albert H.....	g 7190
Ballin, Richard.....	g 7190
Ballin, Steve.....	g 830
Balmer, Alice.....	g 485
Balokovic, Joyce Borden (Mrs. Zlatko Balokovic).....	g 7439, 7723, 7732, 7738, 8205, 8271

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as B. C.

	Page
Balokovic, Zlatko.....	g 7213, 7242, 7724
Balokovic, Mrs. Zlatko. (See Balokovic, Joyce Borden.)	
Balsun, Peter.....	g 7423
Balsys (Vaclovas).....	il 31, 32
Baltierra, Augustina.....	g 7211
Balzer, Emil G.....	g 2501
Bamberger, Theron.....	g 2501
Bancroft, Anne.....	g 7200
Bancroft, Frank C.....	g 7190
Bancroft, Marjorie.....	hf 81
Bancroft, Richard A.....	g 7200, 7250
Bandarra, John.....	h 2276
Bandas, R. G.....	g 5177
Bandora, Sophie.....	g 7423
Bandura, Mary Okulik.....	g 7423
Bank, Martin.....	g 7783
Banks, Araloyd.....	h 134, 136
Banks, Carrie Mae.....	g 8044
Banks, Ed.....	g 7250
Banks, F. B.....	g 8133
Banks, George E.....	g 7427
Banton, William.....	g 7366
Baraba, Nikola.....	g 7254
Barabasoff, Arthur.....	g 7245
Barad, Vivian.....	h 1027
Baran, Petiana.....	g 8282
Barankovics, Stevan.....	ge 22; gf 51-54 (testimony); h 1097; hm 7
Barata, Agildo.....	he(8) 9
Baratta, Anthony.....	g 8274
Barbacci, Enrico.....	g 7423
Barban, Selma.....	g 968
Barber, Victor.....	g 8136
Barberich, Edmund.....	g 780
Barbour, J. Pius.....	g 7385
Bard, Isaiah.....	i 936
Bard, Philip (or Phil).....	g 6447, 7285, 7403, 7562
Bardwall, Katherine.....	g 4149
Bare, Carl B.....	g 7385
Barefield, J. D.....	g 7305
Barenblatt, Lloyd L.....	ge 53; hm 10, 65; hab 86; ik 122-126, 128; is 121
Bargeman, Bert.....	g 1692
Barile, Gene.....	g 7367
Baris, Irl B.....	g 4825, 4864, 5069
Barkaga, Irene.....	h 964, 965-972 (testimony), 976, 983, 1057; hm 25, 26
Barker, Bertha.....	g 7357
Barker, Charles A.....	g 7712
Barker, Dave.....	g 4734
Barker, Elizabeth.....	h 1351, 1358
Barker, James.....	g 4163, 7112
Barker, Mrs. James.....	g 7112
Barker, Jim.....	h 1359
Barker, Wayne.....	g 7903



	Page
Barkman, Esther	<b>h</b> 1885
Barkow, Rose	<b>g</b> 975
Barlow, Edward	<b>g</b> 7202, 7208, 7798
Barlow, Enid	<b>g</b> 8294
Barlow, Samuel L. M. (S. L. M., Sam)	<b>g</b> 7215
Barmine, Alexander	<b>haa</b> 28, 29
Barnes, Donald F	<b>i</b> 1505, 1519, 1520-1526 (testimony); 1548, 1560, 1613, 1638, 1655, 1662, 1684, 1695, 1697, 1703, 1707, 1715; <b>ik</b> 67
Barnes, Edward L	<b>g</b> 3721
Barnes, Fred P	<b>g</b> 7546
Barnes, Gerald	<b>g</b> 8183
Barnes, Harry Elmer	<b>g</b> 7214
Barnes, Joseph	<b>g</b> 5607, 5608, 5611, 5664, 5734, 5736-5739 (testimony); <b>h</b> 196, 197, 233.
Barnes, Lois (Mrs. Joseph Barnes)	<b>g</b> 5607, 5608, 5611, 5664, 5729, 5732, 5739-5742 (testimony); <b>h</b> 211, 219, 236, 237. <sup>1</sup>
Barnes, Mary Ella	<b>g</b> 914
Barnes, Matthew	<b>g</b> 7384
Barnes, Robert L	<b>g</b> 8240
Barnett, Arthur G	<b>g</b> 6982, 7019
Barnett, Betty	<b>gc</b> 23
Barnett, Evelyn	<b>g</b> 6305, 7369, 7373; <b>hf</b> 84
Barney, Nora Stanton	<b>g</b> 7293
Barnhard, David A	<b>h</b> 2537
Baron, Beatrice (Bea)	<b>g</b> 1815
Baron, Herman	<b>i</b> 930, 932, 933
Baron, Jennie	<b>g</b> 7421
Baron, Louis	<b>g</b> 1815, 3691; <b>i</b> 43; <b>ib</b> 21
Baron, Rose	<b>g</b> 8227; <b>h</b> 285, 329-334 (testimony), 335, 339; <b>hm</b> 35
Barr, Norman	<b>g</b> 7190
Barr, Norman B	<b>g</b> 7190
Barr, Stringfellow	<b>g</b> 7130, 8182, 8183; <b>i</b> 1478
Barrager, Gordon A	<b>g</b> 7994
Barrett, Douglas W	<b>g</b> 7250
Barrett, Edward W	<b>hw</b> 8
Barrett, Leslie	<b>g</b> 5306, 5307
Barrett, William	<b>g</b> 7202
Barron, Harriet	<b>g</b> 6185-6195 (testimony), 6217, 6354, 6364, 6405-6407, 6478, 7065, 7088, 7090, 7119, 7128, 7132, 7134, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7154, 7157-7162, 7219, 7334, 7346, 7350, 7374, 7450, 7495, 7539, 7575, 7719, 7720, 7723, 7727, 7738, 7757- 7759, 7823, 8271, 8284, 8304-8306, 8337, 8340, 8342, 8343, 8369, 8372-8374, 8403, 8427, 8440, 8442, 8464; <b>hf</b> 13, 35, 39, 77, 78.
Barron, Samuel	<b>g</b> 836, 842, 844, 845; <b>gc</b> 93
Barrow, Al	<b>g</b> 7785
Barrow, Mort	<b>g</b> 8136

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Louis.

	Page
Barrows, Alice Prentice.....	g 7444, 8183
Barrows, N. A.....	hl 19
Barry, Al. ( <i>See</i> Balint, Alexander.)	
Barry, Clemmie.....	g 1461; h 1132, 1250
Barry, Marion (Mrs. Walter Barry).....	g 1310
Barry, Sue (also known as Yudauka).....	h 1159
Barry, Walter (real name Israel Eisenshtat; aliases: Hack Murphy; Walter Wishnefsky).....	g 1008, 1021, 1032, 1161, 1162, 1309, 1310, 1313-1326 (testi- mony); h 2272, 2281, 2390.
Barshak, Edward (J.).....	h 2321
Barskey <sup>1</sup> (P. Grigorovich).....	h 855
Barsky, Edward K.....	g 947, 2138, 4352, 7115, 7151, 7227, 7295, 7299, 7313, 7320, 7321, 7407, 7546; gc 13, 16, 39, 54; gd 50; hn 62, 63; ik 128.
Bart, Harry.....	g 7785
Bart, Philip Abraham (Phil).....	g 6357, 6358, 7379, 8188; h 2272; hr 121; i 302, 1534, 2384; ik 125, 128.
Bartee, Eleanor.....	g 7368, 7430
Bartell, James.....	g 7786
Bartin, Rose.....	haa 16, 17
Bartl, Arthur.....	g 7759, 7762, 8272, 8285, 8343; i 329, 338, 341
Bartl, Daisy (Mrs. Arthur Bartl).....	i 329, 338, 341
Bartlett, A. B.....	g 7200
Bartlett, Ethel.....	g 2501
Bartlett, Francis H.....	h 1351
Bartlett, Lucille.....	g 6612-6614 (testimony), 6616; hf 75
Bartok, Bela.....	g 2501
Barton, Bertram E.....	g 7305
Bary, Anna.....	g 4128, 4130, 4132, 4133, 4135, 4138, 4139, 4141, 4142, 4146, 4147, 4149; ge 38
Bary, Arthur (Art).....	g 4130-4133, 4135, 4138-4141, 4146, 4149, 4241, 4242; ge 37
Basgay, Isidore.....	g 7421
Baskin, Dorothy Rose. ( <i>See</i> Forest, Dorothy Rose.)	
Baskin, Jack.....	i 1213
Baskin, Virginia (Mrs. Jack Baskin).....	i 1213
Bass, Basil N.....	g 8442
Bass, Charlotta A.....	g 959, 3721, 7208, 7305, 7351, 7352, 7444, 7702, 7712, 7723, 7798, 7810, 7864, 8041, 8083, 8146, 8227, 8232, 8278, 8282; gd 141; hf 84; i 70.
Bass, Hallinan.....	h 909
Bass, Reginald H.....	g 7151, 7313; gc 29, 131
Basseches, Nikolaus.....	i 922, 924
Bassett, Theodore.....	g 1412
Bassett, W. K.....	gd 139
Bassin, Arthur.....	gc 41, 72, opp. 74
Bassin, Isidor.....	g 7423
Bassoff, Isadore.....	g 3025
Batchelor, James R.....	g 3721

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Barsky.

	Page
Bate, Sabina.....	g 848
Bates, Milton.....	h 958, 1032, 1047-1057 (testimony), 1083, 1084; hm 27
Bath, G. Robert.....	g 7202
Bathory, Andy.....	g 5890, 5891-5896 (testimony), 6017, 6037
Batista y Zaldivar (Fulgencio).....	i 868, 1512, 1601, 1982, 2200, 2264; ib 106
Batt, Dennis E.....	gd 100; hr 10, 29
Battaglioni, Rene.....	g 8034, <sup>1</sup> 8167; hf 64
Batterson, Frank L.....	g 512, 8240
Bauer, Kasper.....	g 8133
Bauer, Leo (also known as Rudolph Katz).....	hn 7-11, 15, 17-19, 32, 40, 42, 65-67, 72, 74, 80
Bauer, Margaret.....	gc 72
Baum, Bernard.....	g 7440, 7546, 8182, 8183
Baum, Charles T., Jr.....	h 2578
Baum (Gertrude) (Mrs. Richard Baum).....	h 1720
Baum, Mark.....	g 1412
Baum, Richard.....	h 1612, 1720
Baum, Shepherd Z.....	g 3402; gc 41
Bauman, Morton A.....	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Baumel, Albert.....	g 7421
Baumert, Mary.....	g 7097, 8358
Baumgartner, Mary.....	g 7815
Baumstein, Marvin.....	h 1006
Bavatz, D.....	g 7421
Baxsa, John.....	g 7423
Baxter, Bolza, Jr.....	ge 54; hm 11
Baxter, Charles.....	g 7475; hf 92
Baxter, Gertrude.....	g 7815
Baxter, Whitey.....	g 2519, 2520
Bay, Howard.....	g 2501, 7441
Bayer, Leona M.....	g 8183
Bayer, Theodore.....	g 7151, 7313; h 283, 369-373 (testimony), 454; hm 34, 35
Bayne, Carol.....	g 1926; i 1291
Baynes, Leonard B.....	g 7739
Bazhan, Mykola.....	ie 13
Beach, Joseph Warren.....	g 7190
Beachboard, Louise L.....	g 6355, 6356, 7451
Beacher, A. I.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321
Beacher, Abraham.....	i 1478
Beahm, James M.....	gc opp. 74
Beal, Fred E.....	i 1002; ia 6, 7, 48; ik 61
Bealey, Francis J.....	g 7208, 7250, 7798
Beals, Carleton.....	g 7165, 7166, 7182, 7902
Bean, Adelaide.....	g 17
Beane, Christopher.....	g 7200
Beane, John, Jr.....	g 7200
Beard, Cecil.....	g 1538-1543 (testimony)
Beardsen, Arne J.....	gc 35
Beardsley, Helen Marston.....	g 7384; gc 131

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Battiglioni.

	Page
Beattie, John F.....	g 312
Beatty.....	g 5519
Beaumont, Charles.....	haa 42
Beaver, Jack K.....	g 8282
Bebel, August.....	ij 10, 103
Beberfall, Belle.....	h 1359
Becerra, Carlos.....	g 4228
Becerril, Eleutherio.....	g 7254
Bechkoff, George M.....	g 8273, 8282
Bechtold, Eugene.....	g 189
Beck, Carl.....	g 7237
Beck, Dave.....	ib 63
Becker, Beril.....	g 7404
Becker, Jack.....	g 5041, 5042
Becker, Kathryn.....	g 3827, 3831, 3840
Becker, Leon.....	g 5795
Becker, Leon S.....	g 3827, 3923
Becker, Lou.....	g 4531
Becker, Louis.....	i 1750, 1765, 1791-1796 (testimony); is 69
Becker, Maurice.....	g 2503, 7115, 7190, 7222, 7283, 7320, 7321, 7409; gc 37
Becker, Neah.....	h 140
Becks, Edward (Ronald).....	i 2048, 2181
Becks, Gelsomine (Mrs. Edward (Ronald) Becks).....	i 2048, 2181
Bedacht, Max (also known as: John Brawm (or Brown); Thomas Minzer; Marshall; H. M. Sabath).....	g 1410, 1412; gd 48; h 1359; hr 42
Bednars, Matthew.....	g 7800
Bednarz, Adam.....	g 6581, 6582
Bednow, Mrs. Jacob.....	gc opp. 74
Beebe, Charles C.....	h 2295, 2299, 2305, 2319
Beech, Ethel.....	g 7715
Begun, Isadore <sup>1</sup> .....	g 825, 975, 1413, 7098, 7125, 7133, 7303; gc 37; h 1359, 2234
Beiber, A.....	g 7421
Beiler, Irwin R.....	g 7190, 7400
Beilew, Minna K.....	g 1952, 1953
Bein, Albert.....	g 7403
Beirne, Joseph A.....	h 1381, 1382
Beitscher, Henry.....	g 2106, 7388; h 1835, 1845, 1857-1864 (testimony), 1896, 1907, 1908, 1918, 1924, 1931, 1932.
Beke, Denes.....	g 7423
Bekman, Henry.....	g 7427
Bela, Nicholas (Nick).....	g 1368, 2336, 2337
Belafonte, Harry.....	i 1417
Belden.....	g 589
Belester, Alice S.....	g 7208, 7797, 7798
Belfrage, Cedric Henning (alias George Oakden).....	g 3176, 3177, 5107-5124, 7150, 7222, 7303, 7419, 7536, 7813, 8188, 8351, 8362, 8397, 8411, 8443; gc 12, 13, 37, 114

<sup>1</sup> Various spellings appear.

	Page
Bel Geddes, Norman.....	g 2501
Belgrade, Sema B.....	g 8027, 8162, 8273, 8281 <sup>1</sup>
Belieff, A.....	g 7213
Belitt, Ben.....	g 7903
Belka, Walter.....	g 6948, 6972, 6973-6975 (testimony), 8205, 8208, 8226; hf 80
Belkin, Harry.....	h 886
Bell, Benjamin F.....	g 7200
Bell, Blanche.....	gc 67
Bell, Gussie.....	g 7785
Bell, Joseph.....	g 823, 968
Bell, Kate. (See Telford, Kate.)	
Bell, Richard Cushing.....	g 7237
Bell, Rufus.....	g 4180, 4181, 4183
Bell, Solon C.....	g 7208, 7367, 7798
Bell, Thomas.....	g 7202, 7285, 7290
Bella, Paul.....	g 7423
Bellafiore, Vincent.....	g 7295, 7299, 8183
Bell-Davis, Jessye.....	g 7200
Bellefeuille, Jean J., Sr.....	g 8183; h 2393; hab 24
Beller, Bernard.....	gc opp. 74
Belli, Mervin.....	g 8133
Bellis.....	h 886
Bellis, Edward L.....	g 8136
Bellow, Abe.....	g 7785
Bellow, Monnie.....	g 7237
Bellows, George.....	g 7409
Bellshaw, William.....	i 2175
Belmont, Ruth.....	g 2160-2163 (testimony), 2237; ga 33; gc 124; gd 24
Beloyannis, Nicos.....	gc 39
Belser, Joseph.....	g 7349
Belt, Dave.....	g 1802
Bem, Stanislas.....	g 7384
Bemben, Oscar.....	g 7423
Bemis, Luisa Moreno <sup>2</sup> .....	g 7852, 7974, 8098
Bencze, Joseph.....	g 7423
Bender, Jeanette.....	g 7250
Bender, Marion N.....	g 4065
Bender, Nancy.....	g 8044
Bender, W. A.....	g 7305
Bender, William.....	h 1512, 1810, 1827-1831 (testimony); hm 41
Bendich, Albert M.....	i 2024, 2116, 2142, 2147
Bendimer, Elmer.....	g 7292
Bendix, Gilbert.....	g 6895
Bendyk, Betty Ann.....	g 7202
Benedek, Laslo.....	g 5262
Benedict, Jane.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321
Benedict, Ruth.....	gc 21
Benediktov, I.A.....	ir 284
Benes (Eduard).....	hs 5; ic 33; ii(5) 1, 10
Benet, William Rose.....	g 7284, 7903

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Belgard.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Louisa and Morena in some references.

	Page
Bengal, Ben.....	<b>h</b> 1349
Ben-Gurion, David.....	<b>i</b> 2321
Benitez, Pedro.....	<b>g</b> 7279
Benjamin, Daniel.....	<b>g</b> 7208, 7367, 7798
Benjamin, Herbert.....	<b>g</b> 272, 599, 601, 5031, 5034, 5046, 7718; <b>gd</b> 61, 84
Benjamin, Lillian.....	<b>g</b> 5046
Benjamin, Nora.....	<b>g</b> 7904
Bennel, Jack.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Bennet, Connie Lee.....	<b>g</b> 5265
Bennett, Bill (Wilbur).....	<b>h</b> 1620
Bennett, Dave (David).....	<b>i</b> 1292
Bennett, Harry.....	<b>g</b> 1819
Bennett, James V.....	<b>gc</b> 125
Bennett, Richard.....	<b>g</b> 5463
Bennett, Sophia (Mrs. Harry Bennett).....	<b>g</b> 1819
Bennett, Thomas B.....	<b>g</b> 7404
Bennett, Walter.....	<b>gc</b> 42
Bennick, Rose Mary.....	<b>g</b> 1805
Benoitte, Charlotte.....	<b>g</b> 1819
Benson, Elizabeth. (See Spector, Elizabeth Leach Glenn.)	
Benson, Elmer A.....	<b>g</b> 959, 4518, 4521, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7207, 7350, 7383, 7407, 7524-7526, 7533, 7539, 7546, 7634, 7702, 7711, 7719, 7723, 7798, 7802, 7831, 8098, 8146, 8182, 8205, 8208, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8440; <b>ge</b> 66; <b>hf</b> 15.
Benster, Kurt.....	<b>g</b> 4238
Bentall, David J.....	<b>g</b> 7190, 7739
Bentley (Alvin M.).....	<b>ii</b> (2) 12
Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill (aliases: Helen; Mary; Helen Johns; Helen Johnson; Helen Grant).....	<b>g</b> 2956, 3015, 3016, 3022, 3109, 3300, 3335, 4018, 5068, 5357, 5383; <b>ga</b> 6, 7; <b>gc</b> 4, 25, 126; <b>h</b> 426-428, 1901, 1918, 2569, 2570; <b>hk</b> 3, 5; <b>hm</b> 35; <b>hq</b> 10; <b>haa</b> 69; <b>hab</b> 11, 13, 30, 42; <b>i</b> 818, 819, 1003, 1006; <b>ia</b> 26, 27, 58; <b>is</b> 21.
Benton, Joan. (See Viertel, Virginia.)	
Benwind, Charles.....	<b>g</b> 7237
Berecz, Andy.....	<b>h</b> 1609
Berecz, Julia.....	<b>g</b> 8343
Berenholz, Anne.....	<b>g</b> 7367
Berenson, Anna.....	<b>g</b> 4524
Berenson, Mitch.....	<b>h</b> 1359
Berezin, Anna.....	<b>g</b> 7421
Berg, Ann (Mrs. Haakon Berg).....	<b>g</b> 3920
Berg, Gertrude.....	<b>g</b> 2501, 5248
Berg, Haakon.....	<b>g</b> 3920, 3922
Berg, John.....	<b>g</b> 7421
Berg, Lars.....	<b>g</b> 8358
Berg, Louis.....	<b>g</b> 5350
Berg, Sabina (Mrs. Lars Berg).....	<b>g</b> 8358
Berg, Sadie.....	<b>g</b> 1413
Bergen, Max.....	<b>g</b> 7254
Berger, Hans. (See Eisler, Gerhart.)	

	Page
Berger (Harriet)-----	g 620, 631, 634
Berger, Isidore Arnold-----	gc 75
Berger, M. N.-----	g 7311
Berger, Mary-----	g 7444
Berger, Mollie-----	g 7354, 7444
Berger, Molly-----	g 7349
Berger, Phyllis (Mrs. Sidney D. Berger; nee Waldman)-----	g 620, 629, 636, 684, 692, 693, 716
Berger, Sadelle (Mrs. Sidney Berger)-----	g 4861, 4878, 4880, 4882
Berger, Sidney-----	g 4861
Berger, Sidney D.-----	g 620, 629, 636, 675, 684, 692, 693, 716, 753-763 (testimony), 764, 806
Bergerich, Robert-----	g 7367
Berggren, Axel W.-----	g 1414
Bergman, Helmer-----	g 7874, 7876
Bergman, Leibel-----	i 1923, 1924, 2001, 2004- 2011 (testimony), 2360, 2383; in 6; is 58, 79
Bergnan, Harry-----	g 7871
Bergner, Elizabeth-----	g 7731, 8278
Bergovsky, M.-----	g 7786
Bergquist, C. E.-----	g 8229, 8230
Beria, Lavrenti-----	g 3780, 3783, 3784; gf 62, 63; hb 6, 10; he(1) 5; he(3) 1, 5, 6; hn 80; hr 128; haa 71, 72; i 13, 1910; ii(1) 8, 10, 16; ii(5) 25; ii(7) 10, 11, 16, 21; ik 103; ir 197, 221, 248, 255, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 309, 310, 331, 344; is 26.
Berkeley, Martin-----	g 1368, 2074, 2333, 2334, 2467, 2493, 2494, 2496, 3176, 5199, 5238, 5255, 5318, 5392; 5393; h 2535, 2536; ia 52; ig 8.
Berkens, Arnold-----	g 4139, 4141, 4241, 4253, 4260, 4264, 4265, 4266-4267 (testimony); ge 38
Berklavs (Edvards K.)-----	ii(4) 8, 9
Berko, Louis A.-----	g 8162
Berkow, Henry-----	g 975
Berkowitz, G.-----	g 7349
Berland, Oscar-----	h 2129, 2615-2617, 2626, 2724
Berland, Samuel-----	g 3718-3726 (testimony), 3729; ge 35
Berlin, Gerald A.-----	h 2139, 2340
Berlin, Irving-----	g 5381
Berlow, Herman D.-----	g 7190
Berman-----	i 1763
Berman, Averill-----	gc 69
Berman, Chaim-----	g 1329, 1330
Berman, Eugene-----	g 7237
Berman (Harold J.)-----	i 1050
Berman, Jack-----	g 1913, 1999, 7858, 7864, 7870, 7898, 8040, 8047, 8080, 8182; gc 67; i 265
Berman (Jakub)-----	gf 62, 63
Berman, Kay-----	g 4238
Berman, Leo-----	h 536

	Page
Berman, Lionel.....	h 2510, 2511
Berman, Louise. (See Bransten, Louise.)	
Berman, M. D.....	ir 186
Berman, Mark.....	g 619, 620, 629, 685, 690, 691, 693, 743-753 (testimony), 760, 802, 805
Berman, Maurice F.....	g 8162
Berman, Nathan.....	g 7423
Berman, Paul.....	h 958
Berman, Rita.....	g 7786
Berman, Sid.....	g 788
Berman, Victor Michael.....	i 746, 784, 845-849 (testimony); ik 51
Bermichenko.....	ii(2) 59
Bermis, Mrs. Elden J.....	g 8183
Bernal (John Desmond).....	i 2313; ir 288
Bernard, J. T.....	g 7485
Bernard, John Toussaint.....	g 572, 573, 598, 2159, 7116, 7202, 7227, 7366, 7407, 7702, 7739, 7742, 7812, 7815, 8227; gc 108.
Bernard, Lawrence.....	g 7903
Bernay, Edward L.....	g 2469
Bernay, Eric.....	h 814, 815
Berne, Lewis Alan <sup>1</sup> .....	g 7185
Berner, Richard.....	g opp. 374
Bernie, Ben.....	g 2501
Bernini, Bruno.....	i 1432
Bernstein.....	g 5090
Bernstein, Alfred.....	g 3130, 3132, 5826, 5836-5838
Bernstein, Aline.....	g 2501
Bernstein, Eduard.....	i 2331; ij 11, 12, 43
Bernstein, Eileen (also known as Estelle Bernstein).....	g 848
Bernstein, Fania.....	g 7273, 7280, 7281, 7859, 7894
Bernstein, Harold.....	g 7421
Bernstein, Helen.....	g 7423
Bernstein, Jacob (Jack).....	h 2884, 2885, 2886-2888 (testimony)
Bernstein, Leo.....	g 848
Bernstein, Leonard.....	g 5374, 7380, 8146
Bernstein, Rosalind Rya (Mrs. Jacob Bernstein).....	h 2879- 2883 (testimony), 2884, 2885
Bernstein, Walter.....	g 2503, 5346, 7283
Berrafato, Benny.....	h 633, 831-833 (testimony)
Berry, Abner W.....	g 1412, 7046, 7200, 8267; gd 65; h 1351; hr 121; i 982
Berry, C. A.....	g 8180; gc 68
Berry, Elzodia N.....	g 8232
Berry, Jack (John).....	g 5264
Berry, Mary.....	g 7237
Berry, Matilda. (See Tolly, Matilda Berry.)	
Berry, Rosalie.....	g 7200
Bersin, Harry.....	g 7733, 7737
Berson, Arthur.....	g 1413
Bert, Erik.....	i 2384

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Allen.



	Page
Berts (Paul).....	hn 8
Berzin, Ian Antonovich.....	haa 29
Bessie, Alvah.....	g 7222, 7285; gc 37, 71; ik 128
Bessie, Daniel.....	i 1127-1133 (testimony)
Besso, Edith.....	g 7348
Besso, Mrs. Elias.....	g 7348
Besso, Michael.....	g 7348
Besso, Mrs. Michael.....	g 7346
Besson, Flora.....	g 4133
Best, Barbara.....	g 3116-3118, 3123
Bethe, Hans.....	ib 109
Bethune, Mary McLeod.....	g 7139, 7725, 7732, 8146
Betton, Vivian.....	g 7200
Bevacqua, Santo.....	g 8282, 8285
Beveridge, Campbell.....	g 7583
Beverly, Leon.....	g 4327, 4339, 4340, 7116, 7742, 7812, 7815; gc 41, 42, 108, 120; i 508, 527, 562-564 (testimony), 578, 583, 641, 647; ik 38.
Bevin, Ernest.....	hr 149
Bey, Isaac.....	i 329, 339
Beyer, Glen.....	g 3277
Beza, Anton.....	g 7698
Bezenhoffer, Joseph.....	i 523, 527, 578
Bezich, Ivan.....	g 7421
Bialer, Seweryn.....	ii(1) 12
Bianco, Silvio.....	g 7423
Bianco, Stanley. (See Weiss, Stanley L.)	
Bibb, Leon.....	g 7222; gc 37, 110
Biber, Stella (Mrs. Henry J. Biber; nee Choyke).....	i 99-102 (testimony); ib 33, 34
Biberman, Edward.....	g 5811, 5813; gc 131
Biberman, Herbert Joseph.....	g 1960, 1978-1981, 4210, 5193, 5194, 5262, 5391, 7222, 7407, 7757, 7857, 7864, 8183; gc 37; ia 60; ik 128.
Biberman, Mrs. Herbert. (See Sondergaard, Gale.)	
Bichner, Henry.....	i 335
Bick, Abraham Joshua (also known as Alan McGill).....	g 959, 4598-4622 (testimony), 4653, 7293, 7702; i 977
Biddle, Francis.....	gd x, xi, 2
Biddle, George.....	g 8027
Bidien, Charles.....	g 7442; h 1356; hl 18
Biederman, Robert.....	g 7250
Biederman, W. C.....	g 7250
Biener, Karl F.....	h 949, 997
Bierton, Roger T.....	g 7698
Bierut, (Boleslaw).....	gf 62, 63
Bigelman, Leo ("Lee"; also known as Dennis Dane).....	g 8183; gc 131
Bigelman, Vivian.....	g 8041
Bigelow, John O.....	g 1270; h 1937, 1946
Biheler, Oto (Col.).....	haa 48, 49
Bilak, P.....	g 7421
Bilan, Alexander.....	hr 42
Bilan, Anne.....	g 1826

	Page
Bill, A.....	g 7421
Billet, Leonard.....	g 4455
Billings, Josephine.....	gc 114
Billings, Warren K.....	g 8227; gc 129
Billingsley, Orzell, Jr.....	h 2712
Billington, Ray A.....	g 7202, 7208, 7712, 7798
Billy, John.....	g 7427
Biluk, John.....	g 1805
Bily, Arthur N.....	g 7723
Bily, Paul.....	g 7213
Bimba, Anthony... g 3922; h 438-441 (testimony); hm 34, 35; hr 78	
Bimba, Else.....	g 7349
Bimson, Richard H.....	g 7384
Bina, Charles.....	g 4076
Bindman, Aaron.....	g 7815, 8231
Bineau, Phil.....	h 2293, 2302, 2400
Bineman, Solomon.....	h 1157, 1259-1262 (testimony), 1289; hm 29
Binford, Jessie F.....	g 7757; gc opp. 74, 131
Bing, Allan.....	g 7237
Bing, Rudolph.....	g 5403, 5405
Bingham, Alfred M.....	g 5647, 5760
Binkley, Eleanor (Mrs. William G. Binkley).....	g 3519
Binkley, William G.....	g 3517, 3519, 3522, 3548, 3565, 3603-3614 (testimony), 3627; ge 32
Binson, Millard P.....	gc opp. 74
Binswanger, Barbara.....	g 7237
Bioff, Willie.....	g 5314, 5321
Birk, Louis P.....	g 7190
Birketiner, Edward L.....	g 7200
Birnbaum, Martin.....	h 1610
Birnie, <sup>1</sup> Helen Wood.....	hf 93
Biron, Phineas J. ( <i>See</i> Brainin, Joseph.)	
Bishko, Reba.....	g 8281
Bishop, George.....	g 7190
Bishop, Richard.....	gc 108
Bishop, Ruth.....	g 8082
Bishop, Secolia B.....	g 7200
Biskar, Ethel (Mrs. Herbert Morris Biskar; nee Hoffman).....	i 241, 267-270 (testimony), 273; ib 34
Biskar, Herbert (Morris).....	i 84-90 (testimony), 93; ib 34
Biskar, Marvin.....	i 90-93 (testimony); ib 34
Bismarek, von (Otto).....	ic 24; if(10) 7
Bisson, T. A.....	g 7442
Bittelman, Alexander (alias Raphael).....	g 602, 6151, 6165, 7107, 7110, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7329, 7682, 8131, 8309, 8344, 8350, 8360, 8361, 8439; gc 93; h 467; hf 8, 54, 86, 89; hr 29, 121; i 2400; ia 40; ib 86.
Bitterman, Jacob.....	g 441-443 (testimony)
Bitterman, Ruth.....	g opp. 374, 442, 522
Bittman, John.....	g 8133
Biturnis, Mike.....	h 2291

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Berni.

	Page
Bjorbaca, Richard.....	g 7786
Bjorkman, Edwin.....	g 7202, 7208, 7311, 7634, 7723, 7799, 8278, 8279, 8303
Bjornberg, Esther.....	g 7190
Blache, Herbert.....	g 7120
Black, Algernon D.....	g 7130, 8182, 8183, 8303
Black, Anita.....	g 7152
Black, C. William.....	g 7311
Black, Helen.....	g 3479
Black, Henry.....	i 995, 1002, 1003, 1019, 1279
Black (Hugo L.).....	gc 56, 60, 119, 137; i 1065; is 128
Black, Ivan (born Israel Black).....	g 2460-2469 (testimony), 2492, 2493, 2498
Black, Maureen. (See Ogden, Maureen.)	
Black, Miriam.....	g 848, 859
Black, Robert.....	g 7366
Black, Theodore.....	g 5267
Blackman, Anne.....	g 7785
Blackman, Julian.....	g 6579
Blackman, N.....	g 8274
Blackman, Saul.....	g 5351, 6575, 6576
Blackwell, Alice Stone.....	g 7634, 7723, 7732, 8278
Blackwell, David.....	gc 131
Blackwell, Elsa.....	g 8183
Blackwell, Randolph.....	g 7250
Blair, Bertha.....	g 3194, 3197-3204 (testimony), 3422, 3424
Blair, Betsy.....	g 5264
Blair, Bud.....	g 1815, 1820, 6647
Blair, Mrs. Bud.....	g 1819
Blair, Elizabeth.....	g 703-706
Blair, Fred.....	hr 121; i 2384
Blair, Fred Bassett.....	g 614, 665, 702-704, 707-709, 744, 776, 777, 803
Blair, Harriet (nee Lewis).....	i 137-140 (testimony)
Blair, Helen (formerly Mrs. Helen B. Stewart).....	g 7863; gc 67; i 263-267 (testimony); ib 35
Blair, Walter.....	g 7757
Blaire, Naomi Claire ("Nan").....	i 196-201 (testimony); ib 8, 35
Blaisdell, James A.....	g 7539, 7634, 7723, 8183, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339
Blake. (See Peters, J.)	
Blake, A. (See entry under Communist Party, USA.)	
Blake, Ben.....	g 7783
Blake, Dorothy Strausberg (Mrs. Joseph Franklin Blake)....	g 3559, 3560
Blake, Eleanor.....	g 7903
Blake, Franklin.....	g 7871
Blake, George.....	g 7786; h 1360
Blake, Joseph Franklin.....	g 3556-3563 (testimony), 3625, 3652
Blake, Katherine Devereaux.....	g 7190
Blakes, Lois Brockway.....	g 7200
Blakeslee, Marguerite.....	g 7237
Blakeslee, Richard C.....	gc opp. 74

	Page
Blakowisch, M.....	g 8273
Blamer, Virginia.....	gc 71
Blamey.....	hl 13
Blanch, Arnold.....	g 7404
Bland, G. J.....	g 7200
Blank, Albert.....	h 904, 1030
Blank, William (Willie).....	h 904, 1030
Blankenstein, Israel.....	g 7095, 7120, 7303, 8344, 8350, 8354, 8355, 8360, 8368
Blankensee, Johan Frederik.....	g 8135
Blankfort, Michael.....	g 5261, 7402
Blankfort, Sylvia.....	i 1268, 1271
Blanqui, Auguste.....	ij 7, 8
Blashge, Fred.....	g 8285
Blaskovich, Matt.....	g 7120, 7478
Blatnik, John A.....	g 8282
Blatt, Ruth. (See Bollinger, Ruth.)	
Blau, Irving.....	g 4123, 4139, 4260-4264 (testimony)
Blau, Milton.....	g 7285; h 1351
Blau, Patricia (Mrs. Irving Blau).....	g 4241, 4260
Blaunce, Virginia.....	gc 35
Blaunt, Rose.....	g 8282
Blaustein, Julian.....	g 5262
Blauvelt, Mildred (alias Mildred Brandt; Sylvia Vogel).....	g 550, 820-989 (testimony), 4166, 5932; ga 2, 16, 17; i 997, 1006, 1506-1508, 1526-1537 (testimony), 1544, 1555, 1564, 1607, 1608, 1668-1676 (testimony); ik 67, 68, 71.
Blazina, Charles.....	g 6579
Blendes, Florence.....	g 7348
Bleier, Ruth H.....	gd 54
Blichfeldt, Julius.....	g 7112, 8208
Blinken, Samuel M.....	g 8162
Blish, Myron.....	g 6571, 6572
Bliss, A. B.....	g 7526
Bliss, Charles B.....	g 7698, 7712, 8183
Bliss, George.....	g 7458
Bliss, Ida.....	g 7785
Bliss, Jean.....	g 7785
Bliss, Willard.....	g 7583; h 1415
Blitzstein, Marc.....	g 2503, 7141, 7190, 7283, 7285, 7379, 7404, 8146; h 887 <sup>1</sup>
Bloch, Alexander.....	gc 5
Bloch, Bertram.....	g 2501
Bloch, Emanuel H.....	g 2223, 2226, 2503, 7283, 8162; gc 5, 7-9, 43, 44, 48, 52, 56, 59, 85, 111-113, 119, 120, 136, 137; hi 14; hq 17.
Bloch, Frances.....	g 3982
Bloch, Kalman.....	g 3839, 3874, 3930, 3955-3964 (testimony)
Bloch, Mrs. Kalman.....	g 3839, 3874
Block, Albert M.....	g 189
Block, Alexander.....	g 3772

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Mark.

	Page
Block, Anita.....	g 7087, 7115, 7128, 7143, 7161, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7350, 7400, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8183, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; hf 15, 53.
Block, Elsa (alias Elizabeth Lawson)....	g 1339, 7816; h 2463; hf 28
Block, Florence.....	h 1359
Block, Harry.....	g 6355, 7451
Block, Mildred.....	g 7815
Blodgett, Charles David.....	g 6119, 6921; i 428, 2136, 2137, 2139; ia 36, 68; is 84-86
Blodgett, Jean.....	g 8164
Blodow, Grete.....	g 7348
Blody, Helen.....	g 7427
Blok, Helaine.....	h 1351
Bloksberg, Bertha.....	g 1224
Bloksberg, Big Doug.....	g 1158
Bloksberg, Gabriel.....	g 1020, 1158, 1163, 1169, 1171, 1180-1184 (testimony), 1186, 1187
Blom, Betsy.....	g 848, 854, 859
Blome, Charles.....	g 8144
Blood, Robert O., Jr.....	g 7440
Bloom, Ben.....	g 848
Bloom, Benjamin S.....	gc opp. 74
Bloom, Doris (Mrs. Paul Bloom).....	g 5658 5750, 5751-5754 (testimony)
Bloom, Frank.....	g 3036, 3287, 3295
Bloom, Norman.....	g 848
Bloom, Paul.....	g 5658-5660, 5682, 5749-5751 (testimony)
Bloom, Rose L.....	g 6356, 7451
Bloom, Sally.....	g 1413
Bloom, Sol.....	h 2456
Bloom, Stella.....	g 7421
Bloom, William.....	g 7421
Bloomenthal, Ben.....	g 7461
Bloomfield.....	h 886
Bloomgarden, Kermit.....	h 2543
Bloomquist, Mrs.....	g 5823
Bloor, Ella Reeve (Mother).....	g 583, 2104, 2140, 7434, 8026; gb 8; gd 77; h 1359; hr 79, 121
Blossom, Frederick.....	gc 13
Blough, Roger.....	ib 58
Blowitz, William (Bill) Frank.....	g 1575
Blue, Paul.....	g 7423
Blue, Robert.....	g 7200
Bluecher, Marshal V. K.....	ir 311
Blum, Emanuel (Manny).....	h 1359, <sup>1</sup> 2117, 2301, 2305; i 2384
Blum, Leon.....	hr 149
Blum, Ruby.....	g 975
Blum, Vera (Mrs. Emanuel Blum).....	h 2301
Bluman, Sabina.....	g 848

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Mannle.

	Page
Blumberg, Albert Emanuel.....	g 2109, 3118, 3120, 3124, 3209, 7235, 7712, 8195; ge 16; hi 8; i 1293, 1438.
Blumberg, Dorothy.....	g 975
Blumberg, Dorothy Rose.....	g 7349; h 901, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1031
Blumberg, Henry.....	g 7208, 7799
Blumberg, Isadore <sup>1</sup> .....	g 7292
Blume, Peter.....	g 7202, 7222, 8146, 8183; gc 36, 37
Blumenfeld, Hans.....	g 7381, 7398
Blumenkranz, Bob. (See Brent, Robert Duff.)	
Blumenkranz, Harriet. (See Brent, Harriet.)	
Blumenkranz, Walter Duff. (See Brent, Robert Duff.)	
Blumenthal, Benjamin.....	g 5890, 6014-6023 (testimony), 6033-6038 (testimony)
Blumenthal, Hannah (Mrs. Benjamin Blumenthal).....	g 5890
Blumenthal, Stanley...i 1856, 1857, 1872, 1883-1884 (testimony); is 73	
Blumer, George.....	g 7190
Blumgart, John.....	g 7237
Blumkin, Yakov.....	ir 87
Blumstein, Harry.....	g 7979
Blundell, Pam.....	g 7250
Blynn, Beth.....	h 1351
Boags, Robert L.....	i 220, 222
Boano, Daniel.....	g 7098, 7125, 7303; hf 38
Boas, Francizka.....	g 2501
Boas, Franz.....	g 7185, 7190, 7193
Boatin, Paul.....	g 7325, 7366
Bobbith, Eura L.....	g 7200
Bobids, Naïke.....	g 7421
Bobrovich, J.....	g 7421
Bobrowicz, Edmund V.....	g 7812
Bobruk, Zenon.....	g 7213
Bochardy, Joseph.....	g 7158
Bochkov, Victor.....	io 44
Bocich, Leo.....	g 7430
Bock, Phil.....	g 7857
Bodde, Derk.... g 7132, 7136, 7712, 8303, 8317, 8320; gc 131; hi 4, 10	
Boddie, E. G.....	g 7200
Boddie, Elwood G.....	g 7305
Bodenheim, Minna.....	g 857
Bodenhume, Solbert.....	gc 35
Bodin, S.....	g 7423
Bodnar, Stephan.....	g 7423
Bodner, Ed.....	g 1804
Bodonyi, Anna.....	h 390
Bodrog, John.....	g 7423, 8281
Boekbinder, Leo.....	h 133
Boepple, Paul.....	g 2501
Boer, Frank.....	g 4
Bogard, Travis.....	i 1097, 1098, 1102
Bogdanov, Aleksandr (pseudonym for A. A. Malinovsky)....	ij 13; ir 24, 28

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Isidore.

	Page
Bogen, Boris.....	hh 1
Bogen, Mrs. Boris.....	hh 1
Boggs, Elizabeth.....	g 471
Boggs, Virginia U.....	g 7250
Bogomolov.....	io 41
Bogomolov, (Alexander Efremovich).....	hk 9
Bogorad, George S.....	g 7250
Bohnen, Roman.....	g 7404
Bohr, Niels (alias Nicholas Baker).....	hq 12
Bohus, Paul.....	g 5893
Bokay, Tony.....	g 1018
Boki, Gleb.....	ir 186
Bokor, Stephen.....	g 7423
Boldt, Howard B.....	g 7834
Boldyreff, Constantin W.....	ht 1-23 (statement); hab 65, 66, 80
Bolich, George.....	g 8273
Bolin, Jane M.....	g 8146
Bollinger, H. D.....	g 8146
Bollinger, Hiel D.....	g 7385
Bollinger, Ruth (nee Blatt).....	h 1510, 1511
Bolton, Arthur.....	h 1612, 1720, 1779-1784 (testimony), 1791
Bolton, Ruth I. (Mrs. Arthur Bolton: nee Geitvenauer).....	h 1612, 1788, 1789-1792 (testimony), 1803; hm 32
Boltuch, Morris.....	g 3874, 3942-3948 (testimony)
Bonch-Bruyevich.....	hg 17
Bond, Nathaniel (also known as "Joe").....	g 3519, 3532-3533 (testimony), 3538-3551 (testimony), 3552, 3576, 3625, 3641, 3653; ge 32, 33; h 2129, 2616.
Bond, Ward.....	g 5211, 5266, 5275, 5288, 5318, 5319
Bonds, J. E.....	g 959
Bonetti, Frank.....	g 7573, 8381, 8435 <sup>1</sup>
Bonnell, Sam.....	h 1349
Bonner, Homer.....	g 7200
Bonoff, Rissel.....	g 7427
Bonora, Frank.....	h 419-422 (testimony), 458-459 (testimony)
Bonosky, Philip <sup>2</sup> .....	g 7285, 7408; i 992, 995, 1004
Bonsal, Stephen.....	g 7903
Bonsall, Edward J., Jr.....	g 7141
Boobar, Lester L.....	g 7190
Book, Abbott.....	g 7706
Booker, Charles J.....	g 7698
Boorda, Simon.....	g 7759
Boorstein, Isador. (See Peters, J.)	
Boorstin, Daniel J.....	h 1842
Booth, Alan.....	h 757-760 (testimony)
Booth, Marlowe.....	i 1151
Booth, Wayne C.....	g 7016
Boothby, William M.....	gc opp. 74
Boothroyd, Philip Douglas.....	h 1419; i 1856, 1857, 1871, 1878, 1879-1881 (testimony); is 71, 73
Borad, Martin.....	g 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993; hf 59

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Benetti.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Phillip in some references.

	Page
Boratgis, James.....	g 4239
Borchard, Edwin M.....	g 8146
Borchardt, Lena.....	g 7444
Bordages, Asa.....	g 2501
Borders, Mary.....	h 136, 171, 173
Bordzilowski (Jersy) (Gen.).....	gf 67
Borenstein, Matthew.....	g 4456, 4474
Borgese, G. A.....	g 7719
Borgia, Larry.....	g 879
Borich, Frances.....	g 7372, 7373; hf 84 <sup>1</sup>
Borich, Frank.....	g 7114, 7134, 7297, 7303, 7317, 7322, 7323, 7369, 7372, 7964, 7965, 8333-8336; h 491
Borich, Mary.....	g 7112, 8305
Borich, Nancy.....	g 7372, 7373; hf 84
Borim, Sam.....	g 7423
Boris (former King of Bulgaria).....	ii(7) 32
Borkenau, Franz.....	gb 145-148
Bor-Komorowski (Tadeusz).....	he(1) 4; hm 58
Borman, Elmer J.....	g 7829
Born, Blanche.....	g 6570; i 523
Born, Kenneth.....	g 7116
Bornshein, Mrs.....	h 959
Bornstein, Mannie (Emanuel).....	i 522, 523
Borodkin, Samuel.....	h 744, 760(2), 760(3), 773
Borough, Madeline S.....	g 8180; gc 67, 68, 70
Borough, Reuben W.....	g 7864, 7881, <sup>2</sup> 8081, 8180; gc 36, 67-70; i 70
Borowitz, Joan.....	gc 63
Borretsky, Harry.....	g 7423
Borrow, Morton.....	i 1855, 1856, 1863, 1872, 1873, 1876; is 70, 71
Borsin, Harry.....	g 8293
Borss, Joseph.....	g 8282
Bortoluzzi, Dominic.....	h 1612
Bortoluzzi, Mrs. Dominic.....	h 1612
Borun, Samuel.....	g 7254
Boshkowitz, Sarah.....	g 7421
Bosi, Ilio.....	gc 88
Bosley, Harold A.....	g 7706
Boston, John M.....	g 7200
Boswell, Dorothy.....	g 6031
Bosworth, Francis.....	g 7379
Botelho, Roland.....	h 2278-2280
Botkin.....	ir 89
Botkin, B. A.....	g 7285, 7290, 7291
Bottle, Robert.....	g 7366
Bouchard, Jule T.....	g 3586, 7308, 7382
Bouchard, Mrs. Jule T.....	g 6314
Boucher, Anthony.....	g 7902

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Francis.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Burrough.



	Page
Boudin, Leonard B.....	g 1292, 1295, 1300, 2276, 2319, 2387, 2416, 2435, 2460, 3152, 3496, 3498, 4398, 4494, 4510, 4534-4545 (testimony), 4546, 4561, 6360, 7180, 7190, 7337, 7348, 7453; h 647, 658, 749, 770, 820, 822, 850, 854, 1427, 2190-2192, 2201, 2573, 2575, 2591, 2595, 2832, 2848; hf 78; hi 4, 5; hk 21; hm 15; i 784, 785, 788, 803, 825, 845, 1478, 1827, 1831, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1886.
Boudin, Mrs. Leonard.....	g 7348
Boudin, Louis B.....	g 4537, 4543, 4544, 8027
Bouiss, Helen Emilie.....	g 7731, 7732
Boulet, Paul.....	g 8227
Bourgetta, G. W.....	g 7827
Bourke-White, Margaret.....	g 7403
Bourne, James.....	g 357, 359, 479
Bourne, John S. R.....	g 7187, 8162
Bourneuf, Philip.....	g 2501
Bouscaren, Anthony T.....	gb 32-35; h 1183; hv 1, 2, 5-29 (statement); hab 69, 70, 80
Bouslog, Harriet (Mrs. Harold Sawyer).....	g 8217; i 1265; ia 21, 30-32, 41
Boussinouse, Janine.....	h 377
Bouton, James O.....	h 37, 44, 46
Boutte, Oliver.....	g 7307
Bouwman, J. Burt.....	g 7190, 8303
Bovingdon, John.....	i 1266, 1279
Bovingdon, Marva (Mrs. John Bovingdon).....	g 6729, 6790-6795 (testimony), 8033-8039; i 1266, 1279
Bowden, Marie.....	g 7863, 7865, 7870, 7871, 7898, 8080, 8178
Bowen, Judge.....	g 7018, 7078
Bowen, Paul M.....	g 7865, 8204, 8268
Bowerman, Irene B.....	g 1689-1696 (testimony)
Bowers (George L.).....	ik 125
Bowers, Henrietta.....	i 1151
Bowers, Noah.....	i 1151
Bowie, Walter Russell.....	i 1297, 1302, 1303
Bown, Vernon.....	h 133; i 1923, 1924, 2000-2002, 2009, 2012-2017 (testimony), 2069, 2070, 2173; in 6; iq 12; is 57, 58, 79, 86, 87.
Bowron (Fletcher).....	gc 69
Boyajian, Jack.....	g 8056
Boyar, Ben.....	g 2501
Boyd, Frank.....	g 7367
Boyd, Gerald.....	g 7366
Boyd, Roger.....	g 7864, 7865, 8040
Boyd, Rose (born Rose Rubin).....	g 7786; ib 35
Boyden, Mrs. Walter.....	hi 4, 10; i 1478
Boyer, Charles.....	g 3
Boyer, Clarence.....	g 7151, 7313
Boyer, Richard O.....	g 2503, 7283, 7285, 7440; gc 45
Boyesen, Bayard.....	g 7190
Boyesen, Priscilla.....	g 7190
Boylan, Ann.....	g 830

	Page
Boylan, Tom.....	g 1461; h 1133, 1250
Boyle, Kay.....	g 7290, 8282
Bozart, Jimmy.....	hq 28
Braakman, Barney.....	g 7815
Brace, Seenie (nee McCantes).....	g 919
Brackett, Charles.....	g 5266
Bracy, Rosa Brown.....	g 7200
Bradbury, John W.....	g 7712; hi 4, 10; i 1478
Braddy, Gussie Mae.....	g 7200
Braden, Anne (Mrs. Carl Braden).....	g 7453; h 2633, 2634, 2646, 2647, 2677-2679; hab 35; i 1478
Braden, Carl.....	h 503, 511, 2604, 2633, 2634, 2646, 2647, 2667-2680 (testi- mony), 2893, 2900; hi 15; hab 34, 83, 85; i 334; ik 123, 124; is 118.
Brader, Lee.....	h 1696
Bradley, Francine B.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321; h 1351; i 978
Bradley, Fred.....	h 2302
Bradley, George.....	g 273, 336, 356
Bradley, L. B.....	g 7200
Bradley, Lyman R.....	g 7141, 7438, 7440, 7546; ik 128
Bradley, Martin R., Jr.....	h 1631, 1638, 1691, 1705
Bradley, Raymond J.....	g 6363
Bradley, Steve. (See Brodsky, Merle.)	
Bradow, George.....	g 8138; gc 69
Bragdon, J. S.....	i 2309
Bragg, Raymond.....	hn 61
Braggs, Janet Harmon.....	gc 41, 72
Braham, Horace.....	g 2501
Brahm, Mary Lois. (See Newman, Mary Lois.)	
Brail, Boris.....	g 7813
Brainin, Joseph (also known as Phineas J. Biron).....	g 2138, 2226, 2248, 2253, 7141, 7292; ga 31; gc 3, 13, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 43, 52, 54, 59, 95, 119, 120, 136; gd 60.
Braithwaite, Arnold DeWolfe.....	g 7202
Brameld, Theodore.....	g 7440, 8183
Bramhall, David.....	g 4123, 4126, 4139, 4240, 4267-4273 (testimony)
Bramhall, Patricia.....	g 4149
Bramhall, Shirley "Billie" (Mrs. David Bramhall; nee Wellinger).....	g 4123, 4132, 4135, 4139, 4149, 4240, 4268, 4273-4278 (testimony)
Branam, Billy.....	h 2672
Branch, G. Murray.....	g 959, 7128, 7136, 7152, 7153, 7350, 7400, 7407, 7524, 7538, 7539, 7712, 8183, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 36, 41, 131; hf 15.
Brancha.....	gc 36
Brand, Millen.....	g 7136, 7143, 7161, 7202, 7222, 7285, 7290, 7404, 7526, 7533, 7539, 7634, 7723, 8278, 8279, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; gc 36, 37.
Brand, Phoebe.....	g 2321, 7404, 7408; gc 30
Brandeis (Louis D.).....	is 128, 129
Brandenstein, Richard. (See Bransten, Richard.)	

	Page
Brandhove, William P. M.....	ia 41, 42
Brando, Marlon.....	g 5265
Brandon, Lillian (Mrs. Thomas J. Brandon).....	h 2469
Brandon, Thomas J.....	h 2423, 2424, 2468-2472 (testimony); hab 39
Brandstein, Richard. (See Bransten, Richard.)	
Brandstetter, Ellen.....	gc opp. 74
Brandstetter, Hugo.....	g 7190
Brandt, Jean C.....	g 7250
Brandt, Joseph.....	g 5896, 5979, 8025; h 495, 1960
Brandt, Mildred. (See Blauvelt, Mildred.)	
Brandt, Neil. (See Brant, Neil.)	
Brandt, Zelma Corning.....	g 7439
Brandweiner, Heinrich.....	i 1431; is 46
Branigan, James E.....	gc 5
Bransten, Louise (Mrs. Lionel Berman; formerly Mrs. Richard Bransten; nee Rosenberg; alias Louise Minton).....	g 4496, 6911, 8167; h 1295, 1296; hf 64; haa 49
Bransten, Richard (aliases: Bruce Minton; Richard Brandstein; Richard Brandenstein).....	g 7403
Brant Carl.....	g 1747 1819-1822, 6646, 6647, 6651-6660 (testimony), 7858 7862-7866, 7870, 7876, 7898, 8047, 8080. <sup>1</sup>
Brant, Irving.....	i 1335
Brant, Neil.....	g 998, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1018
Brantley, Ocie.....	g 7200
Branz, Adele.....	g 7484
Brashares, Charles W.....	g 7383
Brashear, Dewey Franklin.....	i 427
Braswell, Hoke S.....	g 7200
Bratkov, Petar.....	ii(7) 4, 29
Bratman, Clara.....	g 8232
Bratun, Rostyslav.....	ie 12
Braun, Joseph.....	g 7739
Braun, Miriam.....	g 7785
Brav, Stanley R.....	g 7202, 7311, 7400, 7698
Braverman, Harry.....	g 7384
Braverman, Mrs. Harry.....	g 7384
Braverman, Jeanette.....	h 1031
Braverman, Louis.....	g 7098, 7125, 7303
Braverman, Maurice Louis.....	gd 147; ia 25, 26, 32, 33
Bravo, Flavio.....	g 232
Brawley, George R.....	g 782
Brawm (or Brown), John. (See Bedacht, Max.)	
Bray, Keve.....	g 1419-1435 (testimony)
Brayuha, Joseph.....	g 7103
Braz, James.....	h 2275
Brazeal, Brailsford R.....	g 8146
Brecher, Irving.....	g 5265
Brecht, Berthold.....	h 2571
Breckinridge, Sophonisba P.....	g 7719, 8146
Breen, Bobby (born Jackie Poren).....	hk 7, 8
Breen, David. (See Chambers, Whittaker.)	

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Brent.

	Page
Breen, Eileen.....	h 2251, 2252, 2400
Breen, Joan.....	g 7190
Bregman, Bertha.....	g 969
Bregman, Dorothy.....	g 914, 949
Bregman, Stanley.....	g 914
Bregy, Philip.....	g 5463, 5464
Breitenstein, Jean S.....	g 4173, 4190, 4197, 4201
Brelich.....	g 5901
Brennan, Teddy.....	i 587
Brenner, Evelyn.....	g 969
Brenner, Harry.....	g 3424, 4191
Brent, Harriet (Mrs. Robert Duff Brent, nee Rappaport; also known as Harriet Blumenkranz).....	i 1151, 1167, 1172, 1174-1177 (testimony)
Brent, Robert Duff (born Walter Duff Blumenkranz, also known as Bob Blumenkranz).....	i 1151, 1171-1174 (testimony), 1176
Brenton, John.....	g 7237
Brenton, Joseph.....	g 7237
Breslow, Enid.....	g 7786
Breuer, Bessie.....	g 7904
Breuer, James L.....	g 8183
Brewer, James L.....	g 7295, 7299, 7711, 8027, 8303
Brewer, Nadyne.....	g 7334, 7343; gc 129
Brewer, Roy M.....	g 5211, 5266, 5275, 5300, 5312-5327 (testimony), 5331
Brewster, Charles T.....	g 8146
Brewster, Dorothy.....	g 7115, 7128, 7130, 7132, 7141, 7143, 7151, 7152, 7161, 7290, 7295, 7299, 7313, 7319-7321, 7348, 7350-7352, 7354, 7400, 7404, 7407, 7444, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7712, 7810, 7904, 8098, 8183, 8232, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 30; hf 16, 84.
Brewster, Edward H.....	g 7202
Brewster (Frank W.).....	ik 125, 128
Brewster, Mary Jane. ( <i>See</i> Tancioco, Mary Jane.)	
Brice, Norman B.....	g 8183
Brickner, Barnett R.....	g 7461
Bridger, Wagner.....	g 7237
Bridges, Agnes (formerly Mrs. Harry Renton Bridges).....	i 659, 668; ik 44; is 84
Bridges, Harry Renton (also known as Harry Dorgan).....	g 959, 2466, 2532, 4212, 6876, 6888, 6905, 6911, 7120, 7134, 7202, 7520, 7564, 7569, 7570, 7582, 7589, 7605, 7702, 7716, 7717, 7800, 7867, 8034, 8095, 8112, 8115, 8134, 8136, 8137, 8158, 8188, 8199, 8231, 8279, 8290, 8291, 8331, 8332, 8344, 8355, 8361, 8365, 8368, 8374, 8377, 8381, 8391, 8397, 8411; ga 21; gd x1, 21, 24, 25, 42, 43, 71; h 21, 137, 140-142, 710; hf 67; hi 5, 8, 10, 11; hm 22; i 39, 659-661, 666-738 (testimony), 739, 771, 1756, 1776, 1801, 1852, 2074, 2092, 2172, 2173, 2178, 2317; ia 44, 52; ig 8, ik 44-46, 117; in 8; iq 7, 8; is 84.
Bridges, Julia Dorgan.....	i 670

	Page
Bridges, Lloyd.....	g 5300
Bridgman, P. W.....	g 7400
Briehl, Fred.....	g 1407-1417 (testimony), 7978, 7979; <b>ga</b> 10
Briehl, Walter... g 7190, 8180; <b>gc</b> 68, 70, 71; <b>ik</b> 122, 129; <b>is</b> 122, 135	
Briehl, Mrs. Walter.....	g 8180
Brier, Moishe.....	g 948
Briggs, Cyril Valentine.....	i 75-82 (testimony), 311, 2321; <b>ib</b> 36
Brigham, John.....	g 7190
Bright, John.....	g 5263
Brightmen, Edgar S.....	g 7190
Briney, Harold.....	g 7583, 7584; <b>i</b> 337, 428
Brinton, William M.....	g 3951
Brisker, Estelle (Mrs. Sydney H. Brisker).....	h 1168
Brisker, Sydney H.....	g 7915; <sup>1</sup> h 1168, 1292, 1297-1300 (testimony), 1331; <b>hm</b> 29
Brissenden, Paul F.....	g 7190
Bristol, Alson A. (Al).....	g 471, 2509-2521 (testimony), 6944
Bristol, Frances.....	g 471
Britton, Mary.....	g 7119
Brock, Paul. (See Wallace, William Aloysius.)	
Brock, Robert L. (born Robert L. Broughton).....	g 1889-1902 (testimony), 6703, 6715, 6716, 6718-6720, 6742
Brockhaus, Verlag F.....	h 1234, 1235
Brockman, Harry. (See Shapiro, Harry.)	
Brockman, Selma. (See Shapiro, Selma.)	
Brockway, Harold.....	g 356
Brockway, John.....	g 356
Brodetsky, Julian.....	g 3827
Brodeur, Arthur G.....	g 8133
Brodhead, Burns.....	g 7202, 7698, 8278, 8303
Brodman, Sidney.....	g 7190
Brodsky, Carl.....	g 1412, 6337, 7978, 7979; <b>hr</b> 9
Brodsky, I.....	g 7421
Brodsky, Joseph R.....	g 508, 659, 2503, 3025, 3033, 5373, 7283; <b>h</b> 1304; <b>hr</b> 9
Brodsky, Merle (also known as Steve Bradley).....	g 1817; <b>i</b> 1141, 1142, 1148, 1155, 1924, 1928, 1983, 1984-1995 (testimony), 2050, 2091, 2173; <b>in</b> 5-7, 12, 14; <b>iq</b> 9, 10; <b>is</b> 59, 63, 78-80, 85.
Brodsky, Pauline.....	g 7423
Brodsky, Seymour (Douglas).....	i 254-255 (testimony), 1148; <b>ib</b> 36
Brodsky, Vera.....	g 2501
Brodts, Robert.....	g 7237
Brodwick, Ray.....	g 5498
Brody, Isaac.....	g 7786
Broida.....	g 2528
Brolen, Mark.....	g 7785
Bromberg, J. Edward (Joe)....	g 2501, 5262, 5311; <b>h</b> 2547, 2548, 2600
Broms, Mrs. C. S.....	g 7829
Bronfenbrenner, Jacques J.....	g 7190
Bronstein, Edward.....	g 4242
Bronstein, Lev. (See Trotsky, Lev (Leon)).	

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Sidney.

	Page
Bronton, Leon, Jr.-----	g 1827
Brook, Calvin-----	g 7208, 7799; h 538; i 338 <sup>1</sup>
Brook, Robert L.-----	gc 131
Brook, Sam-----	h 1735-1741 (testimony); hm 31
Brooke, Carroll-----	g 7202
Brooke, Raymond D.-----	g 7442
Brooke, Tyler (also known as Taylor Brooke).-----	i 2076-2079 (testimony)
Brookner, Katherine-----	g 7827
Brooks-----	g 3508
Brooks, Alexander-----	g 7237
Brooks, Arthur A., Jr.-----	g 1889, 3733, 3749, 3887, 3892, 3896, 3937, 5769
Brooks, Carl-----	g opp. 374
Brooks, Celeste (Mrs. Carl Brooks)-----	g opp. 374
Brooks, Charles F-----	g 8183
Brooks, Edith-----	ia 40
Brooks, Helen-----	g 2501, 8034
Brooks, Mrs. Homer. (See Tenyuca, Emma.)	
Brooks, Jerome E.-----	g 7903
Brooks, Josephine-----	g 7292
Brooks, Leonard-----	g 7190
Brooks, Marion-----	g 3927
Brooks, Milton-----	g 7421
Brooks, Miriam-----	g 1815
Brooks, Morris-----	g 7423
Brooks, Nathaniel-----	h 2826-2828
Brooks, Philip-----	g 7903
Brooks, Ricard-----	g 7202, 7290
Brooks, Richard-----	g 7292
Brooks, Robert-----	g 7250
Brooks, Sidney-----	g 892, 973
Brooks, Steve-----	g 7421
Brooks, Van Wyck-----	g 7634, 7902, 7904, 8205, 8208, 8278
Brooks, Viner-----	hl 6
Broome, John-----	g 7785
Brophy, John-----	g 3214
Brosman, Morris-----	g 7421
Brosser, B. (See Heck, Kate.)	
Brotman, Abe-----	g 7421
Brotman, Milton-----	g 7190
Brotsky, Allan-----	g 8027
Broughton, Robert L. (See Brock, Robert L.)	
Brovka, P. U.-----	ii(6) 3, 17
Browda, Morris-----	g 3669, 3874, 3929
Browder, Earl (aliases: Dixon; Ward; George Morris)-----	g 264, 475, 581, 899, 1036, 1411, 1484, 3817, 4497, 4516, 4527, 4835, 4836, 4843, 5644, 5763, 6211, 6618-6620, 6646, 6888, 6900, 7403, 8131, 8142, 8143, 8154; gd 12, 19, 25, 29, 63, 66, 68, 87, 103; ge 11; h 464, 496, 580, 588, 589, 755, 777, 812, 1124, 1962, 1964, 2463; hf 6; hi 5, 6, 15; hm 20; hr 79, 114, 119, 120, 137, 142, 146, 147; hw 13; hab 2; i 28, 426, 597, 655, 860, 1121, 1301, 1976, 1981, 2038, 2184, 2254, 2331; ia 20, 30, 34, 43; ib 84; ih 5; is 39.

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Brooks.

	Page
Brown, Alan.....	g 7354
Brown, Albert.....	g 7367
Brown, Andrew T.....	gc opp. 74
Brown, Mrs. Andrew T.....	gc opp. 74
Brown, Archie.....	g 1461, 1822; h 1132, 1250; i 1924, 1928, 1951, 1964, 1965, 1971, 2023, 2061, 2062, 2086, 2091, 2096-2098 (testimony), 2137, 2172, 2173, 2193, 2288, 2383; in 6-10, 12, 13, 15-18; iq 7-10, 13-15; is 25, 58, 63, 79-81, 84, 87.
Brown, Arnold Allan.....	g 7384
Brown, Arthur "Art".....	i 296-301 (testimony); ib 24
Brown, Ben.....	g 7846
Brown, Bob. (See Brown, Robert.)	
Brown, Charles.....	h 1610
Brown, Charles Warren.....	h 1764
Brown, Charlotte Hawkins.....	g 7305, 7368, 7439, 7732
Brown, Claire.....	g 7785
Brown, Cleophas <sup>1</sup> .....	g 6920-6923 (testimony), 7134, 7264, 7858, 7863, 7865, 7870, 7871, 7898, 8047, 8053, 8080, 8175-8181; gc 36, 67-69.
Brown, Constantine.....	gb 20-22; hj 1-3, 5-20 (statement); hm 7, 54
Brown, Dave.....	g 2031
Brown, Dillard H., Jr.....	gc 102
Brown, Earl B.....	g 7200
Brown, Edwin A.....	g 7311
Brown, Elmer.....	g 7216
Brown, Elmer C.....	g 7200
Brown, Emily C.....	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7190, 7350, 7400, 7533, 7634, 7723, 7759, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320
Brown, Ethelred.....	g 825
Brown, F. (See Alpi, Mario.)	
Brown, Frances.....	g 1413
Brown, Fred. (See Alpi, Mario.)	
Brown, G. A.....	g 7200
Brown, G. Howard, III.....	g 7200
Brown, G. O.....	g 8136
Brown, Geneva.....	g 7200
Brown, George.....	g 8144
Brown, Gerald Edward (Jerry).....	g 7250
Brown, Gus.....	g 7864, 7872
Brown, Harold Chapman.....	g 7190
Brown, Himan.....	g 2501
Brown, Irving.....	g 5322
Brown, J. A.....	h 1273
Brown, J. R.....	g 7404
Brown, Jay Clyde.....	g 7200
Brown, Lawrence.....	g 2969, 7237
Brown, Lee.....	g 7250; h 119-131 (testimony), 138, 144, 146, 162, 2719; hm 22
Brown, Lewis.....	g 7190
Brown, Mrs. Lewis.....	g 7190

<sup>1</sup> Appears in some references as Cleophas.

	Page
Brown, Lloyd	g 7222; gc 37; h 364
Brown, Lloyd L.	g 7285, 7408; ge 66
Brown, Louis	g 7200
Brown, Louis Fargo	g 7711
Brown, Louise F.	g 8183
Brown, Lovonia (Mrs.)	g 7305
Brown, Lucy (Mrs. Lucy Brown Wallach)	g 7222, 7285, 7334, 7343, 7379; gc 36, 37; h 626, 705-711 (testimony); hm 38.
Brown, Mabel	g 1414
Brown, Murray	g 7151, 7313, 7427, 7430; gc 108
Brown, Oliver	g 7200
Brown, Oscar, Jr.	g 7792, 8044
Brown, Peter B.	g 7116; i 579
Brown, Peter Campbell	h 2210
Brown, Robert (or Bob)	g 7403
Brown, Roy	g 262
Brown, Russell	g 7230
Brown, Sam	g 2961, 8183
Brown, Samuel	h 1359
Brown, Stefana	g 8455, 8460
Brown, Stella	g 7623, 7643, 7652, 8411, 8434; hf 69, 88
Brown, Susan	i 1150
Brown, T. E.	g 959; gc 41
Brown, Viola M.	g 3520, 3573-3577 (testimony), 3625, 3627, 3644, 3645
Brown, W. C.	g 7815
Brown, W. T.	g 7200
Brown, William	g 8022
Browne, George E.	g 5314, 5317, 5321
Browne, Waldo R.	g 7903
Brownell, Herbert, Jr.	gc 53, 59, 86; gd 3, 144; i 975; ia 9
Browning, Helen	g 5488, 5498, 5513, 5516, 5517
Brownstein, Jennie	g 7349
Brownstone, David Martin (alias Frederick Jonathan Werner)	h 1666-1676 (testimony); hm 30, 31
Brozovich, Josip. (See Tito.)	
Bruce, David E. K.	hk 12
Bruce, H. S.	g 7185
Bruchhausen, Walter	i 425, 426
Brucker, Wilber M.	i 392, 393, 405-408; ik 30
Brudzinski, Jan	haa 50
Bruenn, Ralph	h 1159
Brugler, W. O.	g 7200
Brunetti, Rose Marie	g 7250
Brunin. (See Kreas, Saul.)	
Brunn, George	i 1966
Brunswick, Rose	g 5684
Bruskin, Perry	h 1349
Brussel, Eleanor	i 1478
Brutman, David	gc 119
Bryan, Al	g 1769, 7861
Bryan (Helen R.)	gd 14; ik 128



	Page
Bryan, Thomas C.....	g 7311
Bryant, Ann.....	g 914
Bryant, Bill. (See Wilson, William.)	
Bryant, Eileen. (See Wilson, Eileen.)	
Bryant, Helen A.....	g 7200, 7306
Bryant, Valeda J.....	g 7400; gc 114; i 2199, 2201
Bryant, Walter.....	g 914
Bryner, Yul.....	g 5293
Bryson, Hugh.....	g 959, 7159, 7208, 7367, 7383, 7384, 7440, 7442, 7546, 7569, 7702, 7736, 7798, 7810, 8034, 8133, 8136, 8144, 8146; gb 63; h 1356; ia 42.
Bryson, Hugh, Jr.....	g 4450
Brzovich, Matthew.....	g 7266, 7294, 7757, 7760, 8410
Bubchikov, Ivan A.....	haa 41
Bucar, Annabelle.....	haa 62
Bucci, Frank.....	g 7458
Buchanan, Harry.....	g 1738
Buchanan, Thomas G., Jr. (Tom).....	g 559, 593
Buchman, Harold.....	g 8217; h 925, 930, 1004, 1080-1086 (testimony); hm 27
Buchman, Sidney.....	g 1485, 5263
Buchner, Johannes.....	ia 6
Bucholt, Joseph.....	g 229-235 (testimony), 241; ga 12
Buck, Albert W.....	g 7190, 7812
Buck, Janet. (See Stern, Janet.)	
Buck, Jessica. (See Wildman, Jessica.)	
Buck, Pearl S.....	g 7122
Buck, Ruth.....	gg 7190
Buckholz, Joe.....	g 7430
Buckich, Andrew.....	g 4839, 4858
Buckler, Leslie H.....	g 7546
Buckley, Thomas H.....	g 7458
Buckman, David.....	g 8154
Buckmaster, Henrietta.....	g 7284, 7285, 7439, 7546, 8146
Buckner, Hartzell E.....	g 7384
Buckner, Mary Phillips.....	g 5097, 5098, 5147-5150 (testimony), 6572; ge 29
Buczek, Ted.....	h 1721
Buczek, Mrs. Ted.....	h 1721
Budenz, Louis Francis.....	g 264, 585, 590, 591, 594, 596-598, 600, 601, 1412, 3448, 3461, 3462, 4176, 5032, 5357, 5373, 7181, 7403, 7834; gb 91-93; gc 15; h 308, 324, 2279, 2280; hf 4, 5; hm 19, 20; hn 63; hab 13; i 425-427, 437; ia 61, 73; ik 11, 12, 31; is 21, 85.
Budish, J. M.....	i 992, 995
Budnoff. (See Dell, Bud.)	
Budzileni (James).....	g 8455
Buell, Robert L.....	i 914
Buercki, Virginia.....	g 7831
Buesching, Joan E.....	g 7237
Buffington, Adele.....	g 5275
Bukanov, Ivan F.....	haa 43, 44

	Page
Bukharin (Nikolai Ivanovich)-----	hr 153; ic 10; ii(2) 58; ii(7) 17; ir 25, 30, 35, 78, 93, 107, 139, 140, 143, 145, 151-155, 170, 183, 197, 289, 322, 329
Bulcke, Germain-----	g 7582
Bulganin, Nikolai Alexandrovich-----	g 3780, 3792, 5432; gf 61, 63; he(1) 4, 5; he(3) 4, 6; hg 2; hm 8, 57, 58; ho 12, 31; hq 33; hr 128, 129; hs 15; hv 2, 10; hab 48, 64; i 6; ib 104; if(10) 1; ii(4) 15; ii(7) 11, 21; ik 80; ir 282, 290, 341, 346.
Bullard, J-----	g 7200
Bullitt, William Christian-----	gb 18, 19; hg 3, 16
Bunche, Ralph-----	g 4497; h 2719
Bunn, Warren J-----	g 7200
Burch, Jack-----	g 7366, 7757
Burch, William R-----	g 7250, 7800
Burck, Jacob-----	g 7120
Burd, Roscoe-----	gc 35
Burdett, Winston-----	g 2989, 5386; i 1003
Burdick, Abraham Alan-----	g 1016, 1017, 1021- 1024, 1026, 1034, 1127-1136 (testimony)
Burford, James (also known as Ron Hillyer)-----	g 1754, 1827-1836 (testimony)
Burg, Bernard (Bernie)-----	g 5664, 5680, 5682, 5732, 5754-5759 (testimony)
Burgess, Abby-----	g 7237
Burgess, Guy-----	g 3187, 3188
Burgess, Tony-----	h 2009
Burgos De Pagan, Consuelo-----	i 1609, 1687-1689 (testimony), 1718; ik 72; is 117
Burgum, Edwin Berry-----	g 2138, 7115, 7141, 7151, 7208, 7222, 7284, 7295, 7299, 7313, 7320, 7321, 7404, 7440, 7546, 7798, 7845; gc 13, 16, 37, 54; ge 66.
Burin, Martin-----	g 7423
Burjoyce, Leo P-----	g 7786
Burk, John-----	g 7366
Burke, Alice-----	g 3575; hr 121
Burke, Arleigh A-----	hv 13; <sup>1</sup> i 1848
Burke, Barney-----	g 5661
Burke, Edmund-----	if(10) 7
Burke, Fielding-----	g 7403
Burke, Harold P-----	h 1807
Burke, John-----	g 914
Burke, Kenneth-----	g 7403
Burke, Thomas A-----	g 3022
Burke, Violet-----	g 914
Burke, Walter J-----	g 4208
Burke, William (Bill)-----	h 1416, 1464
Burkley, J. M-----	g 7200
Burkowitz, David-----	g 7423
Burlak, Anne. (See Timpson, Anne Burlak.)	

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Arleigh G.

	Page
Burlingame, R. F.....	g 7622, 7655, 7657
Burliuk, David.....	g 7222, 7440; gc 30, 36, 37
Burnett, William H., Jr.....	g 7200
Burnette, William H., Jr.....	g 7208, 7798
Burnham, James.....	gb 122-124
Burnham, Louis.....	g 7186, 7305; i 2384
Burnham, Louis E.....	g 6204, 7200, 7430
Burnham, Louis S.....	g 8227
Burnham, Robert F.....	i 1294; is 38
Burns, Andrew.....	g 813f
Burns, Bob, Jr.....	g 7250
Burns, Edward McN.....	g 7712
Burns, Fritz Patrick.....	g 7988
Burns, George.....	g 7307
Burns, Helmi (Mrs. Tom Burns; also known as Helmi Hut- enen).....	g 437
Burns, Herman.....	g 8071
Burns, James J.....	g 7202, 7546, 8278
Burns, Joe.....	g 848
Burns, Joseph A.....	g 1413
Burns, Mary.....	if(10) 8, 9
Burns, Milton.....	g 7250, 7797
Burns, Paul.....	g 7903
Burns, Robert Jr. (See Burns, Bob, Jr.)	
Burns, Tom.....	g 437
Burns, Virginia.....	g 7857
Burov, Nikolai (Ivanovich).....	i 1331, 1473; is 50
Burr, Dudley H.....	g 7702, 7805, 7806, 8303
Burrell, Mary (Mrs. Ray Burrell).....	h 1166, 1212, 1293
Burrell, O. E.....	i 1147, 1290
Burrell, Ray.....	h 1166, 1293
Burris, Delman.....	g 7367
Burroughs, Margaret Goss.....	gc 72
Burroughs, Nannie H.....	i 2339, 2341
Burroughs, W.....	g 1410
Burrows, Abram S. (Abe).....	g 5308, 5351
Burrows, Edwin G.....	g 7546
Burstein, Eliot M.....	g 8034
Burstein, James (Jack).....	i 1152, 1187, 1263-1264 (testimony)
Burstein, Nelson.....	i 1338, 1339
Burt, Kennon.....	g 7366
Burt, Sam.....	g 7159, 7208, 7367, 7427, 7798
Burton, A. Phillip.....	iq 21
Burton, Anne. (See Pollock, Anne.)	
Burton, Bernard.....	h 1351; i 118-136 (testimony); ib 19
Burton (Harold Hitz).....	gc 53, 137
Burton, Philip L.....	g 414, 7023, 7056, 8268
Busch, Adolph.....	g 2501
Busch, Henry Miller.....	g 6379, 7460-7462
Busch, Willy.....	g 7113, 7573
Bush.....	g 5044
Bush, Herman.....	g 7485; gc opp. 74
Bushee, Ralph Waldo, Jr.....	g 8272, 8281

	Page
Bushman, Harold.....	g 8027
Bushnell, Donald.....	g 7237
Busic, Nicholas M.....	h 1989-1996 (testimony), 2019
Busko, Harry.....	g 7423
Buss, Esta (Esther).....	g 873, 879, 886, 937, 940
Bussie, Arthur.....	g 848
Bussie, Bob.....	g 848
Bussie, Susie (Mrs. Arthur Bussie).....	g 848
Busvich, Tom.....	g 7250
Buta, Irene.....	h 573
Butcher, Robert.....	h 1609
Buteneff, Sergei.....	g 4694, 4699-4700 (testimony), 5437-5440 (testimony); h 272-275 (testimony), 1542, 1547-1548 (testimony); hm 37; <sup>1</sup> i 1505, 1517-1519 (testimony), 1520, 1526; ik 67.
Butler, A. M.....	g 7153
Butler, Allen.....	g 7702
Butler, Benjamin.....	g 7200
Butler, Charles.....	g 7367
Butler, Fred.....	g 8282
Butler, Hugo.....	g 5264
Butler, J. George.....	g 7190
Butler, John.....	g 6448, 7570, 7576
Butler, Nicholas Murray.....	g 6208
Butler, W. Fay.....	g 7190
Butterworth, Joseph.....	g 6948, 8205, 8208; hf 80
Buwono, Hamengku.....	hl 29
Buxo.....	i 1718
Buzalka, Michal.....	ii(5) 13
Byer, Herman.....	g 3158
Byers, Mortimer W.....	hn 46, 47; hq 31
Byfield, Richard.....	iq 21
Byfield, Robert S.....	i 935
Byler, Margarete Ann (Mrs. Albert E. Byler; nee Haller).....	i 218-219 (testimony); ib 36
Byram, John.....	g 2501
Byrd, Ronnie.....	g 7250
Byrdsong, Oliver.....	g 7366
Byrne, Alice Hill.....	g 2138, 7128, 7143, 7161, 7400, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538. 7711, 8183, 8407; gc 16, 54, 114.
Byron, Edward A.....	g 2501
Byron, Hugh.....	g 3721

## C

Cabornay, Pete.....	g 7351, 8208
Cabot, Henry.....	g 1413
Cacchione, Dorothy.....	g 4051
Cacchione, Peter V.....	g 850, 857, 903, 904, 937, 1413, 7978, 7979; h 1359, 1360; hr 114, 121.

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Serge.

	Page
Cadbury, Henry J.....	g 5527; i 1303
Cadbury, Rachel R.....	g 7383
Cadden, Joseph.....	g 7139, 7190, 7718, 7725, 8146
Cadvalader, Thomas F.....	h 1057
Caesar, A. D.....	g 7379
Cahill, Thomas.....	i 1929, 2088-2091 (testimony); is 63
Cahn, Barbara.....	g 7237
Cahn, Bill.....	g 873, 880, 886, 895, 924, 940, 942
Cahn, Rhoda.....	g 880, 886, 923, 924, 940, 942
Cain, Cary.....	g 1805
Cain, Harry P.....	i 975
Cain, Lee.....	g 7366
Cairns, Fred I.....	g 7202
Calbeck, Helen.....	g 7237
Caldecott, Ernest.....	g 8180; gc 68, 70, 71
Caldwell, Christopher.....	h 1213
Caldwell, Erskine.....	g 7403
Caldwell, John C.....	g 6073-6088 (testimony), 6133, 6932; ge 9, 10
Caldwell, Nathan E., Jr.....	g 6553-6562 (testimony), 6564-6565 (testimony), 6569, 6570, 7713, 7742, 7743, 7757-7759, 7781, 7812, 8341, 8343, 8372; ge 5; hf 65.
Caldwell, Royald V.....	g 7812; gc 73 <sup>1</sup>
Calhern, Louis.....	g 5261
Calhoun, E. M.....	g 7200
Calhoun, William, Jr.....	g 7190
Calkins, Raymond.....	g 7128, 7143, 7153, 7161, 7400, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7706, 7711, 8183, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; hf 16.
Callahan, Charlotte.....	g 1461; h 1132, 1250
Callahan, Grant.....	h 1608, 1619
Callahan, Jack.....	g 1414, 7379
Callanan.....	g 5734
Callen, Desmond.....	g 7237
Callendar, Carl.....	g 1983
Callistratus (Katholikos).....	ii(7) 14
Callow, Carl.....	g 7091, 7375
Callow, Leon.....	g 7091, 7117, 7134, 7211, 7375, 7465, 7475, 7477, 7481, 7482, 7536, 7569, 7817, 8149, 8271, 8281, 8297, 8387, 8422, 8423, 8428, 8436, 8446.
Calloway, N. O.....	gc opp. 74
Cambridge, John.....	h 1349
Camelio, Salvatore.....	g 8144
Cameron, Angus.....	g 6195-6198, 7164-7166, 7168, 7182; h 320-329 (testimony), 332; hf 52; hm 35.
Camiel, Mortimer Richard.....	gc 42
Cammer, Harold I.....	g 2503, 4623, 7190, 7283, 7292, 7348, 8027
Cammer, Mrs. Harold (I.).....	g 7348
Camozzi, Robert.....	g 469

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Royald D. Caldwell.

	Page
Campbell, Alan.....	g 7404
Campbell, Mrs. Alan. (See Parker, Dorothy.)	
Campbell, Barbara.....	g 8024
Campbell, Bernie Christopher.....	i 91
Campbell, C. H.....	hl 11, 28
Campbell, Dwight, Jr.....	h 1771, 1772
Campbell, Frank D.....	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8183, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440.
Campbell, Grace.....	g 7434
Campbell, Jessie Scott.....	g 7200; h 2774, 2805-2810 (testimony), 2885, 2900
Campbell, John.....	h 1514
Campbell, Mary.....	g 7190
Campbell, Ray.....	g 311
Campbell, Robert A.....	g 1413
Campbell, Ulysses.....	g 7200, 7306
Campbell (William Joseph).....	i 657
Camper, Florine.....	g 7200
Camper, John E. T.....	g 7200, 7250, 7306
Campion, Martha.....	g 7783
Campos, Petro Albizu.....	g 8227; i 2301
Camposa, Anthony (see also Camposh, Anthony).....	g 7423
Camposh, Anthony (see also Camposa, Anthony).....	g 7785
Canafax, Caroline (Mrs. Leo Canafax; also known as Caroline "Kelly" Newberger).....	g 8239
Canales, Gilbert.....	g 7134, 7264, 7858, 7898, 7971, 7977, 8047, 8053-8055, 8080, 8138, 8149, 8175, 8177.
Candea, Victoria.....	g 8272
Candela, Louis.....	g 7757
Canepa, Elsie.....	g 1412
Caniff, Milton.....	g 5381
Cannaday, George E.....	hi 13
Cannady, Samuel.....	g 7398
Canning, William M.....	i 1000
Cannon, Antoinette.....	g 7191
Cannon, Chapman.....	g 7200
Cannon, James (P).....	g 8160; hr 3, 10, 69, 151, 152
Cannon, Walter B.....	g 7719
Canon, Robert W.....	h 1272
Canright, Norman.....	h 1167, 1294
Cantor, Eddie.....	g 5248
Cantor, Emanuel.....	h 2757, 2787, 2815, 2819, 2851, 2852-2864 (testimony), 2874; hab 37
Cantor, Esther.....	h 1358, 1360; i 969, 995, 1002, 1055-1057 (testimony); ik 62
Cantu, Alice.....	g 1805
Cantu, Wayne.....	g 1805
Cantwell. (See Chambers, Whittaker.)	
Cap, F. (See Kapata, Florian.)	
Capenegro, Mary.....	g 7460
Capers, Augustus.....	g 8072

	Page
Capers, Titus.....	g 7366
Capitman, William.....	h 1356
Caplan, Alfred (Abraham) Hale, also known as Al Caplan and Al Kaplan.....	g 4053-4061 (testimony), 7871; gc 67, 108; ge 35
Caplan, Harry.....	i 373
Caplan, Jerome.....	h 239
Caplan, Jonah E.....	g 7440, 7698
Capozzi, Francis C.....	g 7546
Carberry, Matthew C.....	i 1929, 2090, 2101-2106 (testimony); is 63
Card, William.....	gc 72
Cardamone, Dick.....	g 8144
Cardenas, Lazaro.....	he(8) 5, 6; hab 49; i 1522
Cardosi, Maurice.....	g 8330
Careathers, Benjamin.....	g 6444, 7573; i 328, 335
Careathers, Ernest.....	i 339
Caress, Irving.....	g 1413
Carew Hunt, Robert N.....	if(10) 7, 13; ij 7-10
Carey, Howard R.....	g 7711, 8183
Carey, James B.....	g 174, 175
Carey, Richard M.....	g 7187
Cargado, Constancio.....	g 7351, 8208
"Carl." (See Chambers, Whittaker.)	
Carle, Tillie. (See Rogers, Tillie.)	
Carlin, Robert.....	g 4192
Carlisle, Harry.....	g 6703-6711 (testimony), 6729, 6733, 6736, 7211, 7273, 7279-7281, 7369, 7853, 7860, 7871, 7894, 7896-7902, 7904, 7908, 7909, 7950, 7961-7963, 7971, 7973, 7974, 7977, 8001, 8004, 8056, 8177, 8305, 8308; hf 55, 63; i 1202.
Carlos, Eugene.....	g 7786
Carlos, Juan.....	hj 6
Carlquist, G.....	g 178
Carlson, Andrew (Andy).....	g 628, 631, 636, 7759
Carlson, Anton J.....	g 959, 5119, 6182, 7128, 7132, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7329, 7350, 7383, 7400, 7407, 7519, 7523-7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7634, 7711, 7723, 7742, 7757, 7759, 7770, 7812, 7815, 8149, 8182, 8205, 8208, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8340, 8343, 8407, 8425, 8428, 8442; gc 41, 72, 131; hf 65.
Carlson, Arthur B.....	g 7141
Carlson, C. Lennart.....	g 7385; hi 4
Carlson, Carl.....	h 2400
Carlson, Edwin A.....	g 327-329 (testimony), 365-374 (testimony)
Carlson, Eva M.....	g 7191
Carlson, Frank (born Solomon Scolnic).....	g 545, 548, 6736, 7111, 7211, 7351, 7369, 7733, 7853, 7880, 7908, 7909, 7950, 7961, 7962, 7973, 7974, 8074, 8308, 8404; hf 55, 63; i 42, 87, 269; ib 21, 24, 25.
Carlson, George.....	g 8272
Carlson, Lillian (Mrs. Frank Carlson; nee Lillian Dinkin).....	g 7121; i 42; ib 21, 25

	Page
Carlson, Mary (W.) (Mrs. Carl Carlson) .....	h 2394, 2400
Carman, Sam .....	g 7786
Carmell, Edward J. ....	g 7200
Carmen, Elias .....	h 735, 810-816 (testimony)
Carmichael, Edward Brooke, Jr. ....	g 322-326 (testimony), 8240
Carnap, Rudolf .....	g 7400, 7539, 8303, 8337, 8339; gc 36, 41
Carnes, Nick .....	g 7438
Carney, Jack .....	hr 42
Carnovsky, Morris .....	g 2320, 2339, 2501, 5202, 5203, 5216, 5262, 5264, 5332, 5345, 7222, 7404, 7440, 7864; gc 30, 34, 36, 37; gd 58; h 1349, 2597.
Carp, Rea M. ....	gc 114
Carpadakis, John .....	g 2004
Carpenter, Clifford (A.) .....	h 2571-2573 (testimony)
Carpenter, David .....	hr 121
Carpenter, Ethel .....	g 1017, 1117
Carpenter, Zollie C. ....	g 4734, 4850, 4869-4876 (testimony), 4926, 4961
Carr, Clarence H. ....	g 1414
Carr, Clark .....	gf 56
Carr, Edward Hallett .....	if(10) 3-9, 12, 13
Carr, Elmer. ( <i>See</i> Johnson, Elmer Lawrence.)	
Carr, Harold F. ....	g 7311
Carr, Luther J. ....	g 7200
Carr, Sam .....	g 6189; h 492
Carreau, Alphedge .....	h 2280
Carrington, Herbert S. ....	g 7941
Carrington, J. S. ....	g 7200
Carrion, Ramon Mirabal. ( <i>See</i> Mirabal Carrion, Ramon.)	
Carritt .....	i 1648, 1649
Carroll, Alfred M. ....	g 7200
Carroll, Edward .....	g 7250
Carroll, Edward G. ....	g 7200
Carroll, John .....	g 7453
Carroll, Madeleine .....	g 5381
Carroll, Maurice .....	g 7757
Carroll, Paul Vincent .....	h 2518
Carroll, Robert R. ....	g 7200
Carroll, William A. ....	gc 49, 136
Carse, Robert .....	g 2503, 7283, 7290, 7292, 8183
Carson, E. B. ....	g 7367
Carson, George Barr, Jr. ....	gc opp. 74
Carson, Mini .....	g 8154, 8227; h 1134, 1250
Carson, Saul .....	g 7903
Carter, Benny .....	g 7864; gc 71
Carter, Carl .....	g 1412
Carter, Charlotte .....	h 1550, 1551
Carter, Dyson .....	h 1550-1552
Carter, Edward C. ....	g 461
Carter, Helena .....	g 5684
Carter, Joseph M. ....	g 8265
Carter, Minnie R. ....	g 4369, 8234
Carter, Rachel. ( <i>See</i> Ellis, Rachel.)	



	Page
Carter, Ruth.....	g 8027
Carter, William.....	h 1987
Carter, Zellner.....	g 7739
Cartwright, Calhoun.....	g 7191
Cartwright, Perry (also known as Fred Perry).....	h 2631-2634, 2643-2648 (testimony)
Carufo, Jessie.....	i 1271
Carver, Lucy P.....	g 7191
Case, J. R.....	g 7153, 7524, 7538, 7810, 8183, 8407, 8440; hf 16
Casey, Ralph E.....	i 1754, 1847-1851 (testimony); is 66
Cashmore, John.....	h 780
Caskey, James S.....	gc opp. 74
Caspary, Vera.....	g 5261, 5265, 7404
Cass, Dorothy.....	g 848
Castano, Benicio Sanchez. (See Sanchez Castano, Benicio.)	
Castellanos, Jane (nee Robinson).....	h 1292, 1326-1331 (testimony); hm 29
Castelum, Jose.....	g 7279
Castiglione, Vincent.....	g 7430, 7438; gc 108
Castilla, Manuel Abreu. (See Abreu Castilla, Manuel.)	
Castillan, Ignacio.....	g 8167; hf 64
Castillo, Salvador.....	g 4228
Castle, Pearl.....	g 6955, 7051-7053 (testimony)
Castle, William R.....	hw 8
Castro, Abel.....	g 7868, 7884
Castro Delgado, Enrique (alias Louis Garcia).....	hr 146
Castro, Fidel.....	i 1842, 1980, 2200, 2265; is 11
Cate, Dorothy.....	ib 21
Catlin, George E. G.....	if(10) 4, 6, 11, 13
Catlove, Ernest.....	g 7191
Caton, Paul W.....	g 7757, 7812; gc opp. 74
Cattonar, Anthony (Tony).....	g 7355, 8272, 8309
Caudle, T. Lamarr.....	gc 26
Caughlan, John (attorney).....	g 6956, 6960, 6966, 6967, 7016, 7018, 7023, 7041, 7056-7070 (testimony), 7077, 7078, 7113, 7119, 7736, 8027, 8211, 8217-8219, 8268; ia 33, 34.
Caughlan, John W. (Rev.).....	g 6952, 6956, 6991, 7067, 7698, 8217, 8222-8224, 8428; hf 79
Causi, Joe.....	g 7786
Caw, Esther Allen.....	g 7354
Cayton, Revels.....	g 467, 7366, 8227; ge 33
Cazden, Norman.....	g 7285
Ceis, Philip.....	i 1160
Cejka, Victor.....	g 7423
Celler, Emanuel.....	g 7844; i 287
Cenkof.....	h 491
Cerasoli, Moe.....	h 2301, 2302
Cerasoli, Virginia (Mrs. Moe Cerasoli).....	h 2301, 2302
Cerda, Bill.....	i 528, 529
Cerda, Ray.....	i 523
Cermak, George.....	g 7440
Cerney, Edwin H.....	g 4570; i 2048

Cerney, Isobel (Mrs. Edwin H. Cerney)-----	g 1517, 1913, 1951-1957, 4363, 4369, 4434, 4573, 7902; ge 66; i 2048, 2197
Cestare, Frank-----	g 1413
Cetanyan, Mary-----	g 8136
Ceubas, Eugenio-----	g 8041
Cezanne (Paul)-----	i 924
Chacho, Anna-----	g 7237
Chacon, Juan-----	g 4209, 4211
Chafee, <sup>1</sup> Zechariah, Jr-----	g 507, 4545, 5360, 5363, 7191; gc 41
Chagall, Marc-----	g 7379
Chaka, Betty (Mrs. Edward Chaka; alias Jean E. Horner)	g 5913-5918 (testimony), 5921; ge 51
Chaka, Edward (alias John Horner)-----	g 5918-5923 (testimony), 5927, 5933, 5979; ge 51; i 1737, 1738, 2384
Chaka, Joe-----	g 7250
Chalek, Eleanor-----	g 7785
Chalif, Louis H-----	g 2501
Chalkin, Sandy-----	g 975
Chalmers, Ruthven S-----	g 7202
Chamberlain, Corinne-----	g 8229, 8230
Chamberlain, Neville-----	h 2512, ii(4) 3, 15; ik 116
Chamberlin, Howland-----	g 1747, 5264 <sup>2</sup>
Chamberlin, Mrs. Howland. (See McGenty, Leona.)	
Chamberlin, John-----	hl 37
Chamberlin, Mark A-----	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7191, <sup>2</sup> 7329, 7350, 7400, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7698, 7711, 7712, <sup>2</sup> 8183, 8229, 8230, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8340, 8343, 8407, 8425, 8428, 8440; hf 16, 81.
Chamberlin, William Henry-----	gb 39-40
Chambers, David Whittaker. (See Chambers, Whittaker.)	
Chambers, J. Vivian. (See Chambers, Whittaker.)	
Chambers, Whittaker (also known as Carl; David Whittaker Chambers; J. Vivian Chambers; Cantwell; Dwyer; David Breen; Carl Shroeder)-----	g 2955, 2956, 3109, 3448, 4304; ga 7; gb 15-17; h 918, 924, 1835, 1885, 1901; hk 3, 5; hn 57-59, 63, 72, 73, 77; haa 69; hab 11, 13, 42; i 818, 819; ia 26, 73; is 21.
Chamoun (Camille)-----	ib 106
Chan, Silan-----	i 1279
Chancey, Martin-----	g 2961, 3132, 3158, 5896, 5897, 5899, 5900, 5902-5905, 5934; h 1969
Chandler-----	g 7348
Chandler, Frank-----	g 1018, 1054, 1223; h 2851
Chandler, Joseph-----	h 1965, 2019, 2020
Chandler, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Chandler)-----	h 2019, 2023
Chandler (Norman)-----	ib 58
Chandor, Bill-----	h 172
Chandor, Judy. (See Jenkins, Judy.)	
Chandra, Krishna-----	g 7130, 7351, 8330, <sup>3</sup> 8355, 8365, 8410

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled in some instances.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Chamberlain.<sup>3</sup> Incorrectly spelled Chandre.

	Page
Chaney, Stewart.....	g 2501
Chang, C. K.....	ip 8
Chang Fa Kwei.....	he(6) 5
Chang, Kuo-Shuen.....	hd 1-16 (testimony); hm 7, 49
Chankov, Georgi.....	ii(7) 29
Chanter, W. G.....	g 7191
Chao, C. T.....	id 29
Chapeaux, Lilyan.....	g 7786
Chaplin, Charles.....	g 5261, 5279, 7369, 8332, 8333
Chapman, Abraham.....	g 825, 831, 7442, 7546; h 1356, 1358
Chapman, Cal.....	g 5607
Chapman (Elverton R.).....	ik 127
Chapman, Emanuel.....	g 7216
Chapman, Landon L.....	gc opp. 74
Chapman, Lenore.....	h 1351
Chapman, Thomas A.....	g 4042-4047 (testimony); ge 35
Chappell, Winifred L.....	g 8227
Chapple, Mary (Mrs. Charles Chapple).....	g 5464, 5465, 5472, 5473, 5482, 5495, 5499, 5517, 5518, 5521, 5526, 5530
Charne, Irvin B.....	g 640
Charney, George.....	g 8188
Charney, George Blake.....	g 1050; h 2495, <sup>1</sup> 2527; ib 117 <sup>2</sup>
Charnin, A.....	g 7421
Charnowola, George.....	g 7133, <sup>3</sup> 7618, 7623, 7643, 7656, 7757
Chase, Allen R.....	g 1414
Chase, Barbara (Mrs. Oliver Chase).....	h 2298
Chase, Borden.....	g 5318
Chase, Charles.....	h 2297, 2298
Chase, Donald M. (Don).....	g 7191, 7698
Chase, Dorothy (Mrs. Charles Chase).....	h 2298
Chase, Elba. ( <i>See</i> Nelson, Elba Chase.)	
Chase, Homer Bates.....	h 2298, 2319, 2356-2362 (testimony); i 2384
Chase, Joseph K.....	h 2112, 2381-2386 (testimony)
Chase Nicholas.....	g 7379
Chase, Oliver.....	h 2298
Chase, Rachel (Mrs. Homer Chase).....	h 2298
Chase, Russell N.....	g 7202, 7208, 7311, 7460, 7461, 7799, 8026, 8146, 8162, 8183
Chasins, Abram.....	h 616, 618, 619; hm 39
Chatley, Joseph A.....	h 1637, 1638, 1712, 1716-1730 (testimony), 1751, 1773, 1780, 1786, 1801, 1803; hm 31; i 431.
Chatterjee, M. N.....	g 7546
Chaunt, Peter.....	g 4735, 7273, 7276, 7279
Chave, Ernest J.....	g 8146
Chavez, Joseph.....	g 5708
Chayfitz, Joseph.....	g 7423
Chazin, Julian.....	h 1691-1693 (testimony)
Cheifitz, Edward T.....	g 7461
Chekalin, M.....	h 1218
Chekhov, Anton.....	h 600-602

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as George Charney Blake.<sup>2</sup> Appears as George Blake.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Charnowala.

	Page
Chekhov, Michael.....	g 2501
Chelnick, Sophia. (See Silver, Sophie.)	
Chelowitz, M.....	g 8282
Chemiel, Stanley.....	g 1811
Chen, Jack.....	i 924, 927; ik 54, 55
Chen, Marcus.....	id 13
Chen Po-ta.....	h 117
Chen, Wen-kuei.....	g 4576
Cheng, Samuel W. S.....	id 5, 9, 24-29 (testimony); ik 96, 118
Cheniccì, Sam.....	g 4840
Chennault, Claire Lee.....	hu 1, 3-17 (statement); hab 67-69, 80
Cherevas, William B.....	g 7165-7167, 8207, 8271, <sup>1</sup> 8285
Cherlin, George.....	g 7208, 7798
Cherlin, Leonard.....	h 621, 622, 627-641 (testimony) 704, 712, 720, 721, 832, 853, 862, 866, 868.
Chermayeff, Serge.....	g 7440
Chernenko, Lena. (See Davis, Lena.)	
Cherner, Philip.....	g 7120, 8056, 8057
Chernick, Ann.....	g 1856
Chernin, Rose. (See Kusnitz, Rose.)	
Chernoff, William.....	g 7421
Chernov, Sara.....	g 7421
Chernov, Viktor.....	ir 47, 68, 69
Cherry, Francis A.....	h 1244
Cherry, Herman.....	g 7290
Chersonsky, Lillian.....	g 7785
Chervenkov, Vulko.....	ii(7) 38, 40, 43-46
Chesley, Betty.....	g 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993; hf 59
Chesney, Hugh.....	g 7367
Chessman, Carvl.....	i 2174; iq 21
Chevalier, Haakon Maurice.....	g 7404
Chevigny, Hector.....	g 5350, 5351
Chew, Harry.....	g 7117, 7119, 7133, 7159, 7369, 7817, 8311, 8315, 8316, 8332, 8334, 8377, 8383, 8387, 8388.
Chew, Willis J.....	h 1419, 1486-1496 (testimony)
Cheyfits, B.....	g 8273
Cheyfitz, Edward.....	g 5703
Chi, Chao-ting.....	g 7404
Chiang Kai-shek.....	g 6077; h 54; he(2) 2, 4; he(6) 4; hj 14, 15; hl 25; hm 59; ho 20, 21, 26, 29; hu 1, 4-6, 13; hv 21, 22; hx 19; hab 68; i 660, 698, 699, 736-738, 2172; ic 32; ik 45; ir 229.
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme.....	hab 67; hu 4
Chicherin (Georgi V.).....	ii(7) 22; ir 92, 93
Chiesa, Luis Quero.....	g 7427
Child, Nellise.....	g 2503, 7283
Childress, Alice.....	g 959
Childress, Perry I.....	g 7202

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Cherevis.

	Page
Childs, Charles Benson.....	g 3506-3523 (testimony), 3534, 3548-3549 (testimony), 3570, 3579, 3597, 3598, 3612, 3613, 3623, 3643, 3646, 3648, 3652; ge 31-33; h 2339, 2700.
Childs, Marquis.....	g 7902
Childs, Morris.....	hr 121; i 726, 2384
Chilton, Ethel.....	g 914
Chilton, George (also known as "Skippy").....	g 915
Chin Peng.....	hd 6
Chipman, Edward E.....	g 7191
Chisholm (Mrs.).....	g 7881
Chivers, Walter R.....	g 8146
Choate, Edward.....	g 2501
Chodorov, Edward.....	g 2332, 2503, 5264, 7283, 7723
Chodorov, Jerome.....	g 2310, 2332, 2448, 2503, 5794, 7283, 7292
Chodorov (Marjorie).....	ik 128
Chodorov, Rhea.....	g 2503, 7283
Cholmeley, Elsie.....	g 7442
Chomiak, Nicholas.....	g 7133, 7618, 7623, 7643, 7656, 7757, 8333
Chosky, Bessie.....	i 344
Chou En-lai.....	g 6069, 6138; h 87, 920; hd 8; he(2) 3-6; hh 24; hm 8, 59, 60; ho 19, 21; hq 35; hu 5; hw 16; hab 48; i 1500; if(10) 1; ik 80.
Choukanoff, Catherine Boyan.....	ii(7) 3-5, 30-46 (statement); is 100-102, 113
Chovan, Genoveva E.....	g 7423
Chow Rei-ting.....	id 15
Chown, Paul.....	i 428
Choyke, Stella. (See Biber, Stella C.)	
Chrin, Joseph.....	gd 37
Chriss, Dave.....	g 1802, 1815
Chriss, Gene.....	g 1802
Chriss, Jean.....	g 1815
Chriss, Sally (Mrs. Gene Chriss).....	g 1802, 1817
Chriss, Sam.....	g 1788
Christensen, George W.....	g 5993-5994 (testimony)
Christian, Henry Thomas.....	g 7200
Christian, Marcus B.....	g 7143, 7161, 7526, 7533, 8183
Christiansen, Mel.....	g 1805
Christianson (Judge).....	ik 127
Christie, Howard Chandler.....	i 910
Christison (Alexander).....	hl 11, 14-16, 22, 23
Christlieb, Donald.....	g 3839, 3874, 3918-3934 (testimony), 5776, 5778, 5779, 5781, 5782, 5785-5788; h 794, 863, 864, 2529.
Christlieb, Pearl (Mrs. Donald Christlieb).....	g 3874, 5778, 5779, 5785
Christman, Alvin B.....	g 959, 7202, 7208, 7702, 7799, 7802
Christmas, Walter R.....	g 7200
Christofel, Carl.....	g 60
Christoffel, Harold.....	g 634, 699, 7207, 7484, 7797; ga 21; ia 44

	Page
Christoforos, Costas.....	g 8100-8103, 8165
Christopher, George.....	i 695
Christowe, Stoyan.....	g 7242
Chrusniak, Marion.....	i 1754, 1854 (testimony); is 67
Chu Teh.....	ho 19
Chubar, Vlas.....	ii(2) 5, 57; ir 197, 327
Chudnousky, Bernie.....	g 915
Chudnovski, G. I.....	ir 53
Chudovich, A.....	g 7213
Chulay, Stephen.....	g 7815
Chun, Mrs. Lu Teh.....	g 5142
Chupka, John.....	g 8144
Church, Al.....	g 7250
Church, E. D.....	g 4153
Churchill, Jordan.....	i 1102
Churchill, Otto P.....	g 7385
Churchill, Winston.....	hg 22; ho 17; ht 10; hv 26, 28; hz 4; i 1525; ib viii; ir 180, 219, 245, 325
Chyhai, Alex.....	g 7423
Cianfarra, Camille M.....	he(9) 4
Ciardi, John.....	g 7453, 7712; hi 4, 10; i 1478
Cichoeki, Jimmie Z.....	g 7423
Cierny, George Walter.....	g 7423
Cikovsky, Nicolai.....	g 7285 <sup>1</sup>
Ciliberti, Hugo.....	g 7427
Cinat, Paul.....	g 7117, 7303, 7351, 7817; hf 90
Cinilla, Frank.....	g 1413
Cjerevis, William.....	g 8273
Claghorn, Sara N. (see also Cleghorn, Sarah).....	g 8232
Claiborne, Robert.....	h 615, 626, 658-672 (testimony), 785; hm 38
Clair, Ralph.....	g 5320
Clark.....	g 6574
Clark, Allen Williams.....	g 7191
Clark, Bert.....	g 2503, 7283
Clark, Charles J.....	g 7311
Clark, David.....	gc 126
Clark, Donald H.....	i 1924, 2054, 2057-2059 (testimony), 2196; is 58
Clark, Ellsworth.....	g 3293
Clark, Mrs. Evan. (See Kirchwey, Freda.)	
Clark, Gladys.....	g 7237
Clark, H. T.....	g 7191
Clark, Joe.....	g 902, 7289
Clark, John.....	g 4177, 4189, 5708, 5709, 5711, 7802
Clark, Joseph.....	g 213; i 27, 977, 1121, 1235, 2370, 2371; ib 116, 119
Clark, Joseph S.....	i 2287
Clark, Joy. (See Figueiredo, Joy.)	
Clark, Leo.....	g 1805
Clark, Margot.....	h 2301
Clark, Mark.....	he(3) 6
Clark, Maurice.....	h 1349
Clark, Peggy.....	g 2501, 2503, 7283
Clark, Roy.....	g 7785

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Nicolas Cikovsky.

	Page
Clark, Tom C.....	<b>gd</b> 2, 3, 144, 150; <b>hab</b> 89, 92, 93; <b>i</b> 62, 183, 781, 974; <b>ik</b> 132; <b>is</b> 127, 130, 131, 134, 135
Clark, Wadell.....	<b>i</b> 1044
Clark, William H.....	<b>g</b> 5267
Clarke, Angela (married name Angela Wilkerson).....	<b>g</b> 1523-1538 (testimony), 5770
Clarke, F. G.....	<b>g</b> 7235
Clarke, Howard.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Clarke, Petri.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Clarke, Ruth.....	<b>h</b> 1358
Clarke, Thomas M.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Clarke, W. E.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Clarkson, Mrs. Edward.....	<b>g</b> 7815
Clausewitz, von Karl.....	<b>hv</b> 16; <b>hx</b> 8, 9
Clay. ( <i>See</i> Young, Clarence George.)	
Clay, Frank.....	<b>g</b> 8136
Clay, Homer C.....	<b>hi</b> 4; <b>i</b> 1478
Clay, Lucius D.....	<b>g</b> 5544; <b>he</b> (3) 3; <b>hk</b> 11
Clay, Ruby.....	<b>g</b> 8282
Clayborn, J. H.....	<b>g</b> 7200, 7306
Clayton, Eugene.....	<b>g</b> 4113
Claghorn, Sarah ( <i>see also</i> Claghorn, Sara N.).....	<b>g</b> 7354, 7407, 7444, 8303
Clement, Paul.....	<b>h</b> 760(1-3)
Clement, Rufus E.....	<b>g</b> 7719
Clementis, Vladimir.....	<b>hn</b> 67; <b>ii</b> (5) 11
Clemmer, William B.....	<b>g</b> 7706
Clewe, Belle Parsons (Mrs. John F. Clewe).....	<b>g</b> 8072, 8180; <b>gc</b> 67-70; <b>gd</b> 69; <b>hi</b> 13
Clewe, John F.....	<b>g</b> 2138, 8072, 8180; <b>gc</b> 13, 16, 54, 67-70; <b>hi</b> 13
Clifton, Evelyn.....	<b>i</b> 800
Cline, Paul.....	<b>g</b> 1733, 1769, 1813, 7211, 7733, <sup>1</sup> 7861, 8154
Clinger, Moisselle J.....	<b>i</b> 1133-1155 (testimony), 1165-1169, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1181, 1290, 1988; <b>ik</b> 23, 24; <b>is</b> 85.
Clinton, Rose.....	<b>g</b> 558, 593
Clontz, Ralph C., Jr.....	<b>g</b> 3529-3530 (testimony), 3549-3556 (testimony), 3625; <b>ge</b> 32, 33
Close, Charles.....	<b>g</b> 7423
Clott, Herman.....	<b>g</b> 563, 7367; <b>ig</b> 9-11
Clott, Lillian Brill.....	<b>g</b> 563, 564, 593, 3150, 7022
Clough, Almond.....	<b>g</b> 7191
Clough, Shepard B.....	<b>g</b> 7165, 7166, 7182
Cloward, Donald B.....	<b>g</b> 7382, 7384
Cluck, Jack R.....	<b>g</b> 443, 450
Clune, Frances L. (Mrs. Michael Clune).....	<b>h</b> 1618, 1629, 1718, 1720-1722, 1726-1728, 1764, 1792-1795 (testimony)
Clune, Michael.....	<b>h</b> 1618, 1629, 1720-1722, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1764
Clurfield, Leon.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Clurfield, Sarah.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Clurman, Harold.....	<b>g</b> 7403, 7404
Cluster, Don.....	<b>g</b> 6976, 8228

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Kline.

	Page
Clute, Susie.....	g 4133
Coachman, Madeline.....	g 7200
Coakley, J. Frank.....	i 2139, 2140
Coates, Robert.....	g 7404
Cobb, David.....	g 6238, 6239
Cobb, James A.....	g 3359
Cobb, Lee J.....	g 1368, 2267, 2268, 2334, 5262, 5263, 5393
Cobbs, P. Price.....	g 7863, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8072; gc 70; hf 59
Coburn, Charles.....	g 3639, 3641, 5266
Coburn, Minion (Mrs. Charles Coburn).....	g 3639
Coburn, N.....	gc 36
Cochran, Gifford, A.....	g 7214
Cockburn, Jean.....	i 1649
Cocker, Scotty.....	g 7366
Cocker, Walter.....	g 7600, 7618, 7623, 7656
Codavilla (Victorio).....	hr 147
Coddaire, David J.....	i 975
Coddington, John.....	gc 41, 108
Cody, Martin.....	g 7438
Cody, Robert C.....	i 936
Coe, Albert Buckner.....	g 7706
Coe, Charles J. (also known as Bob Coe).....	h 2634; hab 34; i 1556
Coe, Frank. (See Coe, Virginus Frank.)	
Coe, George A.....	g 7191, 7208, 7798, 8278, 8282, 8303
Coe, James.....	g 8344
Coe, John M.....	g 7539, 7711, 7712, 8027, 8183, 8217, 8337, 8339; h 2667
Coe, S.....	h 1351
Coe, Virginus Frank.....	g 4555; h 2457
Coffee, Bert.....	g 1801, 1849
Coffee, John M.....	g 573, 3391, 7215
Coffee, Martha.....	g 7200
Coffee, Mary.....	g 7200
Coffee, Rudolph I.....	g 7383
Coffin, Ray F.....	g 7250
Coffman, Harold C.....	g 7719
Coghlan, Frank.....	g 848
Cogley, John.....	g 5175-5225 (testimony), 5228-5230, 5234, 5238, 5242-5244, 5250- 5252, 5269, 5270, 5287-5289, 5292, 5295, 5296, 5298- 5300, 5302, 5304-5307, 5310, 5311, 5335, 5341-5344, 5349, 5358, 5368, 5371-5374, 5378-5381, 5385, 5386; ge 25; h 2599.
Cohen, A.....	gc 35
Cohen, Aaron K.....	i 1125-1127 (testimony); ib 36, 37
Cohen, Abe.....	h 2401
Cohen, Abraham Arthur.....	g 490-492 (testimony)
Cohen, Anna. (See Damon, Anna.)	
Cohen, Archer. (See Cole, Archer.)	
Cohen, Boris S. (Benjamin).....	h 285, 624, 2423, 2459-2468 (testimony); hm 35; hab 39
Cohen, Daniel.....	h 2874
Cohen, Daniel Francis.....	i 1118-1124 (testimony)
Cohen, David.....	g 8162



	Page
Cohen, Elizabeth Boggs.....	g 521, 523, 3863-3865, 3878, 3879, 6944, 7008; ia 33
Cohen, Franklin.....	gc 41
Cohen, Frederick Frank.....	g 7111, 7421, 7487, 7736, 7738
Cohen, Gilbert.....	h 1676-1685 (testimony)
Cohen, Grace.....	g 7237
Cohen, Henry.. g 7634, 7698, 8205, 8208, 8278, 8279, 8303, 8317, 8320	
Cohen, Hy.....	g 849
Cohen, Irving R.....	h 1612, 1774-1777 (testimony)
Cohen, Jack.....	g 239
Cohen, Jacob.....	g 7421
Cohen, Janet.....	g 2501
Cohen, Jason.....	g 7815
Cohen, Jed.....	g 7185
Cohen, Julius.....	g 7337, 7348, 8027
Cohen, Julius (alias Jules Parris).....	h 1721
Cohen, Kalman.....	i 1125, 1126; ib 37
Cohen, Lena.....	gc 136
Cohen, Lorraine.....	g 7815
Cohen, Mabel L.....	gc opp. 74
Cohen, Marna (Mrs. Irving Cohen).....	h 1776
Cohen, Martha.....	g 7785
Cohen, Maurice.....	g 7381, 8144
Cohen, Max.....	g 7421
Cohen, Maximilian.....	hr 9, 10, 29
Cohen, Morris.....	g 7450
Cohen, Nat.....	hr 121
Cohen, Paul.....	h 1776, 1777
Cohen, Robert S.....	hi 4; i 1478
Cohen, Rubin.....	g 7786
Cohen, S. N.....	g 7423
Cohen, Shirley (Mrs. Gilbert Cohen).....	h 1681
Cohen, Sidney.....	g 2398, 2448
Cohen, Sylvia.....	g 4322; h 2775, 2884
Cohn, Art.....	g 5277
Cohn, Franklin.....	g 7539, 7864, 8072, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; gc 26, 67, 70, 131.
Cohn, Harry.....	g 5263, 5264
Cohn, Joseph.....	g 5004, 5017, 5026, 7366
Cohn, M.....	g 7366
Cohn, Roy M.....	g 5061; gc 5, 125, 126
Cohn, Sol H.....	g 7208, 7736, 7798
Coito, Manuel.....	h 2104, 2274
Colby, Merle.....	g 7403, 7404
Colcord, Charles Everett.. i 1752, 1765, 1831-1833 (testimony); is 69	
Cole (Judge).....	ik 127
Cole, Archer (born Archer Cohen).....	g 1034, 1035, 1116, 1119-1126 (testimony), 1161, 1162, 4322
Cole, Arthur C.....	g 7712
Cole, Charles G.....	g 7191
Cole, David S.....	gc opp. 74

	Page
Cole, Delno.....	g 8136
Cole, Dorothy Bushnell.....	g 7208, 7739, 7798
Cole, G. D. H.....	ib 86
Cole, Jack.....	g 2501
Cole, Jeanne.....	g 7354, 7444
Cole (Kendrick M.).....	i 1876; ik 132; is 130-132
Cole, Lester.....	g 17, 5265, 6625, 7222, 7404, 7845, 7846, 7864; ik 128
Cole, Mrs. Lester. (See Pryor, J. Redmond.)	
Cole, Madge Spurny.....	h 2603, 2604, 2616, 2688-2695 (testimony), 2699, 2700; hab 33
Cole, Merwin (L.).....	g 469, 2520 <sup>1</sup>
Cole, Ruth.....	ib 61
Cole, S. L.....	g 7469
Colegrove, Kenneth.....	gb 125-133
Coleman.....	h 1866
Coleman, Dora.....	g 7111, 7121, 7159, 7211, 7351, 7355, 7474, 7475, 7727, 7823, 8307, 8316; hf 79, 84, 88, 95
Coleman, Edward.....	g 5706, 5707
Coleman, Emil.....	g 7421
Coleman, Festus.....	gd 119
Coleman, Fred.....	g 7785
Coleman, Genivieve.....	gc 35
Coleman, Mrs. M. A.....	g 7815
Coleman, Samuel.....	g 913; h 1611, 1764; i 978
Coleman, Thomas.....	g 7200, 7366
Coles, William.....	g 7200
Coley, Edith.....	g opp. 374
Coley, Ward.....	g 469
Colgan, Thomas E.....	gc opp. 74
Collidge, Mildred.....	h 1025
Collier, Caroline Nash.....	g 7191
Collier, Constance.....	g 2501
Collier, Emmett O.....	g 208-210
Collier, Emory.....	g 1913, 2032-2034; ia 60
Collier, Frank.....	h 2302
Collins, Adel.....	g 7200
Collins, Albert.....	g 7337
Collins, C. Leslie.....	g 7191
Collins, Charles A.....	g 7122, 7200, 7202, 7306, 7367, 7438, 7546, 8144, <sup>2</sup> 8227, 8279, 8374, 8377, 8381, 8391, 8397, 8433, 8435.
Collins, Charles W.....	i 1478
Collins, Dorothy J.....	g 7191
Collins, Harold (Hal).....	g 880, 1338; i 968, 983, 984, 986, 988, 989, 991-993, 995-997, 1018, 1020, 1025-1031 (testimony); ik 59, 60.
Collins, Henry.....	g 4018, 7348
Collins, Henry Hill, Jr.....	h 1835, 1845, 1851-1857 (testimony), 1901, 1918, 1930
Collins, Mrs. Henry Hill, Jr.....	h 1918

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly referred to as Vern Cole.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Collons.

	Page
Collins, I. C.....	g 2138; gc 17, 54
Collins, John.....	h 1619
Collins, Martin. (See Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich.)	
Collins, Raymond T.....	h 224-226 (testimony)
Collins, Richard J.....	g 5255, 5259
Collins, Ruth.....	g 7792, 7823
Collins, Scipio.....	g 7200
Collins, Wayne.....	h 1326, 1332
Collins, William.....	h 1143
Collis, Helen (Mrs. James Collis).....	g 3929 <sup>1</sup>
Collis, James.....	g 3929; <sup>1</sup> h 631, 793-794 (testimony), 835, 884
Collis, Ralph Hall.....	gc opp. 74
Colloms, Albert L.....	g 6195-6203 (testimony), 7165, 7166, 7168, 7182, 7348; hf 52
Colman, Louis.....	g 8227
Colman, Steve.....	g 7421
Colon, Conchita (Mrs. Jesus Colon).....	i 1532
Colon, Jesus.....	g 969 7254, 7423, 7427; i 977, 983, 987, 995, 1006, 1007, 1507, 1508, 1517, 1530, 1532-1536, 1537-1548 (testi- mony), 2384; ik 68.
Colton, Araby.....	g 1805
Colton, Ellis.....	h 1168, 1169, 1217, 1218, 1220-1245 (testimony), 1232-1234; hm 29
Colton, James.....	g 849
Colton, John.....	g 2
Colton, Victor.....	g 1805
Colwell, Mrs. Howard G.....	g 7383
Coman, Alfred P.....	g 7191
Comanita, Spiridon.....	g 5891, 5935-5946 (testimony), 5971, 6016, 6022, 6031, 6037, 7469; ge 51
Combs, Richard E.....	g 7050
Comfort, E. N. (Nick).....	g 7185 <sup>2</sup>
Commager, Henry Steele.....	gc 124
Compinsky, Dorothy (Mrs. Manuel L. Compinsky).....	g 3873
Compinsky, Manuel L.....	g 3827, 3873, 3892-3895 (testimony)
Compinsky, Sarah.....	g 3827
Compton, Arthur Holly.....	hv 19
Compton, Russell J.....	g 7539, 8183, 8337, 8339
Comte, Auguste.....	ij 6
Conason, Emil G.....	g 7191
Concepcion De Gracia, Gilbert.....	i 1721, 1722
Concepcion, Gilberto.....	g 8227
Condon, Edward U.....	g 3464; gc 41; i 1478
Conedy, Elder H.....	g 8082
Conklin, Jean.....	g 7191
Conley, Dorothy.....	g 7856
Conley, John.....	g 7856
Connelly, Dorothy Healey. (See Healey, Dorothy Ray.)	
Connelly, Gordon M.....	g 7739

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Colis.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as N. E.

	Page
Connelly, Philip Marshal, "Slim"-----	g 1821, 1822, 6647, 8073, 8144, <sup>1</sup> 8265; i 19; ia 12; ib 37
Connelly, Mrs. Philip Marshal. (See Healey, Dorothy Ray.)	
Conner, Frank J-----	g 8246; gd 51; <sup>2</sup> h 1123; ia 43
Conner, John-----	g 7827, 7829
Conner, W. Ross-----	g 7698
Connolly, Eugene P-----	g 7141, 8227
Connor, Lawrence D-----	i 1758 (testimony), 1766-1767 (testimony)
Connor, Thomas J-----	hf 93
Conover, Elbert M-----	g 7141, 7191
Conrad, Earl-----	g 2503, 7283, 7430
Conrad, Helen-----	g 1019, 1054
Conrad Mabel-----	g 6948, 6963, 7121, 8205, 8206, 8211, 8214, 8215; hf 79, 80
Conroy, Jack-----	g 7285, 7403, 7404
Conroy, James-----	g 8227
Conroy, James Joseph-----	g 1108; i 430, 433
Considine, Bob-----	gc 60
Conte, Richard-----	g 5262
Conti, Vincent S-----	g 8027
Contogenis, Gus (also known as "Contes")-----	g 915
Contreras, Carmen Lorenza-----	g 8040
Converse, Florence-----	g 7400, 7526, 7711, 8183
Conway, Curt-----	g 7404; h 2541, 2587
Cook, Clair M-----	g 8183
Cook, Denman Edward-----	g 7200
Cook, Eugene-----	h 2754
Cook, Frank H-----	g 8239
Cook, Helen-----	g 8229, 8230; hf 81
Cook, Jerome E-----	g 7191, 8146
Cook, Robert M-----	g 8183
Cook, Rudolph B-----	g 4139, 4229-4237 (testimony), 5019; ge 41
Cooke, Edmund W-----	g 3939
Cooke, John Edward-----	i 594
Cooke, John Michael-----	g 1413
Cooke, Marvel-----	g 959, 7200; h 787
Cooke, Mary-----	h 1424
Cooke, Murray-----	g 975
Cookridge, E. H-----	gc 10
Cooley, George-----	g 7250
Cooley, Mahlon C-----	g 8072
Coop, Willabell-----	g 8234
"Cooper." (See Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich.)	
Cooper (Mrs.)-----	g 5465, 5467
Cooper, Alfred Duff-----	hl 9
Cooper, Barney-----	g 7430
Cooper, Edward-----	g 7458
Cooper, Esther-----	g 7718, 8280
Cooper, Eunice-----	g 969
Cooper, Gary-----	g 5264
Cooper, Gladys-----	g 2501
Cooper, Grant B-----	g 3718, 3726, 3728, 4061

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Phillip Connolly.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as Connor.

	Page
Cooper, Harry-----	g 2980, 2985, 3039, 3040, 3250, 3267, 3272, 3292, 3364, 3434, 3452, 3466, 3496, 3996, 4121, 4191, 5164; <b>ga</b> 6; <b>i</b> 427; <b>ia</b> 35.
Cooper, Helen A. (Mrs. Lyle W. Cooper)-----	g 3088- 3092 (testimony)
Cooper, Herbert-----	g 849, 942
Cooper, James-----	g 4839
Cooper, John M.-----	g 7719, 7731, 7738
Cooper, Louis-----	g 3827, 7421
Cooper, Lyle W.-----	g 3083-3088 (testimony); <b>gc</b> 41, 72
Cooper, Rachel-----	i 339
Cooper, Rose-----	g 849
Cooper, Sara L.-----	g 7448
Cooper, Walter T.-----	g 6008, 6023
Copass, Michael K-----	g 7016; <b>ia</b> 4
Cope, J. Raymond-----	g 7440, 7706
Cope, Mrs. Oliver-----	g 7458
Copeland, Charles Edward-----	i 430
Copland, Aaron-----	g 2501, 3827, 7191
Copley (John S.)-----	i 914
Coplon, Judith (Mrs. Albert H. Socolov)-----	g 6104, 6107; <b>hq</b> 1, 5, 20-24; <b>haa</b> 40, 45, 46, 53; <b>hab</b> 44
Corales, Juan Saez. (See Saez Corales, Juan.)	
Corbusier, Le-----	i 923
Cordeiro, John-----	h 2276, 2396
Cordeiro, Manuel, Jr.-----	h 2241-2246 (testimony)
Corey, Jeff-----	g 5265
Corey, Louis. (See Fraina, Louis C.)	
Corey, Paul-----	g 7712, 8183
Corley (Mrs.)-----	i 1375
Corley, James F-----	g 7872
Cormack, Charles-----	i 1151
Cormack, Teresa (Mrs. Charles Cormack)-----	i 1151
Cornblath, Anna-----	g 7783
Corner, Anne-----	g 8180; <b>gc</b> 68
Corner, Nat P-----	g 8180; <b>gc</b> 67, 68
Cornforth, Maurice-----	h 2464
Corngold, Libby-----	g 7862
Corona, Francisco (Frank)-----	g 7117, 7120, 7355, 7817
Corr, Bill-----	g 468
Corr, Cecelia-----	g 6952, 6953, 6991, 7018, 7067; <b>hf</b> 79 <sup>1</sup>
Correa, Anna-----	i 50
Correa, Betty-----	g 4149
Correa, Martha (Mrs. Harold Zepelin)-----	g 4124, 4129, 4132-4134, 4138, 4139, 4146-4149, 4278-4283 (testimony)
Correa, Tim-----	g 4133, 4135, 4146
Correnti, Mario. (See Togliatti, Palmiro.)	
Corretjer, Juan Antonio-----	g 8227; <b>i</b> 1611, 1714; <b>ik</b> 72
Corsi, Edward-----	g 1144, 1231, 7216
Corson, Carroll-----	g 5481-5483, 5505, 5509, 5512

<sup>1</sup>Incorrectly spelled Cecilia.

	Page
Corson, George C.....	g 5469, 5486, 5503-5510 (testimony), 5512, 5513
Corson, Mrs. Philip L.....	g 5464-5467, 5469, 5471, 5474, 5478, 5481, 5502, 5514
Corsor, Benjamin.....	hr 9
Cortor, William W.....	g 4724-4760 (testimony), 4779, 4795, 4796, 4816, 4826, 4830, 4878, 4884, 4899, 5003, 5067, 5068, 5070, 5118, 5995, 6625, 6626; <b>ge</b> 41-43; <b>hf</b> 83; <b>i</b> 429, 431.
Corwin (Charles).....	<b>i</b> 953
Corwin, Norman Louis.....	g 5261, 5299
Cosson, George.....	g 8183
Costa, Francesco.....	g 7303, 8358, 8387
Costa, Leonard.....	g 7120, 7150, 7294, 7303, 8358; <b>hf</b> 54, 86, 90
Costa, Lucile.....	g 8232
Costello, Helen.....	g 7894
Costello, Jimmy.....	g 1165
Costi, Bill.....	g 7785
Costigan, Howard... g 401, 402, 406, 407, 411, 421, 2516, 2520, 5300	
Cot, Pierre.....	g 7801
Cotton, Eugene.....	gc 41, 72, opp. 74
Cotton, Eugenie.....	g 7211
Cottrell, Alvin J.....	<b>hx</b> 2, 3, 5-19 (statement); <b>hab</b> 71-73, 80
Coucousis, Dean James.....	g 7458
Couday, Ted.....	g 7404
Coudit, Carl W.....	gc opp. 74
Coughlan, Margaret.....	g 7237
Coughlin, Charles E.....	g 833
Coulouris, George.....	g 5262
Cour, James.....	g 468, 2516
Courbet (Gustave).....	<b>i</b> 921
Cousins, Frank.....	<b>i</b> 733
Coutet, M.....	gc 85
Coutlakis, Emanuel.....	g 3508, 3518, 3519, 3627
Covello, Leonard.....	g 7216
Cover, Lawrence.....	g 56-71 (testimony), 153, 196
Cowell, George M.....	g 7987; <b>gc</b> 70; <b>hi</b> 13
Cowie, Miriam.....	g 7237
Cowl, Margaret. (See Krumbein, Margaret.)	
Cowley, Malcolm.....	g 7403, 7404
Cox, Alva I., Jr.....	g 7250
Cox, Harvey.....	g 3640, 3641, 3643, 3644, 3648, 3652
Cox, Mrs. Harvey.....	g 3641
Cox, Nancy.....	g 7239, 7241
Cox, Oliver C.....	g 7306
Cox, Philip W. L.....	g 7711, 7712, <sup>1</sup> 8183
Cox, Richard T.....	g 7191
Cox, Ted.....	g 7191
Cox, Thomas.....	g 3133, 3158
Craig, Charles M., Sr.....	<b>h</b> 1023-1034 (testimony), 1040, 1042, 1054, 1061, 1075; <b>hm</b> 26, 27

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly referred to as Philip N. L.

	Page
Craig, Frank Leslie.....	g 7913, 8004
Craig, Harmon.....	gc 41, 72, opp. 74
Craig, Malin.....	ho 6
Craig, Vince.....	g 4149
Crain, Carl Lawson.....	g 8180; gc 26, 68, 70, 71; hi 13
Cramer, Lester S.....	g 7202
Crane, Carl T.....	gc 67
Crane, Henry Hitt.....	g 7400, 8183; gc 41, 74, 102, <sup>1</sup> 124
Crane, Julius.....	g 7250
Crane, Richard.....	g 7290
Crane, Robert.....	h 248
Cranefield, Harold (A.).....	g 7654
Cranston, Allen.....	ib 60, 62
Craven, H.....	g 7786
Craven, John.....	g 2501
Cravner, William C.....	g 7400, 8183
Craw, Harold E.....	g 7191
Crawford, Arthur M.....	g 7191
Crawford, Bruce.....	g 662, 7404
Crawford, Cheryl.....	g 7732
Crawford, Emily Livezey.....	g 5510-5514 (testimony)
Crawford, Horatio H.....	g 7384
Crawford, Matt (Matthew).....	g 8034, 8164
Crawford, Raymond.....	h 140; i 1803
Crawley, Alma.....	g 7200
Creed, Thomas D.....	g 7865,
	8178; i 36, 63-67 (testimony), 244; ib 29, 30
Crell, Paul.....	g 8034
Crenovich, Michael.....	i 991,
	995, 1510, 1569-1572 (testimony), 2384; ik 68
Cresap, Mark W., Jr.....	i 2314
Cretella (Albert W.).....	ii(2) 12
Crew, Maurice C.....	gc opp. 74
Crewe, Ada.....	g 7211
Crewe, Jack.....	g 7211, 7351
Cricalus, John.....	g 7458
Crichlow, Earnest.....	g 2503, 7283
Crichton, Kyle (C) (alias Robert Forsythe).....	g 7403, 7404, 7904
Cricklas, Lila.....	g 629
Criley, Richard L. (Dick).....	g 6573,
	7755; i 520-522, 525, 536, 546-560 (testimony); ik 42
Cripper, Clarence.....	g 7200
Cripps, Stafford.....	ir 325
Critelli, Louis.....	h 833
Crocker, George N.....	i 1525
Crockert, Genne. (See Kuhn, Genne Eva.)	
Crockett, George W., Jr.....	g 6460,
	6478, 6502, 6517, 6522, 6529, 6543, 7102, 7117, 7119,
	7157, 7222, 7640, 7672, 7691, 7692, 7709, 7726, 7812,
	8217; gc 39.
Cromwell, John.....	g 7202
Cronan, Walter (Irving).....	i 784

<sup>1</sup>Incorrectly spelled Crain.

	Page
Cronbach, Abraham.....	g 959,
2127, 2138, 7132, 7141, 7143, 7153, 7161, 7185, 7202,	
7308, 7382, 7384, 7400, 7460, 7469, 7523-7526, 7533	
7538, 7539, 7546, 7634, 7698, 7711, 7712, 7723, 7732,	
7738, 7810, 8182, 8183, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337,	
8339, 8343, 8407; <b>gc</b> 17, 29, 41, 42, 54, 59, 70, 83, 95,	
124.	
Cronbach, Robert.....	g 7292
Cronbach, Robert M.....	g 7404
Cronin, John F.....	hw 7, 8
Cronin, Joseph J.....	g 7250
Cronin, Kathleen. (See Ruuttila, Julia.)	
Cronyn, Hume.....	g 5245
Cronyn, Mrs. Hume. (See Tandy, Jessica.)	
Croop, Joseph.....	g 7423
Cropper, Tillie.....	h 2269, 2276, 2280
Crosbie, Paul.....	g 1413, 7434, 7978, 7979
Crosby, Bing.....	g 5375
Crosby, John.....	g 5293
Crosby, N. L.....	g 7208, 7798
Crosby, Paul.....	g 7571
Crosby, Willis K.....	g 7191 <sup>1</sup>
Cross, Betty.....	g 7439
Cross, Ephraim.....	g 2080,
2138, 6196, 7095, 7115, 7128, 7143, 7151-7153, 7161,	
7164-7166, 7168, 7182, 7208, 7295, 7299, 7313,	
7319-7321, 7329, 7350, 7375, 7400, 7524, 7526,	
7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 7798, 8183, 8317, 8320,	
8337, 8339, 8340, 8343, 8407, 8440; <b>gc</b> 17, 28, 29, 41,	
49, 54, 78, 131; <b>hf</b> 16, 52.	
Cross, George L.....	hw 8
Cross, Helen.....	g 7718
Crossman, Richard.....	gf 42
Crouch, Paul (alias Fred Allen).....	g 7113, 7229, 7369, 7570; i 1400
Crouse, Russell.....	g 5381
Crow, Tom.....	g 2168; <b>ga</b> 33; <b>gc</b> 74
Crowe, Cornelius Charles "Neil".....	i 36, 244; <b>ib</b> 30
Crowe, John.....	g 3899, 3900
Crowley, Edward.....	g 1412
Crowley, Francis X. T.....	h 1987, 2263
Crowley, George H.....	g 8240
Crown, Joseph H.....	hi 4; i 1478
Croyle, Robert R.....	g 7698
Crozier, Josephine.....	g 7200
Cruckray, Max.....	g 5659
Crudele, Edward A.....	g 7460
Crudle, Glenda.....	g 5897
Crum, Bartley C.....	g 5374; <b>hk</b> 21
Cruz, Ben (see also Cuiz, Ben).....	g 7858,
7870, <sup>2</sup> 7884, 7898, 8004, 8047, 8080 <sup>2</sup>	
Cruz, Justo S.....	g 7117, 7817
Cruz, Maria.....	g 7273

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Wille.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Crus.



	Page
Cruz, Ramon Diaz. ( <i>See</i> Diaz Cruz, Ramon.)	
Cryan, <sup>1</sup> James J.-----	g 7733, 7737, 8208, 8218
Crystal, Daniel-----	g 3359
Crystal, Frances-----	i 91
Cuaron, Ralph-----	g 7858,
7863, 7865, 7870, 7883, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080,	
8304, 8314; hf 59.	
Cabbage, Suzanne S.-----	g 7250
Cuellar, Diego Montana-----	g 4385
Cuesta, Jose Enamorado. ( <i>See</i> Enamorado Cuesta, Jose.)	
Cuevas, Eugenio Arbona. ( <i>See</i> Arbona Cuevas, Eugenio.)	
Cugat, Xavier-----	g 2501
Cuiz, Ben ( <i>see also</i> Cruz, Ben)-----	g 7863
Culig, Peter-----	g 7423
Cullen, Countee-----	g 7191
Culsan, Carlos-----	g 7285
Cumming, William L.-----	g 8241
Cummings, Al-----	g 381
Cummings, Robert.-----	g 6948,
6995-6999 (testimony), 8205, 8208, 8226, 8233; hf 80	
Cumpson, Harry-----	g 8183
Cundiff, Lynwood-----	g 7933, 7934
Cuneo, John R-----	h 206
Cunningham, Andrew J-----	g 7423
Cunningham, Bill-----	g 7403
Cunningham, Duke-----	g 4180, 4183
Cunningham, E. J-----	g 7715
Cunningham, E. Luther-----	g 6310, 7379
Cunningham, Elizabeth. ( <i>See</i> McHenry, Beth.)	
Cunningham, Roscoe-----	h 172
Cunningham, Sarah (Mrs. John Randolph)-----	g 2319-2323
(testimony), 2377; gc 126	
Cunningham, W. E.-----	gc 41, 72
Cunningham, William. ( <i>See</i> Cunningham, Bill.)	
Cuper, Helen-----	g 7423
Cupta, Kamini ( <i>see also</i> Kupta, Kamini)-----	hf 64
Curl, Martina-----	g 8442
Curl, William Henry-----	g 8229, 8230; hf 81
Curran, Dale-----	g 7191
Curran (Edward M.)-----	ik 128
Curran, George-----	g 8144
Curran, Joseph-----	g 7185, 7719; h 131, 173; i 1844
Curran, Retta-----	g 7433
Curry, G. E-----	g 8098
Curry, Giles-----	g 7668
Curry, Samuel-----	g 7367; i 583
Curtis, Al Martin-----	gc 41, opp. 74
Curtis, Jean. ( <i>See</i> Kramer, Jean.)	
Curtis, L. M-----	gc 74
Curtis, Thomas B-----	g 8343
Curylo, John-----	g 8136

<sup>1</sup> Spelled incorrectly in all references.

	Page
Curzon (George N.)	ii(7) 22
Cush, Patrick	i 329
Cushing, Edith J.	g 7250
Cushman, Robert	g 5336
Cusmano, Giovanni	g 7423
Cutter, Richard S.	g 5852-5862 (testimony), 5865
Cuttier, Marie	g 4859
Cvetic, Matthew	g 564, 565, 5265, 6235, 6418, 6424-6426, 6430-6433, 7112, 8271, 8274, 8282, 8285, 8410; h 2091; hf 13, 38; i 302, 327, 329, 330, 361, 420, 430, 434, 435, 474; ia 9, 51, 63; ih 14; ik 27, 31.
Cycyniowski, S.	g 7421
Cyrankiewicz (Josef)	gf 31, 57, 63; ip 11
Cyvenko, D.	g 7421
Czarnowski, Anzelm A. (alias Steve Czerwin)	g 2150, 5085-5100 (testimony), 5113, 5119, 5140, 5149, 5150, 6547, 6562-6585 (testimony), 6596, 6597, 7766; ga 32; gc 73, 74; ge 26, 27, 29; h 571-573 (testimony); hf 65; hq 26; i 428.
Czczelnitzki (Chelnick), Schewe. (See Silver, Sophie.)	
Czernin, Ferdinand	g 7719
Czernin, Rachmiel. (See Kusnitz, Rose.)	
Czerwin, Steve. (See Czarnowski, Anzelm.)	
Czyrny, Joseph	h 1613
Czyzewski, Leon	g 7423

## D

Dabney, Israel	g 7742, 7812
Dadoo, (Y. M.)	g 4501
Dafoe, Doc	g 473
Daggett, Charles	g 468, 469, 1773 <sup>1</sup>
Daggett, G. H.	g 7202
Daggett, Herbert	g 469
Dagwell, Benjamin D.	g 7802
Dahl, George	i 1303
Dahl, Harold	g 190
Dahl, Ingolf	g 3827
Dahlberg, Edwin T.	g 7097; i 1295
Dahlem, Franz	hn 10, 31, 74
Dahlsten, Leonard H.	g 3881-3884 (testimony)
Daigle, Otis	g 676, 801, 808-810 (statement)
Daily, Dorothy Smith	g 7200
Daitz, Irving	g 7421
Daladier (Edouard)	h 2512
Dalai Lama	ip 3, 4, 18; is 111
Dale, Paul	g 2518
Dale, Thelma M.	g 7106, 7115, 7250, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 7439, 8227; h 1360
Daley, John	g 8024
Dalglish, Ernest	i 1478
Dall, Joe (See Finsmith, Joseph.)	

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Dagget.

	Page
Dallin, David J.....	<b>gb</b> 164, 165; <b>hv</b> 1-3, 5-29 (statement); <b>hab</b> 69, 70, 80; <b>is</b> 90, 91
Dalliro, Joseph J.....	<b>h</b> 2364
Dallon, F.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Dallon, Mrs. F.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Damanda, Carlotta.....	<b>g</b> 7237
Dambrasukas (Vaclovas).....	<b>il</b> 31, 32
Damon, Anna (also known as Mrs. Anna E. David; nee Anna Cohen).....	<b>g</b> 7434, 8227
Damon, Frances MacKinnon (formerly Mrs. Herbert Williams).....	<b>g</b> 6263-6274 (testimony), 7256, 7258, 7260, 7262, 7263, 8372
Damrosch, Walter.....	<b>g</b> 7719
Dana, Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.....	<b>g</b> 7191, 7202, 7404, 7546, 8278
Danak, John.....	<b>g</b> 7423
Dance, George.....	<b>g</b> 7367
Dane, Dennis. (See Bigelman, Leo.)	
D'Angeli, Marie.....	<b>g</b> 7250
D'Angelo, Joe.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Daniel, Agnes.....	<b>gg</b> 8281
Daniel, Fedoruk.....	<b>g</b> 7423
Daniel, Hawthorne.....	<b>ia</b> 8
Daniel, Howard.....	<b>g</b> 7192
Danielian, N. R.....	<b>hw</b> 8
Daniels, Cary.....	<b>g</b> 7484
Daniels, Michael (Mike).....	<b>g</b> 7351, 7355, 7871, 7911, 8177; <b>hf</b> 58, 87, 91
Daniels, William, Jr.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Daniels, Ursula.....	<b>gd</b> 137
Danielsen, Gordon.....	<b>i</b> 1369
Danielson, Jean. (See Schuddakopf, Margaret Jean.)	
Danilov.....	<b>i</b> 2380
Daniman (Boris Richard) (alias Max Young).....	<b>g</b> 868
Danna, Clifford.....	<b>g</b> 3610
Danner, Earl.....	<b>g</b> 4232
Dansky, Marvin.....	<b>g</b> 4278
Danta, John.....	<b>g</b> 8281
D'Antonio, Sergio Luigi.....	<b>g</b> 7423
Danylo.....	<b>ie</b> 6
Danzig, Morris.....	<b>h</b> 2302
Danzis, M.....	<b>gc</b> 95
Danzy, Lee.....	<b>g</b> 7815
D'Aquino, Iva (Tokyo Rose).....	<b>g</b> 8449, 8456
Darchester, Donald H.....	<b>g</b> 7191
D'Arcy, Martin.....	<b>hw</b> 9
Darcy, Samuel Adams (alias for Samuel or Saul Dardeck).....	<b>g</b> 2467; <b>gd</b> 63, 78; <b>hr</b> 114
Dardeck, Samuel (or Saul). (See Darcy, Samuel Adams.)	
Dardick, Bea.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Dardis, Gerald.....	<b>i</b> 1770
Darjanski, Angel.....	<b>ii</b> (7) 4, 29
Darlin, Margaret.....	<b>g</b> 7191
Darnell, Carter.....	<b>g</b> 3724-3726, 3728-3733 (testimony); <b>ge</b> 35

	Page
Darnell, Sylvia (Mrs. Carter Darnell; nee Lardner).....	g 3724, 3725, 3726-3727 (testimony); ge 35
Daronasty, Arthur.....	h 2020
Darone, Anna.....	g 7191
Darr, John W., Jr.....	g 2503, 7088, 7114, 7130, 7132, 7202, 7208, 7241, 7250, 7283, 7427, 7438, 7442, 7546, 7634, 7698, 7711, 7723, 7738, 7798, 8146, 8205, 8206, 8271, 8276, 8279-8281, 8284, 8302, 8303, 8317, 8320; h 1356.
Darrow, C.....	g 7786
Darvin, Martin.....	g 7783
Darwin, Charles.....	ij 21
Darwin, Jay A.....	h 1105 (testimony), 1209, 1314-1317 (statement)
Daschbach, John S.....	g opp. 374, 472, 520-522, 544, 545, 548, 549, 566, 584, 6948, 7041-7048 (testimony), 7062, 7865, 8205, 8208, 8267, 8268; hf 80.
Daschbach, Marjorie (Mrs. John S. Daschbach).....	g 522
Dashman, H.....	g 7421
Da Silva, Howard (born Howard Silberblatt).....	g 2292, 2293, 2339, 5197, 5261-5263, 5265, 7222, 7379, 7440, 7736; gc 30, 36, 37.
Daskalov, Raicho.....	ii(7) 4, 28
Dassin, Jules.....	g 2501, 5322
Dattler, E.....	g 7349
Dattler, Louis.....	h 281, 375, 403-406 (testimony), 408; hm 34, 35
Daugela, Jonas.....	il 31, 32
Daugherty, D. H.....	g 7141
Daugherty, James D.....	g 7863
Daugherty, James L.....	g 3721, 7858, 7870, 7872, 7898, 8040, 8047, 8080
Davenport (Donald H.).....	g 3154, 3158, 3160
Davenport, Harry.....	g 7408
David, A. Slaton.....	g 7421
David, Anna E. (See Damon, Anna.)	
David, Herbert D.....	g 7191
David, Jay.....	i 818
David, L.....	g 7785
Davido, Mike.....	g 5896
Davidoff, Goldie.....	g 7095, 7120, 7829
Davidoff, Leon.....	g 2503, 7283
Davidoff, Milton.....	g 7191
Davidovitch, Sara.....	g 1331, 1332
Davids, Mike.....	g 7786
Davidson, Jo.....	g 4519
Davidson, Louis.....	g 7254
Davidson, Michael (Mike).....	g 5771
Davidson, Richard.....	gc 35
Davidson, Sophie.....	gc 67, 114; gd 54
Davies, Dora.....	g 7349
Davila, Victor Armando.....	g 7103
Davis, Al.....	g 7786

	Page
Davis, Ann.....	g 7792
Davis, Arthur K.....	gc 42
Davis, Ben.....	g 823, 913, 957, 969
Davis, Benjamin J., Jr.....	g 225, 823, 913, 937, 1412, 3650, 4281, 4509, 5201, 5239, 5304, 5305, 6211, 7106, 7202, 7205, 7306, 7312, 7403, 7427, 7430, 7438, 7546, 7712, 7834, 7978, 7979, 8146; <b>gc</b> 6, 18, 20, 39, 40; <b>gd</b> 145; <b>h</b> 666, 1358-1360, 2235, 2463; <b>hr</b> 114, 121; <b>i</b> 35, 46, 52, 53, 993, 1328, 1329, 1370- 1376, 1383, 1384, 1387, 1391-1394 (testimony), 1431, 1432, 1801, 2288, 2359, 2384; <b>ia</b> 46; <b>is</b> 23, 48, 49.
Davis, Bessie.....	g 1413
Davis, Charles H.....	g 7281, 7858, 7868, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7971, 7977, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047, 8055, 8080, 8149; <b>hf</b> 59.
Davis, Chester.....	g 8044
Davis, Curtis (Curt).....	g 2177, 7366
Davis, Dave.....	i 50
Davis, David.....	g 6374, 6375, 6430, 7208, 7366, 7379, 7547, 7799; <b>hr</b> 121
Davis, Ellen A.....	g 7829
Davis, Elmer.....	gc 131
Davis, Emma (Mrs. Samuel Davis).....	g 5659, 5660, 5682, 5683, 5745-5748 (testimony)
Davis, Frank.....	g 1755-1758, 2522-2537 (testimony), 5794
Davis, Mrs. Frank. (See Schlessinger, Tess.)	
Davis, Frank Cornelius.....	g 1616, 1679-1688 (testimony), 1758, 2522, 2523; <b>ga</b> 10; <b>gc</b> 131
Davis, Frank Marshall.....	g 7143, 7161, 7400, 7526, 7533, 7539, 7739, 8146, 8183, 8337, 8339
Davis, George.....	g 7200
Davis, Gerry.....	g 969
Davis, Gorham.....	g 1699
Davis, Harry. (See Popovich, Harry.)	
Davis, Herbert.....	h 2827, 2831
Davis, Horace Chandler.....	ge 54; <b>hm</b> 11; <b>hab</b> 86; <b>ik</b> 122, 123, 128
Davis, Jack (alias Jack Williamson).....	h 2363; <b>i</b> 430, 431, 434, 437
Davis, James.....	g 772, 773
Davis, Jerome.....	g 361, 7404, 8303; <b>gd</b> 142
Davis, Jerome White.....	g 4370
Davis, John.....	g opp. 374, 523
Davis, John F.....	g 3489
Davis, John P.....	g 540, 7187, 7191, 7197, 8227; <b>gd</b> 64
Davis, L.....	g 917
Davis, Larry.....	g 7652; <b>hf</b> 69, 88
Davis, Lena.....	h 1359
Davis, Lena (nee Chernenko; formerly Mrs. Marcel Scherer).....	g 1003
Davis, Lester.....	g 7158, 7159, 7484, 7742, 8305
Davis, Lewis H.....	g 7706
Davis, Mamie E.....	g 7451
Davis, Marian R.....	g 8232
Davis, Morris.....	g 7442; <b>h</b> 1356
Davis, N. A.....	g 7702
Davis, N. D.....	g 8027

	Page
Davis, Nelson	g 2168, 7325, 7366; ga 33; gc 74
Davis, Norman	hn 55
Davis, Ossie	g 7222; gc 30, 36, 37
Davis, Paul F.	g 7385
Davis, Philip	g 7421
Davis, Richard H.	g 7812
Davis, Richard L.	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Davis, Robert Gorham	g 1272- 1275, 1277, 2240, 3024, 3038, 3039; h 1842
Davis, Robert W.	g 5857-5860, 5863-5875 (testimony)
Davis, S. E.	g 7826
Davis, Samuel	g 5659, 5683, 5742-5745 (testimony); i 2384
Davis, Stuart	g 7404
Davis, Thomas F., Jr.	g 7250
Davis, William	g 1412
Davis, William (Edwin)	g 4739, 4748, 4756, 4895- 4898 (testimony); ge 54, 68, 69; hab 87; ik 124
Davison, F. H.	g 7383
Davison, Leslie S.	g 4793-4794 (testimony)
Davison, Walter S.	g 7191
Dawber, Mark A.	g 959, 7191, 7308, 7384, 7702
Dawe, Robert Shaen (professional name Robert Shayne; also known as Robert Grosvenor)	g 2307
Dawn, Fred	g 915, 944
Dawn, Jo Ann	g 915
Dawson, Admiral George	i 242. 255-258 (testimony), 259, 273; ib 37
Dawson, Doris	i 1922, 2043, 2048, 2054, 2061, 2124, 2125, 2144, 2145-2146 (testimony), 2181, 2193; is 56.
Dawson, Lucille	g 7250
Dawson, Mildred	g 8044
Dawson, Percy M.	g 7202
Day, Dorothy	g 7222; gc 37, 131
Day, Harvey John	g 4750, 4751, 4753, 4818-4824 (testimony), 4961, 4962, 5049, 5050
Day, John Warren	g 7141, 7698, 7711, 8182, 8317, 8320
Daykarhanova, Tamara	g 2501
Dayton (Weldon Bruce)	ik 129; is 122, 135
Deak, Zoltan (born Morton Grad)	g 7430; h 280, 364, 365, 373-387 (testimony), 398, 405; hm 34, 35
Dean, Belva	h 1029
Dean, Elwood M.	g 1054, 1105, 1160, 1172, 1190, 1191, 1222, 1224, 1231, 1244; h 2780, 2782, 2809, 2830, 2885.
Dean, Hugh	g 4431
Dean, Jeanette (Mrs. Elwood Dean)	g 1160, 1172
Dean, Zach W.	hp 17, 18
Deane, Hugh	g 7442; h 1356
Deans, John W.	g 7200
Deans, V. E.	g 7423

	Page
DeAquino, Anthony-----	g 1145-1167
(testimony), 1170, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1182, 1194, 1323, 1324; ga 17, 18.	
Dearborn, Ned H-----	g 7216
Dearinger, A-----	g 8226
Dearinger, O. L-----	g 6948, 8205; hf 80
Death, R. Val-----	g 7200
Deauchare, Bob-----	i 1773
De Backer, Martha-----	g 7237
de Beauvoir, Simone-----	i 1501
Debevoise, Thomas M., III-----	hn 46
Deboben (Charles)-----	h 1729
DeBoer, John J-----	g 7132, 7440, 7539, 7546, 7634, 7711, 7723, 8183, 8278, 8337, 8339
Deborah, M. L-----	g 7130, 7354, 8098
de Braie, E. C-----	g 7185
Debs, Eugene V-----	g 3823, 4504; hr 122, 130; i 131, 2243
De Burr, Peter-----	g 928
De Caux, Len (Leonard H.)-----	g 1318
Decavitch, Victor-----	g 772, 4742, 6278, 6279; i 426, 428, 429, 431, 434-436; ig 5
DeCesare, Dante-----	i 427
Dechet, Jan-----	ii(5) 20
Decker, Baba Jeanne (also known as Baba Jeanne Sears)-----	g 8241
Decker, Rubin-----	g 3669, 3695-3711 (testimony), 3858, 3873, 3929
Decker, W. J-----	g 8227
DeConinck, Jack-----	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321
DeCormier, Louise (Mrs. Robert DeCormier)-----	gc 126
DeCormier, Robert-----	gc 34, 126; gd 58
De Couvsky, Abraham-----	g 7423
De Cov, Richard N-----	gc opp. 74
De Cov, Mrs. Richard N-----	gc opp. 74
Dedijer (Vladimir)-----	ii(2) 58
de Dominicis, Ulisse-----	g 3401 <sup>1</sup>
Dee, Jane-----	g 7786
Dee, Ruby-----	gc 30, 36
Deering, Thomas G-----	gc opp. 74
Deets, Roy L-----	g 5351
De Francis, Anselmo-----	g 4328
de Gaulle, Charles-----	he(5) 2; he(7) 2, 3; i 424, 1582, 2192; ib 101
De Gracia, Gilbert Concepcion. (See Concepcion De Gracia, Gilbert.)	
Degras, Jane-----	ik 15
De Gregory, Hugo-----	h 2113, 2289, 2292-2294, 2302, 2316
DeGregory, Mrs. Hugo. (See Dobrowolski, Louise.)	
Degrew, Bobby R-----	g 5123
Deikman, Eugene-----	g 4240, 4288-4290 (testimony)
Deinum, Andries-----	g 1474-1498 (testimony)
Deirup, Ann-----	i 1924, 2027-2030 (testimony); is 59
Deitchman, Xenia K-----	gc 114
Deitrich, Bill-----	g 4137-4139
de Jong, Bess-----	g 975
de Jong, H. E. Johannes Cardinal-----	hl 20

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Ulysses.

	Page
DeJonge, Dirk . . . . .	g 6970, 6976-6977 (testimony), 8227, 8228; hf 81
Dekanozov, Vladimir . . . . .	hb 6; haa 30; ir 281
Dekker, Albert . . . . .	g 5262, 5347
De Kruif, Paul . . . . .	g 7404
Del . . . . .	g 7403
De La Cabot, Anthony . . . . .	g 7421
de la Cruz, Eulogio . . . . .	g 7276, 8411
De Lacy, Hugh . . . . .	g 406, 407, 413, 434, 519, 592, 593, 596, 867, 2517, 3586, 6534, 6947, 7202, 7208, 7311, 7442, 7634, 7716-7719, 7723, 7738, 7799, 8146, 8205, 8208, 8227, 8271, 8278, 8284; ge 66; h 1356; hf 80.
Delafield, E. C., Jr. . . . .	g 7438
Delamoth, George . . . . .	g 7366
Delaney, D. N. . . . .	g 8229, 8230; hf 81
Delaney, Paul William . . . . .	g 438-440 (testimony)
Delaney, Thomas F. . . . .	g 1320, 6363; i 302, 434
Delany, Elmer P. . . . .	h 1255, 1256
Delany, Hubert T. . . . .	h 2514, 2523, 2805, 2817, 2837; i 1478
Delarich, Theodore Z. . . . .	g 7643
de Lavallade, Adele Rose. (See Young, Adele.)	
De Lay, Frank L. . . . .	gc opp. 74
Del Cotto, Fred . . . . .	g 7423
de Leon, Margery . . . . .	g 890, 897, 969, 985; i 1507, 1532
Delgadillo, Gilberto . . . . .	g 8350, 8354, 8355
Delgadillo, Jose . . . . .	g 7732, 7737
Dell, Amen (See Mendell, Pete.)	
Dell, Bud (also known as Budnoff) . . . . .	g 915
Dell, Christine (Mrs. Bud Dell) . . . . .	g 915
Dellekamp, Paul . . . . .	g 6579
De Long, John . . . . .	g 6008
Del Rivero, Gerardo Ortiz . . . . .	i 1638, 1684, 1690, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1703, 1707
De Maestri, Rene . . . . .	g 7857
DeMaio, Ernest . . . . .	g 773, 959, 1319, 1320, 1607-1609, 6583, 6596-6602 (testi- mony), 7116, 7159, 7208, 7366, 7702, 7739, 7742, 7792, 7793, 7795, 7797, 7798, 7800-7802, 7804, 7805, 7810- 7812, 7815, 7823; gc 41, 108; i 428.
Dembroff, Stanley . . . . .	g 7786
Demby, Edward T. . . . .	g 7469
Demchenko, Z. . . . .	ie 12
Demelis, John . . . . .	g 7430
Demetre, Charles . . . . .	g 7430
Demeyer, William . . . . .	g 7250
DeMille, Agnes . . . . .	g 2501
Demintis, J. A. . . . .	g 8273
Demming, Richard . . . . .	g 4135, 4139-4141, 4146, 4298-4301 (testimony); ge 38
Demow, Joseph . . . . .	g 5607, 5660, 5663, 5683; h 202
Demow, Lil (Mrs. Joseph Demow) . . . . .	g 5683
DeNauw, Victor . . . . .	h 2298, 2299



	Page
Denbeaux, Ferdinand J. (or Fred)-----	g 7152, 7350, 7524, 7538, 8407, 8440
Dency, Albert P. (born Albert P. Zdencaj)-----	i 510, 599-601 (testimony); ik 42, 43
Dende, Leopold-----	g 4582-4596 (testimony)
Denerstein, Hy-----	g 7427
Denham, Robert N-----	g 3096
Denikin, Anton-----	ir 87, 90, 91, 102, 116, 117
Denisov (Prof.)-----	g 4408
Dennen, Leon-----	gb 36-38
Dennett, Eugene Victor-----	g 182, 249-303 (testimony), 307, 308, 335-362 (testimony), 391-413 (testimony), 419-438 (testimony), 466-490 (testimony), 492-493 (testimony), 494, 501, 513, 514, 517, 518, 521, 528, 529, 2518, 7008; ga 3, 28, 29.
Dennett, Harriette-----	g 482-484
Dennis, Eugene (born Francis Xavier Waldron; also known as Paul Eugene Walsh; Milton)-----	g 895, 896, 953, 960, 961, 964, 2427, 4058, 4408, 6231, 7286, 7660, 7712, 8226; gc 6, 39, 40; gd 36, 67, 107; h 115, 153, 156, 294, 805, 1219, 1972, 2862; hr 114, 121, 129; i 35, 45, 49, 50, 53, 202, 250, 426, 685, 843, 1038, 1042, 1532, 1737, 2356, 2370, 2372, 2373, 2375, 2384, 2391, 2400; ia 8; ib 28, 57, 84, 86, 100, 115; ik 128; is 128.
Dennis, Myrtle-----	g 4327, 4328, <sup>1</sup> 7200
Dennis, Oscar-----	hf 67
Dennis, Peggy-----	i 992
Dennis, Raymond (or Ray)-----	g 5708, 7200, 7367, 7742, 7812
Dennis, Thomas DeWitt, Jr-----	i 1044, 2384
Denny, Edward-----	g 8228
DeNovellis, Anthony-----	g 7440
DeNovellis, Fileno-----	g 7427
Denton, William Wells-----	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7202, 7208, 7350, 7384, 7400, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 7712, 7798, 8183, 8337, 8339, 8344, 8407, 8440; hf 16.
De Pagan, Consuelo Burgos. (See Burgos De Pagan, Con- suelo.)	
DePasquale, Frank-----	h 1700
DePasquale, Russell J-----	h 1613, 1621, 1626, 1722, 1765
DePoister, W. Marshon-----	g 7400
Derevianko (Gen.)-----	io 15
Deriabin, Petr Sergejeviv-----	i 1, 2, 3-16 (testimony); ik 20-22, 117
Derkach, John-----	g 7245
Derman, Isaac-----	g 5071
Derman, Sol-----	g 4751, 4984, 4985, 5070-5072 (testimony), 6623, 7835, 7839
Dermus, Florence-----	g 7785
de Rochefort, Nicolas-----	hg 26-28 (testimony); hm 7, 53
de Rosa, Joseph-----	g 4328
Derrick, John-----	g 964, 965

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Laura Myrtle Dennis.

	Page
Derrickson, C. W.....	g 7381
Derrickson, Gene.....	g 7450
Dertliev, D. R.....	ii(7) 4, 29
Derwent, Clarence.....	ga 15
DeSapio, Carmen.....	i 2287
De Schaaf, Nellie.....	g 7158; h 499-515 (testimony), 520, 606-608; hm 36
De Schweinitz, George.....	g 7237
De Schweinitz, Richard.....	g 7237
Desmond, Oviatt E.....	g 7311, 7698
Desnick, Theodore.....	g 7829
Des Rosiers, Albert.....	g 7158, 7294, 7823
Dessau, Paul.....	g 3874
Detzer, Dorothy.....	g 8303
Deutch, Bernhard.....	ge 53; hab 87; ik 124, 127; is 118
Deutch, Ernest.....	g 7786
Deutsch, Adolph.....	g 3827
Deutsch, Albert.....	g 7440, 7903
Deutsch, Arthur.....	h 631, 632, 861-862 (testimony) 885
Deverall, Richard.....	gb 32
Devunich, Anna <sup>1</sup> (Mrs. Stephen Devunich).....	g 7484, 7495, 7557, 7757; i 321, 322, 329, 338-340, 357, 463, 464, 467, 468-470 (testimony), 472, 477, 490-496 (testimony); ik 28, 36.
Devunich, Stjepan (Stephen; Steve).....	g 7494, 7495, 7557, 7757; i 464, 470-472 (testimony), 477, 497-501 (testimony); ik 36.
Dewantoro.....	hl 2, 10
Dewey, Thomas E.....	hk 12; is 4
De Witt, James (Jimmy).....	g 707-709, 723, 770-781 (testimony), 7250
DeWolfe, William.....	g 7250
Dexter, Edith.....	g 1805
Dexter, Mansell.....	g 1805
Dexter, Robert.....	hn 8
Dexter, William.....	h 1897-1899
Dexter, Mrs. William.....	h 1897-1899
D'Fonseca, Lydia.....	g 7250
D'haze, Maud.....	h 2082, 2104, 2121, 2122, 2156, 2157, 2161, 2280; hab 24, 25
Diakonov, Nikolay Nikolaevich.....	i 1651
Diamond, Ben.....	g 3061, 3064, 3070
Diamond, Bertram (Bert).....	g 2981, 2985, 3250, 3267, 3272, 3292, 3303, 3323, 3364, 3453, 3466, 3997, 4121; ga 6.
Diamond, Carol.....	g 7250
Diamond, David.....	g 7276, 8451
Diamond, Freda.....	g 7276, 8451
Diamond, Joseph.....	g 7337
Diamond, Mrs. Joseph.....	g 7348
Diamond, Muni.....	g 5770, 5771

<sup>1</sup> Also appears as Anne.

	Page
Diamond, Ruth	g 7786
Diaz, Bernardo	g 8097, 8423, 8424
Diaz, Mrs. Bernardo	g 8097
Diaz Cruz, Ramon	i 1610, 1697-1700 (testimony), 1718; ik 72; is 117
Diaz Gonzales, Abraham	i 1634, 1638, 1655, 1662, 1677, 1684, 1687, 1690, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1703, 1707, 1715, 1720, 1721.
Diaz, Juan	g 7733, 7736, 8297
Diaz, Manuel	g 7134
DiBiase, Anthony	h 2364-2367 (testimony), 2390
DiBiase, Jerry	h 2108, 2390
Dichter, Irving	g 5607, 5701-5711 (testimony), 7438, 8136; ge 46, 47; h 1747
Dicker, Isador	g 1364
Dicker, Naomi	g 7237
Dicker, Regine	g 1373
Dickerson, Earl B	g 959, 7228, 7383, 7440, 7634, 7702, 7739, 7812, 8027, 8183, 8227, 8278; gc 41, 42, 72; hi 4, 15; i 1478.
Dickhoff, Robert	g 7303
Dickman, Nan	g 7368
Dickstein, Abraham	g 167, 176
Dickstein, Sidney	i 1899
Didsbury, Charles	g 7367
Diefenbaker, John (G.)	hs 6
Dietch, Alan	h 1565-1569 (testimony), 1583, 1586; hab 84
Dietrich, Helen L.	g 7191
Dietrich, Paul	gc 23, 121
Dietze, George E.	g 6424, 6425, 6432, 6433, 6440
DiFabio, Sam	g 7423
DiFiore, Joseph	g 3873, 3899, 3922, 3923, 3928, 3936, 3937-3939 (testimony)
DiFiore, Lina (Mrs. Joseph DiFiore)	g 3928
Digges, Jeremiah	g 7903
Dillard, Clayborn T.	g 7367
Dillon (Douglas)	i 2208
Dillon, William H.	g 3055
Dimakes, James	g 8034
DiMaria, Samuel J.	i 435, 1183, 1184; ig 5
Di Martino, Al (also known as Al Martin)	g 886, 939
Dimelis, John	g 7427
Di Meolo, Albert	i 506
Dimitroff, Kondo	g 7733, 7736
Dimitroff, Louis. (See Kushaff, Louis Dimitroff.)	
Dimitroff, Stancho	h 561
Dimitrov, G. M.	ii(7) 4, 23, 28
Dimitrov, Georgi (Dimitroff)	gd 76; h 112, 1117, 1218, 2753; hm 2; hr 145-147; hab 12; i 2353; ij 119; ir 235.
Dimondstein, Morton	g 7894, 7983, 7984; hf 59
Dinkin, Lillian. (See Carlson, Lillian.)	
Dinnerstein, H.	i 930

	Page
Dirba, Charlie	h 285
Director, A	g 7423
DiSanti, Joseph	g 4130
Di Santis, Louis	g 1413
DiSilva, Marjorie	g 2138; gc 17, 54
Diskant, H. K.	g 7379
Diskin, Bernice (Mrs. Lou Diskin)	g 7237
Disney, Walter E. (Walt)	g 5266
Distler, Theodore A.	hw 8
Ditchik, Ralph	g 7452
Dittmer, Florence	g 4239
Dixon. (See Browder, Earl.)	
Dixon, Ann	g 5351
Dixon, Dean	g 2501
Dixon, Earl. (See Reno, Earl C.)	
Dixon, James	g 1856
Dixon, Robert J., Jr.	g 1031; h 2757, 2770-2776 (testimony), 2808, 2812, 2813, 2814-2815 (testimony), 2851, 2884, 2885; hab 36.
Djagaroff, Georgi	ii(7) 45
Djilas, Milovan	he(5) 2, 3; hh 4; hz 9, 10; i 1726; ie 17; ir 242, 243
Djuanda	hl 29
Dmytryk, Arthur	g 7860, 7913
Dmytryk, Edward	g 681, 2074, 5238, 5255, 5259, 5260, 5326; ia 53; ik 128
Dmytryk, Jaroslaw	g 7355
Dmytryshyn, Andrew	g 7112, 7113, 7130, 7211, 7245, 7303, 7317, <sup>1</sup> 7369, 8330, 8334
Dobbins, William K. (Bill)	g 406, 407, 2516
Dobbs, Ada (Mrs. Ben Dobbs; nee Martin)	i 42; ib 21, 37
Dobbs, Ben	g 1822; i 36, 49, 50, 52, 64, 245, 252, 2384; ib 4, 16, 30; ik 77
Dobbs, Farrell	g 7205, 7206
Dobbs, Malcolm Cotton	g 7185
Dobbs, Malcolm (Tex)	h 165
Dobbs, Zygmund	g 6142, 6143, 6153
Dobie, J. Frank	g 7130
Dobisch, Sadie	g 7398
Dobish, Helen	g 1159, 1163, 1172
Dobo, Helen	g 8232
Dobriansky, Lev E.	gb 113-117; ii(2) 6-8, 11-17 (statement); ik 106, 118
Dobronofsky, Charles. (See Dubin, Charles S.)	
Dobrowolski, Eddie	h 2289, 2292, 2302, 2305
Dobrowolski, Kate	h 2289, 2292, 2302, 2303, 2305
Dobrowolski, Louise (Mrs. Hugo DeGregory)	h 2289, 2292, 2293, 2299, 2302, 2305
Dobrowolski, Stanislaw	g 7423
Dodd, Bella V.	g 931, 1275-1282, 1286, 1989, 6229, 7217, 8227; h 1126, 1127, 1130, 1360; hr 121; i 1556; ia 34, 69.

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Dmytryshyn.

	Page
Dodd, Katharine <sup>1</sup> -----	g 2138, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7202, 7311, 7350, 7526, 7533, 7539, 7711, 8183, 8337, 8339, 8440; <b>gc</b> 13, 17, 36, 41, 54; <b>hf</b> 16.
Dodd, Martha. (See Stern, Martha Dodd.)	
Dodd, Walter-----	g 7207
Dodd, William E.-----	g 8034
Dodd, William E. Jr.-----	g 541
Dodge, Stanley D.-----	g 7191
Dodson, Leonidas-----	g 8183
Doggett, John-----	g 8034
Dokter, Ted-----	g 470
Dolan, Eunice (Mrs. Graham Dolan)---	g 4200-4203 (testimony)
Dolan, Graham-----	g 4122, 4154, 4157, 4169-4178 (testimony), 4208, 4209, 5019, 8227; <b>ge</b> 41; <b>h</b> 664, 665.
Dolgow, Clara-----	g 4321
Doll, Tracy-----	g 6523, 7696, 7721
Dolnack, John-----	g 8272
Dolnick, Norman-----	<b>gc</b> 72
Dolsen, James (H.)--	g 6407, 6444, 7381, 7496, 7573, 7580; <b>i</b> 328, 380
Dombrowski-----	g 3278
Dombrowski, James A. (Jimmy)-----	g 959, 4457, 4474, 7191, 7227, 7711, 7723, 8183; <b>h</b> 2677, 2685
Dombrowski, Thomas X-----	g 4457, 4586, 4595, 7119, 7157, 7222, 8304, 8343, 8373
Domeny, Paul-----	g 7715
Domevich, Boris-----	g 7213
Domingo, Frederico-----	g 7096
Donahoe, Edward-----	g 7903
Donaldson, Glenn-----	g 4084, 4095
Donaldson, Hallie-----	g 485
Donaldson, Margaret M-----	g 8232
Donath, Ferenc-----	<b>ha</b> 24
Donawa, Arnold B-----	g 7187, 7200, 7208, 7798, 8227; <b>gc</b> 42
Donchin, Sam-----	<b>hr</b> 121
Dondero, George A-----	<b>i</b> 907, 908, 924
Donell, Swan-----	g 8282
Dongegan, Lonnie-----	<b>h</b> 872
Donley, Rosa-----	g 7460
Donnelley, James-----	g 8273
Donner, Frank J-----	g 20, 43, 51, 56, 71, 91, 2980, 2985, 3003, 3007, 3040, 3382, 3452, 3996, 3997, 4121, 5161-5173 (testimony), 6360, 7337, 7453; <b>ga</b> 6; <b>h</b> 467, 2459; <b>i</b> 394, 410, 427, 438, 447, 452, 455-460 (testimony); <b>ia</b> 21, 35; <b>ik</b> 31, 32.
Donovan, James B-----	<b>hn</b> 46; <b>hq</b> 31
Donovan, John-----	g 3121, 3123, 3124, 3126, 3141, 3220
Donovan (William)-----	<b>hg</b> 19
Donskoi, Dmitri-----	<b>ir</b> 139
Doran, Dave-----	g 345

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Katherine in some references.

	Page
Doran, Hubert E.....	g 7698
Doran, Lillian.....	g 6172, 6710, 6847-6851 (testimony), 7127, 7871, 7905, 7912, 8087-8090, 8177, 8304; hf 59; i 1198, 1202.
Dore, Carlos.....	g 936, 969; i 1507, 1532, 1533
Dore, Virginia.....	g 969
Dorenz, D.....	g 7785
Dorgan, Harry. (See Bridges, Harry.)	
Dorfman, Alvin.....	g 1338
Dorfman, Philip.....	g 7487, 7736, 7738
D'Orlando, Albert.....	h 2083, 2292-2295, 2303, 2311-2320 (testimony); hab 25, 26
D'Orlando, Polly (Mrs. Albert D'Orlando).....	h 2083, 2292, 2293, 2303; hab 25
Dorn, William.....	h 736-738, 741, 742, 744, 760(1), 771-774, 812
Dorner, Sarah.....	g 7858, 7870, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080; hf 59
Doroshenko (Dr.).....	ii(2) 18
Doroshkin, Sadie Schindel. (See Tomkin, Sadie.)	
Dorsky, Leon.....	g 849, 947, 948
Dos Passos, John.....	i 937
Doubek, Marie.....	g 7213
Douds (Charles T.).....	g 3436
Dougher, Joe.....	hr 121
Dougherty, James E.....	hx 1-3, 5-19 (statement); hab 71-73, 80
Douglas, Aaron.....	g 7186, 7187, 7191
Douglas, Dorothy W.....	g 7439, 7712; ge 66; hab 35; i 1478
Douglas, Frederick.....	g 4502, 4504
Douglas, Leonard.....	g 4192, 5043
Douglas, Paul.....	g 2501
Douglas (Paul H.).....	ii(2) 12
Douglas (William O.).....	gc 53, 56, 60, 86, 119, 137; is 128
Douglass, Harl R.....	g 7546, 7723
Douglass, Mary. (See Rackliffe, Mary.)	
Doumar, Alfred.....	h 1507, 1513, 1528
Doune, Frank.....	g 7348
Dovzhenko (Oleksander P.).....	ii(2) 68; ik 110
Dow, Harold.....	h 1166, 1292
Dow (or Dowd), Richard.....	h 1618
Dowd, Raymond H.....	g 7367
Dowdell, H.....	g 7200
Dowdey, Landon.....	h 1410
Dowe, Ray M., Jr.....	g 5142
Dowling, Eddie.....	g 2501
Dowling, Robert.....	ii(2) 68
Downes, Olin.....	g 7141, 8146
Downing, Virginia.....	gc 30
Doyle, Bernadette.....	g 1509, 1517, 1913, 2039
Doyle, Charles A.....	g 6165, 6738, 7094, 7095, 7110, 7120, 7130, 7144-7147, 7155, 7569, 8270, 8289, 8361; h 1613, 1722, 1765; hf 54, 86
Doyle, Clarence.....	g 7721
Doyle, Easter J.....	ia 32
Doyle, Louis J.....	h 37, 40-47 (testimony)

	Page
Doyle, Miriam.....	g 6300, 7363
Dozenberg, Nicholas.....	gd 16
Dragnich, Alex N.....	hab 78, 79, 81; hz 1, 2, 3-13 (statement)
Drake, J. G. St. Clair ( <i>see also</i> Drake, St. Clair).....	g 7202
Drake, Nadine.....	g 6523, 7696
Drake, St. Clair ( <i>see also</i> Drake, J. G. St. Clair).....	g 7200
Dramaliev (Lubomir).....	i 1432, 1433
Draper, Henry F.....	g 7200
Draper, Muriel (Mrs. Paul Draper, Sr.).....	g 6164, 7106, 7354, 7404, 7407, 7438, 7439, 8227, 8303
Draper, Paul.....	g 5202, 5261, 5262, 7285
Dratler, Irving. ( <i>See</i> Hammer, Alvin.).....	
Dravath, Steven.....	gc 108
Drayton, Elise C.....	g 7200
Drazick, Mary Legun.....	g 7858, 7863, 7870, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047; hf 59
Dreier, Mary E.....	g 7202, 7444, 7802
Dreis, Edward J.....	g 8183
Dreiser, Theodore.....	g 7185, 7193
Dreiser, Mrs. Theodore.....	g 7305
Dresden, Arnold.....	g 8183, 8303, 8317, 8320
Drew, Carolyn (Mrs. Alfred Wagenknecht).....	g 4726, 4735, 4749
Drew, Katherine.....	g 6573
Drewe, John T.....	g 7200
Dreyfous, George Z.....	g 8183
Dreyfus, Benjamin.....	g 6896, 8034, 8133; gc 122; h 1165, 1166, 1335-1342 (testimony); hm 29; hab 35; i 1478; ia 36
Driberg, Tom.....	hl 17
Driesen, Daniel.....	h 1418
Driesen, Eleanor.....	g 2077
Drill, Edward.....	g 7366
Drinkwater, John.....	g 2
Driscoll, Albert.....	g 7367
Droppers, G.....	g 7698
Druckman, Hy.....	g 849
Drummond, Elaine.....	i 1141, 1142, 1148-1150, 1153
Drummond, Gilbert (Gil).....	i 1141, 1142, 1147, 1149, 1150, 1166-1167 (testimony)
Drummond, Roscoe.....	h 2362
Drury, DeWitt.....	gc 30
Drury, James.....	g 8144
Drury, John.....	g 7903
Duarte, Charles Alfred "Chili".....	g 8151, 8231
Dubac, Connie.....	g 1158, 1162, <sup>1</sup> 1163, <sup>1</sup> 1171
Dubac, Katherine (Kathleen; Mrs. Connie Dubac).....	g 1158
Duberg, Peter.....	g 4539
Dubin, Charles S. (born Charles Dobronofsky).....	h 2523- 2528 (testimony)
Dubin, Harry N.....	g 7250, 7379
Dubin, Samuel S.....	h 2048
Dubinsky, David.....	ir 222

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Duvac.

Duboff, Gregory-----	<b>gc</b> 70
duBois, Guy Pene-----	<b>g</b> 7290
DuBois, Shirley G. (See Graham, Shirley.)	
DuBois, W. E. B.-----	<b>g</b> 569,
958, 959, 965, 1919, 2001, 2138, 2508, 3240, 4364, 4450,	
5262, 6196, 7143, 7151, 7152, 7161, 7164-7166, 7182,	
7199, 7208, 7222, 7227, 7235, 7273, 7280, 7295, 7299,	
7306, 7313, 7319-7321, 7350, 7379, 7407, 7408, 7438,	
7440, 7524-7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7545, 7546, 7634,	
7702, 7712, 7723, 7738, 7798, 7802, 7805, 7810, 7814,	
7831, 7934, 8083, 8146, 8182, 8183, 8198, 8205, 8208,	
8278, 8312, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; <b>gc</b> 11, 17, 18, 29,	
34, 37, 38, 41, 54, 59; <b>h</b> 2467; <b>hf</b> 17, 52; <b>i</b> 977; <b>ia</b> 54;	
<b>ib</b> 114; <b>is</b> 25.	
Duchon, Paul-----	<b>g</b> 7423
Duchouny, Harold-----	<b>gc</b> 114
Duclos, Jacques-----	<b>g</b> 1037,
4836; <b>gc</b> 97; <b>h</b> 496, 497, 1113, 1119, 1120; <b>he</b> (7) 4;	
<b>hr</b> 119, 120, 148; <b>i</b> 28, 32, 33, 134; <b>ia</b> 43; <b>ib</b> 85, 100,	
101.	
Dudas, Joseph-----	<b>ha</b> 18-20
Dudash, Michael (Mike)-----	<b>g</b> 7423, 7530, 7556, 7570, 7585, 7589
Dudek, Amilia-----	<b>g</b> 7423
Dudek, Ivan-----	<b>g</b> 5893
Dudek, Mollie-----	<b>g</b> 5894
Dudintsev, Vladimir-----	<b>ie</b> 17; <b>ir</b> 333, 334
Dudley, James-----	<b>g</b> 47
Duff, Howard-----	<b>g</b> 5265
Duffy, Clarence-----	<b>g</b> 8280
Duffy, Gerald J.-----	<b>g</b> 8144
Duffy, James L.-----	<b>g</b> 7458
Dugdale, Bert O.-----	<b>g</b> 1961,
1962, 1971-1974 (testimony), 1983, 2004; <b>ib</b> 38	
Dugdale, Helen (Mrs. Bert O. Dugdale)-----	<b>g</b> 1914,
1915, 1961, 1962, 1983	
Duggan, Helen (Mrs. Laurence Duggan)-----	<b>hn</b> 63
Duggan, Laurence-----	<b>hn</b> 57, 59, 63, 64, 76, 77; <b>hab</b> 47
Duke, W.-----	<b>gc</b> 35
Dukes, Earl-----	<b>g</b> 8270, 8273
Dukes, Hubert N.-----	<b>g</b> 7311
Dukett, Helen-----	<b>g</b> 7379
Dukhonin, Nikolai-----	<b>ir</b> 64
Dulin, Frank-----	<b>g</b> 7200
Dulles, Allen W.-----	<b>hn</b> 9,
60, 67; <b>haa</b> 23; <b>ib</b> 64, 65, 104, 107; <b>ik</b> 16; <b>is</b> 28, 33	
Dulles, John Foster-----	<b>hj</b> 11;
<b>hk</b> 21; <b>hv</b> 20; <b>hx</b> 15, 19; <b>hz</b> 11; <b>haa</b> 8; <b>i</b> 27, 877, 882,	
884, 1121, 2205, 2208, 2213, 2310; <b>ib</b> 64, 65, 103-105,	
107, 110; <b>ik</b> 122; <b>is</b> 122, 135.	
Dulso, M.-----	<b>g</b> 8274
Dumas, Joe-----	<b>g</b> 7369, 7569, 8295
Dumerai (Rev.)-----	<b>i</b> 2038



	Page
Dunbar, Dale.....	g 7384
Duncan, Laura.....	g 7106, 7381, 7408
Duncan, Luke.....	g 7200
Duncan, Todd.....	g 2501
Duncan, William.....	gc 35
Dunham, Barrows.....	g 7202, 7546, 8198
Duniyan, Mayme.....	g 959
Dunjee, Roscoe C.....	g 7199, 7305, 7306
Dunjirst, Guy.....	g 7191
Dunlap, Robert.....	g 7237
Dunman, Paul E.....	i 428
Dunn, Leslie C.....	g 7719, 7723
Dunn, Robert W.....	g 7404, 7438, 8227
Dunn (Thomas).....	is 83, 124, 125
Dunne, Philip (Phil).....	g 2530, 7903
Dunne, Bill.....	g 7403
Dunne, William F.....	hr 78
Dunphy, Frank.....	iq 12
Dunsky, David.....	gg 7786
Dunynynshn.....	gg 7349
Dupeshka (Dupechka), Constantine.....	g 7530, 7570
DuPont, George.....	g 7786
Duran, Bellarmino Joe (also known as Steve, Jose Komero and Gamboa).....	g 4125-4150 (testimony), 4155, 4191, 4213, 4227, 4235, 4236, 4251, 4258, 4262, 4263, 4268, 4274, 4280, 4285, 4287, 4288, 4294, 4296- 4298, 4300; ge 37, 38.
Duran, Mrs. Bellarmino.....	g 4135
Durant, Jack.....	g 2501
Durant, Ray.....	g 1814
Durbrow, Elbridge.....	haa 62
Durham, Earl L.....	g 7200
Durham, Gladys.....	g 7485
Durham, M. S.....	g 7200
Durkin, James H.....	g 1319, 7206, 7208, 7250, 7367, 7442, 7546, 7758, 7798; h 1356
Durnell, Warner.....	g 7250
Duroshkin, Sadie. (See Tomkin, Sadie.)	
Durr, Barbara V.....	g 7305
Durr, Clifford.....	g 5346
Durr, Virginia.....	g 7208, 7799
Dushnyck, Walter.....	ie 3
D'Usseau, Arnaud.....	g 959, 2368, 2503, 4685, 4688, 5262, 7115, 7141, 7151, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7202, 7222, 7283-7285, 7295, 7299, 7313, 7319-7321, 7427, 7711, 8146, 8183, 8317, 8320; gc 36, 37; h 1361.
D'Usseau, Susan (Mrs. Arnaud D'Usseau).....	g 2368-2371 (testimony), 2503, 7283, 7354, 7444, 7546
Dutch, John.....	g 4183
Dutov, A. I.....	ir 87

	Page
Dutt, R. Palme.....	g 7403
Dutto, Frank.....	g 7208,
	7427, 7438, 7798, 8144, 8227; <b>gc</b> 108
Dutton, Thomas.....	g 7609, 7618,
	7623, 7651, 7652, 7656, 8255, 8258, 8423, 8428
Duvall, Evelyn Mills.....	<b>gc</b> 72
DuValle, Pierre.....	g 8001, 8004
Duxler, Terry.....	g 8180; <b>gc</b> 36
Duxler, Mrs. Terry.....	<b>gc</b> 67, 68
Dvorin, David.....	g 7423
Dvorin, Irving.....	g 7151, 7313, 7430; <b>gc</b> 108
Dwenger, Bradford.....	g 7237
Dwyer. (See Chambers, Whittaker.)	
Dyckman, Frederick A.....	g 7385
Dyson, John Mack.....	g 7200, 8136
Dzazga, Sol.....	h 836, 885
Dzerzhinski (Dzerzhinsky), Feliks (Felix).....	<b>he</b> (1) 4;
	<b>ir</b> 87, 96, 97, 99, 101, 105, 107, 137, 146, 147, 153, 175
Dzhavakhishvili, I.....	<b>ii</b> (7) 19
Dzhorberadze, Sergei.....	<b>ii</b> (7) 13
Dzhugashvili, Iosif (Josef) Vissarionovich. (See Stalin, Josef.)	

## E

Eagle, Norman.....	g 7237
Eakins, Ann (Mrs. David Eakins).....	g 4135,
	4140, 4295-4297 (testimony)
Eakins, David.....	g 4135, 4140, 4293-4295 (testimony), 4296
Earl, Glenn.....	g 3000, <sup>1</sup> 4101, 4102, 4104, 4112
Earl, Stanley W.....	g 7120, 7915
Easley, Samuel C.....	g 7200
Easling, Howard.....	h 1613
Easter, Ed.....	g 6572
Eastland, James Oliver.....	h 303, 2673
Eastman, James B.....	g 3112
Eastman, Max.....	<b>gb</b> 41, 42
Eaton, Cyrus.....	h 2500; i 2312; <b>ib</b> 108, 109; <b>ic</b> 38; <b>ik</b> 17
Eaton, Ernest T.....	g 4206
Eaton, Julia. (See Ruuttila, Julia.)	
Eaton, Samuel W.....	g 7698
Eaves, Fred D.....	g 7367
Ebon, Martin.....	<b>he</b> (9) 4
Eby, Harold G.....	g 406, <sup>2</sup> 407, <sup>2</sup> 412, <sup>2</sup> 434, 2520
Eby, Kermit.....	g 7202, 7308, 7382, 7384, 7812; <b>gc</b> 41, 72, opp. 74; <b>hi</b> 15
Eccles, Marriner (S.).....	<b>ib</b> 108, 109
Echevarria, Carlos Soule.....	g 7520
Eckbo, Garrett.....	g 7915
Eckenrode, Donald J.....	g 7250
Eckert, Kenneth (also known as Eggert).....	g 4173,
	4190, 4197, 5018, 5019; i 1075, 1085-1087; <b>ia</b> 73, 74;
	<b>ig</b> 10, 11; <b>ik</b> 64.

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Glen Earle.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Ebey.

	Page
Economides, Socrates.....	g 7732
Eddy, Carl Leon.....	g 7484
Edel, Abraham.....	g 7202, 8279
Edelen, C. G.....	g 7715, 7718, 8144, <sup>1</sup> 8227
Edell, William.....	g 3441, 3442
Edelman, Irwin (Isidore).....	gc 52, 53, 137
Edelman, Joseph.....	g 7208, 7798
Edelsberg, Herman.....	g 5235
Edelson, David (also known as Miller).....	g 886, 933
Edelson, Ethel (also known as Miller; Judith).....	g 886
Edelstein, Bernice.....	g 611, 629, 690, 697, 720
Edelstein (David N.).....	h 1393
Edelstein, Victor.....	g 611, 617, 618, 629, 690, 697
Eden, Anthony.....	hs 15; hab 64
Eden, Morton A.....	g 7669, 7726; gc 74, 75
Eden, Philip.....	h 1863, 1909, 1925, 1933
Eden, Rose.....	g 3497
Edid, Rubie.....	g 7423
Edises, Bertram.....	g 6135; h 1165; i 2027, 2065, 2075, 2092, 2111, 2148, 2151, 2161-2165 (testimony); ia 25, 36, 37, 41, 45, 68, 71; in 8; iq 7; is 80, 85.
Edney, Steve.....	i 98
Edo, Mita.....	g 7278
Edsall, Richard L.....	g 7202
Edsell, Harold.....	g 4839, 4858
Edwards. (See Eisler, Gerhart.)	
Edwards, A. Gerald.....	g 7200
Edwards, Carmen.....	g 1910, 1984, 2004, 6724; ia 56
Edwards, Dan.....	g 4192
Edwards, Frank.....	g 7202
Edwards, Herbert. (See Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich.)	
Edwards, Marjorie C.....	g 7200
Edwards, R. Y.....	i 1779
Edwards, Richard G.....	g 8239
Edwards, Winston C.....	g 7200, 7202, 7251, 7305
Efross, Sidney Tzvie.....	i 747, 849-861 (testimony); ik 51, 52
Ege, Ismail (Ismael Gusseyonovich Akhmedoff).....	gb 63-66; haa 29-32, 34, 49, 75
Eger, Albert.....	gc opp. 74
Eger, Mrs. Albert.....	gc opp. 74
Eger, Joe.....	g 3668, 3873, 3929, 3951-3955 (testimony)
Egerson, G.....	g 7421
Egger, Harry.....	g 7303, 7349
Egger, Mary.....	g 7349
Egger, William.....	g 7373; hf 84
Eggert, Kenneth. (See Eckert, Kenneth.)	
Eggleston, James R. (Jim).....	g 608-640 (testimony), 653, 661, 667, 677, 679, 689, 690, 786, 787, 802, 2091; ga 22, 23; gc 76.
Egroth, Fair Taylor.....	g 523, 592

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Edeln.

	Page
Ehrenbourg, <sup>1</sup> Ilya-----	g 7403, 7801; ie 16; ir 275, 280, 281, 333
Ehrensperger, Harold-----	g 7385
Ehrhart, Betty-----	g 5891, 5896, 5917
Ehrhart, Bud-----	g 5889
Ehrlich, Bob-----	g 891, 913, 944, 969
Ehrlich, Robert R.-----	g 3428-3438 (testimony)
Ehrlich, Theresa C.-----	g 7208, 7739, 7798, 8217
Ehrlich, William-----	g 7458
Eichelsdorfer (Ernst)-----	hn 10
Eida, Jacob-----	h 2292
Eideman, R. P.-----	ir 196
Eikhe, Robert-----	ir 323-325
Eimer, Charles-----	i 431
Einstein, Albert-----	g 4546, 4549, 4553, 4556, 7546, 7567; gc 32, 36, 41, 55; h 1271; i 60, 2100; ir 222.
Eisenberg, Elaine-----	g 7783
Eisenberg, Frances R.-----	g 7988
Eisenbud, A.-----	g 7191
Eisenbud, Jule-----	g 7191
Eisenhauer, Otto-----	io 14
Eisenhower, Dwight D.-----	gc 10, 33, 35, 40, 41, 49, 50, 53, 59, 60, 69, 75, 85, 86, 100, 101, 105, 131, 136, 137; h 2673; he(3) 3, 4; he(5) 2; hk 11; hp 15; hs 15; hv 2, 9, 10, 19, 20; haa 4, 10, 79; hab 64; i 877, 882, 901, 903, 905, 939, 1417, 1474, 1543, 1629, 1848, 1864, 2178, 2192, 2208, 2211, 2213, 2309, 2314, 2320, 2367; ib 65, 68, 72, 102-105; ii(1) 12, 13, 15; ii(5) 27; ik 8, 9, 15, 53, 56; io 15; is 29, 33.
Eisenscher, Ester-----	g 612, 663, 675, 685
Eisenscher, Grace-----	g 623, 624, 703-706
Eisenscher, Isaac-----	g 641
Eisenscher, Sigmund (Sig) G.-----	g 623, 624, 640-656 (testimony), 657, 665, 667, 675, 676, 703- 706, 718, 776, 778, 784, 785, 788, 803, 804; ga 23, 24; gc 76.
Eisenshtat, Israel. (See Barry, Walter.)	
Eisenstein, Morris-----	g 7251
Eisinger, Eduard (Eddie)-----	g 969
Eisler, Brunhilde Rothstein (Mrs. Gerhart Eisler)-----	g 6659, 7866
Eisler, Gerhart (aliases: Hans Berger; Gerhard; Edwards; Brown; Julius Eisman; Gearhart; Samuel Liptzen)-----	g 1010, 1176, 1177, 3298, 3299, 4303, 4304, 4665, 4666, 4766, 4974, 5409, 5550, 5574, 6165, 6534, 6658, 6659, 7110, 7345, 7721, 7731, 7866, 8270, 8366; gc 16, 17; gd 38; h 282, 2873, 2874; hf 5; hi 11; hm 19; hn 57; i 957; ia 18, 19, 49; ik 75, 125, 128.
Eisler, Mrs. Gerhart. (See Eisler, Brunhilde Rothstein.)	
Eisler, Hanns <sup>2</sup> (Johannes)-----	g 2508, 3827, 7733, 7736, 7737; gd 47
Eittington-----	ir 199
Ekbo, Garrett-----	h 1166
Ekins, Robert (Bob)-----	g 5607; ge 46; h 201, 235

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Ehrenburg in some instances.

<sup>2</sup> Spelled Hans in some instances.

	Page
Eland, Alexander.....	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Elbaum, D.....	hr 29
Elconin, Alice.....	g 1804
Elconin, William B.....	g 1713-1731 (testimony), 7858, 7863, 7864, 7870, 7871, 7898, 8047, 8080
Elder, Harry.....	g 8144
Elder, J. Edwin.....	g 7698
Elderkin, Noble S.....	g 7202
Eldridge, C. De Witt.....	g 4524
Eldridge, Lewis A., Jr.....	g 7295, 7299, 7319, 7539, 8183, 8337, 8339
Eleff, Abraham.....	g 7423
Elek, Louis.....	g 7423
Elias, Lewis J.....	g 3870-3881 (testimony), 3885, 3887
Elias, Sylvan H.....	h 863
Elias, Sylvia.....	g 849
Eliashow, Stella.....	g 855
Eliot, Frederick May.....	g 7719
Eliscu, Edward.....	g 5265; gc 30, 36
Elitcher, Max.....	gc 4, 26, 129, 130
Elkind, Lawrence.....	g 3117, 3118, 3121, 3395-3399 (testimony)
Elkins, Morton L.....	h 1160, 1172-1178 (testimony); hm 29
Ellington, Duke.....	g 2501
Ellington, Rose Marie.....	g 7237
Elliot, Richard.....	g 7251
Elliot, Robert E.....	gc opp. 74
Elliott, John.....	g 7215
Elliott, William Yandell.....	hw 8
Ellis, Calvin C.....	g 7706
Ellis, Carrie Mae.....	g 4328
Ellis, Charles.....	i 1151
Ellis, Fred.....	g 7409
Ellis, Henry.....	h 1609, 1619, 1722
Ellis, Hilliard.....	g 6570, 7116, 7200, 7251, 7306, 7366, 8272; i 529
Ellis, Howard W.....	g 7385
Ellis, John Joseph (also known as John Kelly Ellis and John Kelly).....	gc 78
Ellis, Johnnie (Mrs. Henry Ellis; nee Lumpkin).....	h 1607, 1619, 1629, 1722
Ellis, Laurence B.....	g 7202
Ellis, R. N.....	g 7200
Ellis, Rachel (Mrs. Hilliard Ellis; nee Carter).....	i 509, 529, 585, 593-595 (testimony); ik 40
Ellis, Rayme.....	i 2109-2111 (testimony)
Ellis, Robert H.....	g 7153, 7711, 8183, 8229, 8230; i 1478
Ellis, Shirley (Mrs. Charles Ellis).....	i 1151
Ellison, Carol.....	g 7237
Ellison, Naomi (Mrs. Victor Ellison).....	g 7185
Ellman, Joyce.....	g 8044
Elman, Mischa.....	g 2501
Elmore, John.....	g 7430
Eloesser, Leo.....	g 7634, 7723, 8205, 8208, 8278, 8303
Elsesser, Rikee.....	h 1168, 1214

	Page
Elson, Edward L. R.-----	hw 7, 8
Elston, Lura Stevenson-----	g 1982 <sup>1</sup>
Elzey, Gardner J.-----	g 7200
Emanuel, Herzl.-----	g 7290
Emerine, Robert.-----	g 5895, 5990, 6013
Emerine, Roslyn. (See Simms, Roslyn.)	
Emerson, Haven.-----	g 8182
Emerson, Paul.-----	g 7251
Emerson, Thomas I.-----	g 2982, 2983, 3045, 3249, 3263, 3287, 3323, 7206, 8027, 8098, 8182; gc 41; hi 4, 11; i 1478.
Emery, Louis.-----	g 1805
Emin, Russell (or Rushdi)-----	g 7113, 7351, 7618, 7623, 7656
Emmanuelli Morales, Juan.-----	i 1546, 1608, 1609, 1659, 1677-1678 (testimony), 1679-1681, 1682-1683 (testimony), 1684, 1696, 1697, 1718; ik 72; is 117.
Emmerich, Edward.-----	g 8285
Emmet, Christopher.-----	hg 19-26 (testimony); hm 7, 53
Empak, Julius (alias Juniper)-----	g 82, 659, 660, 1324, 1325, 4521, 7185, 7564, 7588, 7795, 7796, 8188, 8198; i 393, 425-427, 438, 439, 442, 443; ik 31, 125, 128.
Enamorado Cuesta, Jose.-----	i 1547, 1606, 1607, 1635-1637, 1638-1655 (testimony), 1656, 1657, 1718; ik 70, 71; is 117
Enberg, Alice.-----	g 1228
Ende, Alexander.-----	i 82-84 (testimony); ib 38
Ende, Lex.-----	hn 40
Endicott, James G.-----	g 4371
Endore, Guy.-----	g 5264, 5265, 7404, 7441, 8180; gc 36, 67, 68
Enfajian, Edward M.-----	i 242, 270-272 (testimony), 273; ib 38
Engberg, Edward.-----	g 5228, 5229, 5269, 5368, 5369
Engberg, Emmet E.-----	gc opp. 74
Engel, Bernice.-----	g 849, 858
Engel, Joseph E.-----	g 7251
Engel, M.-----	g 8162
Engel, Morris.-----	g 7191
Engelberg, Hy.-----	g 1822
Engels, Friedrich (Frederick)-----	gd 80; hr 5, 99, 108, 130, 152; hx 8; i 623, 1960, 2248; ib 19, 57, 86; ic 9, 10; if(10) 5, 8-12; ij 4-9, 17-25, 27, 30, 57, 61, 63-65, 72, 75, 97-103, 105, 108, 121-125, 128, 130, 133, 134; ir 14, 330.
England, Louis K.-----	g 4839, 4962
Englander, Aloise.-----	hk 11, 12
Englander, Herman.-----	g 7736
Englander, Isidore.-----	g 7354, 7717, 7719, 7720, 7736, 7738, 8227, 8269, 8271, 8273, 8285
Engle, Esther. (See Liss, Esther Engle.)	
Engler, Sam.-----	g 244-245 (testimony), 7226; ga 12
Engliss, Collis.-----	gc 20
Engstrand, Stuart.-----	g 7903
Engstrom, James.-----	g 355, 395

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Laura.

	Page
Enkel, Kenneth.....	g 7090, 7757, 8341, 8373, 8399
Enright, Robert.....	g 1157
Enters, Angna.....	g 7903
Entes, Isidore.....	g 7191
Entine, Harry.....	g 7421
Enrikin, Knowles.....	g 5351
Epik (Hryhorii).....	ie 17
Epstein, Albert.....	g 7785
Epstein, Henry.....	g 7783
Epstein, Israel.....	g 4393, 7442; h 1356
Epstein, Jack M.....	g 1364
Epstein, Jake.....	g 7584
Epstein, Joseph.....	g 7115, 7320, 7321
Epstein, Morris.....	g 7423
Epstein, Pauline.....	i 1201; ia 37, 38
Epstein, Shachno.....	hr 78
Epstein, Sophie.....	g 7786
Epstein, Y.....	g 7421
Erb, Tillman H.....	g 7202; i 1924, 2092-2096 (testimony); is 59
Ercoli, Ercole. (See Togliatti, Palmiro.)	
Erdei, Ferenc.....	ha 23; ii(3) 13, 14
Erger, Liz.....	i 1193
Eric, Elspeth.....	g 2501
Erickson, I. E.....	g 8274
Erickson, Thomas.....	g 849
Erikson, Alma.....	g 6612, 6615-6617 (testimony), 7827 <sup>1</sup> -7829; hf 75
Eriksson, Per.....	g 7111
Erlich, Henryk.....	ir 221, 222
Erney, William Charles.....	g 2104
Ernst, Hugo.....	g 7737
Ernst, Morris L.....	g 3035
Erskine, Harold W.....	g 8136
Ervin, Louis.....	g 7251
Ervin, Willie.....	i 1371
Esachenko, M. E.....	g 7423
Escalante, George.....	g 4228
Escobar, Lorraine.....	g 7237
Escobitz, Al (also known as Al Itzcovitz).....	g 969
Escola, Charles R.....	i 1864-1877 (testimony)
Eshleman, John M. (Jack) h 1159, 1277-1281 (testimony); hm 29	
Eshorn, Hilda.....	h 1167
Espe, Conrad.....	g 438
Espinoza, Consuelo (Mrs. Elias Espinoza).....	g 7096, 7375, <sup>2</sup> 8002, 8003; hf 56
Espinoza, Elias.....	g 7096, 7117, 7375, 7817, 8003, 8004; hf 56
Essenin, Sergei.....	g 3772
Essin, M. Michael... g 657, 728, 770, 790, 796, 813, 7090, 7158, 7759	
Essin, Sonya K.....	g 732
Essoyan, Roy.....	haa 54, 55, 57-59

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Erickron.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Conseulo.

	<b>Page</b>
Esterman, William B.....	<b>g</b> 1572-1575, 2191, 2237, 5321, 7874, 7987, 8180, 8217; <b>gc</b> 67, 68, 70; <b>i</b> 265
Estersohn, Abraham.....	<b>g</b> 1350
Estrada, Jose.....	<b>g</b> 7102, 7117, 7817
Estrada, Thomas Salazar.....	<b>g</b> 7120
Estran, Joe.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Ethel, Garland.....	<b>g</b> 7404
Etinger, Y. G.....	<b>ir</b> 275
Eugene, Arthur, Jr.....	<b>h</b> 129 (testimony), 131-150 (testimony), 155, 156, 2715, 2718; <b>hm</b> 21, 22; <b>is</b> 86.
Evakich, Anthony.....	<b>g</b> 8042
Evans.....	<b>g</b> 5463
Evans, Clinton J.....	<b>g</b> 7191
Evans, Gertrude... <b>g</b> 2138, 3149, 4521, 4524, 7349, 8232; <b>gc</b> 18, 54, 66	
Evans, Giles C.....	<b>g</b> 8226, 8233; <b>gc</b> 108
Evans, Herb.....	<b>g</b> 1805
Evans, J., Jr.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Evans, John E.....	<b>g</b> 7704; <b>gc</b> 13
Evans, Joseph M.....	<b>g</b> 959, 7116, 7200, 7202, 7208, 7329, 7698, 7702, 7704, 7739, 7742, 7798, 7802, 7812, 7815, 8149, 8340, 8343; <b>gc</b> 41, 72, opp. 74.
Evans, Joseph W.....	<b>g</b> 7757
Evans, Lena.....	<b>g</b> 7354
Evans, Louis. (See Nelson, Steve.)	
Evans, Louis H.....	<b>hw</b> 8
Evans, Luther Harris.....	<b>g</b> 4539
Evans, Madge.....	<b>g</b> 7484
Evans, Nina.....	<b>g</b> 7367, 7430
Evans, Pat.....	<b>g</b> 8232
Evans, Ruth (Mrs. Herb Evans).....	<b>g</b> 1805
Evans, Ruth VanCamp (Mrs. William Evans).....	<b>h</b> 2131, 2619
Evans, Shepard R.....	<b>g</b> 5058, 5065
Evans, William (Bill).....	<b>g</b> 3521, 3533-3537 (testimony), 3551, 3625, 3626; <b>h</b> 2128, 2131, 2610, 2613-2619, 2625, 2626, 2724; <b>hab</b> 33
Evans, Willy.....	<b>g</b> 5980
Evanston, Sylvia.....	<b>i</b> 1274
Evatt (Herbert Vere).....	<b>h</b> 422
Evelyn, Dow E.....	<b>i</b> 1857, 1858, 1889-1893 (testimony); <b>is</b> 70, 72
Evelyn, Judith.....	<b>g</b> 2501
Evergood, Philip.....	<b>g</b> 2503, 7222, 7283, 7285, 7404, 7441, 8146, 8183; <b>gc</b> 30, 36, 37; <b>i</b> 897, 916, 929, 930, 951-963 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 56
Evlohij (Bishop).....	<b>ii</b> (2) 18

## F

Fabian, Bela.....	<b>ge</b> 22; <b>gf</b> 41-48 (testimony), 49-51, 53; <b>hm</b> 7
Fabian, Ruth or Rifke (also known as Riwka Glasman; nee Glozman).....	<b>hf</b> 69, 88, 95
Facko, Louis.....	<b>g</b> 8042



	Page
Fadeyev, Alexander A.....	g 4408, <sup>1</sup> 7801; <b>ht</b> 21
Fagelson, Pearl.....	g 7858, 7870, 7881, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080; <b>hf</b> 59
Fagerholm (Karl August).....	<b>im</b> 9
Fahnestock, Karol.....	g 7712
Fahringer, Harold, Jr.....	<b>h</b> 1767, 1787
Fahy (Charles).....	<b>i</b> 893
Fainaru, Harry.....	g 6499, <sup>2</sup> 8281
Fairchild, Henry Pratt.....	g 959, 4433, 7141, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7191, 7227, 7292, 7438, 7441, 7546, 7702, 7802, 7805, 8183; <b>gc</b> 42.
Fairchild, Mildred.....	g 6356, 7451
Fairchild, Thomas.....	g 743
Fairrer, Lawrence.....	g 7367
Fajans, Kasimir.....	g 7634, <sup>3</sup> 7723, 8278
Fajon, Etienne.....	<b>i</b> 921
Falama, George.....	g 7200
Falcone (Joseph).....	g 8451
Falcone (Salvatore).....	g 8451
Falk, Howard (Ira).....	g 756
Falk, Moe.....	<b>i</b> 91
Falkner, Otto.....	g 7050
Falzone, Clifford A.....	g 5072
Fanelli, Joseph A.....	g 3102, 3103, 3108, 3356, 5153-5155; <b>h</b> 2468
Fanning, John H.....	<b>h</b> 1813-1819 (testimony)
Fanning, Larry.....	g 4496
Fantz, James S.....	g 6979-6981 (testimony), 8229-8231; <b>hf</b> 81
Fanzio, Jim.....	g 7868
Farash, Henry.....	g 3511, 3552, 3641, 3649, 3650; <b>ge</b> 33
Farcasanu, Mihail.....	g 13-27 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 7
Fargo.....	<b>i</b> 1271
Farinet, Gene L.....	g 5351
Farkas, Ferenc (Gen.).....	<b>ha</b> 30
Farkas, Mary.....	g 5729
Farley, Will.....	<b>i</b> 2317
Farmer, Estelle (Mrs. Leonard Farmer).....	g 5663
Farmer, Fyke.....	g 959, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7202, 7350, 7400, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7702, 7711, 7712, 7802, 8183, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; <b>gc</b> 52, 53, 137; <b>hf</b> 17.
Farmer, Leonard.....	g 5663
Farmer, Mary.....	g 7421
Farmer, Mary Virginia.....	g 1747, 1748, 5264
Farnham, Marynia.....	<b>hi</b> 4; <b>i</b> 1478
Farnsworth, Russell.....	g 7251
Farol.....	<b>i</b> 1279
Farrell, James.....	g 7403
Farrell, Lawrence L.....	g 75
Farrer, William.....	g 7237
Farrington, Max.....	g 23
Fasnacht, H. D.....	g 8183

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Fadayevev.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Fanaru.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Kasimer.

	Page
Fast, Howard.....	g 959,
1609, 1949, 2110, 2503, 2508, 4450, 4668, 4684, 5262,	
6271, 7115, 7141, 7207, 7208, 7222, 7227, 7283, 7285,	
7291, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7380, 7407, 7408, 7427,	
7430, 7438, 7441, 7546, 7572, 7702, 7798, 7811, 8146,	
8163, 8183; <b>gc</b> 22, 30, 31, 37, 39, 57, 74, 121; <b>ge</b> 66;	
<b>h</b> 914, 2354, 2515, 2536, 2537; <b>i</b> 2370; <b>ib</b> 116, 119;	
<b>ik</b> 128; <b>is</b> 23, 24.	
Fast, Julius.....	g 7292
Fastfield, Robert.....	g 7421
Faubus, Orval.....	h 2841; i 81, 243
Faucett, Arthur.....	g 4524
Faulk, John Henry.....	g 5340
Faulkner, Roy.....	g 7742, 7812
Faulkner, Stanley.....	g 7165, 7166, 7292, 8027, 8183; h 320, 2479
Faulkner, William J.....	hi 15; ir 261
Fauntleroy, G. Linwood.....	g 959
Faure, Edgar.....	gc 85
Faus, W. Arthur.....	g 7400, 7698, 8183
Fauset, Arthur Huff ( <i>see also</i> Fawcett, Arthur H.).....	g 959,
7186, 7187, 7191, 7379, 7381	
Favorito, Ben.....	g 7460
Fawcett, Arthur H. ( <i>see also</i> Fauset, Arthur Huff).....	gc 102
Fay, Charles.....	g 3479
Fay, Frank.....	g 5353
Fazekas, Frank.....	g 5607,
5608, 5623-5631 (testimony), 5633, 5634, 5663, 5728;	
<b>ge</b> 46, 47.	
Fearing, Clara.....	g 7983
Fearing, Kenneth.....	g 7403
Feder, Leah.....	g 7191
Federman, Simon.....	g 1349, 7165, 7166, 7182
Federoff, N.....	g 7213
Fediuk, Joseph.....	g 7423
Fefer (Feffer), Itsik.....	ir 274
Feher, Milton.....	g 3874, 3897-3899 (testimony), 3929
Fehlhaber, Elmer.....	g 7718
Fehlhaber, Elmer O.....	g 5896, <sup>1</sup> 7460
Feibelman, Julian B.....	gc 131
Feierlicht, Fani Prager (Mrs.).....	g 7731, 7732
Feig, Molly.....	g 849
Feighan (Michael A.).....	ii(2) 12
Fein, Adrienne.....	g 1788, 1802
Fein, Chester.....	g 1788, 1815
Fein, <sup>2</sup> David Murray... h 2084, 2230-2240 (testimony), 2308; <b>hab</b> 26	
Fein, Rebecca.....	g 849
Feinberg, J.....	ir 93
Feinberg, William.....	g 2501
Feinglass, Abe.....	g 1319,
3100, 7202, 7208, 7485, 7709, 7742, 7757, 7798, 7805,	
7812, 7815, 8144, 8340.	

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Fehlwater.

<sup>2</sup> Could be spelled Fine.

	Page
Feingold, Abe.....	g 822,
	834, 849, 853, 859, 861, 870, 873, 884, 886, 894, 928,
	948, 975.
Feingold, Augusta (Mrs. Jeremiah Feingold).....	g 6096, 6108
Feingold, Elizabeth.....	g 880, 886, 905
Feingold, Jeremiah (also known as Jerry Ferron).....	g 6089-
	6115 (testimony), 6116
Feinstein, Ray.....	g 7423
Feise, Ernst.....	g 7128,
	7143, 7153, 7161, 7400, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539,
	7634, 7719, 7723, 8278, 8337, 8339, 8407.
Feise, Winifred.....	h 143, 172
Felas, James.....	g 7237, 7241
Felder, Gladys.....	g 7786
Feldman, B. M.....	ir 196
Feldman, Eugene.....	g 3511,
	3512, 3590-3603 (testimony), 3648; h 2132, 2604,
	2619, 2620, 2629-2635 (testimony), 2646, 2679; hab 34.
Feldman, George.....	g 3154
Feldman, Sidney.....	h 765, 835, 855, 884, 889
Feldman, Simon.....	g 7349
Feldman, Mrs. Simon.....	g 7349
Feldt, Fina.....	g 8273
Felious, Odetta.....	g 4434
Fell, James J.....	g 8182
Feller, Clair.....	h 1512, 1809, 1819-1821 (testimony)
Fellers, Bonner (Gen.).....	ho 25
Fellow, Charles (Chuck).....	g 4180, 4183
Felsen, Milton.....	g 1117
Felshin, Joseph (also known as Joseph Fields).....	h 285,
	358-361 (testimony), 2461, 2462; hm 35
Felshin, Max.....	g 825; gc 34
Felshin, Seon.....	g 8162
Feltan, John.....	haa 13, 14
Fenn, Lil.....	h 904
Fenster, Leo.....	i 254, 304, 1118, 1127, 1162
Fenton, Louis.....	g 7421
Ferencik, Andrew.....	g 7423
Ferenczi, Louis.....	g 7423
Ferguson, Isaac E.....	gd 107; hr 10, 13
Ferguson, John L.....	g 7385
Ferguson, Kenneth W.....	g 8136
Fergusson, Harvey.....	g 7903
Ferline, Jack.....	g 7460, 8144
Ferman, Irving.....	gc 130
Fernanders, B. M.....	g 7200
Ferrando, Guido.....	g 7143,
	7152, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7711,
	7723, 8317, 8320, 8407, 8440.
Ferre, Nels F. S.....	g 7706
Ferrer, Jose.....	g 2501, 5260, 5261, 5265, 5309, 5319
Ferrini, Vincent.....	g 7285
Ferron, Jerry. (See Feingold, Jeremiah.)	

	Page
Ferry (W. H.)-----	g 5177, 5178, 5181
Ferstadt, Louis-----	g 7404
Fertig, Lawrence-----	g 8263
Feschenko, Fedor-----	g 7423
Fetter, Al-----	g 7566
Feuchtwanger, Lion-----	g 7202, 8146
Feuer, Irving-----	g 893, 915
Feuer, Nettie-----	g 915
Feuerbach, Ludwig-----	hh 9, 10; i 1015; if(10) 10; ij 121, 123-125, 130, 133, 134; ik 89
Fichtenbaum, Helen-----	g 1413, 7254
Fiedler, Ruth-----	g 7423
Fieger, Bernard J.-----	gc 75
Field, B. J.-----	hr 152
Field, Ben-----	g 7222, 7285, 7292, 7403; gc 37
Field, Frederick Vanderbilt-----	g 7086, 7191, 7285, 7404, 7433, 7442, 7717, 7718, 7723, 8227, 8278; gc 39; gd 14, 99; h 348.
Field, G. Leslie-----	gc 74
Field, Gladys-----	g 432, 470
Field, Hazel E.-----	g 8180; gc 68
Field, Herbert H.-----	hn 55
Field, Herman-----	hn 2, 17, 20, 77; hab 45
Field, Herta Katherina (Mrs. Noel Haviland Field; nee Vieser)-----	hn 2, 4, 5, 15-17, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 63, 69, 72, 73; hab 45, 46
Field, Mary-----	i 2048, 2050, 2124, 2125, 2181, 2185
Field, Nina Eschwege (Mrs. Herbert H. Field)-----	hn 55
Field, Noel Haviland-----	hn 1, 2, 4-10, 15-18, 20, 21, 23, 34, 40, 55-77, 80; hab 45-47
Field, Ralph-----	g 5030, 5031
Field, Sara Bard-----	g 7354
Field, Virginia-----	g 2501
Fielding, Ann (Mrs. Jerry Fielding)-----	g 5770
Fielding, Jerry-----	g 5769-5773 (testimony)
Fields-----	g 1250
Fields (Benjamin)-----	ik 127
Fields, Eva-----	g 7786
Fields, Jerry-----	g 916
Fields, John W.-----	g 7367
Fields, Joseph. (See Felshin, Joseph.)-----	
Fields, Laura-----	g 892, 916, 956
Fields, Mal-----	g 7786
Fiering, Clara Wernick (Mrs. Henry Fiering)-----	g 4726, 4735, 4743; i 429
Fiering, Henry W.-----	g 4725, 4726, 4734, 4735, 4739, 4740, 4743; i 429
Fierman, Ann-----	g 849
Fierman, Harry-----	g 849
Fierst, Herbert-----	h 1855, 1856
Figl (Leopold)-----	gf 79
Figueiredo, Eulalia-----	g 6165, 7114, 7134, 7358-7361, 7816, 8344; h 2102, 2124, 2247, 2273, 2302, 2396-2398; hf 83, 84, 87.

	Page
Figueiredo, Joseph.....	h 2100-2102, 2118, 2273, 2274, 2291, 2302, 2304, 2396, 2621, 2622; i 1924, 2017-2023 (testimony), 2383; is 58.
Figueiredo, Joy Clark (Mrs. Joseph Figueiredo).....	h 2102, 2273, 2287-2291, 2301, 2302, 2304, 2306
Figueirido, Mary.....	h 2102, 2122, 2123, 2138, 2273, 2302, 2393, 2396; hab 24
Fijan, Carol. (See Gerlach, Carol Fijan.)	
Fileccia, Ralph.....	g 8279
Filipov (Capt.).....	io 41
Filler, Maurice.....	g 7251
Finder, Harold J.....	gc opp. 74
Findly, John K.....	g 7191
Fine, Alvin I.....	g 7202, 7382, 7384, 7698
Fine (Benjamin).....	i 2356, 2359, 2364
Fine, Daniel.....	ge 66
Fine, David Murray. (See Fein, David Murray.)	
Fine, G.....	g 7421
Fine, Jack.....	g 969
Fine, (John S.).....	i 342
Fine, Nathan.....	g 3391
Fineberg, S. Andhil.....	gc 3, 5, 8, 14, 15, 26, 30, 32, 44, 84, 85, 91, 92, 96, 135; hh vii, viii, 1-7 (statement); hm 7, 45; i 1288
Fineman, Hayim.....	g 7377
Finerty, John H.....	gc 52, 53, 131, 137
Finestock, Joe.....	g 1153
Fink, Francis.....	i 2203
Fink, Herbert. (See March, Herbert.)	
Fink, Jack.....	g 4146
Fink, Werner.....	g 7732, 7733
Finkel, Benjamin.....	g 7785
Finkelstein, Jacob.....	g 7423
Finkelstein, Naomi.....	g 7439
Finkelstein, Sam.....	g 975
Finkelstein, Sidney.....	g 3818, 7285, 7408; h 615, 623, 672-679 (testimony); hm 38; i 969, 977, 978, 983, 984, 988, 989, 991-993, 995, 1000, 1018, 1036, 1057-1061 (testimony); ik 62.
Finkenthal, Sylvia.....	g 7423
Finletter, Thomas.....	i 2287
Finn, Aubrey I.....	g 7355
Finn, Jack.....	g 5728
Finn, Milton.....	g 7438
Finney, John W.....	h 591
Finney, Kathleen Kent.....	g 7191
Fino, Benjamin M.....	h 898, 930, 949-956 (testimony), 997, 1031; hm 25
Fino, Jeanette (Mrs. Benjamin M. Fino).....	h 902, 903, 929, 939, 997-1004 (testimony), 1005, 1025, 1030; hm 26
Finsmith, Joseph (also known as Joe Dall).....	h 1417, 1423-1426 (testimony), 1478, 1485
Fiolich, Rudolph.....	g 7423
Firestone, Fred.....	g 7117, 7817, 7871, 7884, 8177
Firfer, Louis.....	g 7423

	Page
Firin, Semen (Semion)-----	ir 186
Firstenberg, Sol L-----	g 2503, 7283
Fisch (Walter)-----	hn 9, 11
Fischer, Charles H-----	gc 73; i 527
Fischer, Edward-----	gc 66
Fischer, Henry-----	g 8034
Fischer, Louis-----	g 5030
Fischer, Marjorie-----	g 7904
Fischer, Ruth-----	g 8160
Fishbein, Helene L-----	g 7251
Fisher, Al A-----	g 6948, 7546, 8146, 8197, 8205; hf 80
Fisher, Ann-----	gc 35
Fisher, Betsy-----	i 2044, 2046
Fisher, C. H-----	g 516, 520, 7401, 7526, 8205, 8208; hf 79; i 527
Fisher, Charles H-----	g 7217
Fisher, Corrine-----	g 8232
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield-----	g 7130, 8182, 8278
Fisher, Ed-----	g 1810
Fisher, Edward E-----	g 7367
Fisher, Emlee-----	g 7200
Fisher, Farley-----	g 7308
Fisher, George A-----	g 7200, 7202, 8339
Fisher, George H-----	g 8183
Fisher, Glen-----	g 4238
Fisher, H. H-----	g 7191
Fisher, James-----	g 7237
Fisher, John-----	ih 14
Fisher, Joseph-----	g 1145, 1226-1268 (testimony); ga 20; h 2780
Fisher, Leo-----	g 7757, 7762, 8373; h 491, 535
Fisher, Leroy-----	g 6217
Fisher, Onya-----	g 1810
Fisher, Vardis-----	g 7185
Fisher, Welthy Honsinger (Mrs.)-----	g 7383
Fishgold, Betty-----	h 1515
Fishgold, Max-----	g 7423
Fishman, Alvin-----	g 6519
Fishman, Harry (F.)-----	h 2274; i 430
Fishman, Irving-----	g 4694-4704 (testimony), 4718-4720 (testimony), 5422-5437 (testimony), 5438, 5440-5442 (testimony), 6044-6068 (testimony), 6071, 6092; ge 5-9; h 39, 68, 69, 70-88 (testimony), 89, 90, 93, 96, 97, 100, 102, 253-271 (testimony), 272, 287, 1534-1546 (testimony), 1549, 1553, 2083, 2174-2190 (testimony), 2423, 2426-2442 (testimony), 2604, 2635-2643 (testimony), 2754, 2757, 2788-2803 (testi- mony), 2807, 2833, 2836; hm 33, 34, 37; hab 38-41; i 1518, 1519, 1526, 1605, 1606, 1618-1634 (testimony), 1651, 1657, 1658, 1666, 1671, 1927, 1934-1951 (testimony); ik 70; is 61, 62.
Fishman, Louis-----	gc 114
Fishman, Margaret (Mrs. Alvin Fishman; nee Radulovich)-----	g 6480, 6500, 6517-6522 (testimony), 6529, 7637, 7694, 7695; hf 71.

	Page
Fishman, Moe-----	g 6448-6450, 7572
Fishman, Murry-----	g 7785
Fishman, Rose-----	g 7421
Fishman, Rozlyn (Mrs. Harry (F.) Fishman)---	h 2274, 2393; hab 24
Fishzohn, Rita-----	g 7237
Fiske, Diana-----	g 3237
Fiske, Mel-----	ia 23
Fitch, Louise-----	g 2503, 7283
Fitch, Major-----	g 7367
Fite, Anna-----	g 4859
Fite, Joe-----	g 4859
Fitzbutler, James H., Jr-----	g 7305
FitzGerald, Albert J-----	g 1021, 1157, 1317, 7229
Fitzgerald, Ed-----	g 1788, 1796
Fitzgerald, Edward Joseph-----	g 3015, 3016, 3022, 3145, 3146
Fitzgerald, Ella-----	i 1457
Fitzpatrick, Michael J-----	g 1202
Fitzpatrick, Thomas J-----	i 335, 337, 429, 430
Flacks, David-----	g 855
Flaherty, Edward C-----	g 7562
Flaini, Domenic-----	g 1413
Flamm, Irving H-----	g 7202, 8183
Flanagan, Thomas F-----	g 7583, 8270, 8272; i 337, 341
Flandin (Pierre)-----	hp 6
Flaxer, Abram (Abraham)-----	g 959, 3138, 3139, 3142, 3146, 3147, 3215, 3288, 3461, 3469, 3470, 4231, 5830, 6417, 7185, 7348, 7441, 7702, 7799 <sup>1</sup> ; h 1839, 1861, 1907; ik 125, 127.
Fleer, Frank-----	g 7303
Fleet, Leon-----	g 7421
Fleischer, Louis-----	g 2503, 6229, 7283; ia 39, 69
Fleischinger, Joseph. (See Nelson, Steve.)	
Fleischman (Ernestina G.)-----	ik 128
Fleisher, Nathan-----	g 7379
Fleishman, Stanley-----	g 7911, <sup>2</sup> 8004; i 1201
Fleming, Beatrice M-----	g 7200
Fleming, James-----	g 7192
Fleming, Robert B-----	h 1554, 1693, 1701, 1802, 1804
Fletcher, Anne-----	g 7237
Fletcher, Elizabeth-----	i 1148, 1150, 1151
Fletcher, Harold A-----	g 4384
Fletcher, Jess-----	g 340, 406, 434, 469, 586, 6944
Fletcher, Joseph F-----	g 7202, 7810, 8183
Fletcher, Joseph H-----	g 7191
Fletcher, Norman D-----	g 7191
Fletcher, R. V-----	g 2991
Fleury, Bernyce Polifka-----	g 5812, 5813
Flier, Jack-----	gc 67; i 1274, 1275
Fliesher, Myer S-----	g 7191
Flint, Lucille-----	g 8232
Flood, George-----	g 434, 435
Florendo, Filomena-----	g 7237

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Abram Flaxer.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Fleischman.

	Page
Flores, Art.....	g 4130, 4140
Flores, Diego.....	g 7151, 7313
Flores, Francisca. (See Lym, Frances.)	
Florey, Edward.....	h 995
Florin, Teo H.....	haa 48
Flory, I. P.....	g 8144
Flory, Ishmael P.....	g 8227
Floyd, Louise Adams.....	g 7191
Fluent, Russell H.....	g 520, 553, 565, 567, 592, 8205, 8208, 8226
Flues, A. Gilmore.....	i 1759
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley.....	g 701, 1050, 1052, 1822, 3650, 7362, 7374, 7404, 7439, 7444, 7675, 7677, 7978, 7979; gc 50, 61, 129; gd 25; h 462, 789, 1358, 1360, 2235, 2272, 2298, 2396, 2455, 2464; hi 6; hr 121; i 984, 992, 2288, 2384; ia 53.
Fodor, Erna.....	h 393
Foes, Bertha Joselyn.....	g 7191
Fogel, Robert.....	g 234, 235, 236-243 (testimony); ga 12
Fogg, Adaline.....	i 1151
Fogg, Kathryn.....	g 586, 588; hf 96
Folawn, Sally.....	g 4239
Foley, Alma.....	g 6607-6612 (testimony), 6613, 7117, 7158, 7339, 7713, 7759, 7817-7823, 7825-7827, 7829, 8342, 8343, 8372, 8374; hf 44, 75.
Foley, John.....	h 2070
Foley, John M.....	gc 5
Foley, Rachel.....	g 7829
Foley, Thomas.....	g 7827, 7829
Foley, William E.....	hq 21
Folkoff, Isaac (Dad).....	h 1167, 1293, 1294; i 2048, 2125
Folino, Paul J.....	g 7311
Folmet, Joe.....	g 7191
Folsom, Franklin.....	g 7191, 7904
Folwell, Robert C.....	g 7251
Fonda, Henry.....	g 5261
Foner, Jack.....	g 1339
Foner, Philip S.....	gc 17; i 982, 995, 999, 1000, 1018
Fontaine, Joan.....	g 3
Fontillio-Nanton, H. R.....	g 8034
Foran, Frank.....	g 6574
Forbes, Ferdinand.....	g 7187
Forbes, Hazel.....	g 875
Forbes, Henry.....	g 1412
Forbes, Kenneth Ripley.....	g 4450, 7089, 7098, 7128, 7136, 7143, 7151-7153, 7161, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7211, 7329, 7333, 7334, 7338, 7344, 7346, 7350, 7381, 7398, 7401, 7500, 7520, 7525, 7533, 7535, 7538, 7702, 7711-7713, 7810, 7811, 8183, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8343, 8372-8374, 8403, 8407, 8428, 8439, 8440, 8443, 8463; gc 78, 79, 101, 102 121; hf 14, 78, 79
Forbes, Mrs. Kenneth R.....	g 7348
Ford. (See Amter, Israel.)	
Ford, Charles E.....	g 3385, 3448



	Page
Ford, Francis (Judge)-----	h 2421
Ford, Guy Stanton-----	g 7719, 7738
Ford, Harry G-----	g 7191
Ford (Henry)-----	hg 27
Ford, Henry, II-----	ge 24; h 62, 63; hw 7, 8
Ford, James W-----	g 540, 974, 1411, 7200, 7403; gd 29, 65; ge 66; h 491, 1359; hr 121
Ford, John-----	g 5266, 5288
Fordis, Sam-----	g 3663, 3850-3854 (testimony), 3857, 3873, 3878, 3880, 3929
Foreman, Clark Howell-----	g 4510- 4533 (testimony), 4543, 5306, 7141, 7180, 7202, 7453, 7772; h 1622; hi vi, 2, 4, 18; hm 15; i 333, 334, 350, 1335, 1474, 1475, 1478-1480, 1616-1618, 1632, 1653, 1697, 1719-1721, 2170, 2172; ig 3, 4; ik 27, 28, 82; is 51.
Forer, Jane-----	g 7343, 7348
Forer, Joseph-----	g 2054, 2065, 2071, 2142, 2147, 2155, 2160, 2173, 2239, 3281, 3359, 3377, 4338, 4340, 4439, 5100, 5111, 5139, 5147, 6154, 6172, 6185, 6195, 6203, 6297, 6349, 7104, 7128, 7134, 7205, 7226, 7333-7335, 7337-7339, 7343, 7344, 7346, 8425, 8426; gc 66; h 347, 369, 977, 982, 991, 1047, 1080, 1851, 1857, 1905, 1913, 1920, 1929, 2648, 2658, 2688, 2696, 2703, 2709, 2721, 2763, 2810; i 773, 793, 803, 849, 1107, 1391, 1398, 1402, 1462, 1735, 1743.
Forer, Mrs. Joseph-----	g 7334, 7337, 7343, 7348
Forer, Morris-----	g 7343, 7348
Forer, Mrs. Morris-----	g 7348
Forer, Robert-----	g 7343, 7348
Forer, Mrs. Robert-----	g 7348
Forest, <sup>1</sup> Dorothy Rose (Mrs. James Frederick Forest; nee Baskin)-----	g 4751, 4954, 4959, 4998, 7231; i 309, 310, 1213; ib 8, 39
Forest, <sup>1</sup> James Frederick-----	g 4183, 4782, 4946, 4954, 4958, 4959, 4990, 4997, 4998, 5046, 5047; ge 45; i 36, 50, 64; ib 30, 31, 39.
Foris (Stefan)-----	he(9) 9
Forland, Trygve-----	g 916, 922
Forman, Elsie-----	g 7368
Fornac, J-----	g 7491
Forrest, Jim-----	g 1822
Forrest, McKinley-----	g 8267; gc 39
Forrest, Pete-----	h 1025
Forrestal (James V.)-----	ig 6
Forrester, John-----	g 7865, 8178
Forrester, Paul-----	g 4844-4846
Forrey, Eddie-----	g 1977
Forschmiedt, Rachmiel-----	g 6948, 6970, 6971-6972 (testimony), 8205, 8249; hf 80
Forster, Arnold-----	g 5206-5208, 5227-5240 (testimony), 5243, 5250-5253, 5270, 5281, 5289, 5302

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Forrest in some references.

	Page
Forster, E. M.-----	h 798
Forsyth (Mrs.)-----	g 7349
Forsythe, Robert. ( <i>See</i> Crichton, Kyle.)	
Fort, Harold-----	h 133, 136
Fortach, Walter-----	g 7423
Fortier, Lillian S.-----	g 7202
Fortson, Warren-----	g 4146, 4147
Fost (Mrs.)-----	i 962
Foster, Carol Harris (Mrs. William Foster)-----	h 2083, 2284-2309 (testimony), 2315, 2331, 2361, 2403, 2414; hab 24-26.
Foster, Gae-----	g 2501
Foster, James E-----	g 7698
Foster, Jane. ( <i>See</i> Zlatovsky, Jane Foster.)	
Foster, John B.-----	g 7191
Foster, Joseph-----	g 7285, 7367, 7423
Foster, William Z-----	g 231, 262, 1274, 1275, 3815, 4848, 7086, 7286, 7403, 8026, 8190; <b>gc</b> 34, 47, 50, 53, 61; <b>gd</b> 10, 29, 67, 83, 84, 99, 125; <b>h</b> 109, 112, 331, 339, 915, 1218, 1219, 1359, 1622, 1664, 1665, 1963, 1972, 2094-2096, 2124, 2154, 2162, 2163, 2284, 2286, 2363; <b>hc</b> 3; <b>hr</b> 78, 79, 120, 121, 129, 137; <b>i</b> 22, 26-29, 31, 33, 35, 41, 45, 53, 65, 135, 685, 686, 860, 885, 901, 910, 912, 918, 1006, 1120-1122, 1352, 1688, 1976, 2359, 2369, 2372, 2377, 2391; <b>ia</b> 46, 48; <b>ib</b> 28, 49, 86; <b>is</b> 14, 18, 89.
Fougerouse, John-----	g 6168, 7116, 7120
Fouke, Hugh B.-----	g 7311
Fourier, Charles-----	ij 6, 8, 121
Fourre, Everett-----	g 7251
Fouts, Alberta-----	g 1983
Fowler (Mrs.) ( <i>see also</i> Fowler, Eleanor)	g 582
Fowler, Eleanor ( <i>see also</i> Fowler (Mrs.))-----	g 6354, 7451 <sup>1</sup>
Fowler, Joseph W-----	g 7237
Fowler, Lofton L-----	g 7200
Fowlie, Wallace-----	i 926
Fox, Analie Weber-----	g 7871
Fox, Celia Greenberg-----	g 7134
Fox, Elsie (Mrs. Ernest Fox; also known as Elsie Gilland)-----	g 470, 8100, 8101, 8112, 8165
Fox, Ernest-----	g 394, 427, 428, 470, 2518, 2520, 7121, 7880; <b>h</b> 139
Fox, Ernest L-----	g 7191
Fox, G. George-----	g 2250, 7116, 7401, 7539, 7742, 7757, 7786, 7812, 8149, 8337, 8339; <b>gc</b> 41, 72, 73, opp. 74, 95.
Fox, Jack-----	g 4243
Fox, June-----	g 7785
Fox, Matthew-----	hl 28
Fox, Mildred-----	g 7786
Fox, Philip-----	g 7423
Fox, Ralph-----	g 1268
Fox, Ruth-----	h 903, 1031

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Elenor.

	Page
Fox, Ruth (Mrs. Jack Fox).....	g 4243
Foxman, David (A.).....	h 2578
Foxworth.....	g 5729
Foye, Hope.....	g 7222; gc 37
Frachon, Benoit.....	i 677, 678
Fradkin, Blanch.....	g 7117, 7817, 8004
Fradkin, Dave.....	g 8004, 8056
Fradkin, Fred.....	g 2501
Fraenkel, Osmond K.....	g 3485, 7334, <sup>1</sup> 7337, 7338, 7343, 7344, 7348; h 305, 725
Fraiman, Arnold G.....	hn 46
Fraina, Louis C. (also known as Louis Corey).....	gd 107; hr 4, 10, 29, 141
Frame, William D.....	gc 108
Frana, Louis.....	g 7251
France, Clemens J.....	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7202, 7208, 7227, <sup>2</sup> 7350, 7401, 7407, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7702, 7711, 7712, 7799, 8182, 8183, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 23, 48; gd 38; hf 17.
France, Royal Wilbur.....	g 2368, 2424, 4375-4377, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7319, 7350, 7401, 7407, 7453, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7711, 7712, 8217, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 49; ge 66; hf 17; hi 4, 10; i 1478.
Franceschini, Rocco.....	g 7438
Franchi, Davida.....	g 1744
Franchi, Fred.....	g 1748
Francis, George.....	g 4081, 4088
Francis, Jake.....	g 7430
Franck, James.....	gc 124
Franco (Francisco).....	hj 6; i 2256, 2264, 2333
Frank, B.....	g 7785
Frank, Bernie.....	g 969
Frank, Bert.....	g 874, 886
Frank, Gizi S.....	g 7786
Frank, Jerome N.....	gc 7, 137; ia 8
Frank, Martin.....	g 7786
Frank, Melvin.....	g 5264
Frank, Nelson.....	g 5309
Frank, Richard.....	g 1275; h 1346
Frank, Susan Warren. (See Warren, Susan.)	
Frank, Waldo.....	g 2138, 7222, 7403, 7712, 7719, 8440; gc 18, 30, 36, 37, 41, 42, 54, 129; hf 17.
Frankel, Esther Strum.....	g 1195, 1196, 1305; h 2843
Frankel, Gene.....	g 7786
Frankel, J.....	g 7786
Frankel, J. Allan.....	g 7487, 7738, 8009; gc 131; i 263, 1201; ia 38, 39
Frankel, Max.....	i 1400
Frankel, Nathan.....	g 8027
Frankel, Seymour.....	i 1201

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Frankel.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Clemens T. France.

	Page
Frankfeld, Philip-----	g 472, 7228; <b>gd</b> 54, 124; <b>h</b> 903, 904, 1031
Frankfeld, Regina (Mrs. Philip Frankfeld)-----	g 7228; <b>h</b> 903, 1027
Frankfurter, Estelle-----	g 3265
Frankfurter (Felix)-----	<b>gc</b> 56
Franklin, Benjamin-----	<b>h</b> 1614, 1624, 1625
Franklin, Bernice-----	g 7158, 7159
Franklin, Eleanor-----	g 7815
Franklin, Elizabeth-----	g 3132
Franklin, Godfrey-----	g 7366
Franklin, Groven J., Jr-----	g 7200
Franklin, Irwin (Philip)-----	g 7113, 7159, 7294, 7816, 8099; <b>hf</b> 28, 66, 89, 93
Frankson, Roy (also known as Bob Henderson)-----	g 3899, 3900, 3977-3979 (testimony)
Frantjis, Jean D. (also known as Matilda D. Frantjis)-----	g 2119-2123 (testimony), 2190, 2237; <b>ga</b> 32; <b>gc</b> 78, 79, 121; <b>gd</b> 73
Frantjis, Matilda D. (See Frantjis, Jean D.)	
Frantz, Laurent Brown-----	<b>hi</b> 4, 11; <b>i</b> 1478, 2155, 2156-2160 (testimony)
Frasconi, Antonio-----	g 7285
Frasier, Rufus-----	<b>h</b> 1609, 1722
Frates, Charles-----	<b>h</b> 2276
Frazier, E. Franklin-----	g 7141, 7208, 7798
Frazier, Elizabeth-----	g 7379, 7398
Frazier, Elizabeth P-----	g 7711, 8183; <b>gc</b> 102
Freer-----	<b>ii</b> (5) 9
"Fred"-----	<b>hn</b> 8, 9, 67, 73
Frederson, Rosalie-----	g 7427
Freed, David-----	<b>h</b> 735, 736, 766, 769, 826, 827, 835, 855, 884, 889
Freed, Emil-----	g 1517, 1815, 2031, 2033, 3693, 6725, 7857, 7865, 8071; <b>i</b> 1268; <b>ib</b> 39
Freed, Irving-----	<b>h</b> 283, 465-467 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 34, 35
Freed, Tassia <sup>1</sup> (Mrs. Emil Freed)-----	g 1752, 1764-1767 (testimony), 1840-1842, 6725; <b>ib</b> 39
Freedland, Michael (Mike)-----	g 2107, 2112; <b>ga</b> 32; <b>gc</b> 80, 81
Freedland, Sylvia (Mrs. Michael Freedland)-----	g 2106, 2108-2110, 2112, 2116-2118 (testimony), 2139, 2140; <b>ga</b> 32; <b>gc</b> 80, 81; <b>gd</b> 53.
Freedman, Blanch-----	g 7090, 7133, 7211, 7294, 7322, 7323, 7337, <sup>2</sup> 7348, 7444, 7519, 7713, 7727, 8304, 8343, 8369, 8372, 8373, 8400, 8408, 8426, 8442, 8443, 8464.
Freedman, David M. (see also Friedman, David)-----	g 2503, 3025, 6229, 7111, 7283, 7348; <b>h</b> 329, 335, 388; <b>ia</b> 39, 69
Freedman, I-----	g 7547
Freedman, Isidore-----	g 976
Freedman, Malvina-----	g 8144
Freedman, Richard A-----	g 8183
Freedman, Robert-----	g 1948
Freedman, Samuel-----	g 7191, 8269, 8271, 8272
Freedman, Solomon-----	g 7430
Freedom, Leon-----	<b>hp</b> 25

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Tashia in some references.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Blanche Friedman.

	Page
Freedom, Virginia (Mrs. Leon Freedom).....	hp 25
Freehill, Joseph G.....	g 5817, 5827, 5844, 5847, 5848
Freelon, Allan R.....	g 7200, 7306, 7379
Freeman, David F.....	g 5459, 5460, 5463
Freeman, Edward A.....	g 959, 7702, 7704, 7802, 7804, 7805
Freeman, Estella.....	g 7367, 8041
Freeman, Harold.....	g 7786
Freeman, Isa.....	g 849
Freeman, Jack.....	g 7736; gc opp. 74
Freeman, Mazie.....	g 7398
Freeman (Orville).....	i 2317
Freeman, Y. Frank.....	g 5190, 5195, 5267
Freestone, Sarah (Sally) Goldstein.....	h 1509, 1510, 1512, 1520-1529 (testimony)
Freeze, Mrs. Roscoe.....	g 7202
Freishtat, Hannah (Mrs. Jack Freishtat).....	h 1031
Freishtat, Jack.....	h 904, 1031
Freistadt, Hans.....	g 3508, 3509
French, Daniel Chester.....	i 916
French, Nancy.....	g 7237
Frengut, Leon.....	h 760(1-3)
Fressinet, Andre.....	i 679
Freund, Alex.....	g 7379
Freundlich, Irwin.....	g 2459
Frey, Edward (Snively).....	g 7698
Freyd, Bernard.....	g 492-494 (testimony)
Fried, Concetta (Connie).....	h 1723, 1724
Fried, Emanuel Joseph.....	gc 108; h 1613, 1614, 1718, 1723, 1725, 1728, 1729, 1765; i 430
Fried, Floyd F.....	h 1613, 1723, 1772-1774 (testimony)
Fried, Manny.....	g 7579
Frieden, Mayer.....	g 1791
Friedenau (Theo).....	i 12
Friederich.....	hr 146
Friedhoffer, Hugo.....	g 3827
Friedland, Bernard.....	g 3638, 3639, 3650
Friedlander, Anita.....	g 7368
Friedlander, Ann.....	g 975
Friedlander, Julia.....	g 849, 850
Friedlander, May.....	g 850
Friedlander, Miriam.....	i 2384
Friedman, Abe.....	g 7421
Friedman, Al.....	g 4859, 4860, 4893, 5037
Friedman, Becky.....	g 7349
Friedman (Bernard).....	i 978
Friedman, David ( <i>see also</i> Freedman, David).....	g 7337
Friedman, Dorothy Ray.....	h 2108, 2190, 2192-2200 (testimony); i 743, 785-788 (testimony); ik 48
Friedman, Harold E.....	gc opp. 74
Friedman, Henrietta.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 8183
Friedman, Hy.....	g 969
Friedman, I.....	h 1640
Friedman, Ike.....	g 7379

	Page
Friedman, Jack	gc 108
Friedman, Joseph	g 2138, 3361; gc 18, 54, opp. 74; i 1193, 1195
Friedman, Kenneth (Ken)	g 1362-1372 (testimony), 1385, 2328, 2342, 2343; ga 9, 10
Friedman, Milton ( <i>see also</i> Friedman, Milton H.)	gc 137; h 470
Friedman, Milton H. ( <i>see also</i> Friedman, Milton)	g 1407, 2090, 2503, 4492, 6263, 6280, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7283
Friedman, Morton	g 3498-3502 (testimony); h 745, 757
Friedman, Ralph	g 2030
Friedman, Sadie	g 942
Friedrich	ir 235
Frierson, Bill	h 1134, 1250
Friese, Frederick	h 961
Frisbie, Walter	g 7202
Frishkoff, Max	g 969
Frishkoff, Paulette	g 916
Fritchman, Frances Putnam (Mrs. Stephen H. Fritchman)	g 8050, 8051, gc 70
Fritchman, Stephen H.	g 959, 1923, 6164, 6808-6819 (testimony), 6828, 6842, 7152, 7264, 7273, 7280, 7281, 7350, 7441, 7525, 7526, 7634, 7702, 7719, 7802, 7810, 7858, 7864, 7867, 7868, 7893, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7916, 7971, 7977, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047, 8049-8053, 8055, 8056, 8080, 8146, 8175, 8176, 8182, 8205, 8208, 8278, 8284, 8428, 8440, 8442; ga 10; gc 67, 69-71, 102, 122; hf 18, 59; hi 4-7; i 1478.
Frocht, Dora L.	gc opp. 74
Froise, Henry	g 8144
Fronidizi, Arturo	h 2432
Frong, Barney	g 1802, 1804
Frong, Lillian	g 1788, 1796, 1802
Frosh, Helen	haa 19, 20
Fruchter, Lillian	g 7785
Fruchtman, Edward J.	gc 73, opp. 74
Frumkin, Hy (Hyman)	h 1419
Frumpink, Billy	g 957, 973
Frunze, Mikhail	ir 53
Frye, G. Shubert	gc 131
Fuchs, Emil	hq 7
Fuchs, Herbert (also known as Herbert Hacker)	g 2957-3019 (testimony), 3022, 3037, 3039, 3041, 3042, 3044-3055, 3057-3059, 3062-3066, 3070, 3071, 3077, 3081, 3105, 3109, 3110, 3127-3132, 3140, 3212, 3229, 3250, 3252, 3255, 3266, 3268, 3272, 3274, 3275, 3277, 3292, 3303, 3327-3329, 3332, 3335, 3343, 3344, 3361, 3364, 3382, 3383, 3389, 3390, 3407, 3408, 3417, 3418, 3441, 3446, 3450, 3451, 3466, 3489, 3491, 3497, 3990, 3991, 3994, 3995, 3997-3999, 4001, 4014, 4016-4019, 4074, 4079, 4085, 4090, 4091, 4094, 4099, 4100, 4103, 4104, 4108, 4116, 4119-4121, 4190, 4191, 5152, 5158, 5163, 5164, 5166, 5172, 5254, 5295; ga 5-7; ge 16-18; h 1191, 1192, 1323, 1929; i 427, 455, 458, 459, 822, 1006; ia 35, 55, 57, 58.

	Page
Fuchs, Mrs. Herbert.....	g 3383
Fuchs, Klaus Emil (Julius).....	gc 4, 28, 130, 135; h 2359; hq 7-11, 28; haa 78; hab 43, 44
Fuchs, Lawrence.....	ib 72
Fuentes, Simon.....	g 8074
Fuernberg, F.....	g 8131
Fugl, Harry.....	g opp. 374
Fuhrmann (Bruno).....	hn 9
Fujii, Shuji.....	g 7442; h 1356
Fujimoto, Charles.....	ia 31
Fujimoto, Sam.....	g 1805
Fulbright (William J.).....	ib 108, 109
Fullarton, Jean. (See Muir, Jean.)	
Fullman, Percy.....	gc 74
Fundler, Fan.....	g 825, 830, 831
Fung, Kenneth Y.....	g 8167; hf 64
Funn, Dorothy K. (See Swan, Dorothy.)	
Furay, Mort.....	g 175, 7251, 8227, 8280
Furer, Manuel.....	g 7237
Furlong, Walter, Msgr.....	h 2099
Furry, Thelma C.....	g 5935, 5950, 5981, 7208, 7487, 7738, 7799
Furry, Wendell H.....	g 2989, 3019, 7202, 7634, 8278
Furst, J. B.....	g 7285
Furst, Joseph B.....	g 7115, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7320, 7321
Furth, Alex. (See Sasuly, Richard.)	
Furula, G.....	g 7421
Furuseth, Andrew.....	g 395
Futerman, Stanley.....	i 930
Fu-Tso-I.....	hu 7

## G

Gaal, Gaston.....	gf 40
Gaberman, Peter.....	gc 41, 72
Gabin. (See Gavin.)	
Gable, Clark.....	g 5266
Gabor, Zsa Zsa.....	g 5322
Gabow, Frances (formerly Frances Jaffe).....	g 6371-6376 (testimony), 8342, 8343, 8372; hf 78
Gabrielson, John.....	g 7191; gc 71
Gach, Samuel B.....	gc 41, 95
Gachinovic, V.....	g 7723
Gadles, Merrill.....	g 8034
Gaer, Joseph.....	g 7202, 7285
Gaeth, Arthur.....	g 5204, 5346
Gahel, Martin.....	g 2501
Gaidusek, Robin.....	g 7237
Gaillard, Albert.....	i 1328-1332, 1367-1386 (testimony), 1387, 1388, 1390, 1393, 1400, 1464, 1475; is 45, 48-50
Gailmor, William.....	g 7453
Gailmor, William S.....	g 5204, 5346
Gainco, Anna.....	g 7191
Gainer, Harold.....	g 4462, 4484, 4488

	Page
Gainer, Joan Ruth Gabriner (Mrs. Harold Gainer).....	g 4459, 4462, 4474, 4483-4489 (testimony)
Gaines, Francis Pendleton.....	hw 7, 8
Gaines, Irene McCoy.....	g 7200
Gaines, Janet Buck. (See Stern, Janet.)	
Gainor, Morris.....	h 1359
Gaissiner, Sol.....	g 7423
Gaiter, Jerry.....	g 3721
Gaither (H. Rowan).....	ib 109
Gaitley, Bill.....	g 4186, 4187
Gaitskell, Hugh.....	ir 287
Gajewski, Jan.....	g 7423
Galalian, Vatrian (Vart).....	hf 58, 87, 91
Galanter, Saul.....	g 7423
Gale, Bradford.....	g 7191
Galina, Robert.....	g 1160, 1163, 1172, 1184-1188 (testimony)
Galinski, Adam Joseph.....	io 1-3, 5, 6-50 (statement); is 104-107, 114
Galinski, Mrs. Adam Joseph.....	io 2, 7, 21, 22, 42
Gallagher, Buell.....	i 1437
Gallagher, Edward D.....	g 8183
Gallagher, Leo.....	g 5321, 7441, 7736, 8217, 8227; gc 68; ia 53
Gallagher, Tom.....	g 1165
Gallo, John.....	g 6479, 7325, 7366, 8304
Galloway, Harold A.....	h 1202, 1277
Galloway, Mary.....	g 7858, 7863, 7870, 7871, 7898, 8047, 8080, 8177; hf 59
Gallup, June.....	g 7348
Galmitz, Tania.....	g 7421
Galpert, Ida.....	i 91, 92
Galston, Arthur W.....	g 8182
Galstuck, Joseph.....	g 1346
Galvan, Robert N.....	g 7090, 7275, 8344, 8353, 8360, 8399, 8404, 8417-8420, 8451
Gamarnik, Ian.....	ir 196
Gamauf.....	g 7349
Gamboa. (See Duran, Bellarmino Joe.)	
Gandall, Mary.....	g 7349
Gandall, William (P.).....	h 1609
Gandy, John M.....	g 7191
Gang, Martin.....	g 5210, 5789
Gani, A. K.....	hl 28
Ganley, Anna (Mrs. Nat Ganley).....	g 6475, 7103, 7112, 7113, 7157, 7351, 7357, 7375, 7722, 8280
Ganley, Nat.....	hr 121; i 2087, 2184
Ganley, Patty.....	g 7375
Gannes, Harry.....	g 1411, 7403 <sup>1</sup>
Gannett, Alice P.....	g 7461
Gannett, Betty.....	g 233, 894, 2998, 6189, 7211, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7329, 7352, 7675, 7682, 8187, 8344, 8350, 8360, 8361, 8439; h 1360; i 2384, 2400.
Gans, David.....	g 7192
Ganz, Alexander.....	h 1848, 1862, 1885, 1908, 1918, 1925, 1931

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Harrf.



	Page
Ganz, Rudolph.....	g 7719, 7723
Gapon, Georgi (Rev.).....	ir 18
Garber, Bea.....	g 8041
Garber, Celia G.....	g 7423
Garber, Larry G. (also known as Gold).....	g 880, 886
Garbousova, Raya.....	g 2501
Garcia.....	g 8097
Garcia, Genaro.....	g 7211, 8176
Garcia, Jacinto Cano.....	g 7736
Garcia, Louis. (See Castro Delgado, Enrique.)	
Garcia (Pelegrin).....	i 1599, 1600
Garcia Rodriguez, Pablo Manuel.....	i 1609,
1690-1694 (testimony), 1718; ik 72; is 117	
Garcias, Jean.....	i 1442, 1490
Garczynski, Andrew.....	h 2269, 2276
Garczynski, Olga.....	h 2104, 2246-2250 (testimony),
2266-2271, 2276-2280, 2394; hab 24	
Gardescu, Pauline.....	g 7458
Gardethe, Joseph.....	g 8136
Gardner, Ava.....	g 5261
Gardner, Fred.....	i 432
Gardner, Helen.....	g 1769, 7861
Gardner, Jacqueline.....	g 7251
Gardner, Lois.....	g 7863
Gardner, Richard.....	g 7237
Gardner, Virginia.....	g 2081, 8081; gc 120
Garel, Edward I.....	g 7786
Garfield, Ann (Mrs. Edwin Garfield).....	h 2109, 2110, 2115, 2293, 2302
Garfield, Arthur L.....	g 25, 75, 92, 93, 155; i 429
Garfield, David W. (also known as Paul Stone, Frank Williams, and "John").....	g 5884-5885 (testimony),
5888-5907 (testimony), 5909, 5916, 5917, 5922, 5927,	
5928, 5944, 5949, 5965, 5966, 5973, 5974, 5983, 5991,	
6007, 6013, 6017; ge 49-51; i 432, 999.	
Garfield, Edwin (Eddie).....	h 2112, 2115, 2281, 2302
Garfield, John (Jules).....	g 5261, 5262, 5264, 5289
Garfield, Jules.....	g 7404
Garfield, Morton M.....	h 1157, 1273-1275 (testimony); hm 29
Garfield, Sol.....	i 335
Garfinkel, Eugene.....	g 4239
Garland, James A.....	g 7200
Garland, Pat.....	g 7380
Garland, Patricia.....	g 7200, 7237
Garland, Walter B.....	g 7305
Garlin, Sender.....	g 1503, 1913, 1917, 7403; h 1359
Garner (James Wilford).....	ip 9
Garner, Ray.....	g 7864
Garph, Mike.....	g 8208
Garrett, Betty.....	g 5262
Garrett, Jane. (See Swanhuysen, Jane.)	
Garriga, M.....	g 7216
Garrigan, William.....	g 1149, 1150, 1164

	Page
Garrish, Georgiana (Mrs. John Garrish)-----	g 1782-1784, 1810
Garrish, Henry-----	g 1810
Garrish, John-----	g 1782-1784, 1810
Garrish, Laura R.-----	g 1810
Garrison (Lloyd)-----	g 4657
Garroway, Dave-----	h 692
Garry, Charles R.-----	g 8034; h 1165, 1290, 1301-1314 (testimony); hm 29; ia 25, 39-41
Garry, James ( <i>see also</i> Gary, James)-----	g 7438
Garry, Louise (Mrs. Charles R. Garry)-----	h 1290, 1295
Garth, John-----	i 911
Garthoff, Raymond L.-----	ht 16
Gartman, Judy-----	g 7785
Garvin, Howard E.-----	g 7872
Garvin, Victoria (Vicki)-----	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 7367
Garwood, Omar E.-----	g 4287
Gary, James ( <i>see also</i> Garry, James)-----	g 7293, 7427
Gasman, Mary-----	g 7357
Gastaynato, Anthony-----	g 8136
Gastelum, Joe-----	g 7519
Gate, Stan-----	g 7884
Gates, Deborah-----	g 7237
Gates, John (W.) (alias Irving Regenstreif)-----	g 225, 566, 901, 926, 5998, 6231, 6450, 7205, 7573, 7712, 8226; gc 20; h 167, 284, 291-304 (testimony), 309, 310, 317, 914, 2096, 2354, 2355, 2877; hm 22, 35; hr 121, 129; i 22, 26, 27, 30, 32, 35, 124-126, 1120-1122, 1235, 1392, 1432, 2254, 2322, 2331, 2356, 2359, 2364, 2370, 2371, 2387; ia 50, 62, 70; ib 85, 86, 115, 116, 118, 119; ik 69
Gates, John (William)-----	h 2018
Gates, Leo Alvin-----	g 7191
Gates, Michael (Mike)-----	g 6351, 6371, 8353, 8360, 8373, 8374, 8378, 8389, 8410; hf 38, 79, 88, 96
Gates, Thomas S., Jr.-----	i 1295, 1296, 1298, 1305, 1320; is 37, 38
Gates, Tom-----	g 7200
Gatewood, Ernestine-----	h 1200, 1201, 1360; hr 121
Gatoura, Elias-----	g 7736
Gaulden, Rose-----	h 1360; hr 121
de Gaulle, Charles. ( <i>See</i> entry under "D's".)	
Gauss, Christian-----	g 7634, 7723, 8205, 8278, 8279
Gava, William-----	g 7627
Gavin (or Gabin)-----	g 969; haa 77
Gavin, (D.) James-----	g 7307, <sup>1</sup> 7717
Gavit, Albert H.-----	h 1997
Gavron, Joseph I.-----	i 42, 102-110 (testimony); ib 21
Gawronski, Joseph M.-----	h 1784
Gayden, Fern-----	gc 73
Gaylord, Donald F.-----	g 7191
Gayner, Lee-----	g 7200
Gaynor, Gus-----	g 8033
Gaynor, Morris-----	g 7427, 7430
Gearing, Art-----	g 8178

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Jimmy.

	Page
Gebert, Bronislaw Konstantine (also known as Boleslaw K. Gebert and William K. Gebert)...	g 4585; h 553; i 2038, 2184, 2202
Gechtoff, Mrs. E. D.....	g 8282
Geer, Will.....	g 2503, 5216, 7283; h 2483
Geiselman, Lucia. (See Kres, Lucia.)	
Geiselman, Paul, Jr.....	i 1182-1187 (testimony)
Geiselman, Paul, Sr.....	i 1184, 1185
Geiser, Bessie.....	g 7117, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7323, 7349, 7817
Geiser, Ruth. (See Heit, Ruth.)	
Geismar, Maxwell.....	gc 131
Gelders, Joseph.....	gd 59
Gelders, Louis.....	g 8183
Geley, William.....	g 7245, 7251
Gelfand, Louis.....	h 572
Gelfer, Bob.....	g 7785
Gellar (or Geller), Lil.....	g 850
Gellar, Robert.....	g 7191
Gellar, Rose.....	g 886, 940
Geller, Sammy.....	g 7786
Gellert, Ernest.....	g 7412, 7413
Gellert, Hugo (born Hugo Greenbaum).....	g 6229, 6326-6332 (testimony), 6335, 7087, 7115, 7122, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7222, 7227, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7350, 7401, 7403, 7404, 7407, 7408, 7410-7418, 7430, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 8183, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8372, 8407, 8440; gc 36, 37; h 376, 406; hf 18, 53.
Gellert, Lawrence.....	g 7285, 7413
Gellert, Livia (Mrs. Hugo Gellert).....	g 7412
Gellhorn, Walter.....	g 4520
Gelman, Clara.....	g 7303, 7349, 7520, 8402; hf 32
Gelman, Sible.....	g 7785
Gembalowsky, Louie.....	g 7823
Gemmill, Kenneth O.....	g 7465, 7471, 7472, 7479, 8343; hf 82
Gemmill, Paul F.....	g 7191
Gemson, Richard L.....	g 438
Genov, Todor.....	ii(7) 44, 45
Gentry, James.....	g 7200
Gentz, John.....	g 7237
Genzen, F. C.....	g 8150
George, Al (Alfred or Albert).....	g 6577
George, Lawrence Earl.....	g 414-416 (testimony)
Georgescu, V. C.....	haa 47, 48
Georgia, George.....	g 916
Ger, Pearl.....	g 7349
Gerbeck. (See March, Herbert.)	
Gerber, Frank.....	gc 108
Gerlach, Carol Fijan (Mrs. Fred Gerlach).....	g 7213, 7243
Gerlach, Fred.....	g 7243
Gerlach, John.....	g 8273
Gerlach, Talitha.....	g 4433, 7442
German, Anthony.....	g 7423
Gernder, Louis.....	g 7871

	Page
Gero, Erno	gf 81; h 391; ha 5, 6, 11, 12, 14-17, 26; he(3) 6; ii(3) 6
Gershman, Anne R	gc 75
Gershman, Paul	h 760(1-3)
Gerson, Kalia	g 7421
Gerson, Simon W	g 976, 1050, 1052, 1411, 3024, 3026, 4050, 4051, 7206, 7403, 7978, 7979, 8202; gc 17, 37; h 304, 462; i 50, 958, 2384, 2400.
Gerson, Sophie	g 7303
Gerson, T. Perceval	g 8180; gc 68
Gerst, Leon	g 1413
Gersten, Bernard	g 8044; gc 23; h 2479-2489 (testimony); gd 38; hab 30
Gerstenfeld, Norman	hw 7, 8
Gertzenson, A. A	ir 138
Gervasi, Frank	he(9) 6
Gerwitz (or Gurwitz), Herb	g 957, 970
Gessner, Robert	g 7404
Gettings, William	g 8205, 8208
Gezork, Herbert	g 8183
Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghe	he(9) 1, 2, 8-13; hab 52, 53, 81; if(10) 1; ik 80
Ghignatti, Filippe	h 774
Giacomantonio, Giovanni	g 7423
Giambalvo, Barney	h 833
Giannavis, George J	gc 108
Gibb, Jack	g 4250, 4252
Gibbons, Sam	g 7813
Gibbs, E	g 7381
Gibbs, George	g 7566
Gibbs, Jimmy	g 5607, 5680
Gibbs, John E	g 2501
Giboyeaux, Emilia (Mrs. Jose Giboyeaux)	g 970; i 1507, 1532
Giboyeaux, Jose	g 970; i 1507, 1532, 1534, 1535
Gibson, George Miles	g 7698
Gibson, Howard	g 1503, 1917, 1983
Gibson, Lolita (Mrs. Howard Gibson)	g 1500, 1501, 1503, 1910, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1922, 1926, 1982, 1983, 2002, 2004, 2005, 6737.
Gichev, Dimiter	ii(7) 4, 29
Gickstein, Ruth	g 7785
Gidding, Joy	g 7237
Gide, André	h 798; ir 262
Gieben, Wilma	g 5096
Gikow, Ruth	g 2503, 7283
Gilbert, Arthur	g 7251
Gilbert, George B	g 7191
Gilbert, Jane	g 8163
Gilbert, John W	g 7622, 7655, 7657
Gilbert, Leon	g 679, 680, 699, 965, 7804, 7805, 7809
Gilbert, Lewis L	g 7698
Gilbert, Lou	g 7222; gc 30, 37
Gilbert, Pauline	i 1142

	Page
Gilbert, Ronnie.....	g 2349; h 872, 875
Gilbert, Rudolph.....	gc 41
Gilbert, Sara.....	g 7863
Gilbert, Sidney.....	g 7366
Gilden, Bert David.....	g 5585-5605 (testimony), 5608, 5611
Gilden, Katcha (Mrs. Bert Gilden).....	g 5607, 5608
Gilels (Emil).....	i 177, 178
Giles, Barbara.....	g 7285, 7408, 8232
Gilford, Jack ( <i>see also</i> Guilford, Jack).....	g 2321, 2341, 2345, 5213, 5214, 5216, 5332, 5401-5419 (testimony)
Giliberti, Hugo.....	g 7423
Gilkes, Lillian B.....	g 7904, 8232 <sup>1</sup>
Gill, Ida (Mrs. Joseph Gill; formerly Ida Levine).....	g 971
Gill, Ilya.....	g 850
Gill, Joseph.....	g 970, 971
Gill, Mrs. Joseph. ( <i>See</i> Gill, Ida.)	
Gilland, Elsie. ( <i>See</i> Fox, Elsie.)	
Gillespie, Edward.....	g 7251
Gillespie, John (E.).....	g 7251
Gillespie, Rudolph.....	g 7200, 7366
Giliberti, Manuele.....	g 7785
Gilliland, James D.....	g 3523, 3532, 3533, 3556, 3565, 3566, 3573, 3577, 3590, 3597, 3603, 3615, 3627, 3634.
Gillis, Don.....	h 743, 744
Gillmor, Daniel S.....	g 7151, 7313, 7453, 8183 <sup>2</sup> ; hi 4, 11; i 1478
Gilman, Edith.....	g 611
Gilman, Helen (Mrs. John Gilman).....	g 611, <sup>3</sup> 624, 629, 677; gc 76
Gilman, John.....	g 624, 629, 647, 648, 766, 782-789 (testimony), 803, 2090-2100 (testimony), 2237, 2250; ga 33; gc 23, 35, 76-78; gd 57
Gilman, Mildred.....	g 7903
Gilmore, Arthur.....	g 4324
Gilmore, Milton.....	i 587
Gilroy, William E.....	g 7719
Gimbel, Elinor S.....	g 7439
Ginden, David.....	h 765, 884
Ginger, Ann Fagan.....	g 7157, 7485, 7487, 7738, 8285
Ginger, Ray.....	g 7208, 7311, 7799
Gingold, Joseph.....	gc 63; gd 76
Ginger, Kenneth S.....	hw 8
Ginsberg, Alexander.....	g 7736, 8285
Ginsberg, Mrs. I.....	h 936
Ginsberg, Leon.....	g 1822
Ginsberg, Mariam.....	g 7421
Ginsburg, David.....	g 7421
Ginter, John.....	g 7423
Girelius, Charles G.....	g 7191
Girginov, Aleksandur.....	ii(7) 4, 29
Girven, Gloria.....	g 7237
Gisenkin, Zachary.....	g 7421

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Gilke.  
<sup>2</sup> Appears as Gillmore.  
<sup>3</sup> Appears as Gillman.

Gitlin, Leo	h 2587, 2901
Gitlow, Benjamin	g 659, 683; <b>gd</b> VIII, 109; <b>h</b> 1623; <b>hi</b> 4; <b>hm</b> 15; <b>hq</b> 4; <b>hr</b> 3, 4, 9, 10, 25, 70, 78; <b>ia</b> 46; <b>is</b> 127
Gitt, Joshua W	i 1478
Gitt, Josiah W	g 8278
Gittleman, Marion	g 7367
Gius, Cyril	g opp. 374
Gjoni (Marka) (Archbishop)	ii(5) 29
Gladnick, Robert	g 6448, 6450, 7570, 7571, 7576; <b>i</b> 691
Gladstein, Helen (Mrs. Richard Gladstein)	g 8161
Gladstein, Richard	g 2489, 7487, 7726, 7736, 7738, 8034, 8161; <b>h</b> 1165; <b>i</b> 666; <b>ia</b> 8, 20, 41-43, 71
Gladstone, Charles (also known as Charles Young)	g 1826, 6648, 6667-6674 (testimony), 7858, 7864, 7865, 7870- 7872, 7874, 7876, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080, 8177; <b>hf</b> 59, 60; <b>ib</b> 40.
Gladstone, Sandra	g 7865, 7871, 8177; <b>h</b> 140
Gladstone, William	g 4138, 4139, 4146
Glaflin, Edith	g 8183
Glanville, J. L.	g 7192
Glaser, Dave	g 1353
Glaser, Marguerite	g 189
Glaser (Marie Theresa; Mrs. Willy Glaser)	hn 3-5
Glaser (Willy)	hn 3, 4
Glasgow, Douglas	g 7702, 7802
Glasgow, James	g 7200
Glasman, Riwka. (See Fabian, Ruth or Rifke.)	
Glass, Ann	h 1160, 1296
Glass, David B.	g 1803
Glass, George	g 7786
Glass, John	h 1160
Glasser, Albert	g 3821-3837 (testimony), 3929
Glasser, Harold	g 3015, 3016, 3022, 4018, 4555
Glasser, Katherine (Mrs. Albert Glasser)	g 3837-3841 (testimony), 3929
Glassover, Samson	g 7303
Glati, James W	g 2044-2054 (testimony), 6166, 6167, 7118; <b>ga</b> 31, 32; <b>gc</b> 64, 65; <b>h</b> 2224; <b>hf</b> 82
Glatstein, Jacob	gc 41
Glatter, Sid	g 7786
Glatterman, Joseph K.	g 7202, 7311
Glauberman, Rashel	g 7423
Glaz, Herta	g 2503, 7280
Glazer, Sidney M.	g 5070
Glazier, William	g 7202, 7208, 7798, 8272, 8285; <b>gc</b> 66; <b>i</b> 659, 673, 675, 706, 712-714; <b>ik</b> 44
Gleason, Josephine M.	g 8183
Gleason, Pat.	g 7827, 7829
Gleich, Irving	g 7786
Gleicher, Morris	g 7202; <b>gc</b> 120
Glenn, Albert <sup>1</sup> E.	g 6579, 6580, 8144

<sup>1</sup> Referred to as A1 in some references.

	Page
Glenn, Charles	g 2271, 2272; <b>ia</b> 12
Glenn, Edmund S.	<b>io</b> 24
Glenn, Elizabeth Leech <sup>1</sup>	g 1787, 1788, 1790, 1792, 1815, 2369
Glenn, John L.	g 7251
Glenn, William	g 4328
Glezerman, G.	<b>ij</b> 103-107
Glickman, Ethel	g 7979
Glickman, Herbert	<b>i</b> 339
Glickman, Irving	<b>h</b> 572
Glikshon, Henry. (See Jackson, Harry.)	
Gliksohn, Harry. (See Jackson, Harry.)	
Glinsky, Vincent	g 7202, 7292
Globe, Arthur	g 3915-3918 (testimony); <b>i</b> 1747, 1755, 1840, 1863; <b>is</b> 65
Gloeckner, Fred	g 5463-5465
Gloeckner, Louise (Mrs. Fred Gloeckner)	g 5464, 5513
Glover, Ray	g 6948, 6992-6995 (testimony), 8205, 8208; <b>hf</b> 80
Glozman, Ruth. (See Fabian, Ruth or Rifke.)	
Gluck, Sidney	g 850; <b>ge</b> 66
Glusman, David	g 7423
Glusman, S.	g 7423
Gluszak, Katherine	g 7213 <sup>2</sup>
Glynn, Robert B.	<b>gc</b> 85
Goalfrey, Theodore B.	g 7200
Goberman, Max	g 7153, 7292, 7524, 7538, 7712, 8407, 8440; <b>gc</b> 30, 36; <b>h</b> 835, 840-850 (testimony), 884; <b>hf</b> 18.
Goddard (Henry Warren)	<b>gc</b> 35
Goddard, Howard Owen	g 6690, 6754-6756 (testimony), 7858, 7870, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7989, 7990-7993, 7995, 8047, 8080; <b>hf</b> 59
Goddard, Paulette	g 5261
Godfrey, Catherine	g 7305
Godin, Violet	g 8234
Goding, Eleanor L.	g 7200
Godoff, Elliott	g 7367
Godolnitsky, Heinrich. (See Gold, Harry.)	
Godsy, Sharon	<b>i</b> 792
Goebbels, Joseph	g 5550; <b>ho</b> 6
Goering, Hermann	<b>ho</b> 6
Goetsch, Mrs. Frank	g 7311
Goettling, Willi	<b>gc</b> 62; <b>hq</b> 16
Goff, Irving	g 931, 976; <b>h</b> 132, 165, 166, 169, 174
Goff, Ivan	g 5265
Goff, Oliver Kenneth	g 3592
Goffen, Mannie	g 7785
Goforth, Clarence	g 3632
Goforth, Eddie	<b>h</b> 912, 929, 939
Goghan, Charles	g 7786
Gogolinski, Ned	g 8272

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Leich in some references.

<sup>2</sup> Spelled Catherine.

- Page
- Gojack, John Thomas----- g 22,  
26, 36, 38-40, 42, 44, 46, 57, 60, 71-89 (testimony)  
91-156 (testimony), 772, 1607-1609, 3100, 5093, 7202,  
7251, 7407, 7539, 7579, 7702, 7711, 7804, 7805, 7810,  
8183, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; **ga** 1, 21; **gc** 18, 54;  
**ge** 53; **hab** 87; **ik** 124, 128; **is** 118.
- Gojdic, Peter (Bishop)----- **ii**(5) 21
- Golat, Solomon----- g 1292-1300 (testimony); **ga** 20
- Gold, (See Garber, Larry G.)
- Gold, Bela----- **h** 1901, 1918
- Gold, Ben----- **g** 225,  
232, 933, 934, 1413, 3288, 4625, 4626, 4643, 4999,  
7151, 7202, 7208, 7293, 7313, 7367, 7427, 7438, 7441,  
7702, 7799, 8144, 8183, 8227; **gc** 17, 41, 108; **h** 153-155,  
2828, 2830; **hr** 114, 121; **i** 376.
- Gold, Harry (alias "Raymond"; Frank Kessler; born Heinrich  
Godolnitsky)----- **g** 970; **gc** 4, 7, 130, 135;  
**hq** 1, 5, 7-14, 17, 19, 23, 28, 30; **haa** 79; **hab** 43, 44.
- Gold, M----- **g** 7421
- Gold, Michael----- **g** 2352, 2353, 6330, 7222,  
7403, 7407, 7408, 7417, 7903; **gc** 18, 37; **is** 13-15
- Gold, Miriam----- **h** 826, 827
- Goldberg. (See Rivlin, Ann.)
- Goldberg, Al----- **g** 4139
- Goldberg, Alexander. (See Peters, J.)
- Goldberg, B. Z----- **g** 2138, 7151, 7208,  
7222, 7313, 7799, 8183; **gc** 13, 18, 25, 37, 41, 54, 74
- Goldberg, Charles----- **h** 690
- Goldberg, Dave----- **g** 5664
- Goldberg, Esther----- **g** 4328, 4329, 4332, 4333, 4336
- Goldberg, Ethel----- **gc** 136
- Goldberg, Evelyn (nee Skoloff)----- **h** 2757, 2826, 2827,  
2830, 2831, 2832-2837 (testimony); **hab** 41
- Goldberg, Harvey K----- **hi** 4; **i** 1478
- Goldberg, Martha----- **g** 3831, 3840
- Goldberg, Morris----- **g** 7251
- Goldberg, Murray (Julius)--- **i** 1149, 1150, 1162-1165 (testimony),  
1856, 1857, 1871, 1885, 1886-1887 (testimony); **is** 73
- Goldberg, Philip----- **g** 3874, 3948-3950 (testimony)
- Goldberg, Rube----- **g** 5381
- Goldberg, Sabina----- **gc** 63
- Goldberg, Sigmund----- **g** 7785
- Goldberg, Terry (Mrs. Murray Goldberg)----- **i** 1149, 1150
- Goldberger, Alexander. (See Peters, J.)
- Goldberger, Howard A----- **g** 1214
- Goldberger, R. (See Peters, J.)
- Goldblatt, Louis (also known as Lewis Miller)----- **g** 6453,  
6878-6889 (testimony), 6933, 7153, 7582, 8116, 8133-  
8139, 8141, 8144, 8146; **i** 690, 691, 693.
- Goldburg, Robert E----- **g** 959,  
7128, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7526,  
7533, 7538, 7539, 7546, 7702, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337,  
8339, 8407, 8440; **hf** 18; **hi** 4, 11; **i** 1478.
- Golden, Dave----- **h** 2510



	Page
Golden, Feldon.....	g 7856
Golden, Hamp L.....	i 313-315,
320-345 (testimony), 349, 350, 353, 354, 357, 358, 365,	
366, 367-368 (testimony), 376, 388, 395, 423, 424, 443,	
464, 503, 505; ik 26-29, 31, 34, 36.	
Golden, John R.....	h 1317
Golden, Joseph.....	g 7379
Golden, Mary (Mrs. Hamp L. Golden).....	i 313-315,
320-345 (testimony), 349, 350, 353, 354, 357-360,	
365-367, 368-369 (testimony), 371, 376, 381, 395, 423,	
424, 443, 463, 464, 480-481 (testimony), 496, 500,	
503, 505; ik 26-29, 34, 36.	
Golden, Minnie.....	g 7202, 7460-7462
Golden, Sylvia.....	gc 36
Goldenberg, Dorothy (Mrs. Sidney Goldenberg).....	h 2300
Goldenberg, Isaac.....	g 850
Goldenberg, Sidney.....	h 2297, 2300
Goldfinger, Howard.....	gc 63
Goldfus, Emil R. (See Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich.)	
Goldhammer, Bruno.....	hn 6, 9, 18, 52
Goldhammer, Mrs. Bruno.....	hn 18
Goldin, D.....	g 7786
Goldin, Dave.....	g 7423
Goldin, Mrs. Francis.....	g 7772
Goldman.....	i 2381
Goldman, Alex. (See Leith, Alex.)	
Goldman, Ben.....	h 2578
Goldman, Fannie.....	g 7785
Goldman, Florence.....	g 1805
Goldman, Gloria.....	g 850
Goldman, Irving.....	g 1826
Goldman, Jack.....	g 1346, 7427, 7430, 7727
Goldman, Jennie.....	g 874
Goldman, Larry (Lawrence).....	g 3874, 3930, 3983
Goldman, Lillian.....	g 7423
Goldman, Mrs. M.....	g 7348
Goldman, Marcus.....	g 7265, 7348, 7407, 7526
Goldman, Marcus I.....	g 7128,
7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7227, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7533,	
7538, 7539, 7711, 8183, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339,	
8407, 8440; hf 18.	
Goldman, Max.....	i 1662, 1684, 1687, 1690, 1695,
1697, 1700, 1703, 1707, 1715	
Goldman, Milton B.....	gc 108
Goldman, Robert H.....	g 2223
Goldman, Samuel.....	g 3930
Goldman, Shifra (Mrs. Albert Goldman; nee Shifra Meyero-	
witz; also known as Shifra Meyers).....	i 241, 273,
274-278 (testimony); ib 40	
Goldman, Solomon.....	g 8146, 8278

	Page
Goldner, Sanford	g 6648,
6678-6691 (testimony), 7858, 7863, 7870, 7871, 7882,	
7883, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8040, 8047, 8080, 8180, 8177,	
8442; <b>gc</b> 67, 68; <b>hf</b> 59, 60; <b>i</b> 1266, 1267, 1274, 1279;	
<b>ib</b> 40.	
Goldring, Harriet	g 5728
Goldring, Jacob (Jake)	g 5605, 5607; <b>ge</b> 46; <b>h</b> 197, 229
Goldsbrough, Paul	h 1809, 1813-1819 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 43
Goldschmidt, Arthur E. ("Tex")	g 3210, 3214
Goldsmith, J	g 7421
Goldsmith, Len	g 7438, 7543, 7545
Goldsmith, Raymond	g 3379
Goldstein, Beatrice ("Bebe")	g 1815; <b>i</b> 42; <b>ib</b> 21, 25
Goldstein, Butch	g 1813 <sup>1</sup>
Goldstein, Eli B.	gc opp. 74
Goldstein, Florence	g 850
Goldstein, Harry	g 7303
Goldstein, Irene	g 7785
Goldstein, Lou	g 7202
Goldstein, M. M. (See Volodarski, V.)	
Goldstein, Maude H.	gc opp. 74
Goldstein, Michael (Mike)	g 4457; <b>gc</b> 63; <b>h</b> 1512, 1826 (testimony)
Goldstein, Morty	i 91
Goldstein, Nathan	g 850
Goldstein, Nina	g 7423
Goldstone, Barnett	h 936
Goldwasser, Eugene	gc opp. 74
Goldwasser, Gilbert	g 7237
Goldwater, A. L.	g 7192
Goldway, David	g 825, 831, 859; <b>h</b> 1359; <b>i</b> 977, 978
Gollobin, Esther	g 7348
Gollobin, Ira	g 3331,
3395, 3439, 7117, 7119, 7122, 7133, 7165, 7166, 7337, <sup>2</sup>	
7348, 7419, 7442, 7720, 7736, 7817, 8027, 8269, 8273,	
8280, 8285, 8373, 8399; <b>h</b> 412, 867, 1346, 1356;	
<b>i</b> 1537, 1565, 1568, 1569, 1572.	
Gollomb, Joseph	g 7402
Gollomb, Rose	g 850, 870, 874
Golomb, Rose	g 7349
Golos, Fannie (Fanny)	g 7430, 7444; <b>h</b> 1359
Golos, Jacob N.	g 3015,
3016, 3335; <b>gc</b> 4; <b>gd</b> 87; <b>h</b> 427, 428; <b>i</b> 818; <b>ih</b> 5	
Golosewich, Zahary	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Gombiner, Daniel	gc opp. 74
Gomillion, Charles G.	g 7200, 7306
Gompers (Samuel)	i 2243
Gomulka, Wladyslaw	ge 21; <b>gf</b> 3, 5, 11, 14, 19, 22, 31-34, 57, 58,
62-67; <b>ha</b> 15; <b>he</b> (3) 7; <b>he</b> (4) 3; <b>he</b> (5) 4-7; <b>hg</b> 9, 12;	
<b>hj</b> 20; <b>hm</b> 8, 61, 62; <b>hn</b> 59; <b>hq</b> 34; <b>hab</b> 48; <b>i</b> 1727;	
<b>ie</b> 22; <b>if</b> (10) 1; <b>ik</b> 80.	
Gonda, Eugene	gc 89
Gonzales, Fred	g 7294, 7756, 8188, 8399, 8400, 8402
Gonzales, Gus	g 4171

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled **Buth**.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Golubin.

	Page
Gonzales, Isabel.....	g 7737
Gonzales, Isabelle.....	g 7546
Gonzales, Joey.....	g 4149
Gonzales, Tony.....	g 5894
Gonzales, Mrs. Tony.....	g 5894
Gonzalez, Abraham Diaz. (See Diaz Gonzalez, Abraham.)	
Gonzalez, Andreas.....	g 7569
Gonzalez, Carmen.....	g 7200
Gonzalez, Marian.....	g 7368
Good, Jack.....	g 1802
Goodell, Edna.....	h 1026
Goodell, John.....	h 1026
Goodelman, Aaron (J).....	g 7415; i 978
Goodenough, Erwin R.....	gc 131 <sup>1</sup>
Goodfriend, Whitey.....	g 4324
Goodlett, Carlton B.....	g 960, 7810, 8033, <sup>2</sup> 8133, <sup>2</sup> 8440; hf 18
Goodman, Blanche.....	g 850
Goodman, Ellie. (See Henrickson, Ellie.)	
Goodman, Ernest.....	g 7112, 7709, 7726, 7736, 8099, 8146
Goodman, Ethel L.....	g 7469
Goodman, Florence.....	g 886
Goodman, Gerald.....	g 850, 886, 925
Goodman, H.....	g 7421
Goodman, Irvin.....	g 7487, 7736, 7738, 8206, 8217, 8227, 8229, 8230, 8254, 8268; hf 81
Goodman, Irving.....	g 4243
Goodman, Mrs. Irving.....	g 4243
Goodman, Irwin.....	g 7192, 8162
Goodman, Jerry.....	g 4240, 4241
Goodman, John.....	g 8144, 8227
Goodman, Judy.....	g 850, 851, 4240
Goodman, L.....	g 7421
Goodman, Lillian.....	g 7158-7160, 7742, 8304; gc 120; hf 65
Goodman, Milton.....	hr 9
Goodman, Morris.....	g 6756-6762 (testimony), 7858, 7859, 7863, 7870, 7898, 7913, 7983, 7984, 7996- 7998, 8000, 8047, 8080; hf 59, 60; i 1192, 1196.
Goodman, Peter.....	i 1751, 1765, 1785, 1788-1791, 1804, 1805-1815 (testimony); is 15, 68
Goodman, Stanley.....	g 4481
Goodrich, Lloyd.....	i 962
Goodsell, Fred Field.....	g 7383
Goodsitt, Jack L.....	g 664, 763
Goodwin, Mosell.....	g 7200
Goodwin, Norma.....	g 7237
Goodwin, Robert.....	h 2112, 2115, 2281, 2391
Goolsby, A. B.....	g 3721
Goossens, Eugene.....	g 2501
Goppfers, Karlis.....	il 23, 24
Gorbatov, A. V.....	ir 215
Gorbunov (Nikolai Petrovich).....	hg 17
Gorden, Mac.....	g 7786

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Edwin.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Carleton.

	Page
Gordis, Robert.....	g 7383
Gordon.....	ik 127
Gordon, Alice.....	i 1292
Gordon, Asher (T.).....	g 8033; h 1157, 1263-1268 (testimony), 1298, 1300; hm 29
Gordon, Bill.....	g 976
Gordon, Dave.....	g 8138; h 2510
Gordon, Emily.....	g 1785, 1786, 1812
Gordon, Eugene.....	g 7167
Gordon, Frank.....	g 8272
Gordon, Gene.....	g 4481
Gordon, Harriet.....	gc 23, 121
Gordon, Helen L.....	g 7251
Gordon, Hy.....	g 3650
Gordon, Hyman.....	g 7367, 7427, 7430
Gordon, Jean.....	g 7786
Gordon, Jesse.....	g 7786
Gordon, Jules H.....	h 1753, 1784, 1792
Gordon, June.....	g 931
Gordon, Lillian.....	h 1296
Gordon, Mac.....	h 1360
Gordon, Mary.....	i 1136, 1140, 1144, 1145
Gordon, Max.....	g 859, 2501; h 1358, 2272; i 978
Gordon, Maxwell.....	g 2503, 7283
Gordon, Michael.....	g 5262, 5265
Gordon, Murray A.....	g 2222
Gordon, Ray.....	g 7786
Gordon, Robert.....	g 7192, 7421
Gordon, Ruth.....	g 8146
Gordon, Sidney.....	g 7380
Gordon, Thomas S.....	g 8343
Gordon, Wilbur Z.....	g 7858, 7863, 7870, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080; hf 59
Gordon, William.....	i 336
Gordonier, Mrs. Lyle.....	h 1758
Gore, F. C.....	g 7485
Gore, Quentin P. <sup>1</sup> .....	g 7185
Gore, William.....	g 7469
Gorelick, Leonard.....	g 970
Gorelick, Shirley.....	g 970
Gorelik, Mordecai.....	g 2501
Goren, H.....	g 7423
Gorenstein, Masche. (See Gosman, Mary.)	
Gorham, James Edgar.....	g 2963, 3105, 3111-3136 (testimony), 3139, 3140, 3155, 3161, 3170, 3208, 3211, 3212, 3220, 3221, 3224, 3225, 3236, 3396, 3397, 3405, 3406, 3489, 3491, 3500, 5152, <sup>2</sup> 5158; ga 6; ge 16, 17; h 1929.
Gorin, Sam.....	g 7421
Gorindar, Israel.....	gc opp. 74
Gorki, Maxim.....	g 3762, 3763, 3770, 3806, 3811, 7403; ir 28, 197
Gorkin, Aleksandr F.....	ir 313
Gormah, Meyer.....	g 7785
Gorman, John.....	g 1031, 1032

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Quentin D. Gore.

<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Gorman.

	Page
Gorman, Mike.....	g 1787, 1788, 1796, 1799, 1811, 1815
Gorman, William O.....	g 7141
Gorney, Jay.....	g 3923, 5262, 7292
Gorney, Roderic.....	g 7237
Goshal, Kumar.....	g 7442, 8141; h 470, 1356
Gosman, Lorris.....	i 140-142 (testimony); ib 41
Gosman, Mary (also known as Masche Gorenstein and Mary Horinstein).....	g 7375; hf 69, 88, 95
Gosman (Mollie) (Mrs. Lorris Gosman; nee Wilinsky)....	i 141; ib 41
Goss, Margaret Taylor.....	g 7200
Gossell, Betty.....	g 609, 611, 621, 678, 680, 683, 693, 700, 802
Gossett, L. A.....	g 8146
Gossow, Zackary.....	gc 35
Gostin, Irwin.....	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Gotchev, Diniu.....	ii(7) 4, 28
Gots, Abram.....	ir 139, 141
Gottesman, Ida....	g 7119, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7323, 7352; hf 54, 86, 90
Gottlieb, Dorothy.....	g 7237
Gottlieb, Eudice (Mrs. Victor Gottlieb; nee Shapiro).....	g 3827, 3839, 3873, 3896-3897 (testimony), 3929
Gottlieb, Harry.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 7404
Gottlieb, J.....	g 7421
Gottlieb, Victor.....	g 3668, 3669, 3827, 3839, 3873, 3887-3891 (testimony), 3929
Gottwald, Klement (Clement).....	hr 145; ii(5) 8
Gough, Lewis K.....	g 5273, 5279
Gough, Lloyd.....	g 1368, 1369, 1385, 1386, 2332, 2343, 2344, 7408
Gould, David Jay... i	1856, 1857, 1872, 1899-1901 (testimony); is 73
Gould, Gloria.....	g 850
Gould, Morton.....	g 2501
Gould, Shirley.....	g 850
Gourley, Wallace S.....	i 506
Gourrich, Paul P.....	g 3158
Gourse, Norman.....	g 7339
Gouzenko, Igor.....	hr 147; haa 24, 49, 69, 75
Govorov (Marshal).....	ir 275
Gow, James.....	g 2503, 7283, 7284
Gowen, <sup>1</sup> Emmett.....	g 7404
Gowgiel, Florence.....	g 4756, 4757, 5087-5099, 5101, 5102, 5106, 5111-5125 (testimony), 5128, 5130-5134, 5136, 5138, 5139-5147 (testimony), 5149, 6571, 6574, 8232; ge 26-30; hq 26, 27
Goya, de (Francisco).....	i 921
Grabor, Thomas.....	2107-2109 (testimony)
Grace, Elizabeth L.....	g 7200
Grace, Michael P.....	h 2539, 2540
Gracheff.....	g 6106
Grachen, Joseph.....	g 8270, 8273
Grad, Morton. (See Deak, Zoltan.)	
Graeler, Louis.....	h 735, 770-774 (testimony)
Grafton, Edith.....	g 7904
Grafton, Samuel.....	g 7904

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Gowan.

	Page
Graham, Billy	hw 7, 8
Graham, Charles A.	g 2994, 2995, 3001, 4079, 4080, 4084
Graham, Chester A.	g 7311, 8183
Graham (Edgar W.)	i 1747, 1755, 1759, 1763, 1764, 1768; is 64
Graham, Etta	g 916
Graham, Frank Porter	hl 2, 18, 24
Graham, Freda (Mrs. Morris Graham)	g 4183
Graham, Gordon C.	gc 102
Graham, Henry	g 7200, 7306
Graham, Milton	g 7237
Graham, Morris	g 4182, 4183, 4185; i 1924, 1928, 2054, 2059-2061 (testimony), 2203; iq 10; is 58, 63, 86
Graham, Newell R.	g 7251
Graham, Raymond E.	gc 108
Graham, Shirley (Mrs. W. E. B. DuBois)	g 1919, 2138, 2503, 6204, 7151, 7200, 7208, 7222, 7251, 7283, 7285, 7290, 7291, 7306, 7313, 7379, 7408, 7427, 7441, 7798, 8183; gc 18, 30, 37, 54, 111; ge 33.
Graham, William L.	gc 108
Gran, Philip	h 899, 1030
Granat, Josephine	g 2155-2159 (testimony), 2183, 2234, 2237; ga 33; gc 23, 72, 115, 120; gd 24
Grand, Eda	g 7421
Grand, Harry	g 976
Grandahl, H. G.	g 7829
Grandstaff, Elmer (E. R.)	g 5889, 5890, 5986-5991 (testimony), 6037
Grandstaff, Orville	g 8136
Granger, Lester	g 7216
Granich, Grace (Maul) (Mrs. Max Granich)	g 4922; gd 45, 109
Granich, Max	g 264; gd 109
Granick, Arthur	h 760(1-3)
Granick, Harry	g 2503, 7283
Grant, Bert	g 7783
Grant, Charles G.	g 7351
Grant, David (Dave)	i 328
Grant, Helen.	(See Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)
Grant, Jacques	g 7786
Grant, Joanne Alileen	i 1328, 1330, 1331, 1374, 1432, 1441, 1471-1480 (testimony), 1500, 1788; is 45, 48, 50
Grant, Joseph S.	gc 41, 74
Grant, Lee (born Lyova Rosenthal; Mrs. Arnold Manoff)	g 5345; h 2476, 2595-2601 (testimony)
Grant, Nelson	g 850
Grant, V. C.	g 7192
Granz, Norman	g 3929
Grasso, Elsie	hf 93
Graubart, David	g 7208, 7698, 7739, 7798; gc 41, 72, opp. 74
Grauer, Ben	g 2501
Graumann, Jacob	g 3421, 3422, 3424
Gravelle, Muriel.	(See McAvoy, Muriel.)
Graver, Al	g 1412
Graves, George	g 1414
Graves, Helen M.	g 7191

	Page
Graves, Luther	h 1614, 1765
Graves, Madeline	g 7786
Gray, A. T. R.	g 7200
Gray, Ben	g 5896
Gray, Doris	g 8041
Gray, Emma C. W.	g 8232
Gray, Ethel	g 7305
Gray, Gordon	hw 7, 8
Gray, Hazel	i 583
Gray, J. Copeland	g 3096
Gray, Jesse	i 1328, 1329, 1367, 1368, 1370-1375, 1379, 1381-1384, 1386-1389 (testimony); is 48, 49
Gray, John	g 7200, 7739
Gray, Justin	g 7251
Gray, Ralph	h 2421
Gray, Roland	h 2298, 2305
Gray, Shirley	g 1822
Gray, William P.	i 1155
Grayson, Elva	g 7786
Grayson, Marvin	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Grebanier, B. D. N.	g 7404
Grebanier, Bernard	g 7904
Grecht, Rebecca	g 7434; h 1359
Greco, Rose Marie	gc 35
Greeley, Dana McLean	g 7706
Green, Abner (born Abraham Greenberg)	g 1960, 3163, 3239, 3296, 3297, 3366-3369, 3467, 4136, 4324, 4349, 6149, 6150, 6152, 6153, 6154-6185 (testimony), 6188, 6200, 6201, 6207, 6208, 6221, 6228, 6241, 6243, 6261, 6277, 6384, 6390, 6402, 6403, 6411, 6420, 6423, 6478, 6517, 6548, 6556, 6591, 6638, 6714, 6724, 6824, 6826, 6876, 6891, 6893, 6894, 6953, 6962, 7036, 7062, 7064, 7065, 7083-7088, 7090, 7095, 7096, 7098, 7101, 7106, 7114, 7115, 7127-7130, 7132, 7133, 7136, 7141- 7143, 7151, 7152, 7158-7161, 7210, 7211, 7266, 7273, 7274, 7281, 7313, 7319-7321, 7329, 7334, 7339, 7346, 7347, 7350, 7351, 7407, 7466, 7471, 7482, 7483, 7519, 7521, 7535, 7539, 7634, 7713, 7719, 7720, 7723, 7731, 7732, 7736-7738, 7756, 7760, 7792, 7844, 7852, 7868, 7879, 7891, 7892, 7894, 7906, 7911, 7953, 8003, 8057, 8069, 8089, 8098, 8099, 8115, 8151, 8183, 8199, 8206, 8217, 8218, 8227, 8269-8271, 8279, 8284, 8292, 8303, 8306, 8308, 8309, 8316, 8317, 8337, 8340, 8342, 8343, 8356, 8372-8374, 8384, 8408, 8409, 8438-8440, 8442, 8443, 8450; gc 39; h 2397; hf 2, 13, 29-31, 33-35, 37, 52, 53, 60, 64, 68, 70, 80, 82; hm 17; ia 58, 64.
Green, Al	g 6580
Green, Albert E.	i 1758 (testimony)
Green, Bob	g 7427
Green, Buddy	g 7729
Green, Carl	h 1685, 1699, 1735
Green, Dave (David)	g 1345-1362 (testimony); ga 9; gd 22

	Page
Green, Fanny	g 5660, 5664
Green, Frank	g 7868, 7872, 7883
Green, Gilbert	g 702, 898, 6580, 6581, 6599, 7086, 7797, 7823, 7978, 7979, 8131; h 190, 1359, 2022, 2494; hf 94; hr 114, 121; i 2289.
Green, Harold P	gc 130
Green (Jack)	i 977
Green, Jacob	i 2384
Green, Johnny	g 3827
Green, Joseph	h 1609, 1611, 1614, 1712-1717 (testimony), 1724, 1765
Green, Lemuel B	g 7384
Green, Mattie (Mrs. Joseph Green)	h 1614
Green, Mitzi	g 2501
Green, Nathan	g 7216
Green, Ralph	g 7785
Green, Richard F	g 1283, 7191; h 1372
Green, Robert. (See Green, Bob.)	
Green, Sidney	g 850; i 161
Green, William	g 2482, 7736; i 1847; ib 111; ir 221
Greenbaum, Betty	g 1346
Greenbaum, Hugo. (See Gellert, Hugo.)	
Greenberg, Abraham. (See Green, Abner.)	
Greenberg, Bernard	g 3124, 3143, 3170, 3406, 3501
Greenberg, Concetta Padovani (Connie)	h 1417, 1505-1520 (testimony), 1521, 1523, 1529, 1820, 1822, 1825, 1826, 1833; hm 43.
Greenberg, Harold	h 1514
Greenberg, Irwin	g 7237
Greenberg, Joe	h 897, 898
Greenberg, John	g 7117, 7733, 7737, 7817
Greenberg, Joseph	g 7423
Greenberg, Myra	g 916
Greenberg, Nahum	g 2138; gc 18, 54
Greenberg, Robert N	g 3420-3428 (testimony)
Greenberg, Ruth	i 1280
Greenberg, Samuel P	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321
Greenberg, Sarah K	g 7192
Greenburg, Paul H	g 1075, 1076, 1087
Greene, Bert	g 831
Greene, Bryant L	g 7366
Greene, David	g 7115, 7211, 7254, 7255, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 7374, <sup>1</sup> 7438, 7485, 8342, 8343
Greene, Emily Balch	g 5119
Greene, Graham	g 4680
Greene, Howard	gc opp. 74
Greene, James	g 5181
Greene, Percy	g 7305
Greene, Sherman L	g 7441
Greene, Sherman L., Jr	g 7200
Greene, Sidney	g 3670, 3737-3749 (testimony), 3873, 3929
Greene, William C	g 7401, 8183, 8440

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Green.



	Page
Greene (William L.).....	i 1876; ik 133; is 134, 135
Greenfield, Alan.....	g 4328
Greenfield, Herman.....	g 1414
Greenglass, David.....	g 594, 2215, 2218, 2222, 2223, 2226; ga 31; gc 3-5, 7, 9, 31-33, 43, 44, 130, 135; hq 5, 11-15, 18, 19, 23; haa 79; hab 44.
Greenglass, Ethel. (See Rosenberg, Ethel.)	
Greenglass, Ruth (Mrs. David Greenglass).....	g 2222, 2223; gc 4, 7, 31, 33, 43, 44, 130; hq 11-14
Greenglass, Tessie.....	gc 111
Greenhill, Jack.....	i 200
Greenhill, Leona.....	g 850
Greenleaf, Marty.....	g 851
Greenleaf, Richard.....	g 7404, 7903
Greenside, Bernard.....	g 8044
Greenspan, Ben.....	gc 73
Greenspan, Mrs. Ben.....	gc 73
Greenspoon, Louis.....	g 7423
Greenspoon, Sonia.....	g 7294
Greenstreet, Arthur.....	h 1331
Greenwald, Arthur.....	gc 114
Greenway, Cornelius.....	g 7698
Greenwood, Clarence R.....	g 8239
Gregg, J. A.....	g 8146
Gregory, Dorothy.....	g 7200
Gregory, Yvonne.....	g 7408
Grenell, Horace W.....	g 2459; h 2575-2579 (testimony); hab 31
Grenke, Adolph.....	g 7815
Grey, Lynders.....	g 7200
Grey, Sylvia.....	gc 35
Grib, F.....	g 7421
Gribble, Harry Wagstaff.....	g 2501
Griest, Ellwood.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321
Griff, Sam.....	g 7460
Griffin, Edna.....	g 8072; gc 129
Griffin, Edna L.....	hi 13
Griffin, Homer C.....	gc opp. 74
Griffin, James E.....	g 7200
Griffin, Marvin.....	h 2608 (statement), 2841
Griffin, Mary.....	g 7200
Griffin, Pearl.....	g 7200; i 335
Griffin, T. J.....	g 7815
Griffin, Tracy.....	hi 13
Griffiths, Grace.....	g 8149
Griger, Joseph.....	g 7423
Grimes, Francis.....	g 7237
Grimm, Thomas A (Tom).....	g 4327, 4856, 8136
Grisoff, B.....	g 7421
Griswold (Dwight P).....	gc 22
Griswold (Erwin Nathaniel).....	g 2447, 5363, 5387; h 2504
Grodnick (Captain).....	g 5866
Grodzins, Jane.....	g 7237

	Page
Grodzki, Frank.....	g 7254
Gromyko, Andrei A.....	g 7242; haa 76; ii(4) 15
Grondahl, Emma (Mrs. Werner Grondahl.).....	g 8004, 8368
Grondahl, Werner.....	g 8004, 8368
Groom, Robert.....	g 7251
Gropper, William.....	g 2503, 7174, 7283, 7285, 7403, 7409; i 928
Grosberg, Aron.....	g 7369
Gross, Chaim.....	g 2503, 7283, 7285, 7292
Gross, Jean.....	g 7237
Gross, L. A.....	g 7143, 7152, 7161, 7202, 7350, 7526, 7533, 7539, 7711, 8183, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8440.
Gross, Ladislaw A.....	g 7812
Gross, Laszlo A.....	g 7815
Gross, Louis D.....	g 2138; gc 25, 41, 95
Gross, Natalie.....	i 813
Gross, Pauline.....	g 7254
Gross, Stewart.....	g 7237
Grossfield, Arnold.....	g 7254, 7430; h 1358
Grossman, A.....	g 7421
Grossman, Aubrey (Whitney).....	g 1913, 2038, 6152, 6889, 6896-6915 (testimony), 6929, 7192, 8035, 8154-8159, 8161-8164; gc 31; h 1165; hf 64; ia 19, 20, 24, 41, 43-45, 71; ik 75.
Grossman, Cecelia.....	g 851
Grossman, F. Carl.....	h 699
Grossman, Faye (Mrs. Saul Grossman).....	g 7650
Grossman, Lillian.....	g 851
Grossman, Mildred.....	g 855
Grossman, Saul <sup>1</sup> .....	g 2168, 6217, 6460-6492 (testimony), 6496, 6503, 6509, 6510, 6529, 7103, 7157-7159, 7222, 7226, 7484, 7591, 7592, 7616, 7617, 7624-7626, 7628-7630, 7637, 7640, 7644- 7646, 7650, 7651, 7654, 7657, 7658, 7670, 7672, 7690- 7692, 7713, 7756, 7764, 8217, 8219, 8304, 8342, 8343, 8354, 8370, 8372, 8373, 8383, 8400, 8427, 8438, 8442, 8443; ga 33; gc 74; ge 3, 4; hf 69, 70, 75; ik 125, 128
Grossman, Ted.....	g 880
Grosvenor, Robert. (See Dawe, Robert Shaen.)	
Grotewohl, Otto.....	g 5577; i 812
Growley, Edward.....	g 1414
Groza, Petru.....	he(9) 10, 11
Grubber, Fannie.....	g 7421
Gruber. (See March, Herbert.)	
Gruber, Miriam.....	g 851
Gruber, Samuel.....	g 219, 229, 236, 243, 244, 5663, 5683, 5730, 5761-5766 (testimony), 8162; h 215
Grubiak, Stephen.....	g 7245
Grubin, Maurice.....	g 7423
Grubin, Samuel.....	i 1478
Grubisich, Mike.....	g 7303
Gruen, Edward.....	g 3930, 3936 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Sol Grossman in some references.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Edmund Gruen.

- |  | Page   |
|--|--|
| Gruenberg, Axel.....                                 | g 2501   |
| Gruenberg, Sidonie (M.).....                         | g 7439   |
| Gruliow, Leo.....                                    | ij 112, 114  |
| Grumet, Leonard.....                                 | i 2185, 2193   |
| Grumman, Frank.....                                  | h 1418,<br>1427-1448 (testimony), 1463, 1471, 1489, 1490, 1493,<br>1498, 1512; <b>hm</b> 8, 9; <b>hab</b> 87; <b>ik</b> 124; <b>is</b> 117.  |
| Grundfest, Harry.....                                | g 7128,<br>7143, 7152, 7161, 7350, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539,<br>8183, 8278, 8303, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; <b>hf</b> 19.  |
| Grundman, Henry.....                                 | g 7202   |
| Grunewald, Henry.....                                | ik 126   |
| Grunsfeld, Ernest A., Jr.....                        | g 7739   |
| Grushka, Jerry.....                                  | i 335, 338, 341  |
| Grushka, Lila (Mrs. Jerry Grushka).....              | i 330, 335, 341  |
| Grutman, David.....                                  | g 7864; <b>hi</b> 13   |
| Gsovski (Vladimir).....                              | i 1050   |
| Guber, Steve.....                                    | g 7423   |
| Gubitchev, Valentin A.....                           | hq 21-23; <b>haa</b> 45, 46, 53; <b>hab</b> 44   |
| Guchkov, A. I.....                                   | ir 47  |
| Gudernak, Rudolph.....                               | g 7815   |
| Gudze, George.....                                   | g 7202   |
| Gue, Stanley M.....                                  | g 1938-1947 (testimony)  |
| Guerard, Albert Leon.....                            | g 7136,<br>7153, 7401, 7524, 7538, 7539, 7634, 7711, 7712, 7723,<br>8183, 8205, 8271, 8278, 8279, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337,<br>8339, 8407.   |
| Guerney, Bernard G.....                              | g 7903   |
| Guerrero, Armand.....                                | g 7192, 7797   |
| Guesde, Jules.....                                   | ij 9   |
| Guest, David.....                                    | h 1218   |
| Guetier.....   | ir 145   |
| Guevara, Ernesto "Che".....                          | is 11  |
| Guggenheimer, Mrs. J. C.....                         | g 8227   |
| Guido, G.....  | g 7421   |
| Guignon, Harriet.....                                | g 7398   |
| Guilford, Jack ( <i>see also</i> Gilford, Jack)..... | g 2388, 2501   |
| Guilford, Mrs. Jack. ( <i>See</i> Lee, Madeline.)    |  |
| Guillod, Carl.....                                   | g 5892, 5893   |
| Guinier, Ewart G.....                                | g 3139,<br>3147, 3215, 3470, 7095, 7208, 7219, 7251, 7284, 7366,<br>7374, 7441, 7799, 7816, 8304, 8305, 8314; <b>hf</b> 28.  |
| Guirty, Joseph.....                                  | g 8136   |
| Guitry, Sacha.....                                   | hk 9   |
| Gulshy, J.....                                       | g 7785   |
| Gulyashki, Andrei.....                               | ii (7) 44  |
| Gundlach, Ralph H.....                               | g opp. 374, 523,<br>544, 545, 3391, 7115, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161,<br>7165, 7166, 7182, 7192, 7227, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321,<br>7350, 7401, 7407, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711,<br>8183, 8205, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8440; <b>ge</b> 66;<br><b>hf</b> 19. |
| Gunther, Gertrude. ( <i>See</i> Soltker, Gertrude.)  |  |

	Page
Gupta, Kamini.....	g 8167 <sup>1</sup>
Gurevich, R.....	g 7421
Gurewitz, Helen. (See Sobell, Helen.)	
Gurfield, Irving.....	g 8162
Gurian, Waldemar.....	ij 12-14
Gurley, Leon.....	g 7792
Gursky, E.....	g 7213
Gurstein, Ben.....	g 7423
Gurwits, Max.....	g 7423
Gurwitz, Herb. (See Gerwitz, Herb.)	
Gusev (M.I.).....	ii (6) 20
Gussack, Herb.....	g 8044
Gussow, S.....	g 7421
Gustafson, Elton T. _ g 1379-1383 (testimony); ga 10; gd 23; h 2299	
Gustafson, Henry A., Jr.....	gc opp. 74
Gustafson, Margaret Elizabeth.....	g 374-377 (testimony)
Gustafson, Nils.....	g 916
Gustafson, Sarah (Mrs. Elton T. Gustafson)....	g 1380; ga 10; gd 23
Guthman, Ed.....	g 7019
Gutman, Ellie. (See Ellie Henrickson.)	
Gutman, Herbert.....	g 1331, 1333-1335, 1337, 1340-1343, 1394-1400 (testimony); ga 8, 9
Gutstein, Morris A.....	gc opp. 74
Guy, Mavis.....	g 7815
Guzenko (Igor).....	ie 12, 13
Guzley, Mrs. P.....	g 7213
Gwathmey, Robert.....	g 2503, 7115, 7208, 7222, 7227, 7283, 7285, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 7407, 7408, 7441, 7711, 7712, 8183, 8303, 8317, 8320; gc 30, 36, 37.
Gwynn, Charles.....	g 4241
Gyarfas, Miklos.....	gc 89
Gyarmaty, Catherine.....	g 7444; h 282, 373, 388-397 (testimony), 411, 2018, 2069-2075 (testimony); hm 34, 35.
Gyurko, Joseph, Jr.....	h 2018, 2069-2075 (testimony)
Gyurko, Vera.....	g 7423

## H

H, Miss. (See Hagen, Uta.)	
Haack, Arno J.....	g 7153
Haaland, Norman.....	g 6999, 7037-7040 (testimony); hf 81; i 2384
Haas, Francis J.....	g 3089, 3091
Haas, Jacob.....	g 7872
Haas, Kenneth I.....	g 7251
Haase, Florence W.....	gc 114
Haber, David.....	gc 41; hi 4, 11; i 1478
Habschmidt, Joseph.....	g 7742, 7812, 7815
Hacker, Herbert. (See Fuchs, Herbert.)	
Hackett, Albert.....	g 2501
Hackett, Allen.....	g 7192

<sup>1</sup> Also appears as Cupta.

	Page
Hackney, John R.....	<b>i</b> 509,
511, 512, 573-589 (testimony), 590, 594, 598, 646, 650,	
651, 656; <b>ik</b> 39-42.	
Haddock, Hoyt S.....	<b>i</b> 1752, 1835 (testimony),
1842-1844 (testimony), 1847 (testimony); <b>is</b> 66	
Hadley, Fred.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Haessler, Carl.....	<b>g</b> 7513, 7712
Haessler, Gertrude.....	<b>g</b> 7783
Hagan, Joe.....	<b>g</b> 7366
Hagan, <sup>1</sup> O. B.....	<b>g</b> 1983
Hagberg, Gordon W.....	<b>g</b> 7698
Hagelberg, Gerhard (also known as Charles Wisley and Jerry Kramer).....	<b>g</b> 971, 7442; <b>h</b> 467-477 (testimony), 1356; <b>hm</b> 35
Hagen, Edwin.....	<b>g</b> 1796, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1856
Hagen, Uta (also referred to as Miss H.).....	<b>g</b> 960,
2501, 2503, 5215, 5309, 6171, 6299, 7126, 7130, 7208,	
7283, 7351-7353, 7444, 7634, 7702, 7723, 7732, 7799,	
8098, 8146, 8182, 8269, 8278, 8279; <b>hf</b> 84.	
Haggerty, C. J.....	<b>g</b> 8140
Hagler, Esther.....	<b>g</b> 1413
Hagler, Margaret.....	<b>g</b> 4101, 4113
Hagler, Mildred.....	<b>h</b> 636, 712-716 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 38
Hahn, Arthur.....	<b>g</b> 5447
Hahn, Frederick.....	<b>h</b> 1066
Hahn, Herman J.....	<b>g</b> 7192
Haiada (Maj. Gen.).....	<b>hl</b> 10
Hailparn, Lenore.....	<b>g</b> 7237
Haimowitz, Ely.....	<b>i</b> 798
Haimowitz, Leonore (Mrs. Ely Haimowitz; nee Kantor).....	<b>i</b> 744,
798-801 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 48, 49	
Haines, Victor.....	<b>g</b> 258, 351, 352, 358
Hairston, Ellwood.....	<b>g</b> 7566
Hakes, Robert F.....	<b>i</b> 2175
Hakkinen, Milda.....	<b>g</b> 7254
Halberg, Arva. (See Hall, Gus.)	
Haldeman-Julius, E.....	<b>g</b> 8098
Hale, Johanna.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Hale, Shelton.....	<b>g</b> 7706
Halewsy, A.....	<b>g</b> 7421
Haley, Dan.....	<b>g</b> 3540
Haley, Neil G.....	<b>g</b> 7366
Hall, Annabelle (Mrs. Gilbert Harold Hall).....	<b>g</b> 4840
Hall, Calvin S.....	<b>g</b> 7202, 8303
Hall, Douglas.....	<b>g</b> 7487,
7634, 7723, 7736, 7738, 8205, 8271, 8278, 8284	
Hall, Duter.....	<b>h</b> 211
Hall, Florence.....	<b>i</b> 2384
Hall, Frederic E.....	<b>g</b> 8183
Hall, George.....	<b>g</b> 2373-2387 (testimony),
2441, 2452, 2455, 2457, 2494, 5303; <b>ga</b> 13	
Hall, Georgia Lee.....	<b>g</b> 916

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Hagen.

	Page
Hall, Gilbert Harold.....	g 4751, 4840, 4855, 4856, 4924, 4940-4943 (testimony), 4962, 4986
Hall, Gus (alias for Arva Halberg).....	g 567, 926, 5896, 5899, 5906, 5911, 5979, 5998, 7086, 8190, 8200, 8201, 8226; hr 121; i 1133, 1337, 1922, 1953, 1962-64, 1970, 1971, 1983, 2205, 2269, 2384; ik 5-8, 17-19; in 9; is 10, 28, 56.
Hall, Herbert.....	h 1029
Hall, Hildegarde.....	h 2899
Hall, J. C.....	hn 45
Hall (Jack).....	h 21; i 1265, 1267
Hall, Joe.....	g 7421
Hall, Laddie (Mrs. Herbert Hall).....	h 1029
Hall, Laura.....	g 7427
Hall, Lucy.....	gc 114
Hall, Martin (also known as Herman Jacobs).....	g 6854-6858, 7202, 7237, 7881, 8093, 8095; gc 67
Hall, Paul.....	i 1844
Hall, Peirson (M.).....	i 1283
Hall, Ralph (also known as Carl Swanson).....	g 6955; i 1158-1162 (testimony), 1177, 1188
Hall, Ralph H.....	g 8239
Hall, Robert F. (Rob).....	g 557, 2144, 4517, 7289, 8083; hr 121
Hall, Sam.....	h 169
Hallengren, Fred.....	h 966, 967, 969, 973-977 (testimony); hm 25
Hallengren, Kirsten.....	h 967, 968, 970
Haller, Margarete Ann. (See Byler, Margarete Ann.)	
Haller, Mark.....	h 1272
Hallett (Winslow).....	i 2141
Halliday, Herbert.....	h 1696
Halliday, Malcolm.....	g 3287
Hallinan, Vincent.....	g 7325, 8133, 8139; h 1082; hf 67; i 2012, 2048, 2118, 2185, 2374; iq 11
Hallinan, Vivian.....	gc 71
Halling, Bjerne.....	g 8164
Hallington, A. J.....	g 7407
Hallington, Albert J.....	g 7208, 7227, 7385, 7711, 7799, 8183, 8278
Hallman, L. H.....	g 7305
Halloran, John Francis.....	g 4328
Halman, Doris.....	g 5351
Halonen, Oiva R.....	g 299-301, 302-308 (testimony), 6948, 8205, 8208; hf 80
Halonen, Taimi (Mrs. Oiva R. Halonen).....	g 8443
Halper, Albert.....	g 7403
Halper, Ben.....	g 7254
Halper, Marcella (See Avnet, Marcella.)	
Halper, Philip H. (Phil).....	g 2168; ga 33; gc 74
Halperin, Morris.....	h 1168, 1209
Halpern, Bessie.....	i 1270
Halpern, Betty (Mrs. Raymond Halpern; nee Weinstein).....	i 1924, 2116-2118 (testimony); is 59
Halpern, Frances.....	h 1451, 1459

	Page
Halpern, Lena.....	g 4496
Halpern, Milton. (See Howard, Milton.)	
Halpern, S.....	g 7421
Halverson, Karolina <sup>1</sup> .....	g 7113, 7351, 8295; hf 81
Halverson, Lena (See Halverson, Karolina.)	
Hamid II.....	hl 20
Hamill, Frank.....	g 2007, 2009
Hamill, Robert E.....	g 8183
Hamilton, Alice.....	g 7128, 7136, 7141, 7143, 7153, 7161, 7192, 7441, 7523-7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7702, 7711, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 131; hf 19
Hamilton, Frank A.....	g 7192, 8183
Hamilton, Frederick (Fred).....	g 7141, 7438
Hamilton, John. (See Hayden, Sterling.)	
Hamilton, John D. M.....	hq 10
Hamilton, Mildred (Mrs. Robert Hamilton).....	g 5889, 5891, 5927, 5989
Hamilton, Robert.....	g 5889, 5890, 5897, 5898, 5910, 5927, 5934, 5965, 5989
Hamilton, Sylvia.....	g 7786
Hamilton, Wilfred D.....	g 7698
Hamlet, William.....	i 335
Hamlin, C. H.....	g 7311, 8183
Hamlin, David O.....	g 7015, 7071
Hamlin, Lloyd.....	g 1950, 1984; i 2139
Hamlin, Talbot.....	g 7712, 8183
Hamm, William A.....	g 7217
Hammack, Loyal.....	g 4966-4971 (testimony), 5013
Hammer, Alvin (Al; born Irving Dratler).....	g 5408; gc 122
Hammer, Armand.....	g 5305
Hammer, Edith.....	g 7366
Hammer, Julius.....	hr 9
Hammer, Victor.....	g 5304, 5305
Hammersmark, S. I.....	g 7423
Hammett, Dashiell.....	g 5262, 7086, 7115, 7128, 7139, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7192, 7193, 7222, 7227, 7285, 7292, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7350, 7401, 7404, 7407, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7546, 7702, 7723, 7725, 7731, 7736, 7738, 7902, 8146, 8183, 8205, 8278, 8279, 8282, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 30, 34, 36, 37, 41; hf 19; i 978.
Hammond, Dave.....	g 7251, 8044
Hammond, P. M.....	g 7192
Hampshire, Robert.....	g 7698
Hampshire, W. Robert.....	gc 102
Hampton, Eddie.....	h 166
Hanchett, Edward L. (Ned).....	h 1134, 1135-1140 (testimony), 1142, 1160, 1291; hm 29
Hancock, Herschel.....	g 4187
Hancock, Lucy.....	g 8034

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Lena in some references.

	Page
Hancock, Stanley B.....	g 6890, 6891
Hand, Learned.....	gc 42
Handelman, Samuel.....	g 7487, 7736, 7738, 8027, 8285
Handler, M. S.....	ii(7) 37, 38
Handman, Robert "Fred".....	g 3520; h 2127, 2272, 2337-2340 (testimony), 2391, 2610; hab 33
Handy, Dorothy.....	g 7192
Hanes, John W., Jr....	i 747, 748, 874-894 (testimony); ik 52, 53, 129
Hanes, Olimpiu.....	g 7355
Hangen, Emerson G.....	g 7901, 7906
Hangen, Welles.....	he(9) 12
Hanke, Ed.....	g 357
Hanks, Milton B.....	g 7865
Hanley, Louise W.....	g 7153, 8440
Hannaford, R. Ogden.....	gc opp. 74
Hannon, Bruce.....	g 395
Hanoff, Elmer ("Pop"; real name Efim).....	g 7351
Hansen, Ann.....	g 7200
Hansen, Carl A.....	g 7202; gc 41
Hansen, George.....	g 7723
Hansen (Hans C.S.).....	ii(7) 11
Hanson, Mrs. F. L.....	g 7829
Hanson, Gunnar.....	h 1614
Hanson, Henry G.....	g 7698
Hanusiak, Michael.....	g 7245, 8273
Hapgood, Charles H.....	g 7202, 8278
Haraba, Mike.....	g 7366
Harap, Louis.....	g 2206, 2207, 2233, 2239-2257 (testimony), 5062, 5063, 7222; ga 30, 33; gc 13, 23, 37, 93, 95; gd 103.
Harari, Hananiah.....	g 7285, 7292
Harbert, Jean.....	g 4238
Harburg, E. Y. ("Yip").....	g 5260, 5261, 7292
Hard, Martha. (See Wheeldin, Martha Hard)	
Hardart, Joseph.....	g 875, 880
Harder, Leland.....	gc opp. 74
Hardin, Reuben J.....	g 6398, 6418, 6436; i 314, 315, 354-358 (testimony), 505; ik 29
Harding, Alex.....	g 474
Harding, Anne.....	g 2436
Harding, Arthur.....	g 470
Harding, Jean.....	g 470
Harding, Louise D.....	g 8183
Hardison, Adele (Mrs. Tony Hardison).....	g 892, 942, 970
Hardison, Tony.....	g 942-944, 968, 970, 974
Hardman, J. B. S.....	hr 152
Hardwick, Thomas D. h 1160, <sup>1</sup> 1178-1182 (testimony), 1292; hm 29	
Hardy, George V. L.....	g 4769, 4775, 4776, 4971-4977 (testimony)
Hardy, W. H.....	g 7200

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as John Hardwick.



- Hardyman, Hugh (full name George Hugh Murray Maitland Hardyman)----- g 1504,  
 1575-1655 (testimony), 1674, 1928, 1937, 1954,  
 1955, 1957, 4433, 4579-4581, 5053, 5054, 5095,  
 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7208, 7350, 7401,  
 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 7798, 7858,  
 7983, 7984, 8047, 8072, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339,  
 8407, 8440; **ga** 11, 26; **gc** 67, 70; **ge** 15; **h** 212, 213; **hf**  
 19, 59; **hi** 12, 13.
- Hardyman, Susan (Mrs. George Hugh Hardyman).... g 1661; **ga** 11
- Harehik, Joan----- **gc** 35
- Harich, Wolfgang----- **he**(4) 3
- Harsiades, Peter----- g 966,  
 6298, 7103, 7107, 7111, 7119, 7121, 7130, 7154, 7158,  
 7159, 7210, 7211, 7275, 7369, 7474, 7475, 7569, 7727,  
 7731-7733, 7735, 7736, 7737, 7816, 7823, 7956, 7957,  
 8270, 8280, 8281, 8286, 8292, 8293, 8298, 8299, 8301,  
 8306, 8307, 8313, 8315, 8331, 8404, 8418-8420; **hf** 28,  
 54, 86.
- Harsiades, Mrs. Peter----- g 7957, 8099
- Harju, W. A.----- g 7826
- Harju, Walter----- i 2043, 2048, 2181, 2185
- Harju, Wilma (Mrs. Walter Harju)----- i 2181, 2185
- Harkavy, Bernard----- g 8162
- Harkavy, Minna R----- g 2503, 7141, 7192, 7283; **i** 962
- Harkins, John----- **id** 10
- Harkness, Georgia----- g 7192, 7354, 8303
- Harlan (John M.)----- **ik** 123; **is** 121, 130
- Harley, Harrison L----- g 5527, 7202
- Harley, Hugh----- i 430, 431
- Harlow, S. Ralph----- g 7383
- Harmash----- **ie** 6
- Harmon, John----- g 7546
- Harmon, John H.----- **h** 615
- Harmstone, Richard C----- i 708, 712
- Harney, Elmer L----- g 7698
- Harper, C----- g 7192
- Harper, Clark----- g 7055, 7056
- Harper, Fowler V----- g 7192, 8027, 8182; **hi** 4; **i** 1478
- Harper, Lucius C----- g 7192
- Harriman, W. Averell----- **gf** 56; **he**(1) 5; **ii** (2) 14
- Harrington, Donald----- g 7192
- Harrington, Michael----- g 5178,  
 5179, 5222, 5241, 5243, 5253, 5378, 5416, 5417
- Harris, Andy----- g 8113
- Harris, August----- **h** 134, 135, 172
- Harris, Calvin----- g 381
- Harris, Chauncey----- **hg** 22
- Harris, Cleveland----- g 7882
- Harris, Don W----- g 7329, 7739, 8340, 8342, 8343; **gc** 107
- Harris, Ernest----- **i** 1371
- Harris, Frederick Brown----- **hw** 8
- Harris (George B.)----- **i** 681

	Page
Harris, Gerald.....	g 7185, 7718
Harris, Herb.....	h 1359
Harris, Herbert.....	h 133, 136
Harris, James.....	g 7200
Harris, Jessie Fauset.....	g 7202
Harris, John Henry.....	g 7251
Harris, Joseph.....	g 7785, 8205, 8226
Harris, Lawrence W.....	gc opp. 74
Harris, Lement Upham (Lem).....	g 530, 532, 533; h 1359
Harris, Lew.....	g 1666
Harris, M. Tjader.....	g 7903
Harris, Marie (nee Richardson).....	g 6732, 7933-7935, 7937-7942; gd 146
Harris, Mark.....	g 7285
Harris, Noel.....	i 1924, 2024-2027 (testimony); is 59
Harris, Norval K.....	g 7152, 7207, 7227, 7350, 7524, 7538, 7798, 8027, 8407, 8440; hf 20.
Harris, Phyllis.....	g 7758
Harris, R. D.....	g 7698
Harris, Ray.....	g 7311
Harris, Robert.....	g 7576; h 615
Harris, Roy.....	i 2346
Harris, Samuel E.....	g 7366
Harris, Sidney E.....	g 7128, 7152, 7153, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7526, 7538, 7698, 8183, 8407, 8440; hf 20.
Harris, Stanley.....	gc opp. 74
Harris, Tom.....	g 3293
Harris, W. W.....	g 7200
Harris, William L., Jr.....	g 7200
Harris, William L., Sr.....	g 7251
Harrison, Alan.....	g 7903
Harrison, E. L.....	g 7200
Harrison, Earl G.....	hf 3
Harrison, John.....	h 2280
Harrison, Kenneth S.....	i 1758 (testimony)
Harrison, Lullelia W.....	g 7200
Harrison, Martin.....	g 7200
Harrison, Ray.....	g 7200
Harrison, William.....	g 960, 1609, 7128, 7141, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7187, 7192, 7200, 7202, 7208, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 7798, 8183, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 131; ge 66.
Harrison, William (Edward).....	h 2112
Harriton, Abraham.....	g 7404
Harrow Benjamin.....	g 7217
Harskins, Mary.....	haa 20
Hart, Miss.....	g 4184
Hart, C. Sheldon.....	g 8183
Hart, Henry.....	g 7192, 7404, 7904
Hart, Margaret.....	g 7251

	Page
Hart, Margie.....	g 2501
Hart, Marion.....	g 1804
Hart, Moss.....	g 5261
Hart, Pearl M.....	g 6216,
	6585, 6607, 6617, 6621, 7103, 7134, 7158, 7159, 7192,
	7330, 7460, 7487, 7519, 7634, 7719, 7732, 7736, 7738,
	7739, 7742, 7757, 7759, 7770, 7793, 7815, 8146, 8162,
	8183, 8205, 8208, 8269, 8271, 8273, 8278, 8280, 8284,
	8304, 8317, 8320, 8340, 8342, 8443; <b>h</b> 499, 552, 556,
	565; <b>hf</b> 64, 65; <b>i</b> 601.
Hart, Teddy.....	g 2501
Hart, Thomas.....	gc 107
Harter, Mrs. (See Noral, Mrs. Alex.)	
Hartford, Kenneth.....	g 7876, 8183 <sup>1</sup>
Hartle, Barbara (alias Margaret S. Johnson).....	g 247,
	278, 299, 300, 305, 311, 314, 315, 319, 327, 332, 365,
	380, 381, 385, 388, 414, 415, 417, 426, 427, 437, 439-
	442, 474, 489, 496, 501, 509-511, 514, 516-518, 521-
	523, 543-545, 591-595, 597, 614, 615, 1060, 1062,
	2428, 3869, 6943 (testimony), 6944, 6945, 6946-6958
	(testimony), 6962, 6971, 6972, 6974, 6982, 6987, 6988,
	6992, 6996, 7001, 7005, 7051-7053 (testimony), 7058,
	7060, 7061, 7074, 7075, 8240; <b>h</b> 1272; <b>hf</b> 79, 80; <b>i</b> 156,
	157, 1158, 1159, 1857, 1882, 1922, 1923, 1956-1966
	(testimony), 1969-1983, 1985 (testimony), 2002-2004
	(testimony), 2037; <b>ia</b> 33, 34; <b>is</b> 56, 57, 84.
Hartley, J. H.....	g 7546
Hartman, Fanny.....	h 2302, 2305; <b>i</b> 1292
Hartman, Leo.....	g 7349
Hartman, Louis Earl.....	h 1149-1156 (testimony);
	<b>hm</b> 8, 9, 28; <b>hab</b> 87; <b>ik</b> 124
Hartnett, Vincent.....	g 2390, 2391, 2421, 5211,
	5213, 5248, 5291-5311 (testimony), 5386, 5412
Hartshorne, Charles.....	gc opp. 74
Hartung, Al.....	g 7120
Hartwell, Leda Cossack.....	g 6015, 7487, 7736, 7738
Hartz, Paul E.....	g 3721
Harvey.....	g 6448, 7571
Harvey, Ken.....	gc 30
Hasan, Sayad.....	g 7737
Hashmall, Frank.....	g 5896, 5897
Haskell, Florence.....	g 851; <b>gc</b> 114
Haskell, Rosemary. (See Lusher, Rosemary Haskell.)	
Haslam, A. Herbert.....	g 6356, 7451
Hass, L. H. R.....	g 7698
Hassler, Gertrude.....	h 1614, 1765
Hassler, Peggy.....	h 1614
Hastings, Jock.....	i 676
Hatfield, Edmund.....	gc opp. 74
Hathaway, Clarence A.....	g 178, 6617-
	6621 (testimony), 7402, 7830-7834; <b>gd</b> 84; <b>i</b> 2266, 2384

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Ken.

	Page
Hathaway, Vera (Mrs. Clarence A. Hathaway).....	g 7832, 7833
Hathaway, Milton.....	g 6619
Hatheway, Clitheroe.....	g 7237
Hathway, Marion <sup>1</sup> .....	g 7185, 7719, 7723, 8146
Hatkin, Sidney.....	g 5817-5852 (testimony); ge 30, 31; haa 42, 43
Hatta, Mohammed.....	hl 2, 3, 10, 11, 14, 22, 23, 27, 29
Hatten, C. T. (also known as Barry).....	g 317, 362, 363, 493, 495, 7119
Hatten, Eugene R.....	g 485
Hatten, James.....	g 8210
Hatten, Louise Seifried.....	g 6952, 6991, 7018, 7019-7023 (testimony), 7067, 8248-8252; hf 79
Hatton, Hunter M.....	g 7200
Hatvig, Marie.....	g 7340
Hauber, Elsie.....	g 4759, 4779, 5003
Haufrecht, Betty (Mrs. Herbert Haufrecht).....	g 4376, 4377
Haufrecht, Herbert.....	g 2459, 7202
Haug, Fred.....	g 4743; i 431
Haug, Marie Reed (Mrs. Fred Haug).....	g 4743; i 431
Hauser, Stanley Milton.....	i 1751, 1765, <sup>2</sup> 1815-1822 (testimony); is 68
Hausman, Caroline.....	g 916
Hautz, Lawrence A.....	g 7202
Havassy, Alexander.....	g 7423
Havighurst, Robert J.....	g 7116, 7382, 7384, 7401, 7525, 7526, 7812, 8183; gc 72
Hawee, Oscar B.....	g 7192
Hawes, Francis C.....	g 7401, 7698, 8183
Hawes, John Peter.....	i 1610, 1700-1703 (testimony), 1718; ik 72; is 117
Hawkins, Octavia.....	g 7366, 7792, 8281, 8282, 8285; gc 41
Hawks, George.....	g 1805
Hawley, Celeste.....	g 5680
Hawley, Peter K.....	g 7165-7168, 7182
Hawley, William N.....	gc opp. 74
Hay, Harry.....	g 1790, 1796, 1872-1875 (testimony); i 1278, 1279
Hay, Mrs. Harry.....	i 1279
Hayden, Robert A.....	gc opp. 74
Hayden, Sterling (alias John Hamilton).....	g 2292
Haydon, <sup>3</sup> A. Eustace.....	g 7739, 7812, <sup>4</sup> 8183; gc 41, 72
Haydon, Harold.....	gc opp. 74
Hayes, Al.....	i 615
Hayes, Albert J.....	hw 8
Hayes, Alfred.....	g 7403
Hayes, Charles A.....	i 509, 529, 583, 585, 589-593 (testimony), 640, 647; ik 40
Hayes, Dorothy M.....	g 7757, 7815, 8232
Hayes, G. Aneita.....	g 7200
Hayes, J. C., Sr.....	gc 73
Hayes, Leonard.....	g 3197
Hayes, Olivia.....	g 7376

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Marlan Hathaway in some references.

<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as Stanley William Houser.

<sup>3</sup> Appears as Hayden in some references.

<sup>4</sup> Appears as Eustice.

	Page
Hayes, Thomas E.....	g 7200
Hayhanen, Reino.....	hn 45, 46; hq 30, 31; haa 8; hab 45
Haynes, F. D.....	g 8034
Hays, Aline Davis.....	g 7192, 7718
Hays, Arthur Garfield.....	g 7222, 7290, 7440; gc 37, 41, 109
Hays, Lee.....	g 2348-2362 (testimony), 2450, 2452, 2459, 2460; h 668, 872
Hays, Will.....	g 5272
Hayward, Josephine.....	g 7200
Haywood, Harry.....	g 178, 636, 7200; ik 69
Haywood, Margaret A.....	g 3359
Hayworth, Vinton.....	g 5344
Hazard (John N.).....	i 1050
Hazen, Willard T., Jr.....	g 7128, 7143, 7161, 7401, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8183, 8337, 8339, 8407.
Hazzard, Lowell B.....	g 7192
Heald, Allen.....	g 2980, 2984, 3055-3072 (testimony), 3250, 3267, 3272, 3302, 3327, 3363, 3452, 3466; ga 6.
Healey, <sup>1</sup> Donald (Don).....	g 1803, 1804, 1826; i 20
Healey, <sup>1</sup> Dorothy Ray (Mrs. Philip Marshal Connelly; nee Rosenblum; also known as Dorothy Ray).....	g 1797, 1804, 1813, 1816, 1823-1826, 8073, 8154; h 1152, 1171; i 17-53 (testimony), 63-65, 73, 81, 88, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 114, 118, 132-134, 139, 141, 147, 150, 161, 171, 188, 189, 194, 202, 205, 207, 215, 221, 225, 228, 230, 231, 235, 241, 245, 246, 249-251, 255, 257, 264, 271, 273, 277, 283, 295, 300, 305-307, 1116, 1122, 1126, 1128, 1169, 1195, 1198, 1221, 1222, 1251, 1290, 2359, 2384; ib 4, 8, 9-14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 27-29, 42, 52, 57, 83; ik 77, 79.
Healey, Vernon.....	g 8108
Heard, J.....	g 7200
Hearst, James.....	g 7251
Hearst, William Randolph, Jr.....	gb 58-59; i 170; ir 355
Heath, S. Burton.....	hl 19
Hecht, Ben.....	h 2518
Hecht, Julius.....	g 4746, 5069-5079 (testimony)
Hecht, Minnie.....	i 1195
Hecht, Thelma (Mrs. Julius Hecht).....	g 4745, 4746, 4750, 4751, 4754, 4780, 4825-4828 (testimony), 5070
Hecht, Zoltan.....	g 7292
Heck, Katherine (Kate; Kitty; also known as Evelyn, and B. Brosser).....	g 1012, 1091-1093, 1322, 1324; h 2111, 2115, 2255, 2391, 2757, 2763-2772 (testimony), 2775, 2776, 2785; hab 37.
Hedger, George A.....	g 8278
Hedrick, Millie White (Mrs. Travis K. Hedrick).....	g 2144
Hedrick, Travis K.....	g 2144
Heffner, Olive (Mrs. Roger Heffner).....	g 4837, 4839, 4893
Heffner, Roger.....	g 4837, 4839, 4962, 4963

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Healy in some references.

	Page
Heflin, Van	g 5261, 5264
Hegedus, Andras	ha 6, 13, 14-17
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich	hh 9, 10; hw 9, 10; ic 45; ij 15, 25, 27, 28, 30, 121-125, 127, 128; ik 89
Hegeman, Luke	g 7336
Heide, Paul	g 8133, 8144
Heidelberger, Michael	g 8303
Heifetz, Max	g 7423
Heikkila, Sylvia	g 7786
Heikkila, William (also known as Kaino Heikkila)	g 6867, 6872, 6914-6920 (testimony), 7090, 7112, 7113, 7117, 7121, 7134, 7351, 7482, 8033, 8095, 8099, 8112, 8115, 8147, 8165-8171, 8173, 8295, 8331, 8332, 8387, 8402, 8416, 8423, 8428; hf 32, 38, 64; i 2353; ia 73.
Heikkinen, Knut Einar	g 7089, 7103, 7107, 7112, 7124, 7300, 7521, 7653, 7759, 7762, 7763, 7824, 7867, 8255, 8258, 8293, 8294, 8308, 8351, 8353, 8360, 8374, 8378, 8389, 8402, 8410, 8424, 8428, 8436, 8456, 8460; h 544; hf 32, 38.
Heiligman, Susan Mildred. (See Warren, Susan.)	
Heimlich, William	g 5544
Heimowitz, Isidore	g 7427
Heinemann, Kristel	hq 8-10
Heiser, Florian	g 7192
Heist, Aaron Alan	hi 4, 6, 12; hm 16
Heist, Allen A.	g 2009, 2017, 3705, 6729, 7192, 7916, 7986, 7987
Heit, Ruth (nee Geiser; also known as Ruth Baharas)	g 6585- 6596 (testimony), 7294, 7295, 7332, 7519, 7713, 7759, 7767-7770, 7772, 7781, 7783, 7786, 7788, 7844, 8343, 8442, 8443; ge 5; hf 53, 65.
Held, Benjamin	g 5769
Held, Roslyn	g 7415
Helen, Queen Mother of Rumania	he(9) 8, 10, 11
Helfman, Henry	g 8281
Helfrich, C. E. L.	hl 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 21, 33, 37
Helgemoe, Ray	g 7251
Heller, A. A.	g 5373, 7339, 7348
Heller, Arnold F., Sr.	g 7310
Heller, George	g 2501
Heller, Helen West	g 7285
Heller, Hermann	hy 5
Heller, Hy	h 1417
Hellerman, Fred	g 2349; h 871-875 (testimony)
Hellgren, <sup>1</sup> George	g 1757
Hellgren, <sup>1</sup> Nora (Mrs. George Hellgren)	g 1756, 1757
Hellman, Lillian	g 5261, 7404
Helm, R.	g 7785
Helmgren, Catherine	g 7739
Helms, Willie (William)	g 3639-3641
Helmuth, Joseph	g 6581, 6583
Helslen, Hugo	g 7421
Helstein, Ralph	i 516, 518, 573, 577, 653
Hemingson, Tania	g 8442

<sup>1</sup>Incorrectly spelled Helgren.

	Page
Hemingway, Ernest.....	g 5741, 7844; ii(7) 45
Hempelmann, G. Theodore.....	g 7192
Hemsley, Henry.....	g 5467, 5488, 5494-5503 (testimony), 5513, 5516, 5517, 5521
Henchel, Charles.....	g 5742, 5745, 5754
Henderson, Al.....	g 892, 950, 970
Henderson, Annie L.....	g 7200
Henderson, Bob. (See Frankson, Roy.)	
Henderson, Donald.....	g 437, 4179, 7141, 7208, 7379, 7441, 7546, 7717, 7718, 7723, 7799, 8136, 8144, 8146, 8227; gd 8, 41
Henderson, Erma L.....	g 7200
Henderson, Irma.....	g 7251
Henderson, Jessica.....	g 8227
Henderson, John.....	h 1031
Henderson, Joseph P.....	h 899, 946-949 (testimony), 1026, 1027
Henderson, Loy.....	ho 11
Hendley, Charles J.....	g 8144
Hendricks, H. J.....	g 7200
Hendrickson, S.....	g 8274
Heneveld, George G.....	g 7698
Henkel, August.....	g 1413
Henkel, Elizabeth.....	g 7421
Henkin, Nathan.....	g 7211
Henle, James.....	gd 142
Hennelly, Mark M.....	g 4889
Henreid, Paul.....	g 5261, 5262
Henri, Robert.....	g 7409
Henrickson, Ellie (Mrs. Stanley William Henrickson nee Gutman; alias Ellie Goodman).....	i 152-159 (testimony); ib 41
Henrickson, Stanley William.....	g 7016; i 156-158; ia 4; ib 41
Henry, E. P.....	g 7200
Henry, Edward E.....	g 490
Henry, Lyndon.....	g 7151, 7200, 7313, 7430
Henry, Walter A.....	g 7305
Hepburn, Katharine.....	g 5261, 5262
Hepburn, Mrs. Thomas N.....	g 7192
Herberg, Will.....	gd 107
Herbert, Edward. (See Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich.)	
Herbert, Lloyd.....	g 7367
Herbert, Thomas J.....	i 975
Herbin, Robert.....	g 8270
Herbst, Edward.....	g 855
Herbst, Josephine.....	g 7403
Herbst, Selma. (See Shapiro, Selma.)	
Herenian, Miriam.....	g 7280
Herling, Auguste.....	g 7785
Herman, Fred.....	g 7200
Herman, Irving.....	g 6580
Herman, Jim.....	h 140, 144, 172
Hermosa, Mario.....	g 8156
Hernandez, Amado V.....	h 1356
Hernandez, Zdena.....	g 7117, 7817

	Page
Herndon, Angelo.....	g 662, 1412, 8227; gd 29, 114; ib 73
Herrick, Elinore M.....	g 3436
Herrick, Marian E.....	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Herriot, Edouard.....	gc 85
Herriott, Clarence Dillaway.....	g 6893, 7143, 7161, 7401, 7524, 7526, 7533, 7538, 7539, 8113, 8149, 8151, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8428; gc 41.
Herrmann, John.....	g 7903
Herron, Bill.....	g 612, 613, 639, 701
Herron, Frank.....	g 7978, 7979
Herron, Vernon M.....	g 7200
Hersh, Arlene.....	g 1352, 1353
Hershkopf, M.....	gc 114
Hershey, Burnet.....	g 2501
Hershhorn, Sondra.....	g 8232
Hersig, Albert M.....	ia 5, 30, 67
Herskovitz, Melville J.....	g 7202
Herst, Milton.....	g 7813
Hertia, Mary.....	g 7423
Hertzberg, P.....	g 7421
Herzberg, N. R.....	gc 70
Herzog, Paul M.....	g 3095-3098
Hesburgh, T. M.....	hw 8
Hess, Rudolf.....	ho 6
Hessen, Michael.....	g 3076
Hessler, Gertrude.....	i 2035
Hester, Harold.....	g 7829
Hester, John E., Jr.....	h 2663-2665 (testimony)
Hester, Neyland.....	g 7251
Hesterman, Abraham.....	g 7202
Hettman, Nick.....	g 7421
Hetzel, Frederick C.....	g 8263
Heuser, Frederick.....	g 4200, 4201
Heuston, W. C.....	gc 41
Hewitt, Alan.....	g 2501, 5309
Hewitt, Dorothy.....	g 7202
Hewitt, George (alias Timothy Holmes).....	g 1413
Heydon, S.....	g 7421
Heydrich (Reinhard).....	ii(4) 12
Heyen, Robert.....	g 7237
Heym, Stefan.....	g 7291
Heyman, Belle.....	g 875, 880, 886
Heyman, Harold.....	g 875, 880, 886, 896, 940
Hickerson, Harold.....	g 1412
Hickey, Edward J.....	i 867
Hickox, Joan.....	g 7251
Hicks, Granville.....	g 2241, 7403, 7404; h 1842
Hicks, Harry.....	g 1922
Hicks, Mrs. Harry.....	g 1922
Hicks, J. J.....	g 7864
Hicks, Julian.....	i 1266, 1267, 1279
Hicks, Louis.....	h 2301, 2302



	Page
Hicks, Margaret.....	h 2112, 2115, 2209
Hicks, Victor.....	g 434, 8236, 8237
Hicks, Wyman W.....	g 7251
Highliger, Morris.....	g 916
Higley, Philo.....	g 5351
Hiken, Nat.....	g 2503, 7283
Hilario, Guilherme.....	h 2280
Hilberman, David.....	g 5812, 5813
Hildegarde.....	g 2501
Hilderbrand, Roger H.....	gc opp. 74
Hildring, John.....	h 1855
Hilferding, Rudolf.....	ij 43
Hilgard, Ernest R.....	g 7192
Hill. (See Selsam, Howard.)	
Hill, Abram.....	g 7251
Hill, Charles A.....	g 960,
6478, 6499, 6500, 6522-6529 (testimony), 6531, 6532,	
7119, 7128, 7139, 7141, 7152, 7157, 7200, 7208,	
7227, 7254, 7265, 7350, 7401, 7471, 7485, 7523, 7524,	
7538, 7539, 7546, 7617, 7622, 7650, 7652, 7655, 7657,	
7658, 7668, 7669, 7686, 7696-7698, 7702, 7703, 7705,	
7706, 7709, 7711-7713, 7725, 7726, 7798, 7804-7806,	
7810, 8146, 8183, 8280, 8285, 8303, 8337, 8339, 8407,	
8408, 8428, 8440, 8462; gc 120; hf 20, 69.	
Hill, Dickson P.....	g 6898; i 428; ia 68, 71, 72
Hill, Helen (Mrs. Jerry Hill; nee Roark; also known as Helen K. Himmelfarb).....	g 3003,
3292, 3322, 3381, 3382, 3385-3393 (testimony), 3497;	
ge 17, 18.	
Hill, Hulda.....	h 2300
Hill, Jerry.....	g 3385
Hill, Peter W.....	gc 70
Hill, Preston.....	g 7865, 7884
Hille, Waldemar.....	g 2459; gc 128
Hilliard, Albert.....	g 4148
Hillkowitz, Emily.....	g 2037
Hillman, Margaret.....	g 7376
Hillman, Sidney.....	g 504, 4525; h 527; hr 79; i 122
Hillquit, Morris.....	hr 9, 140
Hillsgrove, Ruth E.....	g 6366-6370 (testimony), 7454-7456; hf 82, 83
Hillyer, Ron. (See Burford, James.)	
Hiltij, John.....	g 8272
Hilton, James.....	g 7785
Hilton, Randall S.....	gc opp. 74
Hilty, John.....	g 7117, 7817
Hilzik, Harry.....	hr 9
Himelstein, Dave.....	g 7862
Himes, Norman E.....	g 7192
Himmelfarb, Helen K. (See Hill, Helen.)	
Himmelfarb, L.....	hr 9
Himmler (Heinrich).....	ii(4) 12
Himoff, Mary (Mrs. Mary Himoff Neff; formerly Mrs. Earl Reno; also known as Marie Tymeson).....	g 867, 868, 976; h 1360, 2234

	Page
Hinch, Jack.....	g 7423
Hinchliffe, Jo Ann.....	g 2000
Hincks, Harold G.....	ia 62
Hindus, Jack.....	g 8281, 8285
Hinshaw (Carl).....	i 24
Hinson, William.....	g 7237
Hinton, Bernard.....	g 7366
Hinton, Bertha.....	g 7237
Hinton, Carmelita.....	g 7237
Hinton, Caroline B.....	g 7712
Hinton, Ira.....	g 7200
Hirning, Ed.....	g 6577
Hirsch, Adolf.....	g 7423
Hirsch, Alfred.....	g 1319, 7192
Hirsch, Alfred H. (Al)....	g 657-663 (testimony), 676, 687, 800, 801
Hirsch, Carl.....	g 7579; h 576
Hirsch, Joseph.....	g 7285
Hirsch, Marvin.....	gc opp. 74
Hirschfeld, Esther.....	g 851
Hirschfield, James A.....	i 1748, 1758-1769 (testimony), 1775, 1792, 1793; is 65
Hirschman, Ira.....	g 7546
Hirsh, Ben.....	ib 39
Hirshfield, Hyman J.....	gc 73
Hirshman, Trudi.....	g opp. 374
Hirshon, Jean.....	g 7348
Hirshson, Louis M.....	g 7706
Hirst, Edmund.....	h 2277
Hiskey, Clarence.....	ik 126, 127
Hiss, Alger.....	g 2956, 3022, 4525, 6930; ga 7; hn 57, 58, 64, 75-77; hq 23; hab 11, 13, 47; ia 19, 32, 73; is 21.
Hitchcock, George (G. P.)..	g 8156; h 1182-1188 (testimony); hm 29; i 1251.
Hitler, Adolf.....	gd viii, x; h 2512; he(5) 2; hn 51, 53; ho 3, 6, 9; hp 2, 6, 7, 24; hv 17; hw 6; hab 57, 75; i 610, 626, 901, 929, 1431, 1903, 1906; ib 71, 73; ic 31; ig 9; ii(1) 1, 10, 16; ii(4) 3, 14, 15; ii(7) 30-32; ij 16; ik 87, 101, 116; io 7, 18; ir 155, 219, 232, 241, 242, 257, 280.
Hittelman, Gita.....	g 7859
Hittelman, Max.....	g 7280
Hitz, William, Jr.....	ik 124
Hitz, William, Sr.....	ik 127
Hiwinska, Barbara.....	il 33
Hnatkas, Julius.....	g 8272
Hnatko, Julius.....	g 7485, 8285
Ho Chi Minh (given name Nguyen Tat Thanh; also known as Ly Thuy, Nguyen Ai Quoc, Nguyen O Phap, Nguyen Van Thanh, and Sinh Chin).....	h 1356; hd 4, 10; he(2) 5; he(6) 4-7; he(7) 3; hm 8, 62; hab 48; if(10) 1; ik 80.

	Page
Hoag, Diantha.....	h 1609, 1611, 1724, 1765
Hoague, Francis.....	g 7023, 7066
Hobart, Rose.....	g 7202
Hobbs, Jewel.....	h 1419, 1424, 1452
Hoberecht, Earnest.....	hv 12
Hobson, Annie.....	g 7596, 8374, 8381, 8386, 8387
Hobson, J. A.....	ij 43
Hocheiser, Rhoda.....	g 7237
Hocking, W. E.....	g 7192
Hocking, William Ernest.....	g 7441, 7712
Hodes, Benjamin.....	g 7423
Hodes, Jane (Mrs. Robert Hodes).....	h 168; hm 23
Hodes, Robert.....	h 168, 171; hm 23
Hodgson, Chester E.....	g 7143, 7153, 7161, 7295, 7299, 7319, 7401, 7526, 7533, 7698, 7711, 8317, 8320
Hodos, Paul.....	g 7423
Hodson.....	h 1064
Hoennecker, Eric.....	g 5574
Hoff, Sol.....	h 836
Hoffa, James (R.) (Jimmy).....	h 1710; i 672, 728, 736
Hoffman, Abe.....	h 2281
Hoffman, Elsie.....	g 566
Hoffman, Ethel. (See Biskar, Ethel.)	
Hoffman, H.....	g 7423
Hoffman, Harold.....	g 7251
Hoffman, Katherine.....	g 1019, 1020, 1205-1213 (testimony), 8227
Hoffman, Richard.....	g 7202
Hogan, Bob.....	g 4856, 4857
Holbert, Maurine (previously known as Maurine Kennedy).....	h 685- 689 (testimony)
Holder, Preston.....	g 7143, 7161, 7526, 7533, 7539, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; h 1724-1726, 1728.
Holderman, Karl.....	g 1157
Holifield (Chet).....	is 131
Holland, Henry.....	ge 42
Holland, Ida (Mrs. William Henry Holland).....	g 4755, 4780, 4899-4902 (testimony)
Holland, William Henry.....	g 4753, 4778, 4779, 4808-4818 (testimony), 4833, 4899
Hollander, Max.....	h 734, 735, 753-757 (testimony); hm 38
Holliday, Judy.....	g 5260, 5261, 5263, 5289, 7251
Hollingshead, Ed.....	g 1827
Hollingshed, Bernel.....	g 1018
Hollis, John.....	g 7806
Hollister, Carroll.....	g 3827, 3831, 3840, 3922, 3923, 3936; h 626, 828, 885, 2528-2533 (testimony); hm 38; hab 30
Holly, William H.....	g 7732
Holm, Hanya.....	g 2501
Holman, Helen.....	g 7434
Holman, Libby.....	g 2503, 7283
Holmes, Jacob E.....	g 7200, 7208, 7798

	Page
Holmes, John Haynes.....	g 7706 <sup>1</sup>
Holmes (Oliver Wendell).....	is 127-129
Holmes, Philip.....	g 1412
Holmes, Timothy. (See Hewitt, George.)	
Holmes, William Clifford.....	h 1944, 1945
Holmgren, Roderich.....	g 6990
Holmgren, Roderick B.....	g 5204, 5346
Holmgren, Mrs. Roderich.....	g 6990
Holmstock, Jacob.....	g 7254
Holmstrom, Fred.....	g 916
Hollowchak, Dmytro.....	g 7423
Holstead, Lemar.....	h 2023
Holt, Emily.....	g 2510
Holt, Ivan Lee (Bishop).....	hw 8
Holt, Stella.....	g 5384
Holtman, Rachel.....	g 7423
Holton, John L.....	g 7381, 7398; gc 121
Holton, John Lyle.....	g 7200
Holtz, Edgar W.....	i 1864-1877 (testimony)
Holtzoff (Alexander).....	ik 127, 128
Holyoke, T. C.....	gc opp. 74
Holzman, Henry.....	g 3025
Homans, William P., Jr.....	h 2158, 2250, 2256, 2377, 2417
Homer, Winslow.....	i 914
Homola, John.....	g 7423
Honig, Be.....	g 7785
Honig, Bessie.....	g 6898, 6899
Honig, Charlotte.....	g 7442
Honig, Nat.....	g 433, 586
Honsborough, Roy.....	hr 121
Hood, Frances (Mrs. Otis Archer Hood).....	g 6370, 8343; h 2301, 2393; hab 24
Hood, Otis Archer.....	g 1050, 2045, 2062; h 2082, 2113, 2114, 2122, 2156-2158 (testimony), 2173, 2301, 2308, 2393; hab 25.
Hood, William.....	g 2104, 2105, 2109, 2114, 2140; gc 41, 82
Hood, William R.....	g 7159, 8182, 8304, 8305
Hood, Mrs. William.....	gc 82
Hook, Sidney.....	ic 42; ij 4, 5, 11
Hook, William G.....	g 7292
Hooper (Reverend).....	g 7485
Hooper, Frank A.....	h 2754
Hooper, H. M.....	g 7805, 7806, 7815
Hoover, Herbert.....	hw 8; i 1301; ir 133
Hoover, J. Edgar (John Edgar).....	g 3732, 3733, 4247, 5335, 5337, 5352, 5372, 5373, 5384; gb 172, 173; gc 59, 61; gd x; ge 24; h 302-304, 315, 479, 2162, 2163, 2203, 2401, 2607, 2754, 2804, 2903, 2904; hh vi, 21, 22; hi 1; hm 13, 14; hq viii, 4, 7, 9, 23; haa 3, 4, 10, 24, 39, 40; hab 16, 43; i 45, 334, 345, 386, 399, 643, 657, 879, 1281, 1287, 1298, 1337, 1345, 1477, 1719, 1949, 2158, 2159, 2169; ia 1; in 1; iq 7, 20; is 3, 16, 40, 43, 77, 78, 80-82.

<sup>1</sup> Appears as John Hayes Holmes.

	Page
Hoover, Mary Alice.....	g 7192
Hoover, Reynold N.....	g 7815; gc 72, opp. 74
Hopke, Loretta.....	g 7815
Hopkins, Arthur.....	g 2501
Hopkins, G. E.....	g 7200
Hopkins, Harry L.....	hg 12; ho 11
Hopkins, Mark.....	g 7192
Hopkins, Miriam.....	g 2501
Hopkins, Pauline (formerly Mrs. Owen Vinson).....	g 5351, 5771
Hopkins, Velma B.....	g 3575, 3644, 3645, 7202, 7367
Hopko, Basil (Bishop).....	ii(5) 21
Hoppenstein, E.....	g 7786
Hopwood, Lloyd P.....	i 1294, 1296; is 38
Horace, James L.....	g 7305
Horan.....	g 7571
Horie, Jean.....	g 7717
Horinstein, Mary. (See Gosman, Mary.)	
Horm, Arvo.....	hb 1
Horn, August.....	h 2900
Hornbein, Philip.....	g 4098, 4105, 4117; gc 64
Horne, Harold.....	h 2297, 2300, 2305
Horne, Lena.....	g 3827, 5262, 7305
Horner, Clarence H.....	g 7385
Horner, Harry.....	g 2501
Horner, Jean E. (See Chaka, Betty.)	
Horner, John. (See Chaka, Edward.)	
Horney, Karen.....	g 7719
Horowitz, Alfred H.....	g 7192
Horowitz, Charles.....	g 6971, 7015
Horowitz, Fanny.....	hr 9
Horowitz, John.....	h 1134, 1140-1143 (testimony), 1160, 1292; hm 29
Horowitz, Minna.....	g 831
Horowitz, Rebecca (Becky).....	i 335, 344
Horowitz, Samuel.....	gc 76
Horr, Louise Harding.....	g 2138; gc 18, 54
Horthy (Miklos).....	ib 13, 64
Horton, Betty Lou.....	g 7237
Horvat.....	haa 48
Horvath, Janos.....	ha 1, 2, 3-8 (statement), 25-28 (statement), 30, 31-33 (statement); hm 7, 51, 52
Horvath, Paul.....	g 4694, 4717-4718 (testimony)
Horvath, Stephanie.....	g 4652-4653 (testimony)
Horvath, Theresa.....	g 7111, 7351, 7733
Hoselitz, Bert F.....	gc 73
Hostetler, Elmer J.....	g 7469, 7711, 8183
Hosue, I.....	g 438
Houdeck, Cliff.....	g 1827
Houghton, Norris.....	g 2501
Hougland, Harold.....	g 8144
Houk, William G.....	g 8183; gc 36, 41
Hourihan, Martin.....	g 7562
Hourwich, Nicholas I.....	hr 9, 10, 29
House, Katharine.....	g 7251

	Page
Houseman, Joe.....	i 2043, 2196
Houseman, John.....	g 5261
Houston, Charles H.....	g 3359, 7141, 7192, 7207, 7440, 7441, 7634, 7723, 7736, 8146, 8278
Houston, Gladys (Mrs. John Houston).....	g 1810
Houston, John M.....	g 3096
Houston, John Waters.....	g 1783-1785, 1788, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1804, 1810, 1812, 1849, 1860-1872 (testimony)
Houston, P. J.....	g 960
Houze, Wesley.....	g 7366
Hovan, John G.....	h 2109, 2417-2419 (testimony)
Hovey, Serge.....	g 3827
Hovey, Tamara (Tammie).....	g 3873, 3923
Howard, A. R.....	g 7385
Howard, Art.....	g 7421
Howard, Asbury.....	g 4177, 5708
Howard, Charles P.....	g 960, 4402, 7199, 7208, 7306, 7546, 7702, 7798, 7802, 7831
Howard, Charles P., Jr.....	h 943
Howard, Daniel.....	g 7539, 8183, 8303, 8337, 8339
Howard, John L.....	g 7200
Howard, Kenneth.....	g 8205; hf 79, 81
Howard, Lawrence.....	g 7251
Howard, Lloyd.....	g 7785
Howard, Loa.....	g 7027
Howard, Maurice W.....	g 3721
Howard, Milton (born Milton Halpern).....	g 7373, 7408; h 286, 361-364 (testimony), 2113, 2272; hm 35
Howard, Norman.....	i 2057, 2061, 2139
Howard, Rose.....	g 7785
Howard, Vincent.....	g 7003, 7004, 7035-7036 (testimony)
Howard, W. M.....	g 5967
Howe, James Wong.....	g 5264
Howell, Clarence V.....	g 7192
Howell, Donald.....	g 7385
Howells, John N. M.....	hi 4; i 1478
Howley, Frank.....	g 5544
Hoxha, Enver.....	he(9) 1-7; hab 51, 81; if(10) 1; ik 80
Hoye, Elbert J.....	g 7200
Hozak, Harry.....	i 328
Hrkman, Milan.....	g 7423
Hromiko, Nellie.....	g 7423
Hruska, Alois.....	g 8269, 8271, 8273
Hryhorij (Bishop).....	ii(2) 18
Hrynychuk, John.....	g 7245
Hsiu, Chen Tu.....	h 54
Hsu, Tschén Schu.....	i 865
Hsun, Lu.....	g 3811
Hu, Chiu-Yuan.....	h 49, 50-63 (testimony); hm 6, 50, 51
Hubbard, Gobel.....	g 6570, 6571
Hubbard, Ralph.....	h 1614
Hubbard, Sarah.....	g 7815

	Page
Hubbell, Harvey .....	g 5605
Hubblebank, Diane.....	g 5659
Huber, L. R.....	g 468
Huberman, Leo.....	g 7216, 7904; hi 4, 10; i 1478
Hubleby, John .....	g 5809-5815 (testimony)
Hudson, C.....	g 7785
Hudson, Everitt.....	g 8247
Hudson, Nada.....	g 803
Hudson, Romey.....	g 4748, 4751, 4779, 4844, 4859, 4945-4946 (testimony), 4958, 4997, 5014, 5015, 5054; ge 45
Hudson, Roy.....	g 430, 431, 472, 1279, 1411, 2518, 3472, 5320; h 1411, 1412; hr 114, 121; i 357, 685, 686.
Hudyma, Michael.....	g 7430, 8282
Huebner, John.....	g 7202, 7251
Huebsch, B. W.....	g 7903
Hueston, Jean T.....	g 7251
Hueston, William C.....	g 7305
Huff, Helen (Mrs. Henry P. Huff).....	g 485
Huff, Henry P.....	g 475, 477, 479, 484, 566, 571, 7019, 8226, 8238, 8239, 8241, 8242, 8244, 8268; hr 121; i 1159.
Huffman, Elsie A.....	g 8183
Huggins, H. Hornet.....	g 7200
Huggins, Roy.....	g 6693, 6694
Hughes, Alice.....	g 7732
Hughes, Benjamin.....	g 7200
Hughes, Bertha M.....	g 7251
Hughes, Elizabeth.....	g 7192
Hughes, Hildur Josephine (Mrs. Bill Hughes).....	g 8232
Hughes, John.....	g 6900, 8154
Hughes, Josie.....	g 7367
Hughes, Kenneth DePew (Kenneth de P.).....	g 960, 7200, 7208, 7546, 7706, 7798, 8146, 8184, 8278, 8440; hf 20
Hughes, Langston.....	g 2503, 7283, 7284, 7403, 7404, 7546
Hugnet, George.....	i 925
Huhn, John H.....	g 7864
Hulbert, Eli.....	gc 73
Hulbert, Mrs. Eli.....	gc 73
Huling, Elizabeth.....	g 7192
Hull, Cordell.....	hg 3; hi 8
Hull, Haxel C.....	g 8136
Hull, Henry.....	g 2501
Hull, Nancy. (See Salmin, Nancy.)	
Humboldt, Charles.....	g 2503, 7283, 7285, 7408
Humenuk, John.....	h 2277
Humiston, Jean.....	g 7237
Huml, Lody.....	g 7461
Humnara, Andrew.....	g 7614
Humphrey, Doris.....	g 2501
Humphrey, Hubert.....	i 2313
Humphries, Rolfe.....	g 7404, <sup>1</sup> 7904

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Rolph;

	Page
Hunkins, Sterling--	<b>h</b> 735, 766, 820-822 (testimony), 883, 2559, 2561
Hunt, Harry Simon (born Harold Schlasberg)-----	<b>i</b> 247, 293-296 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 42
Hunt, M. Louise-----	<b>g</b> 7539, 8184, 8337, 8339
Hunt, Margorie-----	<b>g</b> 7237
Hunt, Marsha-----	<b>g</b> 5261
Hunt, Pearson-----	<b>g</b> 7153
Hunter, Edward-----	<b>hp</b> 1-4, 5-25 (statement); <b>hab</b> 59-62, 80; <b>ic</b> 29
Hunter, Kim-----	<b>g</b> 5300-5302
Hunterer, L. C.-----	<b>g</b> 520, 565, 566
Huntington, Ellsworth-----	<b>g</b> 7192
Huntington, Hester G-----	<b>g</b> 8227
Huntington, Rachel B-----	<b>g</b> 7444
Hunton, (William) Alphaeus <sup>1</sup> -----	<b>g</b> 4378, 6204, 7086, 7115, 7151, 7192, 7200, 7226, 7227, 7295, 7299, 7313, 7320, 7321, 7407, 7430, 7546; <b>gc</b> 39; <b>ge</b> 33, 66; <b>i</b> 978.
Hupman, Melvin-----	<b>g</b> 29, 30
Hurlburt, Donald P-----	<b>g</b> 7128, 7152, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7526, 7538, 8184, 8407, 8440
Hurleigh, Robert F-----	<b>i</b> 1859, 1897, 1898
Hurley, Edith-----	<b>g</b> 7453
Hurley, Patrick Jay-----	<b>ho</b> 6
Hurok, S-----	<b>h</b> 2539
Hurst, Claude W-----	<b>g</b> 8184
Hurst, Fannie-----	<b>g</b> 928, 7719
Hurtes, Bel-----	<b>g</b> 7785
Hurvitz, Lee-----	<b>g</b> 7404
Hurwich, Arthur-----	<b>g</b> 7208, 7799, 8184
Hurwitt, S. J-----	<b>g</b> 8034
Hurwitz, Leo T-----	<b>g</b> 7115, 7295, 7299, 7319, 7321, 8184
Husak, Gustav-----	<b>ii</b> (5) 11
Huse, Henry Felton-----	<b>g</b> 7698
Hu Shih-----	<b>hh</b> 23
Hussein (Abdullah Ibn)-----	<b>hx</b> 15, 16
Hustead, Newton-----	<b>g</b> 7421
Huston, John-----	<b>g</b> 5261, 5264, 5280
Hutcheson, M. A-----	<b>i</b> 2151, 2152
Hutcheson (William)-----	<b>g</b> 268; <b>ib</b> 111
Hutchings, Frank, Jr-----	<b>g</b> 7251
Hutchins, Grace-----	<b>g</b> 1411, 7227, 7295, 7299, 7348, 7354, 7407, 7434, 7444, 8131, 8232, 8234
Hutchins, Hutchin R-----	<b>g</b> 349, 357
Hutchins, Robert Maynard-----	<b>g</b> 5176-5178, 5234, 5236, 5237, 5243, 5244, 5251, 5252, 5254, 5271- 5273, 5368, 5481, 5482; <b>gc</b> 124.
Hutchinson, Clara-----	<b>g</b> 3632
Hutchinson, William N-----	<b>g</b> 7200
Hutchison, John A. (Jack)-----	<b>g</b> 2968; <b>i</b> 1292, 1293
Hutonen, Helmi. (See Burns, Helmi.)	
Hutson, Ella R-----	<b>g</b> 7200

<sup>1</sup> Appears as W. A.; Alpheus; Alphaeus W.; Alphaeous.



	Page
Hutt, Max L.....	g 7192
Hvale, H. C.....	g 7815
Hwan, Lee Tuk.....	g 1557
Hyama, Chizu.....	g 7815
Hyams, Isaac.....	g 7423
Hyde (Homer H.).....	i 1316
Hyde, Howard.....	g 3158
Hyer, Irene.....	i 1271
Hyma, Albert.....	hl 6, 14, 37
Hyman, Sol.....	g 7192
Hyndman, H. M.....	ij 9
Hyndman, Katherine (Mrs. Ralph Hyndman).....	g 6169, 7095, 7120, 7133, 7134, 7155, 7158, 7159, 7358-7362, 7369, 7375, 7794, 7823, 7964, 7965, 8280, 8293, 8313, 8333-8336, 8340, 8342; h 2020, 2021, 2023, 2055, 2063, 2067, 2068; hf 66, 89, 93; hab 21.
Hyndman, Ralph.....	g 7375
Hynds, Robert Henry.....	g 3721
Hynes, Ruby Madeline.....	g 7120; hf 58, 87, 91
Hyun, Alice.....	g 1502, 1553, 1556, 1919, 6845; i 303
Hyun, David.....	g 1520, 6710, 6711-6718 (testimony), 6729, 6736, 6741, 6760, 6845, 7099, 7113, 7273, 7278, 7280, 7281, 7329, 7369, 7521, 7536, 7853, 7860, 7867, 7892, 7905-7915, 7950, 7958, 7959, 7961, 7962, 7971-7974, 7976, 7977, 7999, 8000, 8047, 8055-8057, 8065, 8066, 8096, 8148, 8176, 8308, 8313, 8344, 8353, 8354, 8359, 8360, 8374, 8386, 8387, 8402, 8423, 8428, 8436, 8446, 8455; ga 36; hf 32, 33, 38, 55, 58, 63, 87, 92; i 1199, 1202.
Hyun, Mary H. (Mrs. David Hyun).....	g 6836, 6840, 6845, 7121, 7847, 7914, 7915, 7971, 7999, 8000, 8006, 8080, 8087; hf 59
Hyun, Peter.....	g 1425, 1501-1506, 1508, 1509, 1512-1514, 1516, 1570, 1574, 1592, 1593, 1611, 1917-1921, 1923, 1928-1930, 1952, 1954, 1978, 2021, 2039, 2358, 4447, 4450, 6132, 6729, 6838-6847 (testimony), 7858, 7870, 7898, 8080-8086; ga 25; h 507; i 303, 1199, 1202, 1204.
Hyun, Peter S., Sr.....	g 1706
Hzytskyi, Volodymyr.....	ie 18

## I

Iannelli, Alfonso.....	g 7202, 7208, 7227, 7798, 8184
Iannucci, Antello Theodore.....	h 1417, 1448-1454 (testimony), 1478, 1486
Ibanez, <sup>1</sup> Frank.....	g 7122, 7303, 8377, 8383, 8387; hf 54, 86
Ibarruri, Dolores (alias "La Pasionaria").....	hr 145; i 2333; ir 235
Ickes, Harold L.....	g 2465
Idriss, Ramez.....	g 3929, 3934-3937 (testimony); h 2529
Iglesias, Cesar Andreu. (See Andreu Iglesias, Cesar.)	
Ignatiev (Ignat'yev), S. D.....	i 12; ir 275

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Ybanez in some references.

	Page
Ilichuk, Frank Humphrey	g 6217, 6256-6263 (testimony), 7237-7241, 7243-7245, 7251, 7254, 7255, 7713, 7730, 8280, 8281, 8285, 8372, 3873; h 435-437 (testimony); hm 34.
Ilichuk, O	g 7430
Iliinski, Peter	g 8229, 8230
Illsley, Walter	i 800
Ilyinsky, Andrew	i 1327, 1328, 1357-1366 (testimony); is 44, 45
Imbergamo, John	h 632, 867-869 (testimony)
Imbrie, James	g 2138, 7151, 7313, 7702; gc 19; h 2899 <sup>1</sup> ; hi 4, 9
Imragliazzo, Eusebio	g 1414
Inber, Vera	g 3772
Ines, Ralph B.	g 7698
Infante, Joseph C.	h 1614, 1725; i 431, 432
Ingerman, Doris (Mrs. Sidney Herbert Ingerman)	g 8044; h 1614, 1725
Ingerman, Sidney Herbert	h 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615, 1650-1666 (testimony), 1725; hab 83, 84; ik 124
Ingersoll, Bob	g 4321
Ingersoll, Jeremiah	g 7284
Ingersoll, Raymond C.	g 7139, 7725, 8146
Ingram, John	g 1411
Ingram, Milroy	g 7222; gc 30, 37
Ingram, Rex	g 2436, 2501
Ingram, Rosa Lee	g 958, 963, 7397 <sup>2</sup> ; gc 6, 39, 40
Inklis, F.	gc 35
Innerst, J. Stuart	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Innes, Letitia	g 7237, 7251
Irvine, Gordon	g 8133
Irvine, Ray	g 1461, 7806; h 1132, 1250
Irving, Charles	g 2503, 7283
Irving, Joe	i 2203
Irwin, Paul B.	g 7192
Isaac, E. W. D., Jr.	g 7385
Isaacs, Ethel	g 8273
Issacs, Mama (Mrs. Chase Isaacs)	h 903, 904
Isaacs, Stanley M.	g 7216, 7719
Isaacson, H.	g 7241
Isacson, Morris	g 7872
Isaksen, Allan	i 2049-2051, 2185, 2196
Isaksen, Eleanor (Mrs. Allan Isaksen)	i 2185
Ishihara, Sakae (Sakai)	g 7858, 7863, <sup>3</sup> 7870, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047, 8080; hf 59; i 114-118 (testimony); ib 42.
Ish-Kishor, Ephriam	ib 31
Ish-Kishor, Nehemiah. (See Sparks, Nemmy.)	
Isidore, Paul W.	g 7200
Israel, William G.	g 2191, 4067, 4068; ia 5, 6, 30, 37, 38, 52, 53, 55, 64, 67
Israeli, Olivia	h 1864, 1905-1913 (testimony), 1928, 1932

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Imrie.  
<sup>2</sup> Appears as Rosalie.  
<sup>3</sup> Appears as Sakee.

	Page
Isserman, Abraham J.-----	g 2503, 7192, 7283, 7337, 7718, 7726; <b>gc</b> 39; <b>ia</b> 8, 46-48, 63
Isserman, I.-----	g 8162
Itryna, Monica-----	g 7351, 7357, 7609
Itzcovitz, Al. ( <i>See Escobitz, Al.</i> )	
Itzkowitz, Benjamin-----	g 7423
Ivankovich, George-----	g 7872
Ivanoff, P.-----	g 7421
Ivanov-----	<b>io</b> 21; <b>ir</b> 9
Ivanov, Peter-----	<b>haa</b> 44
Ivanovna, Anna-----	<b>haa</b> 58, 59
Ivashin, A.-----	g 7421
Ives, William-----	g 97
Iwinski, Walter-----	g 6583
Iyana, E.-----	g 8167; <b>hf</b> 64
Izard, Ralph-----	<b>h</b> 1356; <b>i</b> 1924, 1928, 2092, 2126, 2128-2138 (testimony), 2172, 2173, 2383; <b>iq</b> 7, 10; <b>is</b> 58, 63, 84
Izzo, Edmund-----	<b>h</b> 2401

## J

Jack-----	g 5904
Jack, Hulan-----	g 8227
Jackins, (Carl) Harvey-----	g opp. 374, 521
Jacks, Bernard-----	<b>gc</b> 35
Jackson-----	g 4133
Jackson (Rev.)-----	g 7379
Jackson, Ada B.-----	g 906, 7200, 7306, 7351, 7352, 7427, 7438, 7441; <b>hf</b> 84; <b>i</b> 1530, 1531
Jackson, Archie-----	<b>h</b> 1615, 1765
Jackson, Berneyce C.-----	g 7200
Jackson, Bernice-----	g 7251
Jackson, Bert E.-----	g 7305
Jackson, C. D.-----	<b>gf</b> 42, 49
Jackson, Calvin-----	g 3827
Jackson, Constance-----	g 1413
Jackson, Donald William-----	<b>i</b> 1750, 1765, 1778-1780 (testimony); <b>is</b> 69
Jackson, Edgar S.-----	g 7192
Jackson, Edward W.-----	g 7192
Jackson, Elizabeth Ricardo ( <i>nec</i> Smith)-----	<b>i</b> 42, 220-222 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 21, 42
Jackson, Ellsworth-----	g 5889, 5897, 5898
Jackson, Eugene-----	g 855
Jackson, Gardner-----	g 530-533, 7216
Jackson, Gloria. ( <i>See</i> Monroe, Gloria.)	
Jackson, Harry (real name Henry Glikshon; also known as Harry Gliksohn; William Rapport)-----	g 405, 406, 436, 470, 2518, 2520
Jackson, Henry-----	g 405
Jackson, J. H.-----	<b>i</b> 2340
Jackson, J. Q.-----	g 7200

	Page
Jackson, James E.....	<b>h</b> 113,
165, 167, 172; <b>i</b> 35, 45, 253, 726, 966, 972, 973, 992,	
993, 995, 1007, 1042, 1044, 1045, 1376, 2322-2324,	
2338, 2384, 2400; <b>ib</b> 17, 57, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 114;	
<b>ik</b> 57, 131; <b>is</b> 11.	
Jackson, John W.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Jackson, L. K.....	<b>g</b> 7202, 8271
Jackson, Luther J.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Jackson, Mrs. Luther J.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Jackson, Morton.....	<b>i</b> 1771
Jackson, Paul D.....	<b>g</b> 7066
Jackson, Priscilla V.....	<b>g</b> 7423
Jackson, Robert.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Jackson (Robert H.).....	<b>gc</b> 137; <b>i</b> 830, 831, 837, 876
Jackson, Sewell.....	<b>h</b> 1610
Jackson, Susan.....	<b>g</b> 851
Jackson, William (Bill).....	<b>g</b> 7134, 7366, 7367, 7742, 7793, 7812
Jacobowitz, Ethel.....	<b>g</b> 2171, 2172; <b>ga</b> 33; <b>gc</b> 75
Jacobowitz, Norman B.....	<b>h</b> 2578
Jacobs, Arthur P.....	<b>g</b> 5300-5302
Jacobs, Cleophas T.....	<b>gc</b> 107
Jacobs, David.....	<b>g</b> 7367
Jacobs, E. Bruce.....	<b>g</b> 7311
Jacobs, Eli.....	<b>g</b> 10, 12
Jacobs, Herman. (See Hall, Martin.)	
Jacobs, Julia.....	<b>g</b> 20-56 (testimony), 72, 93, 153; <b>ga</b> 21
Jacobs, Murray.....	<b>g</b> 7192
Jacobs, Paul.....	<b>g</b> 5178-5180, 5222, 5243, 5244, 5315
Jacobs, Seymour.....	<b>gc</b> 63
Jacobs, Ted.....	<b>gc</b> 121
Jacobs, William, Jr.....	<b>h</b> 1021
Jacobson, D.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Jacobson, Nathan.....	<b>g</b> 8034; <b>i</b> 1803
Jacoby, Bernard.....	<b>g</b> 7788, 7789, 7791
Jacoby, Lois.....	<b>g</b> 5344
Jacques, Charles.....	<b>g</b> 1983, 2004
Jacques, Elsie.....	<b>g</b> 1983, 2000, 2002
Jaffe, Bernard (see also Jaffe, Bernard).....	<b>g</b> 3261,
3337, 7337, 7348; <b>h</b> 2579	
Jaffe, Estelle.....	<b>g</b> 851
Jaffe, Frances. (See Gabow, Frances.)	
Jaffe, Harry.....	<b>g</b> 7427, 7430
Jaffe, Henry.....	<b>g</b> 1, 3, 16, 2501, 5304
Jaffe, Mrs. Henry. (See Muir, Jean.)	
Jaffe, Joe.....	<b>h</b> 668
Jaffe, Philip.....	<b>g</b> 7442
Jaffe, Sam.....	<b>g</b> 2448, 5262
Jahoda, Maria.....	<b>g</b> 5180, 5190,
5191, 5219, 5222, 5335, 5336, 5344, 5352, 5361, 5377	
Jakowenko, Konstantine.....	<b>g</b> 5689-5695 (testimony), 5696
Jakstys, Anthony.....	<b>g</b> 7600, 7618, 7623, 7656
Jakubec, Milan.....	<b>hs</b> 1, 2, 3-16 (statement); <b>hab</b> 62-64, 80; <b>ih</b> 3

	Page
Jamason (Robert W.)	h 1488
James, Alexander	g 7192
James, Burton	g 6948, 8205, 8208; hf 80
James, Burton C	g 7404
James, Dennis L	h 2757, 2823-2832 (testimony), 2834; hab 36
James, Fleming, Sr	g 7136, 8182, 8184, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8440; hf 20; i 1304
James, Florence Bean (Mrs. Burton C. James)	g 6948, 7121, 8205, 8208, 8211; hf 80
James, Florence D	g 7404
James, Frederick	g 7192
James, Harold	g 7200
James, Maia	h 1615
James, Shirley Temple	g 3544
Jameson, House	g 5351
Jamison, J. R.	g 7384
Janchenko, Anthony	g 6572
Jandreau, Leo	g 7208, 7799
Janeway, Carol	g 7141
Janis, Leo	g 7115, 7320, 7321
Janofsky, A.	g 7423
Janowitz, John Edward	i 431, 432; ig 10
Jans, Paul	g 5032, 5037
Jansen, Frederick B.	gc 102
Janushewich	ii(2) 20
Jarman (Burnice H.)	gc 23
Jarrico, Paul (born Israel Paul Jarrico)	g 4210, 5198, 5279, 7152, 7350, 8267, 8440; hf 20
Jarriel, Lizzin	gc 35
Jasinski, Eugene	g 6583
Jasinski, George	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Jasny, Naum	ir 270
Jason, William Charles, Jr.	g 7451
Jasper, Hannah	g 851
Jasso, George	g 4228
Jaures, Jean	hr 16
Javits, Jacob (K.)	i 2317; ii(2) 12
Jay, Anton	g 7733, 7736
Jay, Cecil R.	g 7651, 8208, 8217, 8218, 8222, 8223, 8455
Jay, Norman	i 522
Jeanes, William	g 5470, 5504
Jeanes, Mrs. William. (See Miller, Mary R.)	
Jedrychowki (Stefan)	gf 57
Jeffe, Bernard (see also Jaffe, Bernard)	g 8162
Jeffers, Dorothy M.	g 6924, 6925; h 1167, 1210-1220 (testimony), 1243, 1244, 1253, 1282-1296 (testimony), 1299; hm 28, 29; ia 28.
Jeffers, Louise	g 4281, 7292
Jefferson, Jordan J.	g 7367
Jelley, Thomas (Tom)	g 7366
Jelliffe, Mrs. Russell W.	g 7461
Jelte, George	g 1685
Jemison, D. V.	g 7382, 7384

	Page
Jencks, Clinton Edward.....	g 1319, 4199; i 1075, 1076, 1077-1103 (testimony); ik 64, 65, 117
Jenkins, Byard.....	g 7388
Jenkins, Carrol.....	g 7423
Jenkins, David.....	g 1319, 4496, 8034, 8112, 8140, 8164; hf 67
Jenkins, Mrs. David.....	g 8164
Jenkins, Edith.....	g 6871
Jenkins, Grady.....	h 172
Jenkins, Joseph.....	g 917
Jenkins, Judy (previously known as Judy Chandor).....	h 133, 134, 164, 169, 172
Jenkins, Louis.....	h 1424, 1452, 1459, 1469
Jenkins, M. Lloyd.....	g 7254
Jenkins, Oran.....	g 4328
Jenkins, Richard.....	g 3508
Jenkins, Sarah.....	g 8167; hf 64
Jenkyns, Mignon.....	g 1983, 2000, 2006, 2022-2025 (testimony)
Jensen, Clair (nee Aderer).....	g 6889-6895 (testimony), 8148, 8150, 8152, 8153, 8443; hf 64
Jensen, Vernon H.....	g 4079, 4080
Jernagin, William H.....	g 7305, 7382, 7384, 7702
Jernigan, Joseph H.....	g 7339
Jerome, Frank.....	g 7786
Jerome, Fred.....	g 4473, 4474; i 1329, 1330, 1402-1403 (testimony), 1476, 1477; is 49
Jerome, Jerry.....	g 7786
Jerome, Victor Jeremy (born Jerome Isaac Romain; also known as Roman; V. J. Jerome).....	g 2333-2335, 2454, 3818, 5259, 5274, 5373, 5383, 5384, 6125, 6328, 7094, 7098, 7125, 7133, 7222, 7285, 7303, 7408, 8439; gc 17-19, 37; h 707, 1125, 1218, 1358, 2563; i 912, 918, 984, 1019.
Jessor, Richard.....	gc 114
Jewett, Alfred.....	g 7141
Jewett, Lee Chester.....	g 7200
Jiminez (Marcos Perez). (See Perez Jiminez, Marcos.)	
Jiminez, Martin.....	g 8148, 8448, 8455
Jiminez, Michael.....	i 432
Job, Joseph F.....	g 1309-1311 (testimony); h 2891, 2902, 2904
Job, Lenora Peters.....	g 8184
Jodl, Alfred.....	he(5) 2; ho 6; hab 57
Joel, L.....	gc 35
Johansen, C. E. (see also Johanson, C.E.).....	g 7442, 8229, 8230; h 1356
Johanson, C. E. (see also Johansen, C. E.).....	g 7367, 8136
Johanson, Clarence E.....	i 1803
Johaux, Leon.....	gc 85
"John." (See Garfield, David W.)	
John, A. V.....	g 7200
John, Alma V.....	g 7306
Johngiulio, Dominic.....	g 7423
Johns, Beatrice.....	g 6572, 6574
Johns, Helen. (See Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)	

	Page
Johnsen, Ralph Kenneth.....	i 1925, 2142-2144 (testimony); <b>is</b> 59
Johnson, A. A.....	<b>g</b> 356
Johnson, A. G.....	<b>g</b> 8272
Johnson, Albert D.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Johnson, Allen. (See McNeil, James Allan Donald.)	
Johnson, Allen.....	<b>g</b> 4328
Johnson, Arnold.....	<b>g</b> 1050, 8025; <b>h</b> 1885; <b>hr</b> 121; <b>i</b> 991, 995, 1005, 1019, 1105, 1107- 1113 (testimony), 2141, 2384; <b>ib</b> 115; <b>ik</b> 66, 67, 117.
Johnson, Beatrice Siskind (alias Beatrice Simons).....	<b>g</b> 7111, 8098, 8281, 8292, 8293; <b>h</b> 1352
Johnson, Benjamin I.....	<b>g</b> 7202
Johnson, C. E.....	<b>g</b> 7141
Johnson, Charles M.....	<b>g</b> 8136
Johnson, Clifford T.....	<b>g</b> 7200, 7367, 8272
Johnson, Crockett.....	<b>g</b> 7441
Johnson, Dale.....	<b>g</b> 7251
Johnson, Edna L.....	<b>g</b> 7251
Johnson, Edna Ruth.....	<b>i</b> 1478
Johnson, Edwin.....	<b>g</b> 7484
Johnson, Elmer.....	<b>g</b> 62, 97, 101, 102, 106, 191; <b>h</b> 2022
Johnson, Elmer E.....	<b>i</b> 2079-2081 (testimony), 2150, 2151
Johnson, Elmer Lawrence (alias Elmer Carr)....	<b>g</b> 2174; <b>ga</b> 33; <b>gc</b> 74
Johnson, Emma.....	<b>gc</b> 35
Johnson, Emmet.....	<b>g</b> 4228
Johnson, Esther.....	<b>g</b> 7444
Johnson, Mrs. Francis.....	<b>g</b> 4328
Johnson, G. J.....	<b>g</b> 7202
Johnson, George.....	<b>g</b> 3640, 3644; <b>h</b> 1359
Johnson, Grace.....	<b>g</b> 7254, 7334, 7346, 7349, 8464
Johnson, Grover.....	<b>g</b> 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8180; <b>gc</b> 68, 69; <b>hf</b> 59
Johnson, H.....	<b>g</b> 7421
Johnson, H. T. S.....	<b>g</b> 7200, 8184
Johnson, Harlan.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Johnson, Harold.....	<b>g</b> 7366
Johnson, Hazel McCannon.....	<b>g</b> opp. 374, 7439
Johnson, Helen.....	<b>g</b> 851
Johnson, Helen. (See Bentley, Elizabeth Terrill.)	
Johnson, Henry.....	<b>g</b> 7192, 8144
Johnson, Hewlett (Red Dean of Canterbury).....	<b>g</b> 6814, 8052
Johnson, Homer H.....	<b>g</b> 7469
Johnson, Horace F.....	<b>g</b> 7739
Johnson, Horace F., II.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Johnson, Howard.....	<b>g</b> 7305; <b>i</b> 978
Johnson, Howard (Stretch).....	<b>g</b> 976
Johnson, James R., Jr.....	<b>g</b> 7698
Johnson, Joe.....	<b>g</b> 7367, 8040; <b>h</b> 139
Johnson, John Allen.....	<b>i</b> 1925, 2151-2155 (testimony); <b>is</b> 59
Johnson, Joseph.....	<b>g</b> 4524
Johnson, Joseph, Jr.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Johnson, Kenneth D.....	<b>gc</b> 112
Johnson, Laurence.....	<b>g</b> 5211, 5247, 5386, 5402, 5419
Johnson, LeRoy.....	<b>i</b> 530

	Page
Johnson, Lewis.....	g 4182, 4183
Johnson, Louis.....	h 2399
Johnson, Lyndon (B.).....	i 2287
Johnson, Manning.....	g 4497, 4531, 4544, 7216, 7229; gd 65; h 440; i 1400
Johnson, Margaret S. (See Hartle, Barbara.)	
Johnson, Mary E.....	g 7200
Johnson, Max A.....	g 7200
Johnson, Mickey.....	g 1801
Johnson, Oakley C.....	g 7115, 7320, 7321; h 794-809 (testimony), 2631; hm 38; hr 10; hab 34
Johnson, Occriss.....	h 2824, 2825, 2827
Johnson, Olaf.....	g 1802
Johnson, Paul B.....	g 8184
Johnson, Pete.....	g 1811
Johnson, Philip.....	g 970
Johnson, Raymond Edward.....	g 2501
Johnson, Reginald.....	g 7202
Johnson, Robert L.....	hw 7, 8
Johnson, Robert Wood.....	hw 8
Johnson, Rudolph.....	g 7829
Johnson, Ruthven L.....	gc 70
Johnson, Thelma.....	g 8167; hf 64
Johnson, Vivian.....	g 970
Johnson, Willard.....	g 7192
Johnson (William).....	is 125
Johnson, William H. (Bill).....	g 7366
Johnson, William S.....	g 7200; h 981, 991-997 (testimony), 1002; hm 26
Johnson, Woodbridge O.....	g 8440
Johnston, Eric Allen.....	g 4544, 5258, 5263, 5266, 5276, 5284
Johnston, Harold.....	g 313-316 (testimony), 331, 332, 363-364 (testimony), 365, 471, 6948, 8205; hf 80
Johnstone, Bill.....	g 2501
Joliot-Curie, Frederic.....	g 4411, 4414, 4415, 7801; i 1698
Jones, Alec.....	g 6166, 6187, 6217, 6292-6298 (testimony), 6305, 7087, 7115, 7122, 7136, 7152, 7158, 7159, 7294, 7295, 7316, 7318- 7321, 7323, 7325-7332, 7334, 7340, 7343, 7346, 7347, 7350, 7419, 7473, 7480, 7539, 7651, 8305, 8337, 8343, 8369, 8372-8374, 8402, 8427, 8440, 8442, 8464; hf 14, 53, 84; ia 57.
Jones, Alvin.....	g 7251
Jones, Ann.....	g 7439
Jones, Bernard.....	g 7367
Jones, Bess.....	h 2401, 2767
Jones, Bobby.....	i 338, 341
Jones, Claudia.....	g 227, 233, 931, 3630, 6163-6165, 7106, 7110, 7219, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7329, 7351, 7352, 7363, 7374, 7536, 7682, 8033, 8270, 8312, 8313, 8344, 8350, 8360, 8361, 8397, 8411, 8436; hf 54, 86; hr 121; ia 40.
Jones, Clifton E.....	g 7305
Jones, Cynthia.....	g 7241
Jones, Dale.....	g 7433



	Page
Jones, Dale E. . . . .	g 5123, 5125-5134 (testimony), 5139; ge 28, 29; hq 27
Jones, E. Winston . . . . .	gc 41
Jones, Earl . . . . .	h 761, 2514-2517 (testimony); hab 30
Jones, Elayne (Kaufman) . . . . .	h 733, 734, 745-749 (testimony), 774
Jones, Everett Sheldon . . . . .	h 1699-1701 (testimony)
Jones, Frank J. C. . . . .	g 5490, 5491, 5505
Jones, H. D. . . . .	g 7200
Jones, J. J. . . . .	gg 7187
Jones, James . . . . .	gg 8136
Jones, James A. . . . .	gg 7706
Jones, James J. . . . .	gg 7200
Jones, Jameson . . . . .	gg 7385
Jones, Jessie . . . . .	gg 8178
Jones, Joe . . . . .	gg 7404
Jones, John Hudson . . . . .	g 7284
Jones, John Paul . . . . .	g 7153, 7192, 7216, 7407, 7706, 7712; gc 41, 131
Jones, John T. . . . .	g 3401
Jones, Joseph Charles . . . . .	i 1330, 1332, 1451-1461 (testimony), 1465, 1466, 1490; is 47, 50
Jones, Katherine . . . . .	g 7192
Jones, Lewis W. . . . .	gg 7192
Jones, Lorraine (Mrs. Stanley Jones) . . . . .	h 2828
Jones, Mona (Mrs. Alec Jones; nee Schneider) . . . . .	g 6303-6306 (testimony), 7219, 7349, 7369, 7372-7375; hf 84
Jones, Obadiah . . . . .	g 4981-4991 (testimony); ge 44, 45
Jones, Robert (Bob) . . . . .	g 7367, 7450
Jones, Roberta . . . . .	g 7876
Jones, Sidney . . . . .	gc 72
Jones, Sidney A. . . . .	gg 7200
Jones, Stanley . . . . .	h 2828
Jones, Ted . . . . .	gg 7402
Jones, Thomas . . . . .	g 7186
Jones, Thomas R. . . . .	g 7192, 7200, 7305
Jones, W. Jackson . . . . .	h 587-588 (testimony), 1549-1553 (testimony), 1559
Jones, Wayne R. . . . .	gc 41
Jones, William Safford . . . . .	g 7698, 7711, 8184
Jones, William T. . . . .	if(10) 12, 13
Jonson, Louise . . . . .	g 970
Jonson, Richard (Dick) . . . . .	g 957, 970
Jonson, Richard M. . . . .	g 4051
Jordan, Chester . . . . .	h 1416
Jordan, David . . . . .	g 1414
Jordan (Frank M.) . . . . .	g 3721
Jordan, George Racey . . . . .	gc 34; h 859, 860
Jorden, Udell . . . . .	g 8136
Jorrin, Miguel . . . . .	i 1661
Joseph, Julius J. <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	g 5383
Josephson, Barney . . . . .	g 2492
Josephson, Jessie Eileen . . . . .	i 203-205 (testimony); ib 42, 43
Josephson, Julius . . . . .	i 204; ib 42

<sup>1</sup> Also referred to as J. Julius.

	Page
Josephson, Leon.....	g 2464, 4497; gc 39; i 968, 984, 988, 992, 993, 995, 1002, 1047-1051 (testimony); ia 7, 18, 19, 48-51; ik 61, 75.
Josephson, Matthew.....	g 7403
Jourdain, H.....	g 141
Jouvicevich, Eli.....	g 7213
Joy, Charles.....	hn 62, 63
Joy, Ned.....	g 1943
Joyce, James.....	ir 261
Joyce, Robert.....	g 7292
Joyner, Peter.....	g 7200
Joyhadikusumo, Sumitro.....	hl 28
Judas, Elizabeth.....	hb 1
Judd, Morris.....	g 4243, 4291-4293 (testimony)
Judd, Mrs. Morris.....	g 4243
Judd, Rita.....	g 7251, 7442; h 1356
Judd, Walter H.....	hg 21
"Judith". (See Edelson, Ethel)	
Juditz, Paul. (See Yuditch, Paul.)	
Juhn, Anna.....	g 8095
Juhn, John.....	g 7278, 8095; hf 58, 87
Juknevicus (Andrius).....	il 31, 32
Jules, Mervin.....	g 2503, 7143, 7161, 7202, 7257, 7283, 7441, 7533, 7539, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; gc 30, 36
Julian, Joe.....	g 5338
Julian, Percy.....	gc 124
Juliana (Queen of the Netherlands).....	hl 14
Julios, Tony.....	g 7785
Julius, Max.....	hc 2
Junae, Rosalie.....	gc 35
Jung, Leo.....	g 7383
Jungfer, Richard W., Jr.....	g 7192
Juravcoff (Juravkoff), Clara.....	g 6105, 6106
Jurich, Joseph F. <sup>1</sup> .....	g 6947, 7546, 7634, 8144, 8205, 8208, 8227, 8278; hf 80
Juried, J.....	g 7423
Jurist, Irma.....	g 2362-2367 (testimony), 2380, 2381
Jurist, Simeon.....	h 854-861 (testimony), 886
Jurosek, Max.....	g 7366
Justice, Robert W.....	g 7165, 7166, 7182
Justiz, Harry M.....	g 7103, 7213, 8162, 8285; ia 51; ih 14; ik 128

## K

Kaartinen, Onni.....	g 7421
Kabat, Herman.....	g 7380
Kabolov.....	haa 30
Kaciak, Bill.....	g 7243
Kadar, János.....	ge 23 <sup>2</sup> ; gf 77-80; ha 6, 19, 20, 23-25, 30, 31; he(4) 5-9; hm 8, 60, 61; hn 56; hq 33, 34; haa 5; hab 48; i 1500; ib 64; if(10) 1; ii(3) 20, 23-25; ik 80.

<sup>1</sup> Appears as J. F. in some references.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Jonas.

	Page
Kadish, Frank.....	g 1822
Kaeser, Frank.....	g 6572
Kagan, Milton.....	i 1179-1181 (testimony)
Kagan, Mimi.....	gd 126
Kaganove, Joshua.....	gc opp. 74
Kaganovich, Lazar M.....	he(1) 5; he(3) 2; hg 2; hm 60; hr 128; ib 85; ii(1) 7, 8; ii(7) 21; ik 102, 103; ir 156, 275, 276, 282, 283, 301, 341-344.
Kagen, Milton.....	gc 114
Kageyama, Richard (M).....	ia 31
Kaghan, Theodore.....	h 1349
Kagle, Louis.....	g 7786
Kahler, Erich.....	g 7128, 7143, 7161, 7524, 7525, 7527, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8317 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407; hi 4, 9; i 1478.
Kahn, Albert E.....	g 1960, 3242, 4450, 4647, 7141, 7222, 7254, 7285, 7295, 7299, 7310, 7318, 7319, 7380, 7381, 7427, 7430, 7441, 7546, 8184; gc 25, 29, 37, 57; ge 66; h 2443, 2463; ia 52.
Kahn, Mrs. Albert E.....	g 8232
Kahn, Alexander.....	g 7192
Kahn, Arthur David.....	g 7222, 7805; i 745, 809-814 (testimony); ik 49, 50
Kahn, Elinor.....	g 3721
Kahn, Mrs. Franklin J.....	gc opp. 74
Kahn, Gordon.....	g 5194, 5793
Kahn, Isidore.....	g 7367
Kahn, Leonore.....	g 851
Kahn, Mrs. Sidney.....	g 8167; hf 64
Kalb, Marvin.....	ir 305
Kaledin, Aleksei.....	ir 62, 63, 65, 87, 90
Kalinin, Mikhail I. (Michael).....	i 2379; ir 53, 134, 166, 237
Kalinovski, Kastus.....	ii(6) 15
Kalish, Florence.....	g 8273
Kallai, Gyula.....	ii(7) 37
Kallet, Arthur (alias Edward Adams).....	g 7403; gd 141
Kalmar, Joseph.....	ha 18
Kalnin (E. F.).....	i 920
Kaloudis, Nicholas.....	g 7116, 8290, 8291
Kalven, Harry C.....	gc 41, 72, 73
Kalven, Mrs. Harry, Jr.....	gc 124
Kamen, Joe.....	g 5883, 5889, 5934
Kamen, Theresa (Mrs. Joe Kamen).....	g 5889
Kamenev, Lev (Leo) (Rozenfeld).....	ii(7) 17; ir 25, 28, 31, 34, 35, 53, 57-59, 62, 63, 78, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151-153, 155, 189, 195.
Kamenovich, <sup>1</sup> Vincent.....	g 7569, 7585, 7589, 8295
Kaminsky, B.....	g 7421
Kamkov, Boris.....	ir 62
Kamman, Morris.....	g 7903
"Kamo" (Semen Ter-Petrosyan, alias Mirski).....	ir 26, 27
Kamp (Joseph).....	ik 128

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Kamenevich, Kamenavich, and Kemanovich, in some references.

	Page
Kanak.....	ii(5) 9
Kanarek, Julian.....	g 4582
Kandall, Terry.....	g 6577
Kandel, Irving (also known as Henry Ross).....	h 914, 919, 920, 955, 968, 972, 981, 982-991 (testimony), 1003; hm 26.
Kandel, Nettie.....	h 1029
Kandinsky (Wassily).....	i 911
Kandzer, A.....	g 7884
Kane, Francis Fisher.....	g 7141, 7193, 7711, 8098, 8184
Kane, George.....	hr 121
Kanevsky, Abraham.....	g 7423
Kang, Kim. (See Kimm, Kang.)	
Kang, Younghill.....	g 7216
Kanin, Garson.....	g 5261, 7723, 8182
Kanion, I. S.....	gc opp. 74
Kanner, Herman.....	g 7783
Kanter, David.....	g 2376, 2399, 2485-2488 (testimony)
Kanter, Sam.....	g 7151; h 1359
Kantor, Harry.....	g 7755
Kantor, Leonore. (See Haimowitz, Leonore.)	
Kantor, Phyllis.....	g 851
Kantor, Samuel (also known as Solomon Kantor).....	g 859, 976
Kantowitz, Judy.....	g 7783
Kantrovitz, Ben.....	g 8162
Kantrovitz, Gabriel.....	g 8162; h 2164, 2224, 2241, 2416
Kanz, John.....	g 7785
Kapata, Florian (alias F. Cap).....	g 7863
Kaplan, Al. (See Caplan, Alfred (Abraham) Hale.)	
Kaplan, Alex.....	gc 41, 72, opp. 74
Kaplan, Bea.....	g 7786
Kaplan, Celeste (Mrs. Leonard Kaplan; nee Strack)....	g 3689-3691, 3693, 8154; i 42, 1266, 1267; ia 32; ib 21, 25
Kaplan, Dora.....	ir 88
Kaplan, Gabriel.....	g 7421
Kaplan, Harry.....	g 5684; i 432
Kaplan, Hyman.....	g 7117, 7817, 8099, 8333
Kaplan, Irving.....	h 2457
Kaplan, Irving (Isadore).....	g 3077, 3144, 3145, 3183, 3184, 3204
Kaplan, Jacob B.....	g 7141
Kaplan, Jeanette.....	h 1025
Kaplan, Joseph.....	hw 8
Kaplan, Julius.....	g 7785
Kaplan, Leon.....	g 8155; h 1134, 1250
Kaplan, Leonard (Kappy).....	i 42; ib 21, 25
Kaplan, Lillian (Mrs. Harry Kaplan).....	g 5660, 5684
Kaplan, Milton.....	h 1609, 1611
Kaplan, Nathan.....	g 7865
Kaplan, Philip.....	g 1411
Kaplan, Reuben.....	h 1452, 1459
Kaplan, Richard.....	g 7237
Kaplan, Sam.....	g 4127

	Page
Kaplan, Samuel	g 7251, 7438
Kaplan, Seymour	g 6297
Kaplan, Sidney	g 7712
Kaplan, Sol	g 3827, 3831, 3840, 5197, 5198; <b>hk</b> 17, 18
Kaplan, Victor	g 7874
Kappy, Ethel	g 7786
Kaptilovich, A	g 7421
Kaput, Walter	g 7366
Karaflos, George	g 7812
Karakos, John Charles	<b>h</b> 2843-2847 (testimony)
Karam, Ted	g 7458
Karampelas, N	g 7698
Karanikas, Alexander	g 7241
Karas, Jack	g 7423
Karasek, Martin	g 7521, 7733, 7736, 8149, 8310, 8333, 8353, 8360; <b>hf</b> 89, 96
Kardash, William	g 88
Kardelj (Edvard)	<b>he</b> (5) 2
Kardov, Paul	g 8042
Kareckas, Anthony	g 8272, 8285
Karl, C. C. (See Sugar, Carl.)	
Karlin, David	g 7736
Karlin, Eugene	g 7285
Karlin, Jacob S.	g 1138, 1139
Karlin, Leonard	g 8162; <b>gc</b> 73
Karlota, I	g 7421
Karlsen (William)	<b>i</b> 978
Karman, Clara	g 8402
Karman, Mary	g 7122, 7123, 7303, 7520; <b>hf</b> 32
Karman, Nick	g 7122, 7123, 7303, 7520, 8402; <b>hf</b> 32
Karnikas, Alex	<b>h</b> 2297, 2299
Karnikas, Ann	<b>h</b> 2299
Karnobsky, Samuel	g 7423
Karol, Dave	g 2106
Karol, Harriet	g 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109; <b>ga</b> 32; <b>gc</b> 81
Karp, Marvin D.	g 7111
Karp, Ray	g 7421
Karpatkin, Marvin	g 7212
Karpinski, Louis C.	g 7143, 7161, 7401, 7525, 7527, 7533, 7723
Karpov, Georgi	<b>ir</b> 231
Karppinen, Annette	g 7421
Karr, Ben	g 8138; <b>i</b> 288-290 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 43
Karsavina, Jean	g 7903
Karski, Jan	g 21; <b>gf</b> 1-13 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 7
Karson, Charles	g 1809
Karson, Ida (Mrs. Jack Karson)	g 1788, 1802
Karson, Jack	g 1788, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1809, 1813
Karson, Morris R. "Red" (born Moishe Karszon)	g 1809; <b>i</b> 54; <b>ib</b> 43
Karson, Nat	g 2501
Karszon, Moishe. (See Karson, Morris R. "Red".)	
Kartychak, Mary	g 7423
Kasakovich, V. D.	g 7404

	Page
Kasbohm, Henry Bernard. i 1751, 1765, 1822-1823 (testimony);	is 69
Kasik, Arthur.....	g 7348
Kasik, Hilda.....	g 7348
Kaskens, S.....	g 7349
Kaskens, Mrs. S.....	g 7349
Kassner, Minna.....	g 3025
Kast, George.....	g 3669, 3873, 3984-3987 (testimony)
Kastioukhin.....	g 3475
Kataev, Valentin.....	g 7403 <sup>1</sup> ; ir 260
Kates, Robert W.....	h 1997-2000 (testimony), 2016, 2055, 2063
Katilius, Mary.....	g 7423
Katterfield, Louis E.....	hr 10, 42, 78
Katz, Alfred.....	g 7438
Katz, Charles J.....	g 1667, 5321; ia 52, 53
Katz, Eli.....	i 210-212 (testimony); ib 43, 44
Katz, Ethel.....	gc 36, 67
Katz, Frieda.....	g 5896, <sup>2</sup> gc 83
Katz, G.....	g 7421
Katz, Genevieve.....	g 7439
Katz, Harriet.....	gc 63
Katz, Irving "Chick".....	g 917
Katz, Julia (Mrs. Sidney Katz).....	g 2968, 3416-3419 (testimony), 4015; ga 6
Katz, Netta.....	g 970
Katz, Rose.....	g 7349
Katz, Rudolph. (See Bauer, Leo.)	
Katz, Sidney.....	g 2968, 3123, 3124, 3142, 3170, 3400- 3415 (testimony), 3501, 4015; ga 6; h 1932, 1933
Katz, Svea. (See Sommers, Svea.)	
Katzen, H.....	g 7348
Katzen, Leon (also known as Mike Samuels).....	i 507, 520-522, 532-546 (testimony), 551, 552; ik 42
Kauffman, Morton E.....	g 8081
Kaufman, Al.....	g 7786
Kaufman, Ann.....	g 7202
Kaufman, Anna (Mrs. Wallace Kaufman).....	g 5895
Kaufman, Arthur.....	g 7241
Kaufman, Charles.....	h 1359
Kaufman, Edna A.....	g 5893, 5894, 5923-5929 (testimony)
Kaufman, Elayne. (See Jones, Elayne.)	
Kaufman, George S.....	g 5261
Kaufman, Irving R.....	gc 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 31, 49, 72, 86, 96, 132, 135-137; hq 14, 15, 17, 19; hab 43
Kaufman, Mary.....	g 7337, 7368, 7444
Kaufman, Mary M.....	g 5612, 5623, 5631; h 794, 2337, 2362, 2777, 2852
Kaufman, Milton.....	g 7725
Kaufman, Roy.....	g 5893
Kaufman, Sidney.....	g 7141
Kaufman, Sigma.....	g 851
Kaufman, Stephanie.....	gc 35
Kaufman, Wallace.....	g 5893, 5895, 5904

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Valentine.<sup>2</sup> Misspelled Freda.

	Page
Kaufman, William.....	g 7430
Kaufmann, Helen L.....	g 7903
Kaunitz, Rudolf.....	i 1750, 1765, 1780-1791 (testimony); is 69
Kautsky, Karl.....	hr 140; ij 10
Kawano, Jack (H.).....	ia 30, 31
Kay, Helen.....	gd 53, 105
Kaye, Conrad.....	g 8144, 8227
Kaye, Danny.....	g 5262, 5264
Kaye, Sally.....	g 851
Kayotis, Andrew. (See Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich.)	
Kayser, Arlene. (See Resnick, Arlene.)	
Kazan, Elia.....	g 2439-2441, 2455, 2501, 4677, 4678, 5261, 5265; h 2547
Kazan, Mrs. Elia.....	h 2547
Keane, George.....	g 2339, 2377, 2378, 2416-2424 (testimony), 2503, 7283
Keane, Mrs. George. (See Winkler, Betty.)	
Kearis, Stanley.....	g 8144
Kearney, Robert E.....	h 2762
Keating, Fred.....	h 1349
Keating, Joseph F.....	i 1859, 1896-1899 (testimony); is 73
Keating (Kenneth).....	i 2317
Keating, William.....	g 5686
Keech (Richmond B.).....	ik 128
Keegan, J. Clyde.....	g 7192
Keegan, Vince.....	g 7252
Keelan, Harry S.....	g 7200
Keelan, Vera Ramos.....	g 7200
Keen, Mattie Wilma.....	g 8044
Keene, Arnold.....	ge 66
Keeney, Angus.....	g 7348
Keeney, Mary Jane (Mrs. Philip O. Keeney).....	g 7348; ik 125, 126
Keeney, Philip Olin.....	g 7202, 7208, 7292, 7442, 7799; h 1356
Keeser, Dexter.....	g 3207
Kehoe, Joseph F.....	g 7441; h 1387, 1416, 1418, 1424, 1507, 1509-1511, 1528; hm 41
Kehoe, Lola (Mrs. Joseph F. Kehoe, nee Lagos).....	g 900, 970; h 1418, 1512
Keiser, Julian J.....	gc opp. 74
Keitel, von (Gen.).....	ir 237
Keith, Donna.....	g 2503, 7283
Keith, Mary.....	g 610, 623, 639, 682, 803
Kekkonen (Urho).....	im 9
Kelich, Nick.....	i 341
Kellas, William.....	g 1787, 1789, 1798
Kelleher, Joseph.....	g 8144
Keller, Charles.....	g 1317, 7285
Keller, Evelyn.....	g 7755
Keller, Fred.....	g 652
Keller, James Albert.....	g 6296, 6557, 6568, 6593, 6594, 7117, 7211, 7275, 7276, 7330, 7519, 7744-7755, 7759, 7775-7780, 7817, 7823, 8421, 8422, 8428, 8433, 8446, 8447; hf 65-67, 89, 93; i 526, 558, 587.

	Page
Keller, Julius	g 8033, 8034; h 1290
Keller, Mrs. Julius	h 1290
Kelley, Arleen L.	g 7367
Kelley, Welbourn	g 5350, 5351
Kelly, Charles	g 60
Kelly, Earl	g 1801
Kelly, Gene	g 2501, 5261, 5262, 5264
Kelly, Jim	g 7562
Kelly, John. (See Ellis, John Joseph.)	
Kelly, John M., Jr.	g 7252
Kelly, Ogden	g 3131, 3132
Kelly, Peter	g 7423
Kelner, Charles	g 7423
Kelven, Harry	gc 36
Kemal Ataturk (Mustafa)	hj 12
Kemenovich, Katherine (Mrs. Vincent Kemenovich)	i 322, 344, 462-464, 478-481 (testimony); ik 35, 36
Kemenovich, Vincent	g 7211, 7351, 8280; i 339, 462, 473-477 (testimony), 478; ik 34, 35
Kendall, David O.	g 8184
Kendle (or Tendle), Simon	g 4751
Kenee, Henry W.	gc 41
Kenegsberg, Ruth. (See Smith, Eleanor.)	
Kenig, Lee	g 7786
Kennan, George F.	haa 53, 54; ib 109
Kennard, J. Spencer, Jr.	g 1609, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7442, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 13, 18, 25, 42, 54; h 1356; hf 20.
Kennard, Massie	g 7702
Kennard, Spencer	g 2138
Kennedy, Bob	g 5662
Kennedy, John E.	g 7903
Kennedy (John F.)	i 2286, 2292, 2294
Kennedy, Kenneth C.	g 7200, 7305
Kennedy, Maurine. (See Holbert, Maurine.)	
Kennedy, Regis	g 7185
Kennedy, Sheelagh	g 9, 17
Kennedy, Stetson	g 7141, 7208, 7736, 7798, 8184
Kennedy, Van Deusen	i 1093-1095, 1097, 1098
Kennelly, Edward F.	h 1364-1371, 1373, 1374
Kenner, M. B.	gc opp 74
Kenney, Paul	g 7484
Kenny, Ann	g 1985
Kenny, Charles E.	h 2762
Kenny, Herman	g 721
Kenny, Robert W.	g 1474, 1523, 1538, 1676, 1679, 1761, 1882, 3899, 3900, 3974, 3977, 4119, 6808, 7128, 7132, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7281, 7350, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7736, 7858, 7863, 7864, 7870, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8027, 8047, 8072, 8080, 8180, 8184, 8217, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440, 8442; gc 41, 68, 70, 122; hi 4, 9; i 263, 1277, 1478.



	Page
Kenoe, Henry W.....	gc 74
Kensinger, Adele.....	i 1266
Kent, Florence.....	g 7290
Kent, Frances.....	g 7192
Kent, Harold.....	g 5597, 5599 (testimony), 5605-5612 (testimony), 5620-5622, 5627-5629, 5635, 5641, 5645, 5666, 5676, 5677, 5688, 5709, 5727, 5739, 5741; ge 46; h 232, 236.
Kent, Rockwell.....	g 5, 6, 8, 1609, 2503, 4450, 4647, 7115, 7141, 7151, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7193, 7202, 7208, 7222, 7254, 7265, 7283, 7285, 7295, 7299, 7313, 7320, 7321, 7379, 7418, 7427, 7441, 7524, 7538, 7546, 7711, 7712, 7717, 7799, 8099, 8184, 8227, 8278, 8282, 8303, 8407; ge 30, 36, 37, 41, 128; ge 66; ia 54; ik 122, 129; is 122, 135.
Kent, Mrs. Rockwell.....	i 1478
Kent, T. I.....	g 7202
Kent, W. Wallace.....	ik 123
Kenton, Michael.....	g 851
Kepler, Roy.....	i 2201
Keracher, John.....	hr 10, 151
Kerensky, Alexander (Fedorovich).....	hx 8; ic 31; ie 13; ir 35, 47, 51-53, 58, 61, 62, 66; is 88
Kerman, Daniel.....	g 7237
Kermish, Irving.....	h 1096-1099 (testimony), 1245; hm 30
Kermit, Harry.....	g 7403
Kern, Joe.....	g 4744
Kern, Paul J.....	g 7192, 7205-7208, 7440, 7799
Kern, Seymour.....	g 8091
Kerner, Robert J.....	gb 149-163
Kerner, William.....	g 1501, <sup>1</sup> 1918, 4447, 4449, 6132, 7192, 8044, 8082; h 1292, 1356
Kerns, Charlie (Charles M., Jr.).....	i 329
Kerny, Sally.....	g 7792
Kerr, Archibald Clark.....	hl 23
Kerr, Fern.....	g 8239
Kerr, Frank.....	g 311, 312, 499, 500
Kersher, Steve.....	g 8040
Kerton, Leroy.....	g 7366
Kerwin, Jerome G.....	hw 8
Kessey, Ira.....	g 8173
Kessler, Claire.....	g 917
Kessler, Frank. (See Gold, Harry.)	
Kessler, Hans.....	g 5575
Kessler, Harry.....	g 970
Kessler, Lillian.....	g 7881
Kessler, Mike.....	i 1152
Kestenbaum, B.....	g 7421
Kestenbaum, Mrs. B.....	g 7421
Kestenbaum, Milton.....	g 3669, 3733-3737 (testimony), 3746, 3874, 3929

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Kemer.

	Page
Ketcham, Frank S.-----	hn 61, 62
Keyes, Evelyn-----	g 5261, 5265
Keys, Charles Ray-----	g 7200
Keys, Ulysses S.-----	g 7305
Keyserling, Leon-----	i 2314
Khachaturyan, A. D.-----	g 3775; ir 260
Kharabarov, Ivan-----	ht 20
Kheifets, Gregory (Gregori)-----	g 4496, 4497, 6910, 6911
Khodjayev, Faizulla-----	ir 113
Khokhlov, Nikolai-----	g 3756-3804
	(testimony), 3931, 3932, 4070, 4738, 4862, 4863, 4937, 5440; ge 35, 36; gf 84; haa 32.
Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich-----	g 3783-3792,
	3795, 3814; gd x; ge 23, 24; gf 5, 6, 8, 10, 44, 61, 63, 64;
	h 901, 917, 1183, 1185, 1231, 1579, 2094, 2096, 2354,
	2359, 2513, 2735, 2744, 2799; hc 5, 6; he(1) 1-3, 5;
	he(2) 2; he(3) 1, 2, 4-6; he(4) 3, 4; he(5) 3; he(8) 3,
	9; hg 3, 9, 13, 14; hh vi; hm 1, 3, 8, 57, 58, 60; hn 80; ho
	1, 8, 12, 15, 31; hp 9; hq 32, 33; hr 128, 129; hs 12, 13,
	15; ht 5, 6, 9-11, 22; hu 15, 16; hv 2, 9, 10, 17, 20, 24;
	hw 16, 18; hx 11, 16; hy 2, 10, 13; hz 1, 8; haa 1-3,
	10; hab 3, 48, 64, 76, 78; i 5, 6, 11, 14, 124, 134, 620,
	714, 715, 723, 738, 771, 900, 901, 912, 918, 1904, 1013,
	1014, 1016, 1105, 1110-1113, 1287, 1329, 1356, 1400,
	1421, 1437, 1485, 1495, 1497, 1505, 1520-1525, 1535,
	1621, 1628, 1629, 1647, 1903, 1906, 1910, 1911, 1918,
	1919, 1953, 1960, 1962, 1963, 1971, 2033, 2041, 2052,
	2086, 2181, 2191, 2192, 2200, 2204, 2208, 2211, 2213-
	2215, 2286, 2292, 2295, 2308, 2312, 2314, 2315, 2319,
	2320; ib 28, 65, 87, 104, 105; ic 10, 12, 14, 17-19, 22,
	23, 27, 37, 38; ie 14-19, 22; if(10) 1; ii(1) vii, 1-3, 6-
	18; ii(2) vi, 1-9, 12-20, 30-32, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48,
	50, 51, 53, 55-59, 62-69; ii(3) vi, 1-3, 7, 12-15, 17-
	21, 23-25; ii(4) vi, 1-2, 7-11, 13-18; ii(5) 1-5, 8, 11,
	15, 16, 21, 25-28, 31, 32; ii(6) 1-4, 9-14, 16-25; ii(7)
	1-5, 9-18, 20-23, 25-30, 32-34, 36-38, 43, 44, 46;
	ij 14, 50, 110, 112-115, 137; ik 8-10, 12-17, 19-21, 66,
	98-116; il 1, 32, 33, 39-41, 44; im 20; io 2, 3, 5, 13, 18,
	37, 41, 49, 50; ir 156, 157, 188, 194, 217, 254, 264,
	275, 276, 281-300, 302, 308, 311, 313, 316, 321-329,
	332-336, 338, 340-357; is 6, 7, 10, 26, 30-35, 49, 73-
	75, 92, 93, 95, 97-102, 104, 107, 113, 114.
Khrustalev-Nosar, P. A.-----	ir 18, 20
Khvylovy, Mykola-----	ie 17
Kibbee, Roland (William)-----	g 5264, 5265; ig 8
Kibre, Jeff (alias Barry Wood)-----	g 1744, 5259, 5274,
	5320, 8164; gd 110; i 691, 694; ig 7, 8
Kicelic, Kota-----	g 8042
Kidwell, Jean-----	i 237
Kiepura, Jan-----	g 7213
Kierr, Raymond-----	g 7736
Kievits, Elsa-----	i 1171
Kievman, Louis-----	g 3874
Kikkas, K.-----	il 12

	Page
Kilian, <sup>1</sup> Victor, Sr.....	g 2268, 2335
Killearn (British Lord; family name Miles Wedderburn Lampson).....	hl 24
Killens, John.....	g 7200
Killian, Gloria (Mrs. John Killian).....	g 620, 621, 705-707, 720, 722, 723, 817
Killian, John J. (Jack).....	g 620, 621, 631, 634, 705-707, 709, 720-725, 728-735 (testimony), 815-817, 7252; <b>ga</b> 23.
Killian, Michael.....	g 5200
Killoran, Pat.....	g 1822 <sup>1</sup>
Kilpatrick, Admiral.....	g 7200, <sup>3</sup> 8144
Kilsheimer, James B., III.....	gc 5
Kiltchak, Daniel.....	g 7120
Kim Chang Ukk.....	id 33
Kim (or Kimm), Diamond. (See Kimm, Kang.)	
Kim Il Sung.....	h 1356; <b>he</b> (6) 1-3; <b>hm</b> 8, 62; <b>hab</b> 48; <b>if</b> (10) 1; <b>ik</b> 80
Kim Keum Sun.....	id 7, 31
Kim Soo Kil.....	id 32
Kim Yong-Gun.....	id 32
Kimball, Dan.....	is 132
Kimball, Harry.....	g 3391
Kimball, Norma M.....	g 7192
Kimbel, Genevieve.....	g 7792
Kimlik, Theodor.....	g 7423
Kimm, <sup>4</sup> Kang (also known as Diamond Kim or Kimm).....	g 1516, 1543-1572 (testimony), 7116, 7278, 7958, 7959, 8351, 8443; <b>ga</b> 27, 36; <b>hf</b> 58, 87; <b>i</b> 303.
Kimmel, Allen Dorf (Al).....	g 8044
Kimmel, George.....	g 4726, 4967-4970, 5004-5013 (testimony), 5017, 5019, 5024, 5026-5027 (testimony); <b>ge</b> 46.
Kimmel, Louis C.....	g 4726, 4734, 4757, 4830, 4963, 5118, 5992-6000 (testimony)
Kimmelman, David B.....	g 7165, 7166
Kimple, Clara Osvald (Mrs. William Ward Kimple; also known as Clara Ward).....	g 2524, 2525, 2535; <b>ga</b> 24
Kimple, Gretchen.....	g 8233
Kimple, William Ward (also known as William Wallace).....	g 1458, 1469, 1731-1761 (testimony), 1773-1775, 1841, 2524, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2534, 2536, 4026-4032 (testimony), 4033, 4044, 6656, 6657; <b>ga</b> 3, 24; <b>hf</b> 91; <b>i</b> 2127; <b>ig</b> 8.
Kinas, Peter.....	g 7423
Kincheloe, Samuel C.....	gc opp. 74
King, Beulah.....	g 8240
King, Carol Weiss.....	g 2503, 3367, 6167, 6478, 7102, 7111, 7119, 7127, 7132, 7157, 7210, 7211, 7283, 7346, 7354, 7427, 7430, 7634, 7719, 7723, 7733, 7736-7738, 8269, 8271, 8272, 8278, 8279, 8285, 8303, 8313, 8316, 8331, 8369, 8403, 8464.

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Killian.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Killoran.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Kirpatrick.<sup>4</sup> Appears as Kim in some references.

	Page
King, Earl.....	g 8246; gd 51; h 1123; ia 43
King, Edward.....	g 4079, 4084
King, Estelle (Mrs. William King).....	i 2043, 2048
King, Judy.....	g 7829
King, Lorenzo H.....	g 7216
King, Mabel H.....	g 7192
King, Martin Luther.....	i 2339
King, Maynard.....	h 1359
King, Paddy.....	g 570, 602
King, Pete.....	g 8164
King, S. W.....	g 8136
King, Saunders.....	g 8163
King, William.....	i 1923, 2043, 2047, 2048; is 57
Kingdom, Frank.....	g 4519, 6244, 7215, 7216
Kingissepp, Sergei.....	il 9; is 103
Kingsbury, John Adams.....	g 1503, 1505, 1510-1514, 1591, 1592, 1601, 1913, 1916, 1930, 1936, 1955-1957, 1962, 4364, 4398-4438 (testimony), 4450, 7115, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7192, 7208, 7227, 7237, 7292, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7712, 7799, 8184, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8344, 8407, 8442 <sup>1</sup> ; ge 66.
Kingsbury, Mabel (Mrs. John Adams Kingsbury).....	g 1505, 1513, 1514, 1962
Kinkead, Beatrice.....	h 1133, 1250
Kinney, Alice Balmer.....	g 485
Kinney, Glen <sup>2</sup> .....	g 311, 471, 2516, 2517
Kinney, Marion.....	g 6947, 6952, 6953, 6955, 6956, 6958-6967 (testimony), 6991, 6998, 7018, 7022, 7067, 7871, 8177, 8205, 8206, 8210- 8212, <sup>3</sup> 8214-8216, 8222, 8224, 8225, 8248-8251, 8442, 8443; hf 79, 80.
Kinney, Robert.....	g 8226
Kinoy, Arthur.....	gc 137
Kinsey, Chester I.....	g 7202, 7208, <sup>4</sup> 7798 <sup>4</sup>
Kinsey, Loyd E.....	h 1612, 1716, 1754-1755 (testimony), 1756, 1757-1758 (testi- mony), 1763-1767 (testimony), 1772, 1786, 1801; hm 32.
Kintz, Michael.....	g 7423
Kiok, A. A.....	g 7786
Kipp, William.....	i 657
Kiraly, Bela.....	ha 16; he(4) 5; ii(3) 1-3, 5-21 (statement), 23, 24; ik 110-113, 118
Kirby, Bernard.....	g 1943
Kirby (Justice).....	hl 24
Kirchwey, Freda or Frieda (Mrs. Evans Clark).....	g 7222; gc 37, 41
Kirk, Alan.....	g 4353
Kirk, Paul S.....	g 7200

<sup>1</sup> Appears as John W.<sup>2</sup> Spelled Glenn in some references.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Marion R.<sup>4</sup> Appears as Chet.

	Page
Kirk, Robert.....	g 7237
Kirkendall, Kermit M.....	g 28, 32, 4740, 4741
Kirkland (James R.).....	ik 128
Kirkpatrick (Dr.).....	g 5495
Kirkpatrick, Paul.....	g 7401, 8184
Kirkpatrick (Theodore).....	g 5202
Kirkwood, Robert C.....	g 7583, 7584, 8146; i 394, 452-454 (testimony); ik 32
Kirkwood, Trudi.....	g 485
Kirov, Sergei.....	ir 187-189, 323
Kirpich, Billie.....	g 7237, 8044
Kirponos (Gen.).....	ir 217
Kirscher, Owens.....	g 8034
Kirschner, Cyrus.....	g 8044
Kirsh, Solomon D.....	g 8027
Kirshblum, I. Usher.....	gc 41
Kirstein, Elinor Ferry.....	g 7180; hi 4; hm 15
Kiser, Stephen L.....	g 7192
Kish, Elmer.....	i 339
Kish, Gabor (Gabe).....	g 8372; i 335, 341
Kish, Joseph.....	g 7423
Kish, Mary.....	i 329, 341
Kish, Ruth.....	i 339
Kishi (Nobusuke).....	hj 2, 17; is 29
Kishner, Sophie.....	i 43, 93-96 (testimony); ib 21, 27
Kiss, Janos.....	ii(3) 22
Kiss, Sandor.....	h 1097; ha 1, 2, 8-25 (statement), 28-34 (statement); hm 7, 51, 52
Kisselev, A. S.....	ir 53
Kistin, Marcel S.....	g 3124, 3143, 3170, 3221, 3222-3230 (testimony), 3406, 3407, 3501
Kittrell, Flemma P.....	g 7185
Kitty, Fred.....	g 7423
Klabouch, Bozona.....	g 8285
Klanyac, Albert.....	h 572
Klapman, Philip A.....	gc opp. 74
Klapowitz, G.....	g 7423
Klarich, Leonard.....	gc opp. 74
Klaus, Erwin H.....	g 7216
Klauzenberg, John J.....	h 912
Klein, Adelaide.....	g 2501, 7404
Klein, Ben.....	g 976
Klein, Henry (L.).....	i 968, 977, 983, 991, 992, 995, 1000, 1001, 1019, 1051-1054 (testimony); ik 62
Klein, Herbert A.....	gd 137
Klein, Joseph.....	g 7273, 7280, 7281, 7868, 7983, 7984; hf 58, 59
Klein, Joseph (alias Joseph Stone).....	g 4852; h 1118, 2497; i 404
Klein, Leon.....	g 8034
Klein, Lillian K.....	gc opp. 74
Klein, Philip.....	g 7192
Klein, Rena.....	g 851
Klein, Robert.....	g 1004, 1005
Klein, Sam.....	g 7786

	Page
Klein, Sol	h 1465
Kleinbord, Paul	g 4133, 4148
Kleiner, Helen	g 880
Kleinholz, Frank	g 7222; gc 30, 36, 37
Kleinman, George	g 7293, 7373, 8227
Klenk, A	g 7490
Kliers, Maurice I	g 7812
Klig, Bessie (Mrs. Myer Klig)	g 7375
Klig, Myer	g 7303, 7326, 7375 <sup>1</sup>
Klig, Victor	g 7372, 7373; hf 84
Klimek, Paul W	g 7310, 8136
Klimov, Gregory	gb 166, 167
Kline, Francine	g 7237
Kline, Joseph	g 6763
Klineberg, Otto	g 7192
Kling, Ann Yasgur	g 4844, 4845, 4912-4940 (testimony), 4953, 4954, 4994, 5046, 5047; ge 54, 68, 69; hm 11
Kling, Jack	g 612, 613, 635, h 495, 1960, 1961.
Kling, Sarah.	(See Shaw, Sarah.)
Klinger, Ed	g 5091, 6575, 6578
Klonsky, Robert	i 301-304 (testimony); ib 25, 26
Klucik	ii(5) 9
Klunk	ii(2) 18
Klutznick, Philip M	hw 8
Klyman, Julius	g 8144
Knable, Mary	g 7484
Knapp, Alois	gc opp. 74
Knapp, Laurence A	g 5162
Knerly, Joseph	g 7618, 7623, 7627, 7656, 7733, 7737
Kniazewich, Michael	g 7245
Knickerbocker, H. R	hl 19
Knight, Dorothy	g 8232, 8281, 8282
Knight, Frances G	g 4305-4320 (testimony), 4611; i 745, 817, 819, 821, 844; ik 50
Knight, John S	g 5100; h 501
Knight, Ruth Adams	g 5351
Knight, Thomas L	g 5531
Knobel, L. R	g 7438
Knoll, Leo G	g 4694, 4703-4717 (testimony), 4719-4720 (testimony); ge 6, 7
Knorin, V	ij 119
Knowland, Glenn	g 8133
Knowland, William F	hg 19; ib 103; i 2049
Knowles, Mary	g 5460, 5462, 5464-5492, 5495-5503, 5505-5509, 5511-5514, 5517-5521, 5524-5530; ik 128
Knox, Alexander	g 5263
Knox, Hilda.	(See Tolly, Matilda Berry.)
Knox, James	gc 35
Knox (John Clark)	gc 135
Knox, Owen D	g 7185, 7193
Knudsen, C. Calvert	g 330

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Meyer.

	Page
Knudsen, Peggy.....	g 2501
Koban, Joseph.....	g 7213
Kober, Arthur.....	g 5261
Kobiak, Jan.....	il 33
Kobilca, Victor.....	g 7103
Kocel, Alice M.....	h 555
Koch, Esther.....	g 976
Koch, Henry C.....	g 7192
Koch, Howard.....	g 5261
Koch, Ray.....	g 4731, 4732, 4781, 4930, 4946, 4953, 4957-4959, 4967, 4969, 4979, 4997, 4998, 5013, 5046, 6579.
Kochery, David.....	h 1774, 1779, 1789
Kochi, Paul Shinsei.....	g 7097, 7278
Kochis, John.....	g 7423
Kocsis, Louis.....	g 7423
Koel, Helen.....	g 851
Koenig, Lester.....	g 5795
Koenig, N.....	g 4612
Koenigsberg, Leola.....	g 7855
Koenigsberg, Samuel M.....	g 2963, 3105, 3127, 3129, 3134, 3158, 3485-3495 (testimony), 7337, 7349; ga 6; ge 17; h 1872.
Koestler, Arthur.....	g 5301; ir 261
Kogan (Leonid).....	i 178
Kogan, M. B.....	ir 275
Kohl, Daniel Howard.....	g 7252
Kohlberg, Alfred.....	hl 37
Kohler, Charles.....	g 8208
Kohlmann, Edward L.....	gc opp. 74
Kolar, Louis.....	g 7423
Kolb, Jack.....	h 2829, 2830
Kolchak, Aleksandr.....	ir 90, 116, 117
Kolchin, E. R.....	g 7546
Kolesar, George.....	g 7423
Kolshiko, Helen.....	g 8282
Kolshiko, Mickifor.....	g 7423
Kolinsky, Michael.....	g 7421
Kolkin, Alex.....	g 7151, 7313, 7421
Kolkin, Miriam.....	g 2480
Kollar, Anna.....	g 8272
Kollender, Mortimer.....	g 3263
Kollontai, Alexandra.....	ir 124, 142
Kolodoff, Dave.....	h 2108
Kolovetz, Julius.....	g 1152, 1164, 1166, 1168-1175 (testimony), 1183; ga 17, 18
Kolthoff, Isaac M.....	gc 131
Kolthoff, L. M.....	g 7383, 7546, 7711
Komar (Waclaw).....	gf 67; haa 27, 56
Komero, Jose. (See Duran, Bellarmino Joe.)	
Kominsky, Jacob.....	gc 35
Komor, I.....	g 8131

Komorowski, Conrad	g 7124, <sup>1</sup> 7222
Komorowski (Tadeusz)	gf 30
Kompus, Helen	i 341
Kompus, William	i 329, 341
Konalenko, Henry	g 7421
Kondracky, A.	g 7213
Konev, Ivan Stepanovich	gf 31, 63, 66, 67; he(3) 1, 4-7; hm 8, 60; hab 48; if(10) 1; ik 80; ir 275
Konigsberg, Raphael	g 1601, 1612, 1613, 1655, 1656-1666 (testimony), 7858, 7863, 7868, <sup>2</sup> 7884, <sup>3</sup> 7983, 7984, 8047; ga 10; hf 59, 60
Kononenko, Constantin	ii(2) 3, 44-48 (statement); ik 118
Kononovich, Joseph	g 7421
Konov, Milt	g 7865
Konove, Milton	i 1268, 1271, 1272, 1274-1276, 1280
Konstantinov, F.	is 10, 18, 29
Kooperman, Joseph	g 1407
Kopacsi, Sandor	ha 24
Kopchef, Boris	ii(7) 29
Kopit, Abraham	g 7423
Kopnagel, S.	hr 10
Kopp (Violet G.)	g 5210
Koppelman, Doris	g 4464
Koppelman, Walter H.	g 8027
Koppleman, Harold	g 8180; gc 68
Korbonski, Stefan	io 5, 6
Korch, Rose	g 7757, 7759
Korezyc (Wladyslaw)	gf 66, 67
Korenec, Karol	g 7254
Koritz, Philip	g 2051, 2052, 2062, 2065-2071 (testimony), 2234, 2237, 5006, 5007, 5062; ga 31, 32; gc 23, 35, 64
Koritz, Sue (Mrs. Philip Koritz)	g 2051, 2057, 2184, 2187, 2188, 2237; ga 31; gc 23, 35, 64; gd 21
Kork (Gen.)	ir 196
Korn	g 1328, 1336
Korn, Abe	g 7864
Korn, Eva	g 1822
Kornacker, Mildred	g 6551
Kornblath, Celia	g 7785
Korneichuk (Olcksander E.)	ie 13; ii(2) 64
Kornfeder, Joseph Zack (alias Joseph Zack)	gc 102; i 425, 433
Korngold, Morrey	g 1802, 1804
Korngold, Rochelle (Mrs. Morrey Korngold)	g 1802, 1804
Kornilov, Lavr	ir 48, 51, 58, 62, 65, 91
Korocoff, Helen	g 970
Korotchenko (Demyan S.)	ii(2) 59
Korotkov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich	hk 12, 14, 16, 19; hq 28
Korski, Jan	il 33
Korstad, Frances (Mrs. Karl R. Korstad)	h 2132, 2619
Korstad, Karl R.	g 3552, 3652; h 2131, 2132, 2619, 2703-2708 (testimony); hab 33

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Konrad.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Rafael Kolngsberg.<sup>3</sup> Appears as R. Koenigsberg.



	Page
Kosanovich, Nick	h 1620
Kosaryev, Aleksandr	ir 197
Koshel, John	g 6572
Koshewa, William	gc opp. 74
Koss, Milton	g 8027
Kossior (Stanislav V.)	ii(2) 5, 6, 13, 57-59; ir 197, 283, 327
Kossior, V.	ir 142
Kossoff, P.	g 7421
Kosta, Marko	g 7351, 7618, 7623, 7656
Kostiuk, Gregory	ii(2) 5, 56-59 (statement); ik 109, 118
Kostov, Ivan	ii(7) 4, 29
Kostrow, Irving	gc 78
Kosygin, Aleksei	ii(7) 26
Kosyshak, Peter	g 8282
Kotelchuck, Abraham	h 939, 969, 1011-1024 (testimony); hm 26
Kotelchuck, David	h 1020
Kotelchuck, Julia (Mrs. Abraham Kotelchuck; nee Rutkoff)	h 1020
Kotelchuck, Sarah	h 1020
Kotomkina, Lisa	i 678
Kotov	haa 72
Kotta, Nuci	ii(5) 4, 23-33 (statement); is 95, 97, 98, 113
Kottnauer, Doris	h 1293
Kotzun, Jeanette	h 1514
Koudriatzev, Sergei N.	haa 32, <sup>1</sup> 49
Koukly, George	h 735, 761, 763-765, 827, 835, 855, 877-880 (testimony), 883, 889, 2540 g 7115, 7320, 7321
Koulack, I.	g 7252
Koumjian, Vahan	ii(7) 13
Koupradze, Viktor	g 8274
Koutsimbas, James	g 7423
Kovac, Louis	hr 121
Kovac, N.	g 7423
Kovach, Steve	g 8285
Kovacheff, Leonard	g 7423
Kovacic, Paul	gf 75; ii(3) 22
Kovacs, Bela	g 851
Kovacs, Eugene	ii(3) 13
Kovacs (Istvan)	i 1525; ii(3) 1, 3, 9, 14, 21-25 (statement); ik 110, 111, 113, 118
Kovalev, Aleksandr P.	haa 46
Kovalev (Ivan V.)	i 7
Koverman, Ida R.	g 5266
Kovner, Fay. (See Mukes, Fay.)	
Kovner, Julius	i 144-148 (testimony), 160, 161; ib 44
Kowalchuk, Walter	g 7245, 7423
Kowall, Marlane M.	i 1004
Kozak, Joseph (Joe)	g 4839, 4857, 5033, 5037
Kozar, Nicholas	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Kezek, Ivan T.	g 7423
Kozlak, Jack	g 7618, 7623, 7656

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Kudryavtsev.

	Page
Kozlenko, Carl.....	g 7423
Kozlik, Albert.....	g 7461
Kozlov, Frol R.....	i 901; ii(2) 8, 16; ir 133
Kozlow, William.....	g 7421
Kraber, Tony.....	g 2435-2447 (testimony)
Kraft, Celia.....	h 801
Kraft, H.....	h 1349
Kraft, H. S.....	g 7404
Krahl, Robert B.....	g 379-382 (testimony)
Kralik, Joseph.....	h 967, 968
Krall, Charlotte K.....	g 7208, 7799
Krall, Steve.....	g 7241
Kramer, Aaron.....	g 7284, 7285
Kramer, Charles (also known as Charles Krevitsky).....	g 3015, 3022, 3474, 4018, 4525; h 1919, 2858; ia 74
Kramer, Harry.....	g 8265
Kramer, Jean (also known as Jean Curtis).....	g 970
Kramer, Jerry. (See Hagelberg, Gerhard.)	
Kramer, Jerry (Jack).....	g 1803, 1811
Kramer, L.....	gc opp. 74
Kramer, Max.....	g 7120
Kramer, S.....	g 7423
Kramer, Sidney.....	g 976
Kramer, Stanley.....	g 5263
Kramer, Victoria (See Starr, Victoria.)	
Kramich, Joseph.....	g 7423
Kranen, John F.....	i 1186, 1187-1189 (testimony)
Kranish, Rudy.....	i 328, 329
Kranz, Goldie.....	g 8234
Krasikovski (Anton Jakovlevich).....	hj 5
Krasnogorsky, Sholem. (See Kreas, Saul.)	
Krasnov, Petr.....	ir 61, 87, 90
Krasowski, Julian.....	g 7117, 7817
Krassin, Leonid.....	ir 24, 27
Kratochvil, Charles.....	g 7731, 7733
Kratochvil, Marie.....	g 7362, 7363, 7757, 8399; hf 66, 89, 94
Kratokvil, Frank M.....	i 1856, 1864-1877 (testimony); is 71
Kravath, Stephan.....	gc 41
Kravath, Stephen (Steve).....	g 7427; gc 110
Kravchenko, Victor A.....	haa 24-26, 29, 66; ie 13
Krawec, Peter.....	g 7423
Krawford, Leroy.....	g 7366
Krchmarek, Anthony (also known as Mike Meadows).....	g 5896, 5902, 5920, 7460 <sup>1</sup> ; i 1729-1733, 1735-1743 (testi- mony), 1744, 1745, 2384; is 16, 53-55, 113.
Kreas, Pauline (Mrs. Saul Kreas).....	g 5659
Kreas, Saul (real name Sholem Krasnogorsky; also known as Brunin).....	g 5647-5656 (testimony), 5659, 5665-5667, 5681, 5732, 5759, 5760, 5767, 7366, 8136.
Kreidman, M.....	g 8282

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Anton.

	Page
Kreikemeier, Willi	hn 40
Krekich, Bogdan	hz 7
Kremen, Shirley	ia 54
Kremin, Irwin	g 7884
Kres, Joseph	g 8285
Kres, Lucia (nee Geiselman)	i 1183, 1185
Kress, Irving	h 332
Kress, Joe	g 1319
Krestinski, Nikolai	ir 143, 197
Kreth, Jack. ( <i>See</i> Kretheotis, Jack.)	
Kretheotis, Jack ("Zack") (alias Jack Kreth)	h 2005- 2007 (testimony), 2015, 2016
Krevitsky, Charles. ( <i>See</i> Kramer, Charles.)	
Kreymborg, Alfred	g 2503, 7283, 7285, 7403, 7441, 8184 <sup>1</sup>
Kriffer, Adah	g 7192
Krinkin, D.	g 7421
Krinkin, David Z.	g 7109, 8285; h 373, 448-452 (testimony); hm 34, 35
Krinsky, Warren	gc opp. 74
Kripke, Kenneth N.	g 4143, 4146, 4149, 4240, 4283-4286 (testimony), 7252
Kripton, K.	ir 226
Kristalsky, Mary	g 7357
Kristof, Istvan	ha 22
Krivitsky, Walter G.	g 8246, 8247; hn 59, 77; haa 73; ir 188, 193, 198
Kroener, Donna (Mrs. Edmund D. Kroener)	g 332
Kroener, Edmund D.	g 330-333 (testimony)
Kroll, Jerry	g 851
Kroll, Marion	g 852
Krooks, Paul	g 4839
Kruchay, Olga (Mrs. William Kruchay)	g 7375
Kruchay, William	g 7351, 7375, 7600, 7618, 7623, 7656
Kruchen, Anna	g 7690
Kruckman, Herbert (Herb)	g 7285, 7415
Krug, Jacob H. (Jack)	g 2978, 2984, 3068, 3250, 3267, 3272, 3289, 3302, 3325, 3326, 3356-3376 (testimony), 3433, 3452, 3466, 3996, 4120, 5165; ga 6.
Krugh, Larry	g 7366
Kruglov, S. N.	ir 310, 311
Krugthof, Rosita	g 1352
Krumbein, Charles	g 7434; hr 121
Krumbein, Margaret (Mrs. Charles Krumbein; formerly Mrs. Joseph Undjus; nee Cowl)	g 823, 824, 859, 973, 1412, 4051, 6338, 7434; h 284, 285, 332, 335-342 (testimony); hm 35
Krumpe, Thomas P.	g 7193
Krupin, Nathan	i 1195
Krylenko	ir 64, 141
Krylov, Yuri P.	haa 41
Krywucki, George	g 7245
Krzycki, Leo (Leon)	g 7114, 7208, 7242, 7702, 7724, 7799, 7802, 8269, 8278, 8280; hf 70

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Kreymborg.

	Page
Kube, Wilhelm.....	g 3798
Kubichek, Andrew.....	g 7423
Kubik, Gail.....	g 3827
Kucharski, Wladislaw.....	g 7193 <sup>1</sup> ; h 552-555 (testimony); hm 36
Kuchler, Alfred C.....	g 1609, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7208, 7310, 7799
Kucinich, Paul.....	g 7423
Kucinski, Leon.....	g 7423
Kudriavtsev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.....	i 1, 8; ik 22; ir 316, 317
Kuebler, Ernest W.....	g 7193
Kuehne, J. M.....	gc 131
Kuester, Lewis W.....	g 7810
Kugler, Rose.....	g 7979
Kuhl, Leon.....	g 7367
Kuhn, Genne Eva Crockert.....	i 322, 338, 361
Kuhn, Robert H.....	g 8281
Kuhr, David.....	g 7423
Kuibyshev, V. V.....	ir 149, 197
Kukowsky, Isidore.....	g 7423
Kulich, Walter.....	g 8190
Kulisher, Evgeni.....	ir 245
Kulisher, Mykola.....	ie 17
Kulko, S.....	g 7421
Kull, Viola.....	g 7423
Kulski, Wladyslaw.....	gb 43-48
Kultadze.....	ii(7) 19
Kulyk, Ivan.....	ie 12
Kun, Bela.....	gf 42, 48; ir 95, 105, 117
Kunae, Victor.....	gc 35
Kunev, Trifon.....	ii(7) 4, 28
Kung, H. H.....	hd 2
Kung Ping Mei.....	ip 20
Kunitz, Joshua.....	g 7903
Kunnap, Helen.....	g 8232
Kuntz, Edward.....	g 3025, 8027; gc 5
Kuo Mo-jo.....	g 4414, 4415, 4418, 4426
Kuppersmith, Bertha. (See Marshall, Bertha.)	
Kurasch, Lillian (Mrs. Martin Kurasch).....	g 2996, 2997, 3337-3355 (testimony), 3446, 4093, 4110; ga 6
Kurasch, Martin.....	g 2971, 2972, 2975, 2983, 2995, 2996, 3025, 3039, 3045-3048, 3051, 3066, 3250, 3261-3281 (testimony), 3288, 3289, 3301, 3303, 3319, 3320, 3325, 3338, 3362, 3403, 3404, 3451, 3465, 3497, 3996, 3999, 4078, 4079, 4093, 4097, 4101, 4102, 4110, 4114, 4119, 5166; ga 6.
Kurbas, Les.....	ie 17
Kurland, Estelle Shirley. (See Parness, Estelle Shirley.)	
Kurochkin, Nikolai I.....	haa 41, 42
Kuropatkin.....	h 58
Kurowski, Tadeusz.....	g 7423
Kurrier, Chester.....	i 91

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Wladislaw Kucherski.

	Page
Kurski, Dmitri.....	ir 106, 136
Kurtz, Lil.....	g 7349
Kurz, Herman L.....	g 8282
Kurz, Max.....	g 8285
Kurzer, Herbert.....	g 7427, 7430
Kushaff, Louis Dimitroff.....	h 2122, 2123, 2280
Kushner, Edith.....	g 7295, 7299, 7320
Kushner, Gerard.....	gc 35
Kushner, Robert.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321
Kushner, Sam.....	g 7739; i 52, 2266, 2384
Kushnir, Peter.....	g 7117, 7817, 7823
Kusman, Felix.....	g 7120, 7294, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7323, 7329, 8344, 8350, 8354, 8355, 8360, 8368
Kusmechev (Maj. Gen.).....	i 13
Kusnierczyk, Miriam.....	g 2000
Kusnitz, Rose (Mrs. Paul Kusnitz; nee Chernin; born Rachmiel Czernin).....	g 1517, 1822, 6172, 6485, 6763-6772 (testimony), 6821-6831 (testimony), 6834, 6836, 7120, 7128, 7158-7160, 7264, 7273, 7276, 7278, 7280, 7281, 7329, 7336, 7444, 7658, 7713, 7764, 7823, 7850, 7858-7860, 7867, 7868, 7879, 7880, 7885-7890, 7893, 7894, 7896-7898, 7910-7913, 7980, 7983, 7984, 7997, 7998, 8001, 8006-8020, 8032, 8036, 8037, 8045-8047, 8054, 8055, 8065-8070, 8073, 8077, 8080, 8087-8089, 8095, 8175, 8217, 8219, 8308, 8344, 8350, 8360, 8370, 8374, 8377, 8382, 8400, 8402, 8408, 8426, 8433, 8438, 8442, 8443, 8451, 8462; <b>gd</b> 125; <b>ge</b> 5; <b>hf</b> 32, 34, 55, 57, 58, 87; <b>i</b> 1198, 1199, 1202, 1205; <b>ia</b> 54, 56; <b>ib</b> 44.
Kustich.....	h 1605
Kustich, Mary.....	h 1605
Kutcher, James.....	g 8159, 8160
Kutnick, Sam.....	g 1463
Kuttner, Lucille.....	g 852
Kutz, Ludwig C.....	gc opp. 74
Kutzko, Nicholas.....	g 7423
Kuusinen, Otto V.....	g 5552; <b>gd</b> viii; <b>hr</b> 145; <b>i</b> 1359, 1404
Kuzma, Joseph (Joe).....	g 1320, 1322, 2111-2114; <b>gc</b> 82
Kuznetsov, Aleksei.....	ir 255, 284, 327
Kuznetsov (V. V.).....	io 13
Kvich, William.....	g 7423
Kvitko, Lev.....	g 3777
Kwak, Carl (Karl).....	g 8372; <b>hf</b> 36, 38, 70
Kwak, Mrs. Carl (Karl).....	<b>hf</b> 36, 38, 70
Kwak, Chong Sun.....	g 1556, 1562
Kwak Choon Cha.....	g 6280, 6282, 7122, 7281, 7282, 7294, 7303, 7651; <b>hf</b> 36, 54, 86
Kwak, Chungsoon.....	g 6280, 6282, 7122, 7281, 7282, 7294, 7303, 7651; <b>hf</b> 36, 54, 86
Kwalwasser, Helen.....	g 7237
Kwatt, Jake.....	g 7979
Kyes, Roger M.....	h 1397

	Page
Kykyri, Dorothy (Mrs. John Kykyri)-----	g 1517, 1518, 1914, 1937, 1976, 1998, 2000, 2010, 2039
Kykyri, John-----	g 1517, 1518, 1914, 1937, 1961, 1967, 1968-1971 (testimony), 1998, 2000, 2004, 2009, 7892; <b>ib</b> 44, 45
Kyriacopolous, Anne-----	g 7252
Kyriazidis, Nicholas-----	g 7737
Kyung Rai Kim-----	<b>id</b> 6, 7, 9, 29-34 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 96, 97, 118
Kyung, Sun. (See Lee, Sa Min.)	

## L

Laba, Estelle-----	g 1289- 1291 (testimony); <b>ga</b> 19; <b>h</b> 1363-1372 (testimony)
Labik, Andrew-----	g 7423
Labovitz, Sherman-----	g 2112; <b>gc</b> 81 <sup>1</sup>
LaCava, Beryl-----	g 2524, 2535
Lacey, Esther-----	g 7845
Lacey, Herman-----	g 880
Lacey, Roscoe Luke-----	g 7200
Lacey, Virgil-----	g 175
Lacher, Stella-----	g 971
Lacis (Vilis)-----	<b>ii</b> (4) 9
Lack, Fredell-----	g 7310
La Cour, Joan-----	g 5345
LaFleur, Joseph E.-----	<b>h</b> 1954, 2007-2025 (testimony), 2029, 2038, 2040, 2043, 2044, 2049, 2050, 2066; <b>hab</b> 20, 21
Lafferty, Travis--	<b>i</b> 1924, 2126, 2146, 2147-2148 (testimony); <b>is</b> 59
LaFollette, Robert M.-----	<b>i</b> 2243
Lagos, Frank-----	<b>h</b> 1417, 1512
Lagos, Lillian (Mrs. Frank Lagos)-----	<b>h</b> 1424
Lagos, Lola. (See Kehoe, Lola.)	
Lagunilla, Matias J.-----	g 8208
Laidlow, James Lees-----	g 7719
Laks, Rhoda-----	g 3532, 3533, 3547, 3556, 3565, 3566, 3573, 3577, 3590, 3597, 3603, 3615, 3627, 3628, 3634, 7337, 7348.
Lally, Francis J.-----	g 7458
Lamar-----	<b>ii</b> (7) 44
LaMarque, George-----	g 7366
Lamazar, Ben-----	g 7785
Lamb, Edward-----	g 7193, 7460, 7716, 7719, 8146, 8162, 8227; <b>hf</b> 82
Lamb, Grace-----	g 7783
Lamb, Leonard-----	g 171; <b>i</b> 1772
Lamb, Robert-----	g 3379
Lambert, Byron C.-----	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Lambert, Rose-----	<b>h</b> 1024
Lambert, Rude <sup>2</sup> -----	g 1461, 1822; <b>h</b> 1132, 1250
Lambert, Walter R.-----	g 6871, 8108
Lambertson, Harry C.-----	g 4524, <sup>3</sup> 7202, 8184 <sup>4</sup>
LaMelle, Mazie-----	<b>h</b> 615
Lamond, Marian Sackler-----	<b>gc</b> 36

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly referred to as Herman Labovitz.

<sup>2</sup> Variants spellings appear.

<sup>3</sup> Appears as Harry C. Lambertson.

<sup>4</sup> Appears as Harry G.

	Page
Lamont, Corliss.....	g 4529, 4530, 7180, 7193, 7334, 7339, 7343-7345, 7347, 7403, 7404, 7441, 7712, 8184, 8188; <b>h</b> 1624; <b>hi</b> vi, 3-5, 17; <b>hm</b> 15, 16; <b>hq</b> 5; <b>hab</b> 35; <b>i</b> 333, 334, 1478.
Lamont, Margaret I.....	g 8232
Lampe, William E.....	g 8146
Lampell, Millard (alias Mike Landon).....	g 2443, 2503, 4521, 4666, 4667, 5262, 5263, 5351, 6625, 7283, 7284, 7408, 7441, 7845; <b>h</b> 2548
Lampley, Doris.....	g 8282
Lampson, Miles Wedderburn. (See Killearn.)	
Lamson, W. E.....	gc opp. 74
Lamson, Warren.....	g 7815
Lancaster, Burt.....	g 5261, 5265
Lancaster, Dennis.....	i 205
Lancaster, Roy.....	g 7718
Land, Archie.....	g 8023
Land, Jerome.....	g 6033, 6725, 6773-6784 (testimony), 7736, 8023, 8025, 8027
Land, Mary.....	g 8023
Land, Sanford.....	g 8023
Land, Yetta.....	g 8023, 8227
Landau, Bernice.....	g 917
Landau, S. Lev.....	g 2503, 7283
Landauer, Walter.....	g 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8440; <b>hf</b> 21
Lande, Nathan.....	g 7424
Landes, Carl J.....	g 7311, 7698, 8184, 8317, 8320
Landi, Elissa.....	g 2501
Landis, Mrs. Kenesaw II.....	gc 41, 73
Landman, Al.....	h 1033
Lando, Dezso.....	g 7424
Landon, Herman R.....	g 6736, 6740
Landon, Mike. (See Lampell, Millard.)	
Landry, Cynthia.....	g 7237
Landy, A.....	h 1359
Landy, Avrom.....	g 6228, <sup>1</sup> 6241; <b>h</b> 491
Landy, Edward.....	h 1615, 1766
Lane, C. (Miss).....	g 7200
Lane, Gertrude.....	g 7439
Lane, Miles J.....	gc 5, 136
Lang, Anna.....	g 7421
Lang, Bernard.....	g 7786
Lang, David A.....	g 2074
Lang, David Marshall.....	ii(7) 8
Lang, Esther (Essie).....	g 971
Lang, Ida.....	g 7421
Lang, Jack.....	g 971
Langbert, Mickey.....	g 973
Langdon, June.....	g 1977, 2008
Lange, Arthur.....	g 3827
Lange, Edmund J.....	i 322, 329, 330, 338, 356, 357, 387-389 (testimony)

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Avro.

	Page
Langendorff, Peter	g 7698, 8303
Langer, Joseph	g 1983
Langer, Verna (Mrs. Joseph Langer)	g 1504, 1506, 1517, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1922, 1925-1928, 1936, 1948, 1958, 1959, 1961, 1970, 1977, 1981-1983, 1991, 1995, 2000, 2004, 2007, 2009, 2010, 2027, 2029, 2039, 6730, 6731, 6733; <b>hf</b> 60, 61.
Langer, William	g 7453, 7545; <b>gc</b> 122
Lannell, Alfonso	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Lannon, Albert F. or Al (Albert Francis, Sr.)	g 1050, 7307; <b>gd</b> 147; <b>hr</b> 121; <b>i</b> 1576, 1814
Lanser, Manny	g 852
Lanser, Mildred (Mrs. Manny Lanser; also known as Mickey Lanser)	g 852, 947
Lantero, Ermine (Mrs.)	g 7310
LaNussa, Claudio	g 7277
Lanz, Fred C., Jr.	g 5946
"La Pasionaria." (See Ibarruri, Dolores.)	
Lapidus, Benjamin	g 7311
Lapidus, Daniel	g 2503, 7283
Lapin, Adam	g 8265
Lapin, C.	g 7421
Lapin, Steve. (See Peters, J.)	
LaPoma (Nugent)	<b>ik</b> 125
Lapp, John	<b>hi</b> 18
Laptey	<b>ir</b> 162
Lapur, Steve. (See Peters, J.)	
Lardner, Ring, Jr.	g 681, 1813, 1822, 5792, 5793, 7202, 7546; <b>gc</b> 30, 39; <b>ik</b> 128
Lardner, Sylvia. (See Darnell, Sylvia.)	
Large, Bob	g 7865
Largy, Anna (Mrs. Paul Largy)	<b>h</b> 1615
Largy, Paul	<b>h</b> 1615
Larke, Alfred G.	g 8144, <sup>1</sup> 8227
Larkin, James	<b>hr</b> 9, 10
Larkin, Margaret	g 7193
Larrowe, Charles P.	g 7153
Larsen, Karley <sup>2</sup>	g 406, 407, 433, 592, 960, 6947, 6974, 6975, 7008, 7564, 7569, 7589, 7702, 7802, 8205, 8208, 8226; <b>hf</b> 80.
Larsen, L. C.	g 2513
Larsen, Otto	<b>ir</b> 316
Larsen, Adolph. (See Larsson, (Knut) Adolf.)	
Larson, Larry	<b>h</b> 2704
Larson, Orville	g 4177, 5708
Larson, Whirlwind	g 4852, 4853; <b>ge</b> 44
Larsson, (Knut) Adolf <sup>3</sup>	g 7120, 7868, 8056; <b>hf</b> 58, 87
Lasechuk, J.	g 7421
Lashevich, M. M.	<b>ir</b> 53, 59, 92, 104
Lasker, Bruno	g 8184
Lasker, Edward	g 2503, 7283
Laski, Harold J.	<b>i</b> 1406
Lasky, Caryll	g 891, 892, 908, 909, 917, 935, 950; <b>i</b> 1507, 1529, 1532

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Lareke.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Karly in some references.<sup>3</sup> Various spellings appear.



	Page
Lasky, Jesse, Jr.-----	g 7903
Lasky, Victor-----	g 5293
Lassalle, Ferdinand-----	if(10) 4, 5
Lasser, David-----	g 601; <b>gd</b> 84
Lassers, Willard J. <sup>1</sup> -----	<b>h</b> 2027, 2043; <b>i</b> 607
Lasuly, Richard. (See Sasuly, Richard.)	
Lata, George-----	g 7424
Lathrop, John H-----	g 8278
Lathrop, John Howland-----	g 7185, 7310, 7698; <b>gc</b> 41, 131
Latimer, Murray (W.)-----	g 3128; <b>h</b> 1905, 1906
Latimer, Robert-----	g 5403
Latsis (Sudrabs), Martin-----	<b>ir</b> 99, 102, 107, 108
LaTouche, John-----	g 7290
LaTouche, Mildred-----	g 7815
Lattimore, David-----	g 7237
Lattimore, Owen J-----	g 4517, 8188
Latva, Carl-----	g 7111, <sup>2</sup> 7117, 7817, 8099
Laub-----	<b>gc</b> 114
Laub, M. L.-----	<b>gc</b> 114
Laubach, Frank C-----	<b>hw</b> 8
Laufman, Sidney-----	g 7202, 7319, 8184
Laughlin, Francis B-----	<b>h</b> 253 (testimony), 254, 270, 271
Laughton, Charles-----	g 2501
Laurence, Gilbert-----	g 3721
Laurence, Harry-----	<b>h</b> 138, 173
Laurence, Josh-----	<b>h</b> 1360
Laurenti, Salvatore-----	g 7094
Laurenti, Sam-----	g 7465; <b>hf</b> 82, 88
Laurents, Arthur-----	g 7202
Lausman, Bohumil-----	<b>i</b> 11
Lautner, John-----	g 6178-6179
(testimony), 6181, 6188-6189 (testimony), 6190, 6225-6233 (testimony), 6234, 6239-6241, 6250, 6251, 6272, 6273, 6329, 6338-6339 (testimony), 6618, 7118, 8200, 8410; <b>ge</b> 2, 3; <b>h</b> 275-289 (testimony), 300, 310, 319, 330, 331, 334, 340, 344, 347, 348, 361, 362, 364-365 (testimony), 371, 374, 388, 395, 399, 404, 407, 411, 427, 429, 454 (testimony), 457, 466, 485-499 (testimony), 525, 530, 541, 557, 558, 650 (testimony), 651, 800, 1953, 1954, 1958-1974 (testimony), 2019, 2029, 2448, 2462, 2463, 2475, 2493-2495 (testimony), 2510-2514 (testimony); <b>hf</b> 10, 13, 53; <b>hm</b> 35, 36, 38; <b>hab</b> 19, 20, 28, 29, 38; <b>ia</b> 39, 69; <b>is</b> 133.	
LaVallee, Corina (Mrs. Lawrence Raymond LaVallee)-----	g 2999, 3349; <b>ga</b> 6
LaVallee, Lawrence Raymond-----	g 2999, 3276, 3349, 3439-3448 (testimony), 4000, 4001, 4078, 4086, 4094, 4102, 4111; <b>ga</b> 6.
Lavery, Emmet (G.)-----	g 5266
Lavet, Norman-----	<b>gc</b> 131
Lavietes, John-----	g 7527

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as William J. in some references.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Karl A.

	Page
Lavietes, Paul H.....	g 7128, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7193, 7350, 7524, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; <b>hf</b> 21.
Lavino, Ernest.....	g 1461; <b>h</b> 1132, 1250
Lavrenyov, A.....	g 5990
Lavrov, V.....	i 1421
Lavrov, Vladimir S.....	i 1397
Law.....	g 8246
Law, Dick.....	g 470
Law, Laura.....	g 470, 8246, 8247
Law, Leo.....	g 7786
Law, Oliver.....	g 7562
Lawe, K. Elmo.....	g 2501
Lawes, Pearl.....	g 226
Lawless, Gale.....	g 7868, 7881
Lawrence, Adrian.....	g 434
Lawrence, Alton.....	g 5708
Lawrence, Bill.....	h 1358
Lawrence, Catherine.....	g 7404
Lawrence, Edith.....	g 7460
Lawrence, Gertrude.....	g 2363
Lawrence, H.....	g 178
Lawrence, Harry.....	g 7202; <b>i</b> 1801
Lawrence, Howard.....	h 2011, 2018; <b>hab</b> 20
Lawrence, Jacob.....	i 929
Lawrence, Josh.....	g 7721; <b>hr</b> 121
Lawrence, Paula.....	g 2501
Lawrence, Peter.....	g 2398-2411 (testimony), 2415, 2422, 2453; <b>ga</b> 15; <b>gc</b> 30
Lawrence, Stanley (also known as Seymour Robbins).....	g 14, 2525, 2528, 2530-2533, 2536, 2537
Lawrence, T. E.....	ir 179
Lawrence, W. Appleton.....	g 7383
Lawrence, William. (See Lazar, William.)	
Lawrence, William S.....	g 7864, 7868, 8137, 8138, 8231
Lawrenuk, Alexander.....	g 7424
Lawrie, John (Jack) Jr.....	g 316, 317-322 (testimony), 6955
Lawrie, John, Sr.....	g 260, 359, 479
Lawrynenko, Jurij.....	ii(2) 6, 65-69 (statement); <b>ik</b> 109, 110, 118
Laws, Pearl.....	g 7354, 7366, 7430
Lawson, Belford V., Jr.....	i 560, 562, 564, 566, 568, 570, 589, 593, 595, 644, 647, 651, 654
Lawson, Elizabeth. (See Block, Elsa.)	
Lawson, Harry A.....	g 1428
Lawson, James.....	g 7785
Lawson, John.....	g 189
Lawson, John Howard.....	g 681, 1485, 1786, 2479, 2508, 2534, 3828, 3829, 3838, 5259, 5261, 5262, 5274, 5778, 5780, 5794, 6124, 7141, 7222, 7285, 7291, 7379, 7403, 7404, 7408, 7546, 7857, 7858, 7863, 7864, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8146; <b>gc</b> 30, 37, 67, 68; <b>ge</b> 66; <b>h</b> 1156, 2522; <b>hf</b> 59, 60; <b>hi</b> 13; <b>i</b> 265; <b>ia</b> 54; <b>ib</b> 14; <b>ik</b> 128.

	Page
Lawson, Robert C.....	g 7305
Lawson, Selma B.....	g 7200
Lawson, Sue (Mrs. John Howard Lawson).....	g 1572-1575 (testimony), 1833; ga 25
Lawson, Victor.....	g 7202
Lawton, Kermit.....	g 7310
Lazar, Israel. (See Lazar, William.)	
Lazar, William (also known as William Lawrence, Israel Lazar).....	g 899, 976, 7139, 7427; h 2490-2493 (testimony), 2494, 2495-2498 (testimony); hab 29
Lazaris, Nicholas (Nick).....	i 339
Lazarus, Emma.....	g 6472, 6604, 6605
Lazenby, John C.....	g 7193
Lazowick, Maurice.....	gc opp. 74
Leach, Orville.....	g 4734, 4746, 4779, 4864-4869 (testimony)
Leach, William H.....	g 7311
Leader, Leonard.....	h 1356
Leaf, Earl H.....	g 7903
Leandri, Praxeles Alvarez. (See Alvarez Leandri, Praxeles.)	
Leaphart, Charles W.....	g 4079
Lear, Maxwell.....	g 5746
Leary, James.....	g 4171, 4192
Leathers, Clarence B.....	g 8136
Leavitt, Edward.....	g 260, 359
Leavy, Dorothy (Mrs. Thomas P. Leavy).....	h 2775
Leavy, Thomas P.....	h 2775, 2787, 2810-2816 (testimony), 2885, 2900
Lebed, Mykola.....	ii(2) 3-5, 49-55 (statement); ik 108, 109, 118
Lebedev (Viktor).....	gf 66
Leber, Frances.....	g 7252, 8146
LeBlanc, Adrian.....	g 7203
Le Blanc, Milton L.....	h 67-69 (testimony), 77, 88; hm 33
Lebow, Betty.....	g 7786
Lebow, Jerome.....	i 1195
Lebow, Phyllis.....	i 1195-1197, 1214-1219 (testimony)
LeCascio, Isidore.....	g 7427
Lechlitner, Ruth.....	g 7292
Lechtmann, Tonia.....	hn 68
Leder, Joseph.....	g 7424
Lederer, Howard W.....	g 7193
Lederman, Abraham.....	g 855, 7203, 7310, 7448
Lednický, Joseph.....	g 7424
Lednický, Olga.....	g 7254
Lee, Alvis A.....	g 7200
Lee Anna K.....	g 7718
Lee, Arthur Gould.....	he(9) 8, 10
Lee, Beverly.....	g 7668
Lee, Canada.....	g 2501, 7200
Lee Chang Whan.....	id 6, 31; ik 97
Lee Dong Joon.....	id 33
Lee, George.....	hd 8
Lee, George C.....	g 8184
Lee, George K.....	g 7273, 7901, 7906, 7993, 8231
Lee, Henry.....	h 2774

	Page
Lee, Howard.....	g 7185, 7193
Lee, Jack.....	g 7252
Lee, James (Shew Hong).....	h 373, 417-424 (testimony); hm 34
Lee, Lewis J.....	g 7200
Lee, Madeline (Mrs. Jack Guilford; nee Madeline Rosalind Letterman).....	g 2387-2398 (testimony)
Lee, Minnie A.....	g 7518
Lee, Robert.....	h 897, 898, 906, 908, 958
Lee, Robert E.....	i 1855, 1856, 1864-1877 (testimony); is 70, 71
Lee, Sa Min (alias for Kyung Sun)....	g 1551-1553, 1556, 1558, 1560
Lee, Sirkka Tuomi (Mrs. Robert Lee).....	h 957-965 (testimony), 967, 969, 970-972; hm 25
Lee, Will (born William Lubovsky).....	h 1349, 2517-2522 (testimony); hab 30
Leech, Elizabeth. ( <i>See</i> Glenn, Elizabeth Leech.)	
Leech, John L. (alias John A. Lewis).....	g 10-14, 2529-2531, 2537
Leeds, David. ( <i>See</i> Amariglio, David.)	
Leeds, Phil.....	g 2314-2319 (testimony), 2339
Lees, Robert.....	g 5265
LeFavour, Philip Westley.....	g 4328; h 2405-2412 (testimony)
Leff, David.....	g 4538, 4539
Leff, Morris.....	g 7254
Leffner, William.....	g 2445
Lefkowitz, Eugene E.....	g 8027
Leger (Fernand).....	i 921, 922
Legg, Charles.....	g 472
Lehman, Bob.....	g 1893, 1895
Lehman, Fred.....	g 6317
Lehman, George.....	hr 9
Lehman, Herbert.....	i 2287
Lehman, Jacob.....	g 4041, 4056
Lehman, Paul L.....	g 7193
Lehmann, Paul L (Dr.).....	gc 131
Lehr, Wenzel.....	g 1805
Lehrer, Robert.....	h 1954, 2021, 2027-2039 (testimony), 2044, 2055, 2063; hab 21, 83, 84; ik 124; is 117
Lehrman, Alexander.....	g 7193
Lehrman, Louis.....	g 3115-3117, 3398; ge 16
Leib, Joan.....	g 7439
Leib, Lottie.....	g 7583
Leiber, Maxim.....	g 2503
Leichtman, Carl.....	h 2466
Leider (Ruth).....	ik 128
Leimena.....	hl 29
Leino, Yrjo.....	il 2
Leirich, Karl.....	g 6577
Leith, Alex (born Alex Goldman).....	g 7713; h 2125, 2281, 2390, 2397; hf 83
Leith, Olive Sutton (Mrs. Alex Leith).....	g 6262, 6368, 7456, 7713, 8372, 8373; gc 23; h 2397; hf 82, 83
Leitner, Aurel.....	g 8040
Leitner, Karl.....	g 1412

	Page
Leitson, Morton	ia 16
Leiva, Gerda	g 1805
Leivik, H	gc 41, 95
Lemberg, Jack	g 7421
Lemberg, Rose	g 7421
Lendrum, Frederick C	g 208
Lenel, Irmgard	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Lengyel, Emil	g 7216, 7719, 7723, 7903, 8205, 8278
Lenhart, Jennie	g 6236
Lenin, V. I. (alias for Vladimir Il'ich Ul'ianov; also known as Nikolai Lenin)	g 3760, 3789, 3790, 3811; gd viii, 30, 33, 80, 83; h 58, 1218, 1219, 1968, 2162, 2163, 2714; hc 9, 13; he(5) 6; hg 3, 17; hh vi, 12, 13; hq 6; hr 1, 69, 99, 108, 130, 152; hu 11, 14; hv 14-17, 20; hw 10; hx 3, 6-8, 10, 11; hy 7, 12-14; haa 66; hab 2, 4-6, 8, 11, 73; i 623, 625, 626, 714, 720, 723, 936, 965, 972, 1287, 1495, 1919, 1925, 1960, 1972, 2035, 2052, 2085, 2125, 2177, 2179, 2183, 2187, 2194, 2195, 2198, 2200, 2216, 2224, 2233, 2248, 2256, 2334, 2338, 2348, 2381; ib 19, 21, 65, 83, 84, 87, 91, 92, 95, 113; ic 1, 2, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 31, 32; id 5, 21, 22, 26; if(10) 12; ig 10, 11; ii(1) 9, 11; ii(2) 16, 69; ii(4) 13; ii(5) 31; ii(7) 10, 11, 17, 18, 21, 22, 44; ij 4, 11-14, 24, 26-29, 32, 43-54, 66-73, 75-95, 99-107, 110-114, 116-118, 126, 127, 129-135; ik 11, 12, 15, 37, 56, 83, 88-91; ir 7, 10-25, 27-29, 31-41, 43-72, 76-88, 91, 93, 94, 96-100, 103-106, 108-112, 114, 116, 124-130, 136, 139-150, 157-159, 171, 182, 197, 211, 218, 233, 254, 271, 278, 282, 285, 308, 321, 322, 327, 330, 331, 341, 346, 348; is 15, 17, 59, 89, 91, 92, 114.
Lenko, Steve	g 7424
Lenske, Reuben	g 8229, 8230
Lent, Berkeley	g 6969, 6977, 6979, 6999, 7001, 7024
Lenti, M	g 7786
Lenvin, Nathan B	h 25-36 (testimony), 2424, 2472-2474 (testimony); hab 39
Leon, Arnold	g 7786
Leonard, Alvin R	g 1943
Leonard, James	i 2104
Leonard, Lennie	h 1358
Leonard, Marjorie	h 1168
Leonard, Norman	g 6115, 6866, 6924; h 1099, 1106, 1220, 1298; i 2161
Leonard, Paul. (See Mignon, Michael.)	
Leonhard, Wolfgang	ir 236
Leoniuk, P	g 7213
Leonov, A. G	ir 282
Lepowsky, Florence	g 852
Lepowsky, Robert (Bob)	g 852
Leredu, Andrew	g 7203, 7208, 7367, 7438, 7799, 8136; gc 108
Leredu, Jacques	g 7441
Lerman, Feigel	g 7421

	Page
Lerman, Louis	g 7285
Lermi, Anne	gc opp. 74
Lerner, James	g 8131
Lerner, Max	g 7193; gc 41, 109
Lerner, Murray	g 7785
LeRoy, Mervyn	g 5193, 5391
Leslie, Kenneth	g 7185, 7310, 7427, 7441, 7546, 7719
Lesser, Jean	g 7310
Lesser, Morris	g 7424
Lesser, Sarah Hortense	g 322, 6955, 6984-6991 (testimony), 8232
Lessner, Herbert	g 3669, 3831, 3839, 3929, 3932, 3979-3984 (testimony)
Lessner, Mrs. Herbert	g 3839
Lessner, Milton	g 2004, 2007
Lester, Donald	h 1612
Lester, Mrs. Donald	h 1612
Lester, Donald M.	g 973
Lester, Inez	g 852
Lester (J. A.)	i 1747, 1748, 1755, 1759, 1761-1764, 1843; ik 133; is 64, 65
Lester, Milton	gc 131
Lesueur, Arthur	g 8027
LeSueur, Meridel	g 7193, 7403, 8232
Letterman, Madeline Rosalind.	(See Lee, Madeline.)
Letts (F. Dickinson)	h 1397; i 2070; ik 128
Letz, Esther	g 7438; h 1359
Leus, Joseph	g 7424
Leutchman, Dolores.	(See Storich, Dolores.)
Lev, Ray	g 2503, 7115, 7128, 7143, 7161, 7222, 7227, 7252, 7283, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 7354, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7634, 7723, 8146, 8278, 8279, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 30, 36, 37; h 626; hf 21.
Levan, Melvin L.	g 7203
Levchuk, Gregory	g 7421
Leve, Samuel	g 2501
Levenson, Leo	g 7736
Leventhal, Harold	h 470
Lever, Charles, Jr.	g 7252
Levi, M.	g 7193
Levin, Abner T.	g 1412
Levin, Alan	g 7237
Levin, Ben	g 8162
Levin, Carl	g 7424
Levin, Charlotte	g 7813
Levin, Emanuel	h 158, 163, 164, 166, 173
Levin, Joe	g 7424
Levin, Louis	g 7252
Levin, Michael C.	g 7208, 7798, 7813
Levin, Pearl K. (Mrs. Sak Levin)	g 6002, 6006
Levin, Sak	g 5895, 5896, 5979, 6000-6008 (testimony), 6037
Levin, Sally	g 852
Levin, Sarah	g 852

	Page
Levine, Abe.....	g 880
Levine, Abraham.....	g 7424
Levine, Ben.....	h 2616
Levine (Benjamin).....	i 978
Levine, Bert.....	g 620, 629
Levine, Beverly (Mrs. Israel Levine).....	h 1787- 1789 (testimony), 1790; hm 32
Levine, David.....	g 971
Levine, Ernest.....	g 8144
Levine, Estelle.....	g 7427
Levine, Florence.....	g 852, 870, 876
Levine, George.....	g 7415
Levine, Gert.....	g 823, 971
Levine, Harry O.....	h 1070
Levine, Ida. (See Gill, Ida.)	
Levine, Isaac Don.....	hn 59
Levine, Israel.....	h 1767-1770 (testimony)
Levine, Jack.....	g 2503, 7222, 7283; gc 30, 36, 37; i 930, 939
Levine, Lena.....	g 976
Levine, Marion.....	gc 63
Levine, Morris.....	g 3181-3196 (testimony), 3200, 3423, 3424
Levine, Paul.....	7237
Levine, Peter.....	gc 114
Levine, Robert.....	i 98
Levine, S. D.....	g 7421
Levine, Shirley.....	g 7237
Levins, Richard (J.).....	i 1512, 1591-1594 (testimony); ik 68
Levit, Aaron H.....	g 7252
Levitan, A. Harry.....	g 6307, 6318-6320, 6349-6362 (testimony), 6364-6366, 6371, 7134, 7394, 7395, 7450-7453; hf 78
Levitan, Mrs. Lawrence. (See Siris, Evelyn.)	
Levitch, Louis.....	g 7424
Leviton, Irving.....	g 7785
Levittan, Seymour.....	h 766, 833-840 (testimony), 849
Levner, William.....	g 7430
Levonuk, Prokop.....	g 7254
Levowin, Paula.....	g 852
Levy, A.....	g 7785
Levy Ben G.....	g 8217
Levy, Benjamin.....	g 1412
Levy, David J.....	g 4545
Levy, Elsbeth.....	h 1041
Levy, Felix A.....	g 7812
Levy, Herbert M.....	g 1049; gc 28; hq 18
Levy, Jack.....	g 7903
Levy, Julien.....	g 7193
Levy, M.....	h 1021
Levy, Melvin.....	g 7404
Levy, Mickey.....	g 7138
Levy, Philip.....	h 1939
Levy, Ronald B.....	g 7546
Lewengrub, Harold Lester.....	h 2250-2255 (testimony), 2391

	Page
Lewine, John	g 7235
Lewis, A. D.	g 3214
Lewis, Cecilia	g 7871
Lewis, Celia	g 1280
Lewis, Charles H.	g 7252
Lewis, D.	g 7421
Lewis, Ed.	g 6579
Lewis, Fulton, Jr.	g 5260; h 1623, 1624
Lewis, Fulton III.	i 1679
Lewis, Harriet. (See Blair, Harriet.)	
Lewis, Helen	g 6218, 6602-6607 (testimony), 7812, 7813, 7815, 8304, 8374
Lewis, Henry	g 7709
Lewis, Ida (M.)	i 329, 335
Lewis, John	g 7367; i 511, 530, 578, 587, 641, 644-647 (testimony); ik 41
Lewis, John A. (See Leech, John L.)	
Lewis, John L.	g 3214
Lewis, Joseph F.	i 2061, 2120
Lewis, Lillian (B.)	i 329
Lewis, Marvin E.	g 7120
Lewis, Milton A.	g 7813
Lewis, Peacre Y.	g 7200
Lewis, Ray	g 7252
Lewis, Robert	g 7252; h 1062
Lewis, Robert Z.	g 1313, 3616, 4466, 4475, 4483
Lewis, Ruth	g 7786
Lewis, Sara Rubinsky	g 917
Lewis, Walter K.	i 24, 47, 244, 1120, 1472, 1473
Lewis, William Draper	g 7141
Lewisohn, Irene	g 2501
Lewocki, Stella	g 7254
Leyda, Jay	g 7404
Lezos, Petros	g 7294, 7867, 8055, 8056, 8065; hf 58, 59, 87, 92
Libby, Frederick J.	gc 41
Libby, Willard F.	haa 79
Liberry, Fritz	g 2436
Libman, Jennie Shaludel. (See Mann, Anne Shepherd.)	
Libman, Yisrol Paul Mann. (See Mann, Paul.)	
Licari, Joseph	h 833
Licato, Alan	g 1149-1151, 1164
Lichota, Fred	g 7351, 7823
Licht, Fanny	h 2273, 2614, 2615, 2626-2628, 2724; hab 33
Lichtenberg, Sarah	gc 42, 57
Lichtenstein, Marianne	g 7237, 7252
Licorish, David N.	g 2503, 7283
Lie, Trygve	haa 46
Lieber, Maxim	g 7283, <sup>1</sup> 7285
Lieber, Mollie	g 7252
Lieberman, Ernest (Ernie)	g 7237, 7381, 7430, 8044; gc 122; h 668
Lieberman, Fannie	g 7424

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Leiber.



	Page
Lieberman, Haim	gc 41
Lieberman, Harry	g 7421
Lieberman, Henry	gc 23
Liebknecht, Karl	he(4) 1; hr 5; ij 10
Liebknecht, Theodor	ir 140
Lief, Arthur (born Abraham Lipshutz)	h 2537-2541 (testimony); hab 30
Lief, Julia	g 7829
Lief, Matty	g 852
Lief, Walter	g 7829
Lieuwen, Edwin	i 1661
Liff, Dorothy	g 852, 870, 876, 886, 923, 942
Liff, Murray	g 852
Lifshitz, Rebecca	gg 7424
Liggon, C. A.	gg 7200
Liggon, Mrs. C. A.	gg 7200
Light, Louise E. (See Silver, Louise Light.)	
Light, Noum	g 7863, 7898, 8080
Lightcap, Rose. (See Nelson, Rose.)	
Lightfoot, Claude	g 1052, 1198, 1199, 2159, 5095, 5096, 5099, 5382, 7228, 7712, 8190-8192, 8195, 8197, 8198, 8202, 8203; h 112, 2023; hf 94; i 579, 2384, 2400.
Lightfoot, Geraldine (Mrs. Claude Lightfoot)	g 1052; i 2384
Likover, Ed (Archie)	g 5903, 5927, 5933, 5965
Lilly, Norman	g 7815
Lim Yew Hock	hd 13, 14
Lima, Albert (J.) (Mickie or Mickey)	g 1822, 6900, 8154; hr 121; i 50, 2172, 2193, 2383, 2384; in 5, 6, 9; is 78, 79
Lima, Helen	g 7729
Lima, Mickie. (See Lima, Albert J.)	
Limbach (Russell T.)	g 7403
Limbart, Paul M.	gg 7193
Lincoln, Ben	g 7421
Lind, Sheila	g 4508
Lindberg, Dwaine	g 7252
Lindberg, Herbert A.	g 7366, 8136
Lindberg, John	h 1294
Lindbergh, Virginia	g 1461; h 1132, 1250
Lindeberg (Dr.)	il 9; is 103
Linden, Emil	g 262
Linden, Roberto	g 7421
Linder, Leo J.	g 8027, 8162
Linderman, Edith	g 7439
Lindesmith, Rosalind	i 1149
Lindgren, Albin	g 7310
Lindgren, Edward I.	hr 9, 42, 78
Lindley, S. Leon	g 7200
Lindquist, Donald	h 1615, 1766
Lindsay, Albert Bob	i 2050, 2203
Lindsay, Mrs. Albert Bob	i 2203
Lindsay, Howard	g 5381
Lindsay, Michael	g 7442

	Page
Lindsay, Samuel McCune	g 8317, 8320
Lindsey, F. R.	g 7367
Lindsey, Jean	g 5662
Liner, Fedora G.	g 7193
Linfield, H. S.	g 4622
Linfield, Seymour	g 7249
Ling, Henry	ip 8
Link, Carl Paul	g 7383
Link, James H.	g 7193
Linkoff, Tillie	g 7421
Linley, Margaret	g 2501
Linn, Ethel	g 6851-6854 (testimony), 8091, 8092; hf 58, 87; ia 59
Linn, Libby	g 7237
Linn, Morris	i 1274, 1275
Linnard, Howard W.	g 7252, 8044
Linse, Walter	i 11, 12
Linton, M. Albert	g 5463, 5465
Linton, Mildred. (See Morley, Karen.)	
Lipman, Mortimer. (See Randolph, John.)	
Lipou, Charles	g 7203
Lipow, Charles	g 7237
Lipp, I.	g 7786
Lippa, Costantino	g 7424
Lippman, Harold E.	g 1300-1304 (testimony)
Lippman, Richard W.	g 7193; hi 13
Lippmann, Walter	gf 65; <sup>1</sup> ic 17, 23
Lipschultz, David	g 7237
Lipschulz, Rita	g 7237
Lipschutz, Lewis	g 7237
Lipscomb, Wendell (R.)	g 7237
Lipsett, Billie Jane	g 2104-2106, 2108, 2109, 2140; ga 32; gc 81
Lipshires, Joan (Mrs. Sidney Lipshires)	h 2271, 2396, 2400
Lipshires, Sidney	h 2111, 2115, 2116, 2118, 2123-2126, 2128, 2252, 2254, 2271, 2275, 2389, 2394, 2400, 2613, 2625-2627.
Lipshitz, Dora	g 7111, 7121, 7351, 7352, 8295; hr 121
Lipshutz, Abraham. (See Lief, Arthur.)	
Lipsitz, Richard	h 1568
Lipski, Joseph	ge 211; gf 29-34 (testimony); hm 7
Lipton, Lawrence	i 1145, 1152
Liptzen, Samuel. (See Eisler, Gerhart.)	
Liptzin, Sam	g 7424
Lishinsky, Saul	g 7285
Liss, Esther Engle	g 1057, 1060, 1070, 1159, 1163, 1195-1198 (testimony), 1295
Littell (Bishop S. Harrington)	h 1356
Littell, C. F.	g 7153, 7401 8440; hf 21
Little, Graten	g 7739
Little, John	g 1412
Little, Laura	g 7865, 8178
Little, Samuel J.	g 7200

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Lippman.

	Page
Littledale, Clara Savage-----	g 7439
Littlefield, William C-----	h 2754
Litvinov, Maxim (Meyer Wallakh)-----	hv 8; ii(4) 14, 15; ir 27, 222
Litvinuk, Paul-----	g 7424
Litwack, Nat-----	g 7427
Litwinchuk, John-----	g 7424
Litz, John-----	g 7349
Liu, Mary-----	hp 25; hab 59
Liu, Shao-ch'i-----	h 1218; id 15
Liu (Shu-Chou)-----	ip 31
Liu, Tsin-tsai-----	id 4, 5, 9, 19-24 (testimony), 34; ik 95, 96, 118
Lively, Edith-----	g 7197
Liveright, Alice F-----	g 7379
Liveright (Herman)-----	ik 128
Livingston, David (Dave)-----	g 971, 7367; ga 15
Livingston, Grace-----	ga 48
Llewellyn, K. N. (Karl)-----	g 7215
Llorca, Louis-----	g 6577
Lloyd, Norman-----	g 2501
Lloyd, William Bross-----	hr 10
Lobble, Peerless M-----	g 7200
Lochard, Metz (T.)-----	g 7185
Lock, Edgar-----	g 1319, 7325, <sup>1</sup> 7366 <sup>1</sup>
Locke, Katherine-----	g 2501
Lockhart, Marvel-----	g 3121, 3133
Lockhart, R. Bruce-----	ir 103
Lockhart, W. H-----	g 7367
Locklin, Hilda-----	g 7193
Lockwood, Ralph-----	g 5636, 5736, 5739
Lodge, Henry Cabot-----	i 1113
Loeb, Amy-----	g 7786
Loeb, Dorothy-----	h 1359
Loeb, Philip-----	g 2501, 5261, 7404
Loeb, Werner L-----	i 1548, 1557, 1560, 1578, 1594
Loescher, Frank-----	g 5463
Loew, Dorothy-----	g 1413
Lofsky, Ralph (C.)-----	h 2108, 2133-2139 (testimony)
Logan, Bert H-----	g 7485
Logan, Larry-----	g 4324
Logan, Mark-----	g 8188
Logan, Robert-----	g 7398
Logan, Thomas-----	g 6310, 7379
Logoyda, Michael-----	g 7213, 7254
Logsdon, Robert B. (Bob)-----	g 5045
Loh, George-----	g 1412
Loh, Robert-----	ip 1-5, 7-34 (statement); is 110-112, 114
Lohman, Charles-----	h 1360
Lohr, George-----	g 1822
Lohse, Adolph F-----	g 8136
Loiko, Sigmund-----	g 7303

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Locke.

	Page
Loine, Nels.....	g 8282
Lokanath (Dr.).....	g 461
Loman, Charles.....	g 954, 955, 957, 973, 974; i 978
Lomax, Alan.....	g 2358, 2460
Lombardo, Antonio.....	g 1414
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente.....	he(8) 1-6; hab 48-50, 81; if(10) 1; ik 80
Londe, Sol.....	g 4749, 4889-4894 (testimony), 4933-4936, 4960, 4961, 4985, 8184; ge 45.
Londe, Mrs. Sol.....	g 4933, 4934, 4960
London, Ephraim.....	h 682, 753, 810, 817, 2543, 2549
London, Harry.....	g 7785
London, M. M.....	g 273, 336, 340
London, Milton.....	g 7987
London, Norman.....	g 7367
London, Sidney (Sid).....	g 4047-4053 (testimony); ge 35; i 43; ib 21, 45
Loney, Stanley L.....	g 7582-7585, 8285
Long, Avon.....	g 2501
Long, Mrs. Harry C.....	g 7311
Long, Ida.....	g 7421
Long, John.....	g 8184
Long, Martin L.....	g 7864
Long, Osie.....	g 7366
Long, Ralph Vernon.....	g 3559, 3560, 3632; ga 48; h 2651, 2652
Long, William.....	g 8269
Longaker, Daniel.....	g 7379
Longhi, Vincent J.....	g 937, 8027
Longman (Dr.).....	i 2038
Longo, Luigi.....	i 683; is 12
Longstreth, Walter C.....	g 7712
Longstreth, Wilbur E.....	g 7193
Longuet (Jean).....	hr 140
Loomer, Bernard M.....	g 7539, 7812, 8184, 8337, 8339; gc 36, 41, 42, 70, 72, 73, opp. 74, 100-102, 115, 131
Loomer, Mrs. Bernard M.....	gc 73
Loomis, David.....	g 7237
Loomis, Henry.....	h 2-24 (testimony); hm 33
Lopez-Dominguez.....	i 1718
Lopez, Ignacio L.....	gc 70, 71; hi 4, 14; i 1478
Lopez, Marina.....	h 1358
Lopez, Phillipe.....	g 4128, 4129
Lopez, Mrs. Phillipe.....	g 4128
Lopez, Sylvia.....	gc 35
Lopuh, Anna.....	g 8042
Lopuh, Tony.....	g 8024
Lorber, Maurice.....	gc opp. 74
Lorber, Mrs. Maurice.....	gc opp. 74
Lorch, Lee.....	ge 73, 74
Lord, Jack.....	g 7193
Lord, Joseph S. 3d.....	g 5454

	Page
Lord, Sarajo.....	gc 67
Lorenz, Phillip Jack, Jr.....	g 7252
Lormor, Hugh.....	g 7384
Losdon, Gladys.....	g 7785
Losey, Joseph.....	g 5264
Losonczy, Geza.....	ha 21, 24
Losowick, Louis ( <i>see also</i> Lozowick, Louis).....	g 7404
Losowsky.....	gd 83
Lostar, June.....	g 971
Lothrop, Donald G.....	g 7193, 8184
Lotker, Bella.....	g 7424
Lotker, E.....	g 7421
Lotker, Y.....	g 7421
Lotoshynska, Helen.....	g 7424, 7739
Lotoshynsky, Helen.....	g 7245
Lotto, John.....	gc 128
Lotz, P. Henry.....	g 7193
Loucheim, Aline (Mrs. Aline B. Saarinen).....	i 905
Loud, Oliver S.....	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7311, 7350, 7401, 7441, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7546, 7712, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; hf 22.
Loughry, Wilhelmine.....	g 6135-6138 <sup>1</sup> (testimony). 6895
Louie, Stephen K.....	g 6057, 6068-6072 (testimony); i 1927, 1934-1951 (testimony); is 62
Louis, Joe.....	g 7305, 7379
Loumis, Mrs. John.....	g 4149
Lovchonko, John.....	g 7474, 7475
Love, Bessie.....	g 3388
Love, Jerome S.....	gc opp. 74
Love, Lawrence.....	g 1432
Love, Leah.....	gc 75
Love, Rudy.....	g 1803
Love, Stephen.....	gc 36, 41, 42, 70, 72, 74, opp. 74, 75, 78, 109, 124
Love, Wenzel J.....	gc opp. 74
Lovejoy, A. O.....	g 5381
Lovell, Robert.....	g 7230
Lovestone, Jay.....	g 279; gd 32, 44; hr 9, 10, 29, 69, 78, 137, 150, 152, 153; i 2254, 2331
Lovett, J.....	g 8274
Lovett, James.....	g 7158
Lovett, Mark (P.).....	i 328, 338, 340
Lovett, Robert Morss.....	g 960, 1609, 2138, 2465, 4433, 5089, 7116, 7128, 7132, 7136, 7143, 7161, 7214, 7290, 7294, 7329, 7332, 7401, 7519, 7523- 7525, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7546, 7634, 7652, 7702, 7704, 7711, 7712, 7719, 7723, 7736, 7738, 7739, 7742, 7757-7759, 7804-7806, 7810-7812, 7815, 8098, 8146, 8184, 8205, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8340, 8343, 8407, 8425, 8428, 8442; gc 13, 19, 36, 41, 54, opp. 74.

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Wilhelmina Loughrey in testimony.

	Page
Lovett, Sidney	g 7136, 8303, 8317, 8320
Lovey, Herman H	g 7203, 7385
Lowe, Harriet	g 7193
Lowe, K. Elmo	g 7461
Lowe, Lawrence	g 6138-6139 (testimony), 6896
Lowell, Frank	g 6406, 7162
Lowenfels, Max	ge 9
Lowenfels, Walter	g 5454-5455 (testimony), 5456, 7231; gc 128
Lowenstein, Robert	g 1270-1282 (testimony); ga 19; h 2899, 2900
Lowenthal, Max	g 2971, 2972, 3489
Lowitt, Bertha	g 957, 973
Lowitt, Julian	g 231; i 977, 1349
Lowry Charles Wesley	hw 1-3, 5-22 (statement); hab 74, 75, 80
Lowther, Edgar A	g 7716, 8167; hf 64
Loy, Myrna	g 5261
Lozovski, Solomon A	ir 274
Lozowick, Louis (Louie) ( <i>see also</i> Losowick, Louis)	g 7193, 7403
Lubchenko (Panos)	ii(2) 58, 59; ik 109
Lubell, David	h 2083, 2399; hab 25
Lubell, Jonathan	h 2083, 2399; hab 25
Luber, Ida	g 976
Lubey, Joseph	g 7355
Lubin, Jerome J	gc 73
Lubin, Joseph	g 7424
Lubka, Bernard	g 2138; gc 19, 54
Lublin, Gerson D	g 3257, 3258
Lubovsky, William. ( <i>See</i> Lee, Will.)	
Luca, Vasile	he(9) 9, 10, 12
Lucas, Bernard	g 7203, 7366, 7742, 7812, 7815, 8272, 8279, 8285; h 146
Lucas, William A	g 7546
Luccock, Halford E	g 7308, 7384
Luce, Henry R	hw 8; i 2206
Luchenko, Vassili. ( <i>See</i> Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich.)	
Luchterhand, Emil	g 665
Luckytoky, Nicholas	g 8136
Lucy, Aurtherine	g 5432
Luddington, Mel	g 356, 357
Ludel, Leonard (Lennie)	g 6742-6746 (testimony), 7978-7984; hf 59; i 1151
Ludens, Tina	g 4376
Ludman, Rose	g 7786
Ludwig, Martin	i 2062-2065 (testimony)
Ludwig, Mildred J	g 7354
Ludwig, Tom	g 7203, 7208, 7799
Lueb, Bess	g 1983
Lueb, Leo C	g 1955, 1983, 2004, 2025-2028 (testimony), 2029, 2036
Lui Chi Ping	ip 16
Lui Liang Moi	ip 21
Luka, Joseph Frank	g 7424
Lukacs, Gyorgy	ha 24
Lukas, Joe	g 7475, 8381, 8390, 8435
Lukash, Frank	hf 94

	Page
Luke, Randolph.....	i 578
Lukkarila, Jenny.....	g 7465
Lukman, George.....	g 7117, <sup>1</sup> 7817, <sup>1</sup> 8208
Luksh, Al.....	g 7785
Luksich, Jennie.....	g 7424
Lultchev, Kosta.....	ii(7) 4, 29
Lumer, Hyman (alias Robert Harold Meyers).....	g 5896, 5923, 5927, 5933, 5934, 5955-5966 (testimony), 5978, 5979; ge 51; i 315, 382-386 (testimony), 432, 966, 968, 973, 993, 995, 999, 1041-1046 (testimony), 1325, 1351, 1426, 1428, 1954, 2036, 2209, 2308, 2309, 2332, 2384, 2400; ik 57, 61; in 3.
Lumer, Wilfred.....	h 1836, 1845, 1862, 1872, 1879-1888 (testimony), 1895, 1926, 1927; hk 1; hm 3; i 386, 1478
Lumet, Sidney.....	g 5212, 5213, 5300; h 2599, 2600
Lumpkin, Besame (Bess).....	g 976
Lumpkin, Elmore, Jr.....	h 1615
Lumpkin, Elmore, Sr.....	h 1608, 1611, 1615
Lumpkin, Frances (Mrs. Samuel Lumpkin).....	h 1615, 1616
Lumpkin, Grace.....	g 7403
Lumpkin, Hattie (Mrs. Elmore Lumpkin, Sr.).....	h 1607, 1608, 1630, 1722, 1725, 1726, 1766, 1784-1787 (testimony)
Lumpkin, Johnnie. (See Ellis, Johnnie.)	
Lumpkin, Samuel.....	h 1607, 1609, 1616, 1628
Lunacharski, Anatoli.....	ir 23, 28, 141
Lund, Carl.....	g 7829
Lund, Harold H.....	g 7193
Lundeberg, Harry.....	g 269, 394, 395, 427-429
Lundgren, Lee.....	g 6547; i 598
Lund-Quist (Carl E.).....	hg 7
Lundquist, Hugo.....	g 435
Lundt, Roy.....	g 6825, 7867, 7868, <sup>2</sup> 7883, 7884, 8063; hf 59
Lunet, Andre.....	g 142
Lupin, Abraham.....	g 7254, 7424
Lupner, Marty.....	gd 133
Luria, Sydney A.....	g 7193
Lurie, Rose.....	g 831
Lurie, Sam.....	g 976
Luschinsky, Betty (also known as Michaels).....	g 917, 918
Luscomb, Florence.....	gc 114; h 2394; hab 24
Luscomb, Florence H.....	g 7165, 7166, 7182, 7208, 7539, 7798, 8184, 8337, 8339
Lusher, Bernard. i 36, 64, 65, 163, 206, 245, 248, 283, 290; ib 17, 18, 31	
Lusher, Rosemary Haskell (nee Wylde; Mrs. Bernard Lusher).....	gd 137; i 162-180 (testimony); ib 7, 45
Lustgarten, Edgar.....	g 3871, 3872, 3929, 3939-3942 (testimony)
Lustig, James.....	g 1104, 1131, 7098, 7116, 7125, 7224, 7241, 7303, 7317, 7326, 7569, 7585, 7816, 8361, 8368, 8381, 8397, 8435; i 432, 433; ik 128.
Lusty, S.....	g 7421

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Luckman.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Lunt.

	Page
Lutsky, Albert	h 1583, 1616, 1718, 1726
Lutz, Kay	g 5830
Luxemburg, Rosa	he(4) 1; hr 5; ij 10
Lvov, Prince Georgi	ir 47
Lyachterov, Tokol	haa 30
Lybyer, Albert Howe	g 7723
Lyden, Peter	g 7583
Lyford, Joe	g 5241, 5242
Lym, Frances	ib 26
Lym, LaVerne	g 6891, <sup>1</sup> 8150; ia 11
Lyman, Edward H.	g 8162
Lyman, Eugene W.	g 7185, 7719
Lynch, Tom	g 8205, 8208
Lynd, Robert S.	g 7383
Lynden, Richard	g 8034, 8164, 8442
Lyndon, Henry	g 7367
Lynn, Conrad J.	i 1478
Lynn, Eleanor	g 2501
Lynn, Frances (see also Lynn, Frances Flores)	g 1817
Lynn, Frances Flores (see also Lynn, Frances)	g 4130, 4132, 4134
Lynn, I.	g 7421
Lynn, Olive	g 7193
Lynons, Edward	g 7367
Lyon, Peter	g 5345, 5351, 7203
Lyons, Eugene	g 3787; gb 49, 50; ih 1; ii(1) 1-3, 5-18 (statement); ik 101-105, 118
Lyons, Thomas	g 7424
Ly Thuy. (See Ho Chi Minh.)	
Lytton, Bart	g 2074, 2293, 2294, 2300

## M

Maas, Eleanor (Mrs. William L. Maas; nee Argula)	i 1219-1221 (testimony), 1223-1225 (testimony)
Mabie, Harry S.	g 7311, 7698
Mabry, Eleanor	g 7285
Mabuco, John O.	g 7310
MacAlpine, Eadmonn	gd 109; hr 10, 25
MacArthur, Douglas	gb 32; hg 13; hl 1, 5, 7, 11, 13-15, 23, 24, 34; ho 29; hu 14; i 2183; ir 237
MacBeth, Hugh E., Jr.	g 3721
MacBeth, Hugh E., Sr.	g 7281, <sup>2</sup> 7858, 7864, 7868, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7971, 7977, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047, 8055, 8080, 8149, <sup>2</sup> 8442, <sup>2</sup> hf 59.
Mac Coll, Sylvia	g opp. 374
Macdonald (J. Ramsay)	hr 140
MacDonald, Kenneth A.	g 249, 335, 374, 391, 419, 441, 466, 492
MacDougall, Curtis D.	g 7136, 7441, 7539, 7634, 7723, 7738, 7742, 8278, 8279, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; hi 4, 9; i 1478.
Macedo, Arthur	h 2275, 2391

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Vern Lym.<sup>2</sup> Appears as McBeth.



	Page
Macedo, Mary (Mrs. Arthur Macedo)-----	h 2275
MacFarlane, Bruce-----	g 2501
Mach, Henry-----	g 7460
Machacek, Adela. (See Tisler, Adela.)	
Machacek, Gerald F-----	g 7216
Machacek, James-----	g 7366
MacInnes, Ellet D-----	h 1550
MacInnis, James Martin-----	h 1263
Maciow, Petrunela-----	g 7424
Mack, Geneva-----	g 918
Mack, Julian W-----	h 1096, 1297
Mack, Laverne-----	g 918
Mack, Mrs. S. H-----	g 7203
Mackavey, John-----	g 7618, 7623, 7643, 7656
MacKay, Anna Belle-----	g 8229, 8230; hf 81
MacKay, Dorothy-----	g 8304, 8305
MacKay, Hamish Scott-----	g 7113, 7130, 8255-8258; hf 81
MacKay, James E-----	g 7117, 7130, 7158, 7817, 7823, 8269, 8293; h 2023
MacKenzie, Cameron (see also McKenzie, Cameron)-----	g 7718
Mackie, Martin-----	hr 121
MacLeech, Bert-----	g opp. 374, 5608; <sup>1</sup> h 180, 225, 226, 228, 232, 233; hm 24
MacLeech, Paula (Mrs. Bert MacLeech)-----	h 225, 226
MacLeech, Ruth-----	g opp. 374
MacLeish, Archibald-----	g 7904
MacLellan, Anna-----	g 7424
MacLennan, C. F. (see also McLennan, C. F.)-----	g 7193
MacLeod, Carolyn (Mrs. Douglas MacLeod)-----	g 4835, 4837, 4838
MacLeod, Douglas-----	g 4818, 4837, 4838, 4842, 4954, 4955, 4957, 4986, 4987, 5043, 5044, 5060, 5061, 5071, 5072-5082 (testimony), 7208, 7798; ge 45.
MacLeod, William C-----	g 7404
MacMahon, Aline-----	g 2501, 5261
MacMahon, Douglas L-----	g 7438, 7717 <sup>2</sup>
Macmillan, Harold-----	ho 25; hv 2, 9, 10, 20; i 2192; ib 65
MacMurray, Vera-----	g 3721
MacNair, Archibald Lamont, Jr-----	i 205-207 (testimony); ib 45, 46
MacNair, Luther K-----	g 7203, 7208, 7798
Macomber, William B., Jr-----	is 122
MacPhee, Chester R-----	g 6043-6044 (testimony)
MacPherson, James-----	g 8184
Madacky, Paul-----	g 7424
Madden, J. Warren-----	g 3265
Madden, Murdaugh Stuart-----	g 3111
Madden (Ray)-----	h 1957
Maddow, Ben-----	g 5199
Maddox, Edward Carter-----	g 1875, 3881, 6674, 7252; hi 14
Maddox (Wilson)-----	g 8160
Madison, Frank J-----	g 7200

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled McLeach.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as McMahan.

	Page
Madsen, Joe	g 6580
Maeda (Rear Adm.)	hl 23
Magana (Manuel)	ik 128
Magarian, D. V.	g 8273
Magarian, V. H.	g 7742, 7812, 8285
Magdoff, Harry	g 3015, 3016, 3022; h 2457, 2458
MaGee, R. H. (Rev.)	g 7200
Magelowitz, Sonia	g 7786
Mager, Lincoln	g 3721
Mager, Phyllis	g 3721
Magidoff, Robert	haa 62
Magil, A. B.	g 1913, 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7403, 7408; h 1359
Magil, Harriet	g 8232
Magli, Vito	g 7252, 7254, 7292, 7427, 7430, 8272
Magliacano, Joseph	g 1412
Magnin, Edgar F.	hw 7, 8
Magnuson, Warren G.	g 7203; i 1810, 1847
Magruder, Calvert	g 3480, 4543
Magsaysay (Ramon)	hj 14
Maguire, Michael J.	i 1929, 2091-2092 (testimony); is 63
Mah, Dan Kew	g 8155; h 1133, 1250, 1282
Maha, John	g 7421
Mahalanohis, Prasauta	h 470
Mahan, Mrs. Gaetana	g 1224
Mahan, Gay	g 1231, 1247
Mahan, Lawrence	g 1230, 1237
Mahaney, Wilbur Lee, Jr. (W. L.)	g 7193, 7379; i 1184, 1185
Maher, Edna	g 7348
Mahle, Carl W.	g 7193 <sup>1</sup>
Mahlke, Oscar	g 7827
Mahoney, Patricia	g 7237
Mahony, Thomas H.	hw 8
Maiakovsky, Vladimir	g 3762, 3772, 3806
Maier, Frederick C.	g 7310
Mailer, Norman	g 7456
Mailman, Audrey	g 918
Mailman, Harold	g 918, 5929-5935 (testimony), 5965
Mair, George	g 7310
Maise, Felix B.	g 7294, 7600
Maise, Wilhelmina	g 1782, 1815
Maisenberg, Ruth	g 7643
Majchrzyk, Eddie	i 91
Major, Bert	g 690
Major, Beverly	g 2029, 2030
Major, Herb	g 611, 620, 675, 694, 802, 806
Major, Lee	g 2008, 2027, 2029
Major, Paul	g 7858, 7863, 7870, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080; gc 67; hf 59
Major, Sylvia	gc 67; i 1275-1277
Majors, Louis	g 7460
Majtan, Louis	g 7424

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Mahl.

	Page
Majus, Jacob	g 4385
Makarlof (Maj. Gen.)	g 4698
Makela, Lempi	g 1414
Makharadze, Philip	ii(7) 17
Maki, Gene	g 7786
Maki, Theodore	g 7786
Makis, James	g 7134
Makowski, Mary	g 8281
Maladjan, Rose	g 5893
Malakange, Maggie	g 7421
Malakka, Tan	hl 16, 17, 27
Malament, Edward J.	g 7193, 7348
Malawsky, Harvey	gc opp. 74
Malbin, Barney	g 6970, 8229, 8230
Malbin, Frieda	g 7348
Malcolm, Betty. (See Todd, Elizabeth.)	
Malcolm or Malcombe, Mrs. Kenneth. (See Todd, Elizabeth.)	
Maldonado, Gilbert	g 4228
Malenkov, Georgi M.	g 3778, 3780, 3783, 3784, 3786, 3792; <b>gf</b> 61; <b>he</b> (1) 3, 5; <b>he</b> (2) 2; <b>he</b> (3) 1, 2, 4, 5; <b>hm</b> 60; <b>hq</b> 32; <b>hr</b> 128, 129; <b>i</b> 5, 6, 13, 919; <b>ii</b> (1) 8, 16; <b>ii</b> (4) 15; <b>ii</b> (7) 11, 21; <b>ik</b> 15, 103; <b>io</b> 13; <b>ir</b> 255, 256, 265, 267, 273, 276, 278-280, 282, 284, 285, 288-290, 292, 297, 301, 325, 326, 338, 341-345.
Malesevich, Milan	g 7303
Maleter, Pal	ha 10, 21, 30; <b>i</b> 1525; <b>ib</b> 104; <b>ii</b> (1) 1, 10; <b>ii</b> (3) 2, 13, 14, 17, 20; <b>ik</b> 103, 113.
Maletta, John	g 8135
Malevich (Kasimir). (See Malievich (Kasimir).)	
Malibow, Herb	g 230
Malievich (Malivich; Malevich) (Kasimir)	i 924
Malinin, Ivan M.	ii (2) 1, 18, 30-32 (statement); <b>ik</b> 107, 118
Malinovski, Rodion Y.	ir 346
Malinovski, Roman	ir 29-31
Malinovsky, A. A. (See Bogdanov, Aleksandr.)	
Malinow, Louis	g 1019, 1023, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1070, 1128, 1191, 1222, 1224, 1295; <b>h</b> 2757, 2776, 2777-2788 (testimony), 2814, 2830, 2851, 2856; <b>hab</b> 37.
Malis, Albert ("Keg")	h 2019, 2020, 2039-2042 (testimony)
Malis, Ann (Mrs. Victor Malis)	h 2020
Malis, Chris ("Cash")	h 2009, 2019, 2020, 2063-2064 (testimony), 2075-2078 (testimony)
Malis, Victor (Michael)	h 2019, 2020, 2024, 2056-2063 (testimony), 2066, 2073; <b>hab</b> 21, 83, 84; <b>ik</b> 124; <b>is</b> 117
Malis, Walter ("Sy")	h 2019, 2020, 2064 (testimony), 2079-2080 (testimony)
Malis, Willard ("Sully")	h 1954, 2019, 2020, 2065-2069 (testimony); <b>hab</b> 21
Malisoff, William M.	g 7193
Malivich (Kasimir). (See Malievich (Kasimir).)	
Malkin, Maurice	g 7113; <b>h</b> 428; <b>hf</b> 6
Malkin, Moses M.	g 7193

	Page
Malko, Mary	g 7245
Malkov	io 41
Mall, N. C.	g 7872
Mallard, Amy	g 7381
Mallard, Robert	g 964
Mallen, Frieda (Freda)	gc 36, 67
Malleson, Miles	gc 30
Mallett, Reginald	g 7706
Malley, Louise	g 2503
Mallory, B.	g 7785
Mallory, Virginia	gc 35
Malloy, James	g 7367; gc 35
Malloy, Tom	g 1413
Mally, Emma Louise	g 6250-6286 (testimony), 7282-7285, 7290-7293, 7348 <sup>1</sup>
Malmond, Jeanne	g 7349
Malnick, J.	g 7798
Malraux, André	g 7403 <sup>2</sup> ; ir 262
Maltois, Walter	h 1619
Maltz, Albert	g 2304, 3817, 4352, 5259, 5262, 5792, 7128, 7152, 7153, 7193, 7208, 7222, 7227, 7350, 7401, 7403, 7404, 7407, 7408, 7441, 7524, 7527, 7538, 7539, 7546, 7798, 8184, 8278, 8303, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc 37; h 1219, 2456; ik 128.
Maltz, Margaret (Mrs. Albert Maltz)	g 7444
Malyantovich, P.	ir 61
Mamber, Philip	h 2280
Mamontoff	ii(2) 18
Mamula, Milo (D.)	i 339
Mancar, Elsie	g 1803, 1804, 1820
Manchew, J.	g 7421
Mancilla, Francisco	g 7732
Mande, Aylmer N.	g 8184
Mande, Mrs. Aylmer N.	g 8184
Mandel, Irma	g 4051
Mandel, Perez	g 7158
Mandel, Seymour	g 7863, 8027; i 214, 218; ia 52, 53
Mandel, William	g 7235; i 2065-2068 (testimony); iq 7, 15; is 85, 87
Mandell, Arthur J.	g 7487, 7736, 7738, 8146, 8282, 8285
Manes, Hugh R.	g 3984; i 187, 192
Manewitz, Esther	g 4856
Manewitz, Fanny (Mrs. Sam Manewitz)	g 4856, 6622, 6624, 7765, 7835, 7836, 7838, 7841, 7843; hf 83, 87
Manewitz, Irma	g 5046, 5049, 5050, 7835, 8372
Manewitz, Robert	g 4727, 4731, 4733, 4745-4747, 4843, 4856, 4953, 4954, 4959, 4998, 5046, 5049, 5050, 7759, 7837
Manewitz, Sam	g 4856, 6622, 6624, 7765, 7835, 7836, 7838, 7841, 7843; hf 83, 87

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Malley.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Malraux.

- Manewitz, Mrs. Sam. (*See* Manewitz, Fanny.) Page
- Mangaoang, Ernesto A. (Ernie)----- g 7117,  
7120, 7129, 7134, 7326, 7351, 7816, 7817, 7860, 8099,  
8205, 8208, 8211, 8249, 8313, 8355, 8365; **hf** 79
- Mangold, Helen S.----- g 7367
- Manion, Clarence E.----- **gc** 99
- Manitz, Nick----- g 7424
- Maniu (Juliu)----- **he**(9) 11
- Mankin, Agnes (Mrs. Joseph L. Mankin)----- **i** 329, 335, 340, 341
- Mankin, Joseph L. (Joe)----- g 6409,  
6435, 6436, 6440, 7133, 7495, 7501, 7519, 7530, 7548,  
7549, 7552, 7555, 7556, 7585, 7589, 8343, 8373; **hf** 76,  
78, 88; **i** 327-330, 335, 339, 341, 342.
- Mankoff, Lillian----- g 7439
- Manley, Katrina (Mrs. Jack Manley)----- g 8155
- Mann, Heinrich----- g 7403
- Mann, Paul (born Yisrol Paul Mann Libman)----- **h** 2475,  
2476, 2498-2510 (testimony); **hab** 29, 30
- Mann, Philip----- g 7421
- Mann, Ruth Z. B.----- g 8184
- Mann, Thomas (Tom)----- g 149, 7088, 7132, 7382,  
7384, 7634, 7723, 7864, 8206, 8278, 8281, 8284, 8303
- Mannerheim (Carl G.)----- **il** 12
- Manning, Clarence A.----- **gb** 140-144
- Manning, John V.----- g 7871
- Manning, Roselie----- g 7193
- Manning, Stanley----- g 7698
- Manning, Sylvia----- g 852
- Manoff, Arnold----- g 7408; **h** 2596
- Manoff, Betty----- g 7421
- Manoff, Lee Grant. (*See* Grant, Lee.)
- Manov, Emil----- **ii**(7) 44
- Manowsky, John----- g 4192
- Mansfield, H. E.----- g 7193
- Mansfield (Michael J.)----- **hv** 12
- Manson, Alan----- g 2376, 2377,  
2431-2434 (testimony), 5202, 5203, 5345; **h** 2597
- Mansur (Dr.)----- **hl** 20
- Manuilsky, Dimitri Z.----- **h** 1665; **hr** 145; **haa** 1; **i** 2052, 2195; **ij** 120
- Manwaring, Wilfred H.----- g 7141, 7712, 8184
- Mao Tse-tung----- g 1501,  
1505, 3807, 3808, 6069, 6839; **h** 53, 54, 87, 117,  
2799; **hc** 14; **he**(2) 1-4; **he**(6) 2, 7; **hg** 4, 7, 9; **hh** 10;  
**hl** 18; **hm** 8, 59, 60; **ho** 19; **hp** 4, 12, 21, 22; **hq** 34, 35;  
**hu** 5; **hx** 7, 12, 13; **hy** 14; **hab** 48; **i** 1290, 1500; **ib** 85;  
**ic** 4, 8, 14, 15; **id** 1, 11, 15, 26, 29, 34; **if**(10) 1; **ii**(1) 11;  
**ij** 119; **ik** 80, 93; **ip** 11, 32, 33.
- Maramis, A.----- **hl** 28
- Maran, Lee----- g 7427
- Marasse, Doris. (*See* Walker, Doris Brin.)
- Marble, Samuel W.----- g 7698
- Marbly, Henry M.----- g 7311

	Page
Marcantonio, Vito	g 569, 575, 582, 7106, 7185, 7186, 7205, 7206, 7208, 7214, 7216, 7310, 7407, 7545, 7634, 7717-7719, 7723, 7731, 7737, 7799, 7816, 8184, 8205, 8227, 8278; <b>gc</b> 32; <b>gd</b> 69; <b>h</b> 2450, 2454; <b>hf</b> 28; <b>i</b> 1531.
Marcel, Paul	g 7421
Marcello	g 8096
Marcello (Carlos)	<b>ik</b> 125
Marcewski, Martin	g 7618, 7623, 7656
March, Freddie	g 2530
March, Herbert (born Herbert Fink; alias Harry Martin; Harry Mariach; Harry Marich; Gerbeck; Gruber; Herbert Phillips)	g 6567, 7737, 8144, 8227; <b>i</b> 523, 527; <b>ib</b> 38
March, Jane	<b>i</b> 523, 527
March, S.	g 7785
Marchuk, Stephen	g 7245
Marcial, Consuelo	g 7368
Marciniak, Edward J.	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Marcus, Grace F.	g 8184
Marcus, Joseph Anthony	<b>hg</b> 1-18 (testimony), 20; <b>hm</b> 7, 53, <sup>1</sup> 54
Marcus, Lydia	g 3874, 3929, 3983
Marcus, Martin Irving	<b>i</b> 1924, 1995-1998 (testimony); <b>is</b> 59
Marcus, Morton H.	g 7421
Marcus, Raymond	<b>gc</b> 114
Marcus, Rubin	g 7367, 7430, 7702; <b>gc</b> 108
Marcuse, F. L.	g 7203
Marczewski, Edmund	g 6577
Marder, Al	g 5661
Marder, Nancy	<b>h</b> 225, 226
Maretskov	<b>ir</b> 215
Margetich, William	<b>i</b> 1679, 1681
Margo	g 2501
Margolin, Louise	g 5659
Margolin, Oscar	g 5659, 5662
Margolis, Benjamin (Ben)	g 1689, 1707, 1965-1974, 2010, 2018, 2022, 2025, 3854, 3862, 3869, 3885, 3887, 3979, 4006, 4021, 4033, 4042, 4047, 4053, 4066, 5321, 6727, 6728, 7876; <b>gc</b> 69; <b>i</b> 18, 49, 54, 63, 75, 82, 84, 90, 227, 230, 232, 233, 235, 1158, 1187, 1250; <b>ia</b> 10, 13, 18, 41, 53, 54.
Margulis, Rose	<b>h</b> 1513
Marhanka, Dick	g 46
Mariach, Harry. ( <i>See</i> March, Herbert.)	
Mariani, Sam	<b>i</b> 529
Marich, Harry. ( <i>See</i> March, Herbert.)	
Marini, F. (Ferruccio). ( <i>See</i> Alpi, Mario.)	
Marini, Fred	<b>h</b> 1359
Marinich, J.	g 7421
Marinich, Sophie	g 7421
Marino, Armando. ( <i>See</i> Torres, Angel Rene.)	
Marino, Dan	g 7786
Marino, Dody	g 723

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Anthony J. Marcus.

	Page
Marino, James	h 2302
Marinos, Nick	g 7123, 7303, 8402; hf 32
Marion, George	g 1240, 1241, 1928
Marion, Paul	g 1369; ia 53
Maritz, Frank. (See Mariz, Frank.)	
Mariz, Frank (also known as Frank Maritz)	g 4751
Markevitch, Leon (see also Markiewicz, Leon)	g 7158
Markham, Charles H	g 50
Markham, Reuben H	he(9) 9
Markiewicz, Leon (see also Markevitch, Leon)	g 8269
Markin, Ann	gc 72
Markish, Perets	ir 274
Markison, Millie (Mrs. Charles Markison)	ge 54
Markland, Lem	g 25
Markman, Marvin	i 1328, 1330, 1332, 1374, 1429, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1441, 1442, 1445, 1472, 1487-1493 (testimony); is 45, 46, 48, 50
Markman, Max	g 7424
Markoff, Nicholas	h 561, 565-571 (testimony); hm 36
Markov, Georgi	ie 14, 15
Markovich, John	g 7739
Markowitz, Frank	g 7254
Markowitz, H	g 7349
Markowitz, Margit	gc 70
Markowitz, Phyllis	gc 63
Marks, Bookie	g 5897
Marks, Elias	g 7254
Marks, F. Raymond, Jr	i 607
Marks, Harry	g 7424
Marks, Lewis (Louis)	g 7114, 7454; hf 82
Markward, Mary Stalcup	g 556, 558, 559, 561, 562, 564, 2075, 2076, 2144, 2956, 2974, 3109, 3236, 4155, 6222, 7940; gc 18, 22; h 941, 992, 1006, 1040, 1069; i 91, 92, 123, 852; ia 32.
Marlen (George)	hr 152
Marley, Harold P	g 7141, 7193
Marley, James	g 8281, 8285
Marlies, Charles A	g 7193
Marlin, Max	h 762-770 (testimony), 821, 823, 825, 828
Marmon, John	g 8144
Marmor, Kalman	g 7141
Marmura, Mike	g 7424
Maron, Noah	g 7424
Marqusee, John (Edward)	h 1667
Marrian, C	g 7349
Marron, Mary	g 1413
Marron, Wee Willie. (See Norman, William.)	
Marron, William Norman. (See Norman, William.)	
Marsalka, John M	g 2138, 7208, 7227, 7349, 7407, 7539, 7546, 7634, 7711, 7724, 7759, 7798, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8343; gc 13, 19, 54.
Marsh, A. W	g 7712

	Page
Marsh, Frankie	g 7785
Marsh, Lee	g 3637, 3638
Marsh, Margaret A	g 7712
Marshall. (See Bedacht, Max.)	
Marshall, Andrew	g 474
Marshall, (Mrs.) Atlantis	g 7815
Marshall, Bertha (nee KupperSmith)	i 148-
	152 (testimony), 159; <b>ib</b> 46
Marshall, Charles	g 893, 897, 898, 907, 912, 916, 918, 926, 927, 950, 960, 967, 969, 974; <b>i</b> 1507, 1533, 1534
Marshall, Daniel G. (Dan)	g 1668, 1676, 1679, 1844, 1845, 1848, 3676, 3897, 3942, 6831, 6854, 7134, 7265, 8054, 8180, 8217; <b>gc</b> 52, 53, 68-71, 120, 122, 128, 131, 137; <b>gd</b> 60; <b>i</b> 55, 68, 93, 148, 152, 159, 293.
Marshall, David	<b>hd</b> 13, 14
Marshall, Dorothy N	g 7273, 7281, 7858, 7868, 7898, 7971, 7977, 7983, 7984, 7986, 7987, 7993, 8047, 8055, 8080, 8149, 8442; <b>gc</b> 68, 70, 71; <b>hf</b> 59; <b>hi</b> 4, 14; <b>i</b> 1474, 1475, 1478, 1480, 2172; <b>is</b> 51.
Marshall, George	g 7139, 7141, 7543, 7545, 7725, 8146, 8161, 8279
Marshall, George C	<b>ho</b> 6, 7, 10, 11, 20, 21; <b>hu</b> 6; <b>i</b> 952; <b>ik</b> 128
Marshall, Gerry	<b>gc</b> 121
Marshall (Horace)	<b>i</b> 978
Marshall, James (Jim)	g 526
Marshall, James B	g 7203, 7366
Marshall, John	<b>hw</b> 8
Marshall, Mrs. L	g 7200
Marshall, Larkin	g 960, 7200, 7208, 7306, 7798
Marshall, Marjorie	g 919, 948
Marshall, Quince	g 950, 971
Marshall, Robert	g 524, 525-527, 530
Marshall, Rose	<b>i</b> 1270, 1278, 1279
Marshall, William	g 8144
Martel, Brooks	g 7786
Marten, Aleney	g 7200
Marti, Jose	g 232
Martin, Ada. (See Dobbs, Ada.)	
Martin, Al. (See DiMartino, Al.)	
Martin, Bob	<b>h</b> 2719; <b>i</b> 1801, 1802
Martin, Carl E	g 7193
Martin, Dave	g 7785
Martin, Diego L., Jr	<b>i</b> 1611, 1714 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 72
Martin, Frances K	g 7546
Martin, Frank	<b>h</b> 2109
Martin, Grady	<b>h</b> 1608
Martin, Harold Page	g 4237-4248 (testimony), 4258, 4259, 4267, 4280, 4284, 4285, 4290, 4293; <b>ge</b> 39, 40
Martin, Harry. (See March, Herbert.)	
Martin, John	g 7786
Martin, Joseph	g 1413
Martin, Kutas	g 7424
Martin, Max	g 7785



	Page
Martin, Mildred V.....	g 7193
Martin, Robert.....	g 1413; h 132, 138, 173
Martin, Ruth.....	g 7421
Martin, Walter.....	g 7882
Martin, William H.....	is 75
Martin, Willie.....	g 7200
Martina, Steve.....	g 7424
Martinez, Bennie.....	g 5320
Martinez, Frank Ruiz. (See Ruiz, Frank.)	
Martinez, Grace.....	g 8082
Martinez, John.....	gc 66
Martinez, Juan.....	g 4127, 4128, 4136
Martinez, Refugio Roman (or Ramon).....	g 7117, 7210, 7731-7733, 7737, 7794, 7816, 7823, 8271, 8331, 8332, 8342, 8358, 8361, 8369.
Martini, John H.....	g 7208, 7798
Martinka (Rev.).....	ii(5) 9
Marton, Andrew (Endre).....	hn 60, 72, 77
Martone, Bruno.....	g 7785
Martov, L.....	ir 11, 28
Martunik, Egrem.....	g 7421
Marty, Andre.....	hr 145
Marx, Edgar.....	if(10) 5
Marx, Eleanor.....	if(10) 5
Marx, Francesca.....	if(10) 5
Marx, Guido.....	if(10) 5
Marx, Henriette.....	if(10) 6
Marx, Hirschel.....	if(10) 3, 4
Marx, Karl.....	gd 80; h 2163, 2714, 2715; hc 6; he(9) 3; hh vi, 9, 10, 12; ho 3, 9; hr 5, 7, 8, 16, 44, 54, 99, 108, 130, 144, 152; hw 7, 9-11, 13; hx 6-8, 11; hy 1, 6, 7, 11, 12; hab 75; i 623, 926, 1015, 1287, 1292, 1960, 1972, 2052, 2216, 2248, 2256, 2263; ib 19, 21, 57, 69, 83; ic 1, 9, 16, 19, 20, 24, 45; id 5, 21, 22; if (10) 1, 3-13; ij 4-9, 11, 12, 15-44, 46-52, 55-73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94-102, 108, 109, 121-126, 130-134, 136; ik 79, 80, 88-90, 118; ir 11, 14, 42, 45, 54, 150; is 7, 46, 88.
Marx, Mrs. Karl. (See Westphalen von, Jenny.)	
Marx, Laura.....	if(10) 5
Marx, M.....	g 7421
Marx, Werner.....	g 5442-5453 (testimony); ge 8; hq 25
Marzani, Carl Aldo.....	g 245, 563, 593, 1176-1178, 2365, 6247-6255 (testimony), 6329, 6481, 7122, 7218-7222, 7226, 7227, 7231-7233, 7235, 7374, 7407, 7640, 7730; gc 37, 39; h 320, 2124; hi 8; ia 50; is 21.
Marzani, Edith.....	g 7218, 7430
Masanovich, Bozo.....	g 7424
Masaryk (Thomas G.).....	ic 33
Maschoff, Otto.....	g 4734, 4780
Masens, Vilis.....	ii(4) 1, 2, 5-11 (statement); ik 114, 115, 118
Mashara, Louis.....	g 7424

	Page
Masino, Filindo B.....	g 7134, 7450 <sup>1</sup>
Maskiewicz, Benning (Benny).....	h 2084, 2291, 2292, 2388, 2412-2415 (testimony); hab 26
Maslennikov (Gen.).....	io 15, 16
Maslow, William (or Will).....	g 3246, 3402, 3410, 7275, 7519, 7772
Maslowski, Anna.....	g 919
Mason, Alice.....	gc opp. 74
Mason, Charles H.....	g 7200
Mason, Dollie.....	g 7200
Mason, Elliott J.....	g 7203
Mason, Helen.....	g 7786
Mason, Irene.....	g 7421
Mason, Jack.....	g 7421
Mason, La Mayne D.....	g 7200
Mason, Sidney.....	g 7376
Mason, Tom.....	h 132
Mason, Vivian Carter.....	g 7439
Mason, Wally.....	g 7252
Mason, William.....	g 4192
Mass, John.....	h 1161
Massey, Carrie.....	g 7200
Massey, Henry.....	g 1461; h 1132, 1250
Massey, Raymond.....	g 5255, 5381
Massing, Hede Gumperz (Mrs. Paul Massing).....	hn 57-59, 63, 64, 72, 73, 77; haa 45, 69; hab 47
Massing, Paul.....	hn 57, 58, 64
Massingale, William.....	g 4760, 4780, 4844, 4850, 4963, 4964, 4983, 5039, 7484
Massini, Cesare.....	gb 17
Massman, Herman.....	g 8272
Masso, John D.....	g 4327, <sup>2</sup> 7427, 7430, 8227; gc 108
Masters, Ruth.....	g 7786
Mastin, Betty.....	g 7424
Mastrandrea, Giovanni.....	g 7627
Mastrondea, John.....	g 7355
Masur, Norman.....	g 1342
Matchan, Don C.....	g 7208, 7311, <sup>3</sup> 7799
Matchett, Gerald J.....	g 2999, 3072-3078 (testimony), 3276, 3348, 3349, 3442, 3443, 3447, 4000, 4078, 4085, 4086, 4094, 4097, 4102, 4103, 4110, 4112; ga 6.
Matchett, Margaret Ellen (Mrs. Gerald J. Matchett; nee Stump).....	g 2999, 3079-3081 (testimony), 3348, 3349, 3443, 3447, 4094, 4102, 4111; ga 6
Mate.....	h 401, 402
Mates, David (born David Metropolitan).....	g 19, 50, 60, 61, 158-200 (testimony), 215-217, 2171, 7485; ga 21, 22; i 433, 523, 527.
Mates, Lydia (Mrs. David Mates).....	g 2171-2173, 2177; ga 33; gc 75
Matheny, Hollis G.....	g 8227

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Massino.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as John B. Masso.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Matcham.

	Page
Mather, Kirtley F.....	g 7097, 7132, 7136, 7634, 7723, 7738, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320; <b>gc</b> 124
Mathews, Anne Elizabeth.....	g 3575, 3576
Mathews, William B.....	g 7311
Matison, Matthew I.....	g 3721
Matisse (Henri).....	i 921, 922
Matles, James J.....	g 1089, 1090, 1131, 1157, 1324, 1325, 7133, 7224, 7274, 7564, 7569, 7572, 7585, 7589, 8361, 8368, 8381, 8435; <b>h</b> 1065, 2370, 2375, 2376; <b>hf</b> 36; <b>i</b> 393, 417, 425, 426, 443; <b>ik</b> 31
Matlin, Estelle.....	g 7786
Matlock, Oscar.....	h 166, 171
Matson, Archie.....	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Matson, Charles A.....	g 7424
Matson, Howard G.....	g 8180, 8184; <b>gc</b> 67-69; <b>hi</b> 14
Matt, Margaret.....	g 8272
Mattey, Giovanni.....	g 1412
Matthews, Albert.....	g 8024
Matthews, Burnita (Shelton).....	<b>hk</b> 21; <b>haa</b> 8; <b>ik</b> 127, 128
Matthews, Edward.....	g 1165
Matthews, Ella Levine (Mrs. William Matthews).....	h 2129, 2616, 2723
Matthews, J. B.....	g 5258, 5259, 5275; <b>hn</b> 57, 75
Matthews, John.....	g 5894
Matthews, Stanley.....	g 7193
Matthews, William.....	h 2129, 2616, 2618, 2702-2703 (testimony), 2720, 2721-2725 (testimony); <b>ia</b> 4.
Matthiessen, F. O. (Francis Otto).....	g 7441, 7634, 7723, 8144, 8278, 8279
Mattila, Arne.....	g 7786
Mattis, Sally ( <i>see also</i> Mattson, Sally).....	g 802
Mattson, M.....	g 8373
Mattson, Matti.....	g 7112
Mattson, Sally ( <i>see also</i> Mattis, Sally).....	g 629
Matus, Bella.....	g 7424
Matus, C.....	g 7421
Matusow, Harvey M.....	g 1709, 2214, 4521, 5347, 7181, 7229, 7230, 7340, 8199; <b>gc</b> 125; <b>h</b> 2838, 2867; <b>i</b> 1400.
Mauch, Theodor.....	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440.
Mauldin, William Henry (Bill).....	g 5381
Maurer, Tom Bennett.....	g 7311
Mauriac, Francois.....	<b>gc</b> 55, 85
Mausner, Howard.....	g 7709
Mausner, Mrs. Howard.....	g 7709
Max, Alan.....	g 349, 895, 6625, 7845, 7846; <b>h</b> 299, 1358, 1360
Maxey, Frank.....	g 8231
Maximena, John.....	g 8281
Maxted, Edward.....	g 7698, 8184
Maxwell, H. Allen.....	<b>gc</b> opp. 74

	Page
May, Allan Nunn.....	haa 78
May, Emmet.....	g 7717
May, Isidor.....	g 7421
May, Roland.....	i 1782
Mayakovsky, Vladimir.....	i 923, 924
Mayberry, George.....	g 7290
Mayer, Frank.....	h 1616, 1766
Mayer, Joseph E.....	g 7203; gc 41, 73, opp. 74, 109
Mayer, Leo.....	g 7203, 7310; gc 131
Maymadus, Abraham.....	g 7424 <sup>1</sup>
Mayman, N.....	g 8274
Maymudes, August.....	i 242, 273-274 (testimony); ib 46
Maynard, John A.....	g 8184
Maynard, John S.....	g 7711
Maynard, Lester.....	ia 49
Mayo, Anthony R.....	g 7200
Mays, Benjamin E.....	g 8146; hw 8
Maysonet-Hernandez, Jorge W.....	i 1509, 1560-1564 (testimony); ik 70
Mazeika, John S.....	g 8273
Mazey, Ernest.....	g 7105, 7453
Mazur, Minnie.....	i 344
Mazurov (K. T.).....	ii (6) 22
Mazzarini, Armando.....	g 7427
Mazzei, Joseph (D.).....	g 6418, 6424, 6430-6433, 7529, 7576; i 420
Mazzei, Mrs. (Joseph D.).....	g 7576
Mazzi, Vicki.....	g 7786
Mazzitelli, Alba.....	gc opp. 74
McAdoo, Mary.....	g 7375
McAdory, Mildred.....	i 2384
McAllister, Helen.....	g 7539, 7712, 8184, 8337, 8339
McArthur, Harvey K.....	g 7128, 7152, 7153, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7538, 8407, 8440
McAvoy, Clifford T.....	g 7151, 7165-7167, 7182, 7193, 7203, 7235, 7313, 7717, 8227; h 2297
McAvoy, Muriel Grace (Mrs. Clifford T. McAvoy; nee Gravelle).....	g 7444; h 2201-2203 (testimony), 2296, 2297, 2304, 2305, 2319; hab 24, 35
McBain, Francis William.....	i 510, 601-606 (testimony); ik 43
McBride, D. Rex.....	gc opp. 74
McBride, Jonas A.....	gb 13
McBride, Lee.....	g 7200
McBride, Mary Margaret.....	g 2501
McBride, Thomas D.....	g 5390
McCabe, Louis F.....	g 7381, 7451, 7546, 7718, 7723, 7726, 8027, 8184, 8227; gc 131
McCabe, Thomas J.....	g 7438
McCabe, W. F.....	g 7208, 7799
McCain, Douglas.....	g 614, 639
McCalmont, Dave.....	g 3314
McCandless, Elizabeth (Betty).....	g 7252
McCandless, Thomas.....	gc 41

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Maymudes.

	Page
McCann, Joseph	i 434
McCanns, David	g 960, 1338
McCantes, Seenie. (See Brace, Seenie.)	
McCarey, Leo	g 5266
McCarran, Pat	haa 51
McCarthy, Elizabeth	g 2218, 2226
McCarthy, Eugene	i 2210
McCarthy, Frank	g 8144
McCarthy (Joseph R.)	i 2066, 2067; ib 72
McCarthy, Robert	g 7252
McCarthy, William	g 7252
McCarty, B. J.	g 7185
McCarty, Rex	g 8205, 8208
McCarty, Robert	h 2409
McCausland, Elizabeth	g 7132, 7193, 7292
McClain, Elmer	g 7469, 7546, 8162
McClain, Mary H. (Mrs. R. K. McClain)	hw 8
McClellan, Richard	h 1618
McClellan, Richard W.	g 7570, 7576; <sup>1</sup> i 431; ik 32
McClure, Paul L.	g 7200, 7524, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8184, 8337, 8339, 8407
McCole, Louis	g 7379
McCombe, <sup>2</sup> Dan	g 1790, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1815
McCombe, <sup>2</sup> Ellen (Mrs. Dan McCombe)	g 1796, <sup>3</sup> 1803
McConnell, Francis J.	g 7203, 7214, 7731
McConnell, Frederic	g 2501
McConnell, F. W.	g 7193
McCord, Louise	g 1816
McCormack, Henry J.	g 7193
McCormack, Martin A.	g 7460
McCormice, Curtis	g 7871
McCormick, Emmett	g 6498, 6500, 7670; hf 70, 72
McCormick, LaRue	g 1826, 1827; ia 30
McCormick, Mrs. LaRue	g 8227
McCowan, C. C.	g 7193
McCoy, Nora	g 520
McCuiston, William C.	h 2497; i 425
McCullough, Hester	g 5202
McDaniel, James	g 8197, 8232
McDonald, David J.	i 2291
McDonald, Emory	g 7366
McDonald, Grace	g 8184
McDonald, H. P.	g 7559
McDonald, James	g 6572
McDonough, James	g 5662
McDouglas, Joseph	g 7200
McDowell, Mary S.	g 8184
McElroy (Neil H.)	ik 133; is 134
McEvoy, Muriel	g 4531
McFadden, Earl	g 7815

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled McClelland.

<sup>2</sup> Misspelled McComb in all references.

<sup>3</sup> Incorrectly appears as Eleanor.

	Page
McFall, C. W.....	g 7200
McGans, James.....	g 7901, 7906, 7993
McGee, Bill.....	g 8156
McGee, Rosalie (Mrs. Willie McGee).....	gc 31
McGee, William.....	g 7193
McGee, Willie.....	g 632, 634, 699, 958, 964, 965; gc 31, 38, 39, 45; h 169
McGenty, Leona (Mrs. Howland Chamberlin).....	g 1747; <sup>1</sup> 7862
McGhee, George C.....	hw 8
McGill, Alan. ( <i>See</i> Bick, Abraham Joshua.)	
McGill, Francis.....	i 339
McGill, James H.....	g 8146
McGill, V. J.....	g 7404
McGillis, John D.....	g 201, 202, 204, 208
McGirt, William Archibald, Jr. (W. A.).....	g 960, 3520, 3551, 3552, 3577-3589 (testimony), 3627, 3643, 3644.
McGohey, Francis.....	ia 62
McGovern, Cecelia.....	g 7458
McGowan, Alan Hugh.....	i 1328, 1331, 1373, 1374, 1441-1443, 1467-1471 (testimony), 1476, 1477, 1490; is 45, 48-50
McGowan, Edward D.....	g 7702, 7705, 7706, 7810
McGowan, James George.....	i 1151, 1250-1253 (testimony)
McGowan, Lucille (Mrs. James George McGowan).....	i 1151
McGranery, James P.....	gc 104; hq 10
McGrath, Alice.....	g 7863
McGrath, Byron.....	g 2501
McGrath, Ellen.....	g 469
McGrath, Howard D.....	g 7193
McGrath, J. Howard.....	gc 16, 24, 26, 68, 69; gd 2, 3, 144, 150; hi 14; i 86, 240, 958
McGrath, Jerry.....	h 2774
McGrath, Paul.....	g 2501
McGregor, Harry.....	g 362
McGroarty, Bernard V.....	g 7203, 7208, 7311, 7460, 7799, 8144
McGuinness, James K. (Jim).....	g 5266, 5275, 5288
McGuire, Donald.....	g 8144
McGuire, Emmett.....	g 7367
McGuire, Howard.....	g 960, 7702
McGurin, Lawrence E.....	g 7203
McHale, Kathryn.....	i 975
McHenry, Beth (also known as Elizabeth Cunningham).....	g 7403
McInerney, Nancy.....	g 7185
McKay, Grace.....	g 8167; hf 64
McKee, Frederick C.....	hw 8
McKenna, Charles.....	g 4235, 7252
McKenna, Warren H.....	g 7128, 7143, 7161, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 8184, 8317, 8320, 8407
McKenney, Ruth (Ruth McKenney Bransten; Mrs. Richard Bransten; alias Ruth McKenney Minton).....	g 7752, 7753
McKenzie, Cameron ( <i>see also</i> MacKenzie, Cameron).....	g 7292
McKenzie, Howard.....	g 4738

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Naomi McGenty.

	Page
McKenzie, Mrs. Howard	g 7433
McKie, William	g 7686; hr 121
McKinley, M. W.	g 7252
McKinley, Maxine	g 7193
McKinney, Claude E.	g 7200
McKissick, Floyd B.	g 7252
McKnight, James W.	g 7185
McLain, Wilford H.	g 7311
McLaren, Ian	g 7203
McLaren, John	g 7527, 7539, 8184, 8337, 8339
McLaughlin, Bill	i 1151
McLaughlin, Goldie (Mrs. Bill McLaughlin)	i 1151
McLaughlin, Joseph	g 7381
McLean, Donald	g 3187, 3188
McLeish, James B., Sr.	g 1012, 1013, 1021, 1087-1113 (testimony), 1323, 4323, 4325, 4327, 4338, 7441, 8144; ga 18; h 2775.
McLennan, C. F. (see also MacLennan, C. F.)	g 7460
McLindon, King	g 7427
McLucas, John	g 4113
McLucas, Mary (Mrs. John McLucas)	g 4113
McMakin, Wilson	h 1379, 1388; i 1858, 1893-1896 (testimony); is 72
McManus, John T.	g 2138, 7151, 7165-7167, 7182, 7222, 7313, 7407, 7727, 7757, 8317, 8320; gc 13, 19, 30, 37, 41, 54, 120; hf 52.
McMenemy, Jim	g 5351
McMichael, Jack Richard	g 51, 535, 581, 982, 2503, 7185, 7193, 7283, 7718, 8146, 8184, 8278; gc 102
McMillen, L. H.	g 3721
McMillen, Wayne	g 7634, 7719, 7723, 8278
McMullen, Edward	g 4135
McMurphy (or Murphy), John	g 4077
McMurray, Charles F.	g 7200
McMurray, Lloyd E.	g 6914, 7090, 7134, 8147, 8400; h 1172, 1178, 1193, 1259, 1268
McNab, Wallace	g 919
McNamara, A. R.	g 8144
McNamara, Francis J.	g 5368-5388 (testimony); gb 99-102; hy 1-3, 5-29 (statement); hab 69, 70, 80
McNamara, Pat	i 2287
McNeil, Allan D. (See McNeil, James Allan Donald.)	
McNeil, Jackie	g 1461; h 1133, 1250
McNeil, James Allan Donald (also known as Allen Johnson)	g 1040, 6409, 6438, 6441-6455 (testimony), 7120, <sup>1</sup> 7150, 7502, 7503, 7531 <sup>1</sup> , 7556, 7561-7563, 7565-7567, 7569-7571, 7573-7580, 7582, 7583, 7585, 7589; hf 76, 77; i 322, 335, 339, 463, 487-489 (testimony); ik 36.
McNeil, Thomas C.	g 7200
McNiff, Mrs. Philip	g 7458
McNulty, Arthur P.	g 5809

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Alan.

	Page
McPhaul, Arthur (Art)---	g 2168, 7366, 7484; ga 33; gc 74, 75; ge 53; is 118, 119
McSorley, Thomas-----	g 7403
McSpadden (Warren W.)-----	h 1866
McSwain, Lennie-----	i 1369
McTernan, Anne Perpich-----	g 6799-6807 (testimony), 6826, 6827, 7868, 7885-7890, 7893, 7894, 7898, 7983, 7997, 7998, 8008-8012, 8014, 8015, 8032, 8041, 8042, 8044-8048, 8055, 8070, 8077, 8342; hf 59; i 329, 341, 1202.
McTernan, Francis J., Jr-----	h 1245, 1252; i 1219, 1223, 2079, 2099
McTernan, John-----	gc 67
McTernan, John Trip-----	g 4061-4068 (testimony), 6911, 7210, 8027, 8045, 8046, 8072; i 162, 180, 196, 201, 203, 209, 210, 267, 270, 273, 279, 282; ia 41, 55, 65.
McTernan, Katherine-----	gc 70
McVeigh, Ralph-----	g 7340
McVey, Patricia-----	g 7237
McWilliams, Carey-----	g 7229, 7441, 7546, 7751, 7991, 8167; gc 124; ge 66; hf 64; hi 4, 8; hab 35; i 1478; ib 71
McWillie, W. L.-----	g 7200
Mead, Mrs. Edward S.-----	g 7451
Meader, C. L.-----	g 7617, 7622, 7650, 7655, 7657, 8428; hf 69
Meader, Xenia E.-----	g 7709
Meadoff, Marilyn-----	g 4260, 4298
Meadows, Mike. (See Krchmarek, Anthony.)	
Meany (Thomas F.)-----	h 2904
Means, Theodore R.-----	h 135, 138, 150-163 (testimony), 175, 176
Meany, George--	gb 103-107; gf 50; hw 7, 8; i 39, 714, 2001, 2278, 2286, 2291-2294, 2296, 2342
Medina, Harold R.-----	g 4847, 6975, 6997; h 2315, 2319, 2707; i 597, 841, 842; ia 8, 23, 36, 37, 41, 43, 44, 50; is 23
Medinz, Beckie-----	g 880
Medinz, Betty-----	g 870, 871, 877, 880, 904
Medinz, Micky-----	g 7427
Medinz, Millie (also known as Mickey)-----	g 880
Mednis, Elsie-----	g 8272
Mednis, J.-----	g 8272
Medrich, Melvin-----	g 7366
Medvedev, Dimitri N.-----	ii(2) 50
Medvedich, Helen-----	g 7424
Meehan, Matt-----	g 8229, 8230
Meek, George E.-----	g 7200
Meeropol, Abel-----	gc 112
Meeropol, Mrs. Abel-----	gc 112
Megino, Pat.-----	g 8167; hf 64
Mehegan, John F.-----	h 626, 690-691 (testimony)
Mehring, Franz-----	hr 5
Meier, Harold-----	g 4138, 4139, 4248-4252 (testimony)
Meikeljohn, Ann-----	g 7193



	Page
Meiklejohn, Alexander.....	g 7132, 7136, 7383, 7634, 7719, 7723, 7736, 7738, 8098, 8184, 8205, 8278, 8282, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8417; gc 124; hi 18
Meiners, J. G.....	g 7252
Meir, Golda.....	ir 274
Meisenbach, Robert.....	i 1929; is 63
Meisner, Sanford.....	g 2501
Meissner, Walter.....	g 7460
Meister, Jack.....	g 801
Meites, Thelma.....	g 5660
Mekhitarian, Mrs. Kourken.....	g 7458
Mekhlis, Lev.....	ir 207, 275
Mekhonoshin, Konstantin A.....	ir 59
Melahn, Harold.....	g 7237
Melamed (or Melamet). (See Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich.)	
Meland, Bernard E.....	gc opp. 74
Melcher, Mrs.....	g 1361
Meldahl, Horace S.....	g 7203, 7208, 7799, 8462
Melendez Perez, Gertrudis.....	i 1609, 1682, 1684-1687 (testimony, 1718; ik 72; is 117
Melish, John Howard.....	g 7128, 7141, 7524, 7527, 7538, 7706, 8184, 8407
Melish, Mary Jane (Mrs. William Howard Melish).....	g 7439
Melish, William Howard.....	g 2503, 4433, 7151, 7208, 7241, 7283, 7310, 7313, 7399, 7438, 7527, 7698, 7799; gc 102
Meller, Esther.....	g 7421
Mello, Frank.....	h 2274, 2390
Mellors, Jo Anne.....	i 1437, 1440, 1444
Melner, Bea. (See Melner, Rebecca L.)	
Melner, Rebecca L. (also known as Bea Melner).....	h 1160, 1292, 1332-1335 (testimony); hm 29
Melnick, J.....	g 7208
Melnicoff, Albert R.....	g 7203, 7208, 7798
Melnikov, L. G.....	ir 284
Melnychuk, Dmitri.....	g 7294
Melnyk, Anton.....	g 7245
Melrose, James.....	g 7786
Melton, Charles A.....	g 7200
Meltzer, Mrs. Julius.....	g 7203
Mendell, Pete (also known as Amen Dell).....	g 831, 843
Mendelowitz, Mary.....	g 4113
Mendelsehn, (Rheabel) J.....	h 939, 1017
Mendelsohn, Gert.....	g 977
Mendelsohn, Hyman.....	g 7783
Mendelsohn, Peter.....	i 1803
Mendelson, Janet.....	g 7193
Mendez, Cristino Perez. (See Perez Mendez, Cristino.)	
Mendez, Edith.....	gc 36, 67
Mendonca, Bruzzi de.....	he(8) 9
Menefee, Lee Bruce.....	g 7237
Menefee, Selden C.....	g 7404
Menegon, Orestes.....	g 7785

	Page
Menin, A. I.-----	g 8162
Menin, Samuel D. ( <i>see also</i> Monin, Samuel D.)-----	g 4143, 7141, 7193, <sup>1</sup> 7203, 7208, 8027 <sup>2</sup>
Menjou, Adolphe-----	g 5266, 5275
Menk, Sidney G.-----	gc 131
Menkes, Sigmund-----	g 7379
Menon, Krishna-----	hj 19
Mensalves, Chris-----	g 7121, 7326, <sup>3</sup> 8003, <sup>4</sup> 8208, <sup>4</sup> 8211; <sup>4</sup> hf 79
Menshikov, Mikhail A.-----	hs 2, 15; hu 15; haa 1; hab 15, 64; i 10, 1113
Menshikov, S.-----	h 22, 23
Menuhin, Yehudi-----	g 5374, 7723, 7738
Menzhinski (Menjinski), Vyacheslav-----	ir 137, 175, 176, 197
Meras, Ralph-----	g 7203
Merbaum, Max J.-----	g 8027
Mercer, Lyle-----	g 8205; hf 79
Mercier, Jacques-----	g 4539
Meredith, Burgess-----	g 5261
Merges, Elmer-----	g 7120
Merges, Steve-----	g 7652, 7884
Merit, A.-----	g 7786
Merivale, Philip-----	g 2501
Merker, Paul-----	hn 40, 66
Merkins, S.-----	g 7349
Merkulov (Gen.)-----	haa 56
Merkulov, Vsevolod-----	ir 281
Merlin, Morris-----	g 7424
Merlino, Charles-----	h 1514
Merriam, Eve-----	g 2503, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7252, 7283-7285, 7290, 7310, 7444, 8044
Merriam, Willis B.-----	g 7203, 7208, 7799
Merrill, Lewis-----	g 436, 7718, 8141, 8144
Merriman, Robert-----	g 7562
Merritt, O. L.-----	g 7193
Mersky, Maurice-----	g 7547 <sup>5</sup>
Mertz, Harry-----	g 4850
Mesarosh, Steve. ( <i>See</i> Nelson, Steve.)-----	
Mesches, Arnold-----	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Meske, Chester J.-----	h 173
Meskimen, Lawrence-----	h 2019
Messina, Alfred-----	g 7421
Messing, William F.-----	g 8162
Messinger, Artie-----	g 7786
Messner, Arnold-----	g 7237
Metcalf C. M.-----	g 6527, 7622, 7645, 7655, 7657, 7706, 7709
Metcalf, John-----	g 7237
Metcalf, Robert M.-----	g 4742; ge 73-75
Metes, Mircea-----	haa 50
Meth, Theodore Sager-----	g 1068, 1079; h 2865
Metropolitan, David. ( <i>See</i> Mates, David.)-----	

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Mennin.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Samuel P.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Mensalvos.<sup>4</sup> Appears as Mensalvas.<sup>5</sup> Appears as Morris Mersky.

	Page
Metropolitan, Morris	g 166
Metz, Anita Short	h 864
Metz, Julius	h 154, 158
Metzger, Robert	i 1275
Metzler, Karl	gc 36
Meuter (Paul)	hn 7, 9
Mevorah, Nissim	g 7242
Meyer, Ann	g 7786
Meyer, Frank S.	i 966-969,
997, 1007-1024 (testimony), 1036, 1037 (testimony),	
1040-1041 (testimony), 1333, 1334; ik 58, 59; is 41	
Meyer, Henry A.	g 7193
Meyer, Howard N.	gc 5
Meyer, Mrs. Lothar	gc opp. 74
Meyer, Margaret (nee Vaughn)	g 1806, 1844-1849 (testimony)
Meyerowitz, Shifra. (See Goldman, Shifra.)	
Meyerowitz, Vivian. (See Vallens, Vivian.)	
Meyers, Blackie (see also Myers, Frederick N. ("Blackie").)	h 1360
Meyers, George A.	g 3401;
h 900, 903, 910, 929, 968, 977-982 (testimony), 991,	
994, 1003, 1022, 1030, 1084; hm 26; i 2384.	
Meyers, Irving	g 3092,
3181, 6596; gc 73; h 2000, 2050, 2056, 2062-2064, 2069,	
2071, 2075, 2079; i 631.	
Meyers, Mabel	g 7200
Meyers, Robert Harold. (See Lumer, Hyman.)	
Meyers, Shifra. (See Goldman, Shifra.)	
Meyers, William	i 1478
Mezei (Ignatz)	g 8388
Mezerick, A. S.	g 7290
Mezey, Phiz	gc 71
Mezo, Alex	g 7424
Michael (King of Rumania)	he(9) 2, 8-11; hab 52
Michaels. (See Luschinsky, Betty.)	
Michailoff, Alex	g 7421
Michalovich, Michael	g 7424
Michalowski, Ladislaus Joseph	h 179,
180, 245-249 (testimony); hm 23, 24	
Michalowski, Stanley	h 179,
180, 202, 239-245 (testimony); hm 23, 24	
Michelson, Bertha	g 7294
Michelson, William	g 7141, 7438
Mickenberg	g 6448, 7571
Middleman, Ruth	g 7786
Middleton, John	h 1359
Middleton, John (E.)	g 8279, 8281
Midgley, David A.	g 7193
Midrest	ii(2) 18
Mierkiewicz, Frank	g 7739
Mierlak, Constant	ii(6) 2, 14-18 (statement); is 98, 99, 113
Mifsud, Joe E.	g 7366
Migas, Nick	h 1972, 2018, 2019

	Page
Migdal, Helman	g 7424
Migdol, Herman	g 7254
Miggs, Alice	h 1214
Mignon, Michael (also known as Paul Leonard)	h 1410-1422
(testimony), 1425, 1426, 1432, 1436, 1440, 1445, 1451, 1478-1483, 1485, 1488, 1489, 1491, 1492, 1525, 1816, 1817, 1825; <b>hm</b> 43; <b>i</b> 1856, 1857, 1877-1878 (testi- mony), 1881; <b>is</b> 71.	
Mihailovich, Draza	he(5) 2; <b>hz</b> 4-6
"Mike." (See Perlo, Victor.)	
Mikhail, Grand Duke	ir 35, 90
Mikhailov, Pavel	haa 49, 50
Mikheev, Vladimir P	g 4496, 5839, 5842, 5844, 5845, 5849, 5851, 5854, 5855, 5859, 5860, 5864-5868, 5870, 5872, 5873; <b>ge</b> 30, 31; <b>haa</b> 42, 43.
Mikheols	g 3777
Mikkelsen, Harold M	g 192, 6485; <b>i</b> 433
Mikolajczak, Albert	g 7424
Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw	ge 21, 22; <b>gf</b> 55-71 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 7; <b>haa</b> 26
Mikoyan, Anastas (Ivanovich)	g 3790; <b>gf</b> 61; <b>ha</b> 16-18, 26, 27; <b>hg</b> 2; <b>haa</b> 25; <b>hab</b> 15; <b>i</b> 6, 1661, 2317, 2392; <b>ic</b> 37-39; <b>ii</b> (2) 8, 16, 67; <b>ii</b> (3) 1, 12, 17, 24; <b>ii</b> (7) 12; <b>ik</b> 112; <b>ir</b> 156, 157, 254, 276, 279, 281, 282, 317, 326, 341, 346, 347.
Mikula, John (see also Mikulin, John)	g 8272
Mikulin, John (see also Mikula, John)	g 8042
Mikulin, Violet	g 8042
Mila, Maria	g 7424
Milan (Rev.)	ii(5) 9
Milano, Albert	g 8285
Milberg, Joseph R	g 8027
Miles, Earl	g 1413
Miles, Victor H	g 1292
Milgram, Sam	h 1359
Milgrom, Samson (Sam)	g 6262, 6276, 6528, 7113, 7133, 7134, 7254, 7265, 7303, 7317, 7318, 7355, 7369, 7374, 7964, 7965, 8273, 8333-8336; <b>hf</b> 54, 86, 90.
Milhaud, Darius	g 3827
Milhouse, William Shilling	i 1772
Milian, Ann	g 7254
Miliukov (Paul)	hx 8
Millard, Elizabeth Boynton (Betty)	i 747, 803, 861-874 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 52
Millen, Michael	g 7208, 7798
Miller	g 3650
Miller. (See Edelson, David.)	
Miller. (See Edelson, Ethel.)	
Miller (Miss) (alias for Sandy Rosenblum)	i 1785, 1786, 1814; <b>is</b> 16
Miller, Mrs. Albert	g 7185
Miller, Arnold	h 1609

- |  | Page  |
|--|---|
| Miller, Arthur-----  | g 4655-4691   |
| (testimony), 5261-5263, 5293, 5349, 7141, 7284; <b>g</b> 54, 71, 72; <b>h</b> 1352, 1353, 1357, 1361; <b>hm</b> 10, 11; <b>ik</b> 125. |   |
| Miller, Benjamin F-----  | g 7208, 7798  |
| Miller, Boris-----   | gc 114  |
| Miller, Bruce-----   | g 4752, 4839, 4964  |
| Miller, Charles R-----   | g 5907, 5923, 6000  |
| Miller, Clifford C., Jr-----   | h 894-925 (testimony), 928, 929, 937, 938, 941, 942, 945, 948, 955, 956, 969, 972, 981, 983, 1003, 1026, 1085; <b>hm</b> 24-26.       |
| Miller, Clyde R-----   | g 7151, 7193, 7313, 7524, 7538, 7634, 8205, 8278, 8407; <b>hi</b> 4, 8; <b>i</b> 1478.  |
| Miller, Dave-----  | g 7430  |
| Miller, David-----   | g 175   |
| Miller, Ellen. (See Miller, Helen.)  |   |
| Miller, Esther. (See Sazer, Esther.)   |   |
| Miller, Frederick O-----   | g 7252  |
| Miller, George-----  | g 7366  |
| Miller, Geraldine Killian-----   | g 7252  |
| Miller, Gilbert-----   | g 2501, 7376  |
| Miller, Helen (or Ellen)-----  | g 853   |
| Miller, Helen Rand-----  | gc opp. 74; <b>iq</b> 20  |
| Miller, Helen S. (Mrs. Hugh Brazel Miller)-----  | g 3007, 3160, 3423, 3424; <b>gd</b> 88, 89; <b>h</b> 1295, 1323; <b>hi</b> 7  |
| Miller, Henry-----   | ir 261  |
| Miller, Hugh Brazel-----   | g 8033, 8034; <b>h</b> 1290, 1291, 1295, 1302, 1317-1326 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 29.   |
| Miller, Irene-----   | h 1291  |
| Miller, James-----   | h 1723  |
| Miller, Jean-----  | i 2201  |
| Miller, Kenneth W-----   | i 1864-1877 (testimony)   |
| Miller, Laura (Mrs. Bruce Miller)-----   | g 4752, 4839, 4841, 4964  |
| Miller, Lewis. (See Goldblatt, Louis.)   |   |
| Miller, Lil-----   | g 853   |
| Miller, Loren-----   | g 7403; <b>i</b> 54, 55, 99   |
| Miller (Louis)-----  | ik 128  |
| Miller, Mae-----   | g 957, 977  |
| Miller, Marion (Mrs. Paul Miller)-----   | g 6760-6762, 7100, 7101, 7280, 7843, 7844, 7894, 8006; <b>i</b> 1189-1214 (testimony), 1215, 1227, 1228, 1281, 1291; <b>ik</b> 23-26. |
| Miller, Mary R. (Mrs. William Jeanes)-----   | g 5484, 5504, 5505  |
| Miller, Merle-----   | g 5209, 5350  |
| Miller, Moses-----   | g 7186; <b>gc</b> 93  |
| Miller, Munay-----   | g 8136  |
| Miller, Otto-----  | g 4726, 4727, 7097  |
| Miller, Paul-----  | i 1190, 1192, 1193, 1200, 1213  |
| Miller, Paul I-----  | g 7311  |
| Miller, Pauline-----   | g 7424  |
| Miller, Raymond W-----   | hw 8  |
| Miller, Robert-----  | g 382-391 (testimony)   |
| Miller, Samuel-----  | g 7376  |
| Miller, Steve. (See Peters, J.)  |   |

	Page
Miller, Tom	g 6411, 7143
Miller, W. E.	g 7200
Miller, William A.	g 7311
Miller, William B.	g 4273
Miller, William H.	g 7203, 8270
Milles, Bertha.	g 7421
Millet, Martha.	g 6625, 7408, 7783, 7845, 8184
Milley, Frank R.	hq 28
Milliken, William M.	g 7461
Millman, Frank.	g 7158, 7813 <sup>1</sup>
Millman, Max R.	i 1478
Millner, Mike.	g 853
Millor, J. M.	g 7311
Mills, Alice (Mrs. Nathaniel Mills)	h 2399
Mills, C. Wright.	g 7712
Mills, Clifford W.	g 4229, 4283; gc 41
Mills, Ethel.	g 7200
Mills, Fay Charling.	g 7698
Mills, M. Cecil.	g 7806
Mills, Nathaniel.	g 6367; h 2112, 2394, 2396, 2399; hf 82; hab 24
Mills, Nathaniel, Jr.	g 7193
Mills, Nolan.	gc 71
Mills, Saul.	g 7438, 7721, 8144
Millstone, George.	h 1358
Milne, John, Jr.	g 7252
Milos, Bogdan.	g 6579
Milson, William.	g 7103
Milstein, Richard S.	h 2328
Milton, Paul R.	g 5327-5353 (testimony), 5354
Milton, S.	g 7786
Milyukov, Pavel.	ir 47
Milyutin, V. P.	ir 53, 62
Mincks, J. B.	g 8136
Mindel, J.	hr 121
Mindel, Jacob ("Pop").	g 977, 8188
Mindel, John.	g 5351
Mindel, Saul J.	g 4694, 4704-4706 (testimony); ge 6; h 37-47, 92-105 (testimony); hm 33
Mindszenty, Joseph Cardinal.	g 1178; gf 36, 40, 41, 49, 51, 53; he(4) 6; hn 35; hp 13; ib 13, 64
Miner, Laura.	g 1922, 1924, <sup>2</sup> 1925 <sup>2</sup>
Minerich, Anthony J. (Tony).	g 7759, 7762, 8351; h 491, 528-536 (testimony); hm 36
Mingo, Frank.	g 7366, 7800, 8304, 8305
Miniberger, Vacles.	g 7742, 7812; hf 67
Mink, George.	g 8246; ia 49
Minker (Abraham).	g 8451
Minor, Marcia.	h 620, 621

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Millman.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as Minor.

	Page
Minor, Robert.....	g 1411, 6331, 6332, 7403, <sup>1</sup> 7409, 7417, 7978, 7979; gc 45; h 173, 1358
Minowitz, Antilla (Tilla).....	g 562, 593, 4518
Minter, Bernard.....	g 7203, 7367
Minton, Bruce. (See Bransten, Richard.)	
Minton, Louise. (See Bransten, Louise.)	
Minton, Ruth McKenney. (See McKenney, Ruth.)	
Minton, Sherman.....	hab 92; is 130, 131
Mintz, Mrs. Alexander.....	g 7469
Mintz, Harry L.....	g 7424
Mintz, Helen....	g 8162; h 1753-1763 (testimony), 1767, 1801; hm 32
Minzer, Thomas. (See Bedacht, Max.)	
Mirabal Carrion, Ramon.....	g 7211 <sup>2</sup> ; i 1611, 1714; ik 72
Mirbach, Count von.....	ir 87
Mircheff, Bocho.....	g 8285, 8343, 8373; h 491, 492, 555, 556-564 (testimony); hm 36; i 743, 744, 793-798 (testimony); ik 48.
Mirijanian, G.....	g 7785
Miron, Nicholas.....	g 7424
Mironchik, A.....	g 7421
Mirosnjikov, Peter.....	haa 6
Mirski. (See "Kamo".)	
Mishalow, Murry.....	g 7785
Mishkin, Clara.....	g 7424
Mita, Edo.....	g 7280
Mitchell, Bernon F.....	is 75
Mitchell, Bessie.....	g 2138; gc 13, 20, 25, 29, 31, 54
Mitchell, Broadus.....	g 4531, 7453, 7712; hi 4, 8; i 1478
Mitchell, Charlene (Mrs. William H. Mitchell; nee Alexander).....	i 36, 49, 50, 64, 237-253 (testimony), 273, 295, 296, 310, 311, 2384, 2400; ib 16, 31.
Mitchell, Charles.....	i 578
Mitchell, Hart.....	i 1142
Mitchell, J. E. (Rev.).....	g 8072
Mitchell, John E.....	g 8136
Mitchell, L. Pearl.....	g 7460
Mitchell, Louise.....	h 1359
Mitchell, Lucy Sprague.....	g 7185
Mitchell, Mabel.....	g 7661
Mitchell, Vance.....	g 7366
Mitchell, Walter A.....	g 960, 6172, 6173, 6815, 6818, 7128, 7130, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7273, 7281, 7350, 7383, 7523-7525, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7702, 7711, 7719, 7810, 7858, 7863, 7901, 7906, 7907, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047, 8098, 8182, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8425, 8428, 8440, 8442; hf 22, 37, 59.
Mitler, Isidore.....	g 7421
Mitropolous, Dmitri.....	g 7546
Mitteff, Vasel.....	g 7252
Mittelstaedt, Genevieve.....	g 7237
Mitter, Elizabeth.....	gc 35

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Robert W. Minor.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Mirabel.

	Page
Mitterer, Elizabeth	g 5100-5109 (testimony), 5116, 5145, 5148; ge 29
Mixon, Walter	gc 35
Mizara, Roy	h 441-447 (testimony); hm 34, 35
Mizher, Ignatz	g 7303
Mleoz, Bessie	g 853
Mock, R. G.	g 6014
Modelski, Izyador R.	haa 26-29, 56
Modiano, Albert	h 763, 765, 827, 883, 889
Modigliani (Guiseppi)	hr 140
Modotti, Joseph	g 7117, 7817
Moe, Iver	g 467
Moed, George ( <i>see also</i> Mold, George)	gc 82; gd 26
Moffatt, Stanley	g 7128, 7141, 7143, 7153, 7161, 7227, 7281, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7546, 7657, 7711, 7712, 7858, 7866, 7868, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7971, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047, 8055, 8080, 8146, 8149, 8180, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407; gc 68, 70; hf 59.
Mogill, "Billie"	gc 75 <sup>1</sup>
Mogolescue, Jack	g 853, 928
Mogolescue, Louis	g 853
Mold, George ( <i>see also</i> Moed, George)	gc 114
Molev, Vassili M.	haa 41
Molina, Fred	g 4228
Molina, Matilda. ( <i>See</i> Tolly, Matilda Berry.)	
Molnar, Joseph	haa 48
Molotov, Vyacheslav M.	gf 56, 61; hb 4; he(1) 3, 5; he(3) 2, 4; hg 3, 12, 14; hh 14; hm 60; hq 32; hr 128; haa 31; i 13; ib 85; ii(1) 8, 16; ii(2) 58; ii(7) 21; ik 103; io 13; ir 31, 156, 182, 200, 218, 222, 233, 234, 254, 261, 275-278, 282, 301, 341-345.
Molotov, Mrs. Vyacheslav M.	ir 275
Momdzhah, K.	is 10, 18, 29
Mondak, Betty	g 7460
Mondrillo, J.	g 7421
Monin, Samuel D. ( <i>see also</i> Menin, Samuel D.)	g 7798
Monish	haa 25
Monjar, Elsie	g 7863
Monjar, Elsie M.	g 1794, 1856, 1865, 4034; ib 46
Monohon, L.	gc 114
Monroe, Eason	g 8091, 8443
Monroe, Gloria (also known as Gloria Jackson)	g 892, 971
Monroe, Jimmie	g 919
Monroe, Minnie	g 919, 942
Monroe, Robert S.	g 7200
Monroe, Simmie R.	h 2311
Monroy, Solomon (P.)	i 306-312 (testimony); ib 46
Montaigne, Kay	g 853
Montante, James	g 7203, <sup>2</sup> 7726

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Billy.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Montana.



	Page
Monteux, Pierre.....	g 5374, 7736
Monteverde, Hector Manuel.....	i 1771
Montfort, Charles D.....	g 4248, 4267
Montgomery (Bernard Law)(Gen.).....	he(3) 4; ir 237
Montgomery, Jack.....	g 8164
Montgomery, Robert.....	g 5266; h 2599
Montgomery, Sarah V.....	g 7718
Montoya, Alfredo C. (Alfred).....	g 4129-4132, 4138, 4139, 4147, 4214-4228 (testimony), 5019, 7277, 7864, 8040; ge 37, 41
Montoya, Zipriano.....	g 4134
Montoya, Mrs. Zipriano.....	g 4134
Moody, Henrietta.....	g 7865, 8138
Moody, Joseph N.....	gc 99
Mooney, Tom.....	g 7193, 8143; gd 68, 122; h 1123
Moore, Agnes (Mrs. James Ted Moore).....	g 4839
Moore, Audley.....	g 7434, 7718
Moore, Ben T.....	h 1855, 1918
Moore, David William (Dave).....	g 4327, 7325, 7366, 8044
Moore, Elbert P.....	g 7193
Moore, Elizabeth.....	g 46
Moore, George.....	g 4457
Moore (George H.).....	ik 128
Moore, Ira.....	g 919
Moore, James (Jim).....	g 1031, 1034, 4964; h 2773, 2774
Moore, James Ted.....	g 4835, 4839, 4858, 4964
Moore, Lillian.....	g 8084
Moore, Mabel.....	g 8229, 8230; hf 81
Moore, Margot.....	h 1918
Moore, Marianne.....	g 7290
Moore, Mary.....	g 919
Moore, Oscar.....	h 1610, 1611
Moore, Phil.....	g 3827
Moore, Richard B.....	g 6163, 7106, 7200
Moore, Sam.....	g 5345, 5351, 5771, 7408; gc 30, 36
Moore, Sidney.....	g 7200
Moore, Stanley.....	h 2458
Moore, Thomas G.....	g 8205
Moorehead, Paul.....	g 7252
Moorehead, Ray C.....	g 4179-4188 (testimony); ge 41
Moorehead (or Moorhead), Halois (also known as Halois Moorhead Robinson).....	g 7227, 7293, 7312, 7354, 7363, 7407, 7444, 8083
Moorse, Stanley.....	g 7785
Moorson, Mararite W.....	g 7200
Moos, Carl.....	gc 35
Moos, Elizabeth.....	g 1503-1506, 1930, 1949, 1950, 1956, 7115, 7203, 7295, 7299, 7310, 7320, 7321; gc 35; gd 72; i 185
Moraler, Isabel Lopez.....	g 7424
Morales.....	g 4228
Morales, Juan Emmanuelli. (See Emmanuelli Morales, Juan.)	
Moran, Steve.....	g 1157

	Page
Morandini, D. M. Michael	g 8184
Morang, Alfred	g 7404
Morasaka, John	g 6184
Moreau, Alberto	g 4133; h 1358
Morehead, Bianca	gc 63
Morel (William)	i 98
Moreland, Marc	g 2503, 7187, 7193, 7283
Morell, Stecia	g 853, 858
Morell, Ted	g 853, 858
Moreno, Luisa	g 7718
Moreno, Maria	g 7254
Morford, Richard	g 1504, 1505, 1507, 1936, 7115, 7193, 7241, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 7349, 7438; gc 39; ik 128
Morgan (Miss)	g 4845
Morgan, B. R.	g 7698
Morgan, Earl	g 7237
Morgan, Enid	g 7200
Morgan, Gert	g 7785
Morgan, Grace	g 8464
Morgan, Helen	g 7334, 7346, 7349
Morgan, Henry	g 5241-5243
Morgan, Jerome E.	g 7200
Morgan, Joe	g 7622, 7655
Morgan, John	g 6900, 8154
Morgan, Lee	g 7469
Morgan, Patricia	hf 36
Morganstern, Anne E.	g 853, 870, 879
Morgenstern, Joseph	g 7203
Morgenstern, Sam	h 749-752 (testimony); hm 38
Mori, Prudencio	g 8205
Moritz, Paul	g 7193
Morlac, Darina. (See Rasmussen, Darina.)	
Morlan, Charles P.	g 7384
Morlan, Leslie	g 4235
Morlan, Sarah B.	g 7384
Morley, Barbara	g 1817
Morley, Hank	i 1267
Morley, Karen (legal name Mildred Vidor; nee Linton)	g 1607-1609, 2501, 4376, 4377, 7222, 7363, 7408, 7811, 8373; gc 31, 37.
Mornard, Jacques	ir 199
Morones, Luis	he(8) 5, 6; hab 49, 50
Moroze, Lewis M.	g 1049, 1060, 1067, 1068-1075 (testimony), 1076, 1077, 1079- 1086 (testimony), 1100, 1221, 1294-1296; ga 19.
Morozov, (Pavel) Pavlik	g 3762; i 1912
Murray, Joseph P.	i 2322
Morris, B. J.	g 8182
Morris, Baldwin	g 7366
Morris, Bertram	g 8184
Morris, Charles	gc 36
Morris, Clarence	i 1929, 2105, 2196; is 63
Morris, Esther	g 7237

	Page
Morris, George (also known as Yusem Morris).....	g 4789, 8163; <b>gc</b> 110; <b>hr</b> 121; <b>i</b> 721, 725, 726, 2400
Morris, George. (See Browder, Earl.)	
Morris, Geraldine.....	g 2501
Morris, J. Carrell.....	g 7185
Morris (James Ward).....	<b>ik</b> 128
Morris, Mary.....	g 233, 234
Morris, (Robert).....	<b>hn</b> 61
Morris, Robert S., Jr.....	<b>gc</b> 70, 71
Morris, Tom.....	<b>i</b> 1430
Morris, Willard.....	g 3002
Morris, William, Jr.....	g 5261, 7310
Morris, William, Sr.....	g 1427, 1428, 1433
Morris, Yusem. (See Morris, George.)	
Morrison, Allan.....	g 7305
Morrison, Myles C.....	<b>h</b> 1375
Morrison, Philip D.....	g 960, 1609, 4433, 7132, 7136, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7208, 7227, 7292, 7382, 7384, 7441, 7539, 7702, 7711, 7712, 7799, 7801, 7802, 7804, 7806, 7807, 7810, 7811, 8182, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; <b>gc</b> 36, 41, <sup>1</sup> 42.
Morros, Boris.....	<b>h</b> 1835, 1901, 2576; <b>he</b> (3) 1; <b>hk</b> 1-21; <b>hm</b> 3, 4, 7; <b>hq</b> 6; <b>haa</b> 7-9, 44, 45, 63, 78-80
Morros, Mrs. Boris.....	<b>hk</b> 13
Morrow, Byron.....	g 7864
Morrow, Kenneth.....	g 3188
Morrow, Marco.....	g 7193
Morrow, Mary.....	g 7783
Morse, Elsa Peters.....	g 7983, 7984, 8180; <b>gc</b> 68, 70; <b>hf</b> 59
Morse, James K.....	g 7193
Morse, Nancy.....	<b>hi</b> 4
Morse, Wayne L.....	<b>i</b> 1661
Morson, Ozzie.....	g 7786
Mortimer, Don.....	g 1413
Mortimer, Robert. (See Riemer, Mortimer.)	
Mortimer, Wyndham (alias George Baker).....	g 435, 1318, 7864, 7865; <b>gc</b> 67
Morton, Anthony (Tony).....	g 903, 973, 1433, 4137, 4138, 4140, 4146, 4147, 4149, 4157-4168 (testimony), 5019; <b>ge</b> 41
Morton, Lawrence.....	g 3827, 3924
Morton, Miriam (Mrs. Anthony Morton).....	g 4159
Moses, Charles.....	g 7200
Moses, Howard V.....	g 7310
Moses, Rudolph.....	g 7200, 7306
Mosher, Barbara I.....	g 7237, 7252
Mosher, Harold W.....	g 5650, 5661, 5678-5685 (testimony), 5744, 5745, 5748, 5751, 5753, 5759; <b>ge</b> 46, 49; <b>i</b> 432
Mosher, Worden C. (also known as Mike Spencer).....	g 5627, 5645, 5650, 5653-5654 (testimony), 5655, 5656-5668 (testimony), 5678, 5726, 5744, 5745, 5748, 5751, 5753, 5758, 5759, 5764-5766; <b>ge</b> 46, 49.
Mosio, Wayne.....	g 472

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Phillip.

	Page
Mosk, Edward	g 3722
Mosk (Stanley)	i 2114, 2139
Moskalenko, Kirill	he(3) 6
Moskovsky, V. P.	he(3) 1, 6
Moskowitz, Jacob	gc opp. 74
Moskowitz, Victor	g 7424
Mosley, Charles H., Jr. ("Chuck")	i 207-208 (testimony); ib 47
Moss, Al	g 7222; gc 30, 37
Moss, Elizabeth	g 2049
Moss, Jack	g 1823
Moss, Jesse	gc 96
Moss, Theda	g 7786
Mossesson, Bernard	g 8027
Mostel, Sam (Zero)	g 2318, 2398, 2489-2508 (testimony), 5260, 5263, 7283; ga 13
Mostel, Zero. (See Mostel, Sam.)	
Motley, Willard	g 7208, 7441, 7798
Moton, Perkin	g 4184
Mott, Ruth	g 7237
Mougianis, John	g 919
Mougianis, Leona	g 919
Mouldous, Joseph (Joe)	g 7252; h 147
Moulton, Arthur W.	g 960, 4433, 7088, 7089, 7128, 7132, 7136, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7329, 7350, 7383, 7401, 7520, 7525, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7634, 7698, 7702, 7711, 7723, 7738, 7802, 7811, 8205, 8206, 8271, 8276, 8279, 8281, 8284, 8302-8305, 8317, 8319, 8337, 8339, 8343, 8369, 8373, 8374, 8403, 8407, 8425, 8428, 8440, 8443, 8462, 8463; hf 14.
Mountbatten, Louis	hl 11, 13-16, 22, 23; ho 6, 29
Mouradian, Paul	g 8282
Mousley, Harvey K.	g 7203
Mowrer, C. H.	g 7193
Moy, Alma	i 1371
Moy, Eugene	h 423
Moyer, Ernest Charles	g 1322, 3217; h 1067, 1068; i 433, 434, 436
Mozart, Sarah	g 7979
Mozell, Mrs. Samuel	gc 75
Mozer, Frank	g 7376
Mozyko, Roman	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Mucchio, Frank	g 6579
Mucha, Peter	i 180; ib 47
Mucha, Reva. (See Zwolinski, Reva.)	
Mudd, Stuart	g 7379, 7380
Mudd, Mrs. Stuart	g 7379
Mudra, James	g 7237
Mudrak, John	g 6572
Muel, Edward	gc 35
Muelder, Walter G.	gc 41
Mueller, Charles	g 7349
Mueller, Mrs. Charles	g 7349
Muelver, Emil	g 7800
Mufson, Aleine Austin	hi 4; i 1478

	Page
Mugford, Walter.....	i 434
Muir, Jean (real name Jean Fullarton; Mrs. Henry Jaffe).....	g 1-18
(testimony), 10, 11, 13, 14, 2501, 5208, 5246, 5303, 5304, 7439.	
Muir, Robert.....	g 4402
Mujal (Eusebio).....	i 2264
Mukes, Fay (Mrs. Richard Mukes; nee Kovner).....	i 159-162
(testimony); <b>ib</b> 47	
Mulder, Betty.....	g 7237
Mulder, George.....	g 7237
Mullen, Virginia.....	g 5771
Muller, Emmy.....	i 790
Muller, Fred Paul.....	i 743, 788-792 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 48
Mulligan, Homer.....	h 1419
Multhave, Belle.....	g 17
Mulzac, Hugh N.....	g 2138,
6286-6291 (testimony), 7087, 7115, 7151, 7200, 7203, 7208, 7222, 7294, 7295, 7299, 7305-7307, 7310, 7312- 7315, 7320, 7321, 7323, 7419, 7524, 7538, 7799, 7806, 8372, 8407; <b>gc</b> 13, 20, 37, 54; <b>hf</b> 53; <b>i</b> 1752, 1765, 1827-1830 (testimony); <b>is</b> 69.	
Mumford, Lewis.....	<b>gc</b> 131
Mundelein, George Cardinal.....	h 2897
Mundt, Kenneth.....	g 4238, 4244
Mundt, Mrs. Kenneth.....	g 4244
Munk, Arthur W.....	g 7311
Munk, Erwin.....	<b>haa</b> 48
Munkachy, William.....	g 7424
Munoz Amato, Pedro.....	i 1652
Munoz, Frank (E.).....	i 75, 82, 205, 207
Munsell, Alex.....	h 320
Munsey, Dolores.....	<b>gc</b> 35
Munter, Paul.....	g 254, 256, 257
Munz.....	g 4134
Munzenberg, Willi.....	<b>gd</b> vii
Murad, Anatol.....	g 7712
Murad, Orlene.....	g 7712
Muradeli, V. I.....	g 3775; <b>ir</b> 259, 260
Murari, Steve.....	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Muraviev, Konstantin.....	<b>ii</b> (7) 4, 29, 31
Murdock, Abe.....	g 3096
Murdock, Pele.....	g 7418
Murdock, Ray R.....	i 1752, 1753, 1835-1847 (testimony); <b>is</b> 66
Murdock, William.....	i 434
Murin, Bessie Steinberg (formerly Mrs. Stephen Murin). (See Steinberg, Bessie.)	
Murin, Stephen.....	g 6418
Murk, Ed.....	g 7294
Murnane, Francis J.....	g 8254
Murphy, Al Marcus (also known as Marcus Murphy).....	g 4731, 4732
4823, 4843, 4954, 4959, 4979, 4984, 4998, 5044, 5046	
Murphy, Amos E. B.....	g 7454
Murphy, Charles.....	g 928
Murphy, Daniel I.....	h 2421

	Page
Murphy, Gardner	gc 131
Murphy, George	g 5266, 5375
Murphy, George B., Jr.	g 6203-6218 (testimony), 6219, 6220, 7088, 7089, 7128, 7132, 7136, <sup>1</sup> 7143, 7152, 7161, 7185-7187, 7193, 7197, 7198, 7200, 7208, 7211, 7212, 7219, 7305, 7329, 7350, 7374, 7379, 7401, 7427, 7430, 7438, 7469, 7481, 7520, 7525, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7634, 7717, 7718, 7720, 7723, 7799, 8205, 8227, 8271, 8278, 8284, 8303-8305, 8317, 8319, 8337, 8339, 8340, 8342, 8343, 8369, 8373, 8374, 8403, 8407, 8428, 8439, 8440; ge 33; hf 22, 50.
Murphy, Hack. (See Barry, Walter.)	
Murphy, James	g 262, 2518
Murphy, John	g 1412
Murphy (or McMurphy), John	g 4077
Murphy, Marcus. (See Murphy, Al Marcus.)	
Murphy, Marcus Alphonse	g 1413
Murphy, Mary	h 1616
Murphy, Roberta	g 7914
Murphy, William H	h 946, 1041
Murra, John	g 7731, 7733, 7736
Murra, Victor	g 4497
Murray, C. T.	g 7941
Murray, Charles	h 1391
Murray, Florence	g 7200, 7310
Murray, John Courtney	hw 20
Murray, Philip	g 174, 175; h 1964, 1972; ir 222
Murray, Rose	g 7200
Murray, Thomas E.	hw 8
Murray, Tom	is 132
Murrell, Alan H.	h 940, 957, 973
Murrish, William B.	g 6633, 6790, 6799, 8056; i 290
Murrow, Edward R.	g 5363
Murtazaev (Kayum)	i 1411
Musgrave, Thomas C., Jr.	i 1294; is 38
Musick, Jean C.	g 3873, 3874, 3929, 3967-3974 (testimony)
Musick, Laura Lee	g 1796, 1797, 1803, 1804
Musick, Thelma (Mrs. Jean C. Musick)	g 3929, 3982
Musicy, Peter	g 7424
Musiel, Helen	g 4734, 4837, 4843, 4850, 4927-4929, 4946, 4954, 4958, 4959, 4964, 4984, 4993-5000 (testimony), 5031, 5033, 5036, 5049; ge 45.
Musil, Charles	g 6228, 6233-6238 (testimony), 7087, 7132, 7136, 7143, 7161, 7213, 7329, 7539, 7724, 8337, 8343, 8369, 8374; i 1729, 1732, 1733, 1741, 1743-1746 (testimony); is 53-55, 113.
Musmanno, Michael (A.)	g 6433, 6434
Muso	hl 17
Mussolini, Benito	hu 53; hw 6; ic 33; ir 155
Muste, A. J.	g 7216; gc 41; h 487; hr 152
Mutz, Ludwig	g 7213

<sup>1</sup>Incorrectly appears as George P. Murphy, Jr.

	Page
Myers, Frederick N. ("Blackie") ( <i>see also</i> Meyers, Blackie.)	g 4738, 7307, 8144, 8227; hr 121
Myers, J. R.	hl 25
Myers, John V.	g 3523-3532 (testimony), 3603, 3625, 3626
Myers, Richard	g 7983, 7984; hf 59
Myers, Skillman E.	g 7193
Mykytiw, John	g 7424
Mynders, Alfred	g 7203
Myrdal, Gunnar Karl	hg 25
Myrsiades, Steve	g 7303
Mzhavanadze, Vasili P.	ii(7) 10, 11, 13

## N

Nabeshka, John	g 7733, 8381, 8435
Nabried, Thomas	g 1050, 7376, 7451; i 2319, 2384
Nadler, S. I.	h 2 (testimony), 11 (testimony)
Nadrich, Eli	g 5890, 5891, 5939, 5940, 5942, 5946-5950 (testimony), 5951, 6017, 6031; ge 51
Nagrin, Daniel	g 2501
Nagy, Arpad Fodor	g 7254; h 281, 375, 406-409 (testimony); hm 34, 35
Nagy, Ferenc	ge 22, 23; gf 73-85 (testimony); hm 7; ii(3) 22
Nagy, Imre	gf 3, 5, 22, 23, 38, 47, 50, 64, 76, 80; h 2520; ha 6, 7, 9, 12-19, 21-24, 26-28; he(3) 6; he(4) 5-8; hm 52; haa 3, 52; i 40, 50, 53, 101, 134, 138, 250, 252, 1525, 2357; ib 18, 28, 64, 100, 102, 104; ii(1) 1, 10; ii(3) 11-16, 20, 22-24; ik 103.
Nagy, Laszlo	g 7424
Nahem, Joseph	i 991, 995, 998
Nahorski, John	h 2289
Naiditch, Jack	g 7988
Naigles, Myer Harry (Mike)	g 3132, 3133, 3152-3164 (testimony); ge 17
Naiman, Max R.	g 8162
Nakana, Naomi	g 7237
Nakashidse, George	ii(7) 1-3, 15-23 (statement); is 100-102, 113
Namasky, Mrs. Adolph	g 7458
Nanks, F. B.	g 8034
Nansen, Fridtjof	ir 134
Napoli, Anthony J.	h 1515, 1809, 1832-1833 (testimony)
Napoli, Michael. ( <i>See</i> Turoff, Sidney.)	
Napoli, Nicolai	hk 14
Napoli, V.	g 7421
Narins, Lillian	g 7388, 7398
Narusiewicz, Mary	g 7424
Nasar, Rusi	ii(6) 1, 7-14 (statement); is 98, 99, 113
Nash, Harry	g 7200, 7310
Nash, Norman B.	g 7705, <sup>1</sup> 7706
Nasser (Gamal Abdel)	hg 25; hj 9; ht 9, 10; hab 66; ii(1) 12; im 8
Nasution (Maj. Gen.)	hl 29

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Normand

	Page
Natapoff, Max Benjamin (also known as Max Roth)-----	g 1751, 1761-1764 (testimony), 7864, 7865, 7872
Nathan, Otto-----	g 4545-4559 (testimony), 6197, 6360, 7165, 7166, 7168, 7339, 7348, 7453; ge 54, 71; hf 52; hm 11; i 1474, 1480.
Nathaniel, Mrs. Walter P-----	g 7815
Nathanson-Bobrov, Mark-----	ir 62
Natia, George-----	g 8273
Navarra, Joseph <sup>1</sup> -----	g 7115, 7254, 7295, 7299, 7319-7321, 8343
Navarro, Nemesio C-----	g 8224
Navickis, Jonas-----	il 31, 32
Nawrocki, Henry-----	g 7355, 7823
Naydan, Teofil-----	g 7424
Nazario, Clementes Ruiz. (See Ruiz Nazario, Clementes.)	
Neal, Fred Warner-----	ii(7) 26, 27, 38-41
Neal, James-----	g 7366
Neal, Sterling O-----	g 7579
Nearing, Scott-----	g 4967, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7407, 7441, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7711, 7712, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8407, 8440; gc 131; gd 10; ge 66; hf 22.
Nebenzahl, Irv-----	g 7813
Nechaev, Sergei G-----	ij 4, 12; ir 8, 9
Needham, Wilbur-----	gd 137
Needleman, Isidore <sup>2</sup> G-----	g 4598, 6218, 6221, 6233, 6256, 6286, 6292, 6303, 6326, 6332, 6340; h 425, 435, 438, 441, 448, 452, 470, 685, 705, 712, 713, 775, 831, 877, 2490, 2498; i 861.
Needleman, Joseph-----	h 1599
Neff, Mary Himoff. (See Himoff, Mary.)	
Negin, Anna-----	g 6740, 7294, 7968 <sup>3</sup>
Negro, John Andrew-----	i 1924, 2071-2074 (testimony); in 6; is 58, 79
Nehrebecki, Harry-----	h 139
Nehru (Jawaharlal)-----	hj 18, 19; hp 10; im 15; ip 11
Neidelman, Eve-----	g 2173-2179 (testimony), 2237; ga 33; gc 74
Neill, Thomas-----	g 7193
Neizer, Shirley-----	g 7252
Nelli, G-----	g 7379
Nelson, Alvin-----	g 7200
Nelson, Andrew Steve-----	g 7200; gc 108; h 127, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 148; hm 22
Nelson, Burt-----	g 434, 2519, 6939-6945 (testimony), 8204; i 2384, 2400
Nelson, Carl-----	i 507-509, 511, 518-532 (testimony), 537 (testimony), 538, 554 <sup>4</sup> , 555, 561, 563, 567, 569, 571, 578, 583, 598, 651, 656; ik 37-42.
Nelson, Carl Ellis-----	g 7237
Nelson, Clarence T. R-----	g 7153, 7539, 8337, 8339
Nelson, Daniel-----	g 7237

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Joseph C. Navarra in some instances.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Isadore in some instances.<sup>3</sup> Incorrectly spelled Nagin.



	Page
Nelson, Edward L.....	g 7254
Nelson, Elba Chase.....	h 2083,
2112, 2113, 2287, 2292, 2294, 2297, 2298, 2304-2306,	
2314, 2315; <b>hab</b> 25.	
Nelson, Eleanor.....	g 2966,
2967, 3007, 3118, 3124, 3126, 3160, 3209, 3399, 3409,	
3417, 4014, 4015, 5832; <b>ga</b> 6; <b>ge</b> 16; <b>h</b> 1323, 1861, 1862,	
1873, 1907, 1911.	
Nelson, Elmer P.....	g 7310
Nelson, Fred.....	g 7785
Nelson, George.....	g 7185
Nelson, Hans.....	g 7441
Nelson, J. E.....	g 7310
Nelson, Jackie.....	g 7704
Nelson, John Oliver.....	g 7706
Nelson, John W.....	g 7583; i 394, 447-452 (testimony); ik 31, 32
Nelson, Leon.....	g 973, 7785
Nelson, M. E.....	g 7485
Nelson, Magnus.....	h 1619
Nelson, Margaret Yager (Mrs. Steve Nelson).....	g 7862; i 335
Nelson, Marjorie.....	gc 30
Nelson, Mary.....	g 880, 886
Nelson, P. Burton.....	gc opp. 74
Nelson, Pete.....	g 6165, 7114, 8208; hf 81, 87
Nelson, Rose (Mrs. Harry Raymond; also known as Rose Nelson Lightcap).....	g 6170,
6223, 6295, 7123, 7130, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7323, 7339,	
7349, 7352, 7354, 7434, 7474, 8098, 8313; <b>gd</b> 74; <b>hf</b> 36,	
54, 86, 91.	
Nelson, S.....	h 1700
Nelson, Sam.....	g 1349
Nelson, Steve (born Stephen Mesarosh; aliases: Josef Fleisch- inger, Joseph Fleischinger; Louis Evans; "Hugo").....	g 326,
572, 575, 894, 1050, 5452, 6191, 6250, 6406, 6407,	
6444, 6449, 6450, 6900, 6911, 7220, 7313, 7408, 7495,	
7531, 7560, 7573, 7580, 7757, 8154, 8191, 8195-8197,	
8203; <b>gc</b> 5, 16, 19, 74, 80; <b>h</b> 1700, 2022, 2204-2206,	
2217, 2358, 2719; <b>hf</b> 77; <b>hr</b> 121; <b>haa</b> 44; <b>i</b> 33, 34, 50,	
303, 330, 335, 336, 339, 342, 343, 351, 379, 464, 502- 505 (testimony); <b>ia</b> 55; <b>ik</b> 36, 130.	
Nelson, Thomas Walfrid.....	g 3901-3914 (testimony);
i 1747, 1755, 1840, 1863; <b>is</b> 65	
Nelson, Walter.....	g 879, 880, 886; <b>gc</b> 74
Nelson, William.....	g 7862
Nemec, John.....	ii(5) 9
Nemeroff, Charles.....	g 853, 7119, 7319
Nemeroff, Harry.....	g 853
Nemeroff, Reva.....	g 853
Nemeth.....	h 400, 401
Nemiroff, Robert.....	g 7237
Nenni, Pietro.....	g 7801
Neptune, Al.....	g 893,
906, 911, 912, 927, 935, 938, 944, 971, 985	

	Page
Neptune, Alfred C.....	g 7200
Neptune, Inge.....	g 971
Nerenberg, Clara.....	g 7785
Neruda, Pablo.....	h 677
Nesin, Sam. ( <i>See</i> Nessin, Sam.)	
Nessin (or Nesin), Sam.....	g 1413
Nester, Fletcher.....	g 1823
Nester, Sophie.....	g 1823
Nestler, Frank.....	i 428, 430
Nestor, Dan.....	g 7294
Nestus. ( <i>See</i> Tkach, Michael.)	
Netefor, Mary.....	g 7424
Nethercut, Ruth.....	g 8033, 8034 <sup>1</sup>
Neuberger, Richard L.....	hf 45
Neuburger, A. A.....	g 8162
Neuburger, Samuel A.....	g 2503, 7283, 8027, 8227; h 861; i 1047, 1051, 1055
Neumann, Henry.....	g 7706
Neumann, Robert G.....	gb 60-62
Nevski, Vladimir I.....	ir 53
Newberger, Caroline. ( <i>See</i> Canafax, Caroline.)	
Newell, Charles.....	g 1040, 7193; h 2124, 2125, 2240
Newhouse, Edward.....	g 7402
Newlett, Eugene B.....	g 7800
Newlin, J. Curtis.....	g 8440
Newman, Andor.....	g 7424
Newman, Claire (Clare).....	h 905, 1030
Newman, Edward.....	i 2074, 2076
Newman, Horace Morton (Mort).....	i 43, 57; ib 21, 26
Newman, Manuel.....	g 3974-3977 (testimony)
Newman, Mary Lois (Mrs. Horace Morton Newman; nee Brahm).....	i 43, 55-58 (testimony); ib 21
Newman, Milton.....	h 967, 971, 1026, 1027, 1030
Newman, Ray.....	g 853
Newman, Robert.....	g 7193
Newman, Widge.....	gc 128
Newsom, Robert S.....	g 1909, 1910; i 1293
Newsom, Mary W.....	g 7128, 7401, 7444, 7524, 7538, 8303, 8407
Newstadt, Mollie.....	g 7237
Newton, M.....	g 7421
Newton, William H.....	hl 19
Ney, Wendell H.....	gc opp. 74
Nguyen, Ai Quoc. ( <i>See</i> Ho Chi Minh.)	
Nguyen, O Phap. ( <i>See</i> Ho Chi Minh.)	
Nguyen, Tat Thanh. ( <i>See</i> Ho Chi Minh.)	
Nguyen, Van Thanh. ( <i>See</i> Ho Chi Minh.)	
Niblo, Fred, Jr.....	g 5266
Nicas, D.....	g 7254
Nicas, Demetrious.....	g 7294
Nichol, Herbert.....	h 1062-1070 (testimony); hm 27
Nichol, Maude.....	g 2108; ga 32

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Nethercutt.

	Page
Nichol, Scott	g 2108; ga 32
Nicholas, A. J.	g 8167; hf 64
Nicholas, Ashley J	g 130, 4305-4320 (testimony)
Nicholas, Charlie ( <i>see also</i> Nichols, Charles)	g 7367
Nicholas I, Czar of Russia	ii(2) 69
Nicholas II, Czar of Russia	ir 35, 40, 49, 88-90
Nicholas, Elizabeth M	i 1924, 2048-2050, 2054, 2055-2057 (testimony), 2125, 2196; is 59
Nichols, Charles ( <i>see also</i> Nicholas, Charlie)	g 6949, 8205, 8208; hf 80
Nichols, G. S. (G. Sam)	g 7698
Nichols, James	gc opp. 74
Nichols, Minnie	g 1414
Nicholson, Christ	g 7643
Nicholson, R. E.	g 7367
Nicholson, Robert	g 7200
Nicklewhite, Frederick	g 7200, 7306
Nickloff, J.	g 7421
Nicol, Maude (Mrs. Scott Nicol)	gc 81
Nicol, Scott	gc 81
Nicolaevsky, Boris I.	gb 168-171; is 91
Nicolauk, Sam ( <i>see also</i> Nikolauk, Sam)	g 7724
Nicoletto, Mary	g 7252
Nicotri, Gaspare	g 7115, 7128, 7143, 7161, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7401, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407.
Niebuhr, H. Richard	gc 41
Niebur, Richard	i 434
Niedeman, H.	g 7785
Nielson, Harold	g 7367
Niemann, Carl	i 1102
Niemark, Lester	g 888
Niemeyer, Gerhart	gb 51-57; h 1183; <sup>1</sup> hy 1, 2, 5-16 (statement); hab 75-77, 81; ij 1; ik 87
Niemi, John	g 7421
Niemi, Sophie	g 7421
Niemyjski, Casimir	g 8285
Niendorff, Fred	g 482
Nier, Harry K., Jr.	g 4293, 4295
Nikich, John	g 7213
Nikijuluw, K. J. V.	hl 33, 37
Nikolaev, Leonid	ir 187, 188, 323
Nikolai, Dorofeyevich Yarushevich (Archbishop)	i 2, 8; ik 21
Nikolai (Nicholas) (Metropolitan)	g 4355, 7801; ir 231
Nicolauk, Samuel J ( <i>see also</i> Nicolauk, Sam)	g 7254; h 283, 452-454 (testimony); hm 34, 35
Nikolavev	ir 324
Niles, David	g 573
Niles, George	g 7237
Niles, Troy	hq 8
Nilin, Pavel	i 2353

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Neimeyer.

	Page
Nimura, Yeichi.....	g 2501
Ninesteel, Theodora.....	gc 131
Nishi, George Hiroshi.....	g 7097
Nishimoto, George.....	gc 72, opp. 74
Niskanen, Emil.....	g 8282
Niss, Stanley.....	g 5341
Nissen, Robert J.....	h 1202-1208 (testimony)
Nissen, Sol S.....	g 4749, 4753, 4769, 4780, 4794-4798 (testimony)
Niver, Joseph.....	g 7310
Nixon, Herman.....	g 7095, 7303, 7329, 8344, 8350, 8354, 8355, 8360, 8368
Nixon, Isaiah.....	g 7739
Nixon, Richard M.....	g 6930; h 2431, 2432; i 895, 899, 901, 907, 1580, 1582; ib 106
Nixon, Russell Arthur (Russ).....	g 134, 138-140, 146, 147, 3077, 4521, 6274-6280 (testimony), 6714, 7134, 7203, 7219, 7264-7266, 7268, 7270-7273, 7348, 7374, 7519, 7720, 7906, 7993, 8054, 8175; h 1915, 2457; hab 35; i 434, 1478; ig 4-7, 10.
Noar, Berenice.....	g 7203, 7310
Noble, Harry.....	g 5746; i 977
Nogin, V. P.....	ir 62
Noguchi, Isamu.....	i 917
Nolan, Pearlina.....	g 7815
Nolan, William A.....	g 5335
Nollen, John S.....	g 7383, 7634, 7719, 7723, 8278, 8279, 8303
Noral, Alex.....	g 259, 260, 270, 272, 273, 349, 350, 357, 359
Noral, Mrs. Alex (formerly Mrs. Harter).....	g 468
Nordman, John.....	g 4734, 4746
Nordstrand, Josephine.....	g 612, 628, 630, 631, 633, 681, 699, 700, 783, 7484, 8272, 8285
Norelli, Armand (or Armando and Arman).....	g 7427, 7430
Norfjor, Helen.....	g 1815
Noriega, Jose.....	g 7294, 7884
Noriega, Mrs. Jose.....	g 7883, 7884
Norman, John F.....	h 2787, 2865-2877 (testimony); hab 37
Norman, William (also known as Wee Willie Marron; born William Norman Marron).....	g 894, 931, 951, 953, 977, 1265; h 1359, 1628; hr 121; i 1509, 1553-1557 (testimony); ik 68.
Norman, Winifred.....	g 7200, 7310, 7367, 7427
Norrick, Joseph W. (Joe).....	h 2017, 2018, 2050-2056 (testimony)
Norris, Jack.....	g 7829
North, Frank.....	g 8184; gc 41
North, Joseph.....	g 7402, 7408, 7799, 7845; h 1358; i 992, 995, 1003, 1019
North, Sterling.....	hp 20
Norton, Theodore E. (Ted).....	g 2104, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2124-2142 (testimony); ga 32; gc 81
Norton, William Wallace, Jr.....	i 1253-1260 (testimony)
Nosich, Robert.....	h 1616
Noss, Theodore K.....	g 7193

	Page
Noto, John Francis.....	g 8195;
<b>h</b> 1565, 1604, 1621, 1622, 1625, 1628, 1718, 1724, 1726	
Notz, William.....	g 7237
Novack, Bea.....	g 977
Novak, Edward.....	g 7424
Novella, Agostino.....	i 682, 683, 739
Novick, Irving.....	g 6158, 6228, 6238-6247 (testimony), 7214, 7216
Novick, Paul.....	g 6167,
6253, 7098, 7119, 7122, 7125, 7303, 7329, 8344, 8350,	
8351, 8360, 8374, 8377, 8391, 8397, 8398, 8433; <b>gc</b> 93;	
<b>h</b> 284, 373, 455-464 (testimony), 466, 1359; <b>hm</b> 34, 35.	
Novik, T.....	g 7254
Novikov, Yuri V.....	haa 39, 40
Nowacki, Casimir Thaddeus.....	g 7254,
8373; <b>i</b> 742, 743, 773-784 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 47	
Nowak, Dorothy.....	g 880
Nowak, Joseph S.....	i 1291, 1292
Nowak, Margaret (Peggy; Mrs. Stanley K. Nowak).....	g 7222, 7602, 7604
Nowak, Stanley (Stanislaw) K.....	g 3176,
6369, 6472, 6484, 6499, 6523, 6529-6542 (testimony),	
7120, 7124, 7133, 7139, 7158, 7159, 7223, 7224, 7227,	
7329, 7457, 7485, 7519, 7521, 7546, 7569, 7602, 7603,	
7605-7607, 7611, 7613, 7618, 7621-7623, 7634, 7640,	
7643, 7649, 7652, 7654-7656, 7669, 7691, 7696, 7713-	
7730, 7736, 7738, 7757, 7759, 8146, 8149, 8205, 8208,	
8271, 8273, 8278-8280, 8284, 8304, 8305, 8340, 8342-	
8344, 8350, 8360, 8374, 8377, 8391, 8411, 8433; <b>ge</b> 2;	
<b>hf</b> 2, 38, 69, 70, 74, 88; <b>i</b> 744, 803-808 (testimony);	
<b>ik</b> 49.	
Nowell, Natalie.....	g 7237
Nowell, William O'Dell.....	g 4304; <b>gd</b> 13, 53
Noyes, Gertrude S. (Mrs. Henry H. Noyes).....	<b>gc</b> 72
Noyes, Henry H.....	g 5092, 5093, 8272; <b>gc</b> 72
Noyes, Hervey H.....	g 7813
Noyes, William A.....	g 7193
Nuchow, William H.....	<b>h</b> 1616, 1705-1712 (testimony), 1726
Nuchow, Mrs. William H.....	<b>h</b> 1616, 1726
Nugent, Charles.....	g 7237
Nugent, Herbert.....	g 8155
Nukk, George.....	g 7372
Nukk, Margaret (Mrs. Michael Nukk).....	g 7375
Nukk, Michael.....	g 7297,
7303, 7317, 7322, 7323, 7369, 7375, 8333-8336, 8351	
Nunn, Emily.....	g 7444
Nunn, Mrs. Richard.....	g 8229, 8230
Nuss, Antoinette "Toni".....	i 336, 339
Nusser, Charles.....	g 1043-1063 (testimony),
1070, 1081, 1082, 1231, 1242, 1295, 1323; <b>ga</b> 20;	
<b>h</b> 2830, 2860, 2861	
Nusser, Herbert.....	i 328, 329
Nusser, Shirley (Mrs. Herbert Nusser).....	i 329
Nyaradi, Nicholas.....	haa 55, 57, 59, 64, 75
Nydes, Jules.....	g 1002
Nydes, Paul.....	g 7785

	Page
Nyegre, Steve.....	g 7424
Nygren, A. J.....	g 7193

## O

Oacher (or Oncher), Harry.....	g 823, 971; i 978
Oak, Liston M.....	i 1002; ia 6, 48
Oakden, George. (See Belfrage, Cedric Henning.)	
Oakes, Grant W.....	g 1320, 7116, 7207, 7208, 7736, 7742, 7798, 7800, 8144, 8146
O'Bannon, Wash.....	g 7252
O'Bara, Frank.....	h 2070
Obenhaus, Victor.....	gc 72, opp. 74
Ober, Bebe Ianelli (Mrs. John Ober).....	g 4741
Ober, J. H.....	g 7193
Oberfeld, Viola.....	g 4772, 4976
Oberkirch, Helen.....	g 7349
Oberkirsh, Charles.....	g 1413
Obermeier, Michael J.....	g 7733, 7736, 7737, 8033, 8271; ia 40
O'Brien, Clifford D.....	g 3309, 3310, 8162
O'Brien, George.....	h 2289
O'Brien, Mrs. George.....	h 2289
O'Brien, Pat.....	g 5266
O'Brien, Patrick H.....	g 7519, 7603, 7622, 7654, 7655, 7657, 7721, 7726, 8282; gc 75, 131
O'Brien, Phil.....	g 7785
O'Brien, Walter.....	h 2395
O'Brien, Walter A.....	g 7165, 7166
Obrinsky, Jane (Mrs. William Obrinsky; nee Allen)....	h 168; hm 23
Obrinsky, William.....	h 168; hm 23
Obriot, Tersil.....	g 8281
O'Casey, Sean.....	h 2509
Ochab (Edward).....	gf 31, 63
Ochoteco, Felix, Jr.....	i 1652
Ocko, Edna.....	g 2503, 7283
Ocon, Jose.....	g 8066, 8377, 8383, 8394, 8395
O'Connell, Dan.....	i 1502
O'Connell, George.....	g 7421
O'Connell, Jeremiah Joseph (Jerry).....	g 261, 274, 300, 362, 363, 502-603 (testimony), 6949, 7546, 8205, 8211, 8226, 8227; hf 80; ia 66
O'Connell, John.....	iq 21
O'Connor, Alice.....	g 7458
O'Connor, Harvey.....	g 7165, 7166, 7180, 7182, 7193, 7330, 7403, 7453, 7712, 7718, 7746, 7796, 8227, 8339; h 503, 511, 1623, 2668, 2669, 2678, 2757, 2758, 2804, 2809, 2888-2895, 2898-2902, 2904; hi vi, 1, 3-5, 15, 17; hm 14, 15; hq 4, 5; hab 35, 37, 38, 83, 85, 86; i 333, 334, 1478, 1480, 1616, 1718, 2169; ik 124, 125; is 51, 117.
O'Connor, Jessie Lloyd.....	g 7712, 8227
O'Connor, John.....	g 5267, 5284
O'Connor, John F.....	g 1178
O'Connor, Louise.....	g 7579
O'Connor, Roderic.....	i 745, 821; ik 50

	Page
O'Connor, Herbert R.....	h 1095; haa 48
Odaysky, A.....	g 7213
O'Dell, Hunter Pitts.....	h 108,
138, 143, 144, 146, 173, 2712-2720 (testimony);	
i 1328, 1329, 1373, 1376, 1377, 1379, 1380, 1383, 1389,	
1390-1391 (testimony), 2384; is 48, 49	
Odets, Clifford.....	g 2438-2440, 5261, 7193,
7208, 7291, 7292, 7403, 7441, 7799, 8146; h 1349	
O'Donnell, James.....	h 2299
O'Donnell, Mary K.....	g 8033
Oehler, Hugo.....	hr 152
Oelman, Clara.....	g 7122
Oettinger, George E.....	h 1555
Offer, Ruth.....	i 1271
Offner, Herb.....	g 3669,
3831, 3839, 3841-3849 (testimony), 3874, 3929	
Oftedahl, Einar.....	g 7193
Ogden, Maureen (nee Black).....	g 5457-5483 (testimony),
5485, 5506, 5521, 5522	
Ogden, Tarrence F.....	g 7310
Ogilvie, Thomas F.....	g 960
Ogrizovich, Eli.....	g 7424
Ogur, Sylvia.....	g 880
O'Hara, Barratt.....	g 8343
O'Hara, Cinch.....	h 1025
O'Hara, Nancy.....	g 7237
Ohlinger, Gustavus.....	g 7203
Oitego, Nachio.....	gc 108
Ojeda Ruiz, Felix.....	i 1508, 1509, 1548-1553 (testimony); ik 70
Okal, Sam.....	g 6577, 6580
O'Keefe, Tommy.....	h 1515
Oken, Lydia.....	g 170, 189
Oken, Morris.....	g 170, 171
Okhrymovych.....	ie 19
Okolovich, Georgi.....	g 3756; ge 35; haa 32 <sup>1</sup>
Okun, Leah. (See Opperman, Leah.)	
O'Laughlin, Charles J.....	g 3083, 3088
Olden, Jane B.....	g 7193
Older, Andrew.....	g 2144
Older, Isabel (Mrs. Andrew Older).....	g 2144
Oldham, Brent M.....	g 7200
Oldham, Vera.....	g 5351
Olds, Elizabeth.....	g 7404, 8146
O'Leary, Timothy (J).....	i 733
Olgin, Moissaye Joseph.....	g 1413, 7403, 8131; is 19, 22
Olim, Ellis George.....	g 2963,
3021, 3102-3108 (testimony), 3127, 3129, 3490, 5151-	
5159 (testimony); ga 6, 7; ge 18.	
Oliver, D. H.....	g 7200
Oliver, Phillip B.....	g 7128, <sup>2</sup> 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7350,
7401, 7524, 7527, <sup>2</sup> 7533, 7538, 8407, 8440; hf 23	

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Okolovitch.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Phillip.

	Page
Oliver, Sy.....	g 7305
Oliver, William.....	g 7280
Olkein, Pauline.....	g 7421
Olken, Abraham.....	g 7377
Olkin, M.....	h 1358
Olmsted, Frederick Law.....	g 7290
Olmsted, Mildred Scott.....	g 7451
Olrich, Jerome (Jerry).....	h 2110, 2377-2380 (testimony)
Olsen.....	g 2519
Olsen (Miss).....	g 2517
Olshausen, George.....	g 8034
Olshausen, George G.....	g 8167; hf 64
Olson, Ben. (See Olson, John Bennett.)	
Olson (Culbert L.).....	gd 122; i 2401
Olson, Dorothy (Mrs. John Bennett Olson; also known as Mrs. Ben Olson).....	i 1151
Olson, Emerald.....	gc 70
Olson, Floyd E.....	g 7698
Olson, John Bennett (also known as Ben Olson).....	i 1145, 1151
Olson, Martin.....	g 355
Oltstin, Isidor.....	g 7424
O'Malley, John.....	g 7404
O'Mara, Timothy.....	ik 126, 127
Omstead, Phil.....	g 7786
Omura, Joan.....	g 8167; hf 64
Oncher, Harry. (See Oacher, Harry.)	
Onda, Andrew Rudolph (Andy).....	g 5889, 5890, 5896, 5979, 7573, 7580; h 2023; i 339
Onda, Ruth. (See Turner, Theresa.)	
Ondrejka, Lillian (Mrs. Michael J. Ondrejka; nee Rody).....	g 619, 683, 685, 693, 716, 720, 802
Ondrejka, Michael J.....	g 621, 622, 629, 653, 671-709 (testimony), 715-728 (testimony), 733-735, 740, 761, 776, 777, 797, 799, 801, 806, 809, 814, 816, 818; ga 22, 23.
Oneal, Bill.....	g 8154
O'Neal, Jack.....	h 2869, 2871
O'Neil, Archie.....	g 7252
O'Neil, Bill.....	g 1815
O'Neil, James F.....	g 5211-5213, 5232, 5233, 5256-5287 (testimony), 5309
O'Neill, Eugene.....	ir 261
Oppenheimer, Frank.....	g 1698
Oppenheimer, Robert J.....	g 7124
Opperman, Leah (also known as Leah Okun).....	g 971
O'Quinn, C. D.....	g 7815
Orans, Alice.....	g 5807, 7113, 7351
Orchin, Ethel.....	g 7421
Ordas (Lajos).....	gf 50, 53
Ordower, Sidney.....	g 7742, <sup>1</sup> 7812, <sup>1</sup> 8305
Ordzhonikidze, Grigori "Sergo".....	ir 146, 196, 209

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Sidney L.



	Page
Oreear, Leslie	i 507, 508, 523, 526, 527, 530, 560-562 (testimony), 585, 641, 647; ik 38
Orekhov, Fedor T.	h 367
Orel, Ben	g 1913
Oristes, N.	g 7871
Orlov, Alexander	haa 35, 69-72, 74, 75; ir 188
Orlov, Petr (Peter)	ir 263
Ormond, Frances Etta	g 1305-1308 (testimony); ga 19
Ornitz, Donald	i 1221-1223 (testimony)
Ornitz, Sadie (Mrs. Samuel Ornitz)	g 7864
Ornitz, Samuel	g 5793, 7193, 7404, 7864, 8227; gc 67; i 265; ik 128
Orr, C. A.	g 7194
Orr, John	g 7366
Orr, Paul Wright	g 1440-1473 (testimony); h 1130, 1133, 1250
Orr, Violet (Mrs. Paul Wright Orr)	g 1461, 1463; h 1132, 1250
Orser, George H.	g 7194
Ortega, Santos	g 2501
Ortelle, John	i 1964
Ortiz, Restituto	i 1606, 1635-1637 (testimony)
Ortner, Rudolph (Rudy)	h 1511, 1809, 1821-1823 (testimony)
Ortof, Murray	g 7252
Orton, Margaret L.	g 8173
Orton, Mickey. ( <i>See</i> Orton, O. M.)	
Orton, O. M. (also known as Mickey Orton)	g 432
Orwell, George	hp 17; ir 261, 262
Osato, Sono	g 5216, 5261
Osborne, Estelle Massey Riddle	g 7203
Oser, Marcella (Mrs. Nathan Oser; nee Sexauer)	g 4842, 4843, 4847, 4954, 5047; ge 43
Oser, Nathan	g 4842, 4954, 4959, 4998, 5047
Osgood, William R.	gc opp. 74
O'Shea, Daniel T.	g 5210, 5211
O'Shea, Justin J.	h 25 (testimony)
O'Shea, Thomas H.	i 425, 433; ia 61
O'Sheel, Shaemus (or Shaemas)	g 7285, 8184
Osheroff, Abe	g 900, 901, 907, 919, 925, 983; i 977, 1507, 1530
Osherow, Ruth	g 230
Oshima, Chiyo (Mrs.)	g 7720
Osman, Arthur	g 3552, 7186, 7203, 7208, 7310, 7799, 8144
Osochowsky, James	g 7245
Osos, Adam	g 7421
Osowski, W. T.	g 7715
Ossip, Constantine <sup>1</sup>	g 6217, 6218, 6332-6337 (testimony), 7213, 7255, 7294, 7295, 7319, 7419, 7421, 7424, 7427, 7430, 8373; hf 53.
Ost, Milton	g 7703
Ostenson, Martha	g 7732
Osthagen, C.	g 3144
Ostrander, A. L.	g 2501
Ostreimer, Ken	g 1817

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Constantin in some references.

	Page
Ostrin, H. Howard.....	i 1752,
1835 (testimony), 1836, 1839-1841 (testimony), 1843	
(testimony), 1844, 1845-1846 (testimony), 1850; is 66	
Ostrofsky, Aaron.....	h 895,
896, 898, 907, 912-914, 918, 921, 922, 924, 925-930	
(testimony), 943, 945; hm 25.	
Ostrofsky, Dorothy (Mrs. Aaron Ostrofsky).....	h 1029
Ostrovski, Nikolai.....	ht 21
Ostrow, Thelma (also known as Ostrowitz).....	g 886
Ostrower, Jack.....	g 7427, 7430
Ostrowitz. (See Ostrow, Thelma.)	
Ostrowska, Olga.....	g 7245
Osvald, Clara (Mrs. William Ward Kimple).....	g 1745
Otis, Raymond.....	g 7404
O'Toole, Lawrence John.....	i 1771
Otrashkevich.....	io 41
Ott, Herman.....	g opp. 374
Otte, Joan Anthony.....	h 1854, 1857
Ottenheimer, A. L.....	g 7404
Ottenheimer, Albert M.....	g opp. 374, 2424-2429(testimony)
Otto, Irma C.....	g 7444
Otuayer, Louis L.....	g 7194
Ovchar, Caroline.....	g 8282
Ovchar, Pauline.....	g 8285
Ovchinnikov, Ivan Vasilyevich.....	hg 13
Overgaard, Andrew.....	g 8098
Overholser, Winfred.....	hw 8
Overstreet, Harry A.....	g 7130
Overton, Catherine.....	g 7305
Ovryn, Bobby.....	g 7783
Owen, Blaine.....	g 7403
Owen, Homer Leroy.....	g 6976, 6978, 7002; h 1667; hf 81
Owen, John Atkinson, Jr.....	g 7237
Owen, Robert.....	ij 6
Owen, S. A.....	g 7385
Owens, Arthur.....	g 7579
Owens, Courtney E.....	g 5842-5843 (testimony)
Owens, Granville.....	g 7366
Owens, John.....	g 1056-1058 (testimony), 1059, 1060, 1066, 1198
Owens, Morett.....	g 7200
Oxfeld, Emil.....	h 1371
Oxhorn, Nathan.....	g 7421
Oxnam, G. Bromley.....	g 2990, 2992, 7230
Ozanian (or Ozanianns), Dora.....	g 7213

## P

Pacheco, John.....	h 2277
Pacheco, Manuel.....	h 2277
Pacht, Jerry.....	g 2522
Pacifico, Lawrence.....	g 1802
Pacifico, Ola (Mrs. Laurence M. Pacifico; nee Ross).....	g 1798,
1799, 1817; i 222-224 (testimony); ib 48	

	Page
Pacile, Vincent.....	h 1609, 1766, 1771-1772 (testimony)
Packard, Emmy Lou.....	h 1293
Padar, Jennie.....	g 7213
Paderewski (Ignace).....	gf 55; haa 26
Padgett, Paul.....	g 208
Padgug, Nathan.....	g 7730; gc 41
Padilla, Felix.....	g 1412; i 209, 210 (testimony); ib 48
Padilla, Mario.....	i 800
Pagano, Helen R.....	g 2222
Page, Myra.....	g 7285, 7403, 7904
Pagotto, Angelo.....	g 7627
Paich, Ursula.....	g 7495
Paige, Ruth.....	g 4837, 4838
Paine, George L.....	g 7152, 7153, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7538, 7706, 8184, 8407, 8440; hf 23
Paine, Walter.....	g 7237
Paivio, Carl.....	g 7112, 7116, 7119, 7355, 7785, 8293, 8294
Pakin, Sylvia.....	g 853
Palazzi, Paul.....	g 7438, 7720, 7723; i 1772
Palefsky, M.....	g 7421
Palega, Ed.....	g 7571
Palekovsky, Vadim.....	i 1646
Paley, Herbert.....	gc 42
Paley (William).....	gf 42
Palka, Selena (Mrs. Walter Palka).....	g 6567, 6582, 6583
Palka, Walter.....	g 6568, 6581, 6582
Palm, Robert G.....	g 8273
Palmer, Albert W.....	g 7194, 7308, 7382, 7384, 7706
Palmer, Bob.....	g 7366
Palmer, Clarence.....	g 7203
Palmer, Fred.....	g 7715
Palmer, Frank.....	g 4207
Palmer, Hoyt.....	g 7252
Palmer, Martha G.....	gf 35
Palmer, Oliver.....	g 7367
Palmer, R. R.....	ij 5, 6
Palmer, Robert. (See Palmer, Bob.)	
Paloczi-Horvath, George.....	he(4) 5
Pamko, John.....	g 7421
Panama, Norman.....	g 5264
Panchak, Theodore.....	g 5939, 5940, 6016, 6031
Panchevski (Peter).....	ii(7) 29
Panchigni.....	g 7349
Panes, Max.....	g 7785
Pangborn, Thomas W.....	hw 8
Pankratova, Anna.....	ir 135
Panoff, Yanko.....	ii(7) 29
Panopky, Erwin.....	g 7546
Panufnik, Andrzej.....	i 919
Panunzio, Constantine.....	g 7136, 8182, 8184, 8282, 8303, 8317, 8320
Panyushkin, Aleksandr S.....	i 10, 11
Panza, Dominick.....	h 1387, 1513, 1528; hm 41

	Page
Paolone, Clementina J.....	g 960, 1609, 7293, 7295 7299, 7319, 7702, 7801, 7802, 7804-7806, 7810, 7811
Papadimitriou, Antonio.....	g 7102, <sup>1</sup> 7618, 7623, 7656
Papandreaux, James.....	g 7355, 8399
Pape, Edith (Mrs. Leon Pape; nee Weiner).....	i 192-196 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 48
Pape, Leon.....	g 7863; <b>i</b> 186, 187-192 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 49
Papirofsky, Joseph (also known as Joseph Papp).....	h 2549-2558 (testimony)
Papp, Joseph. (See Papirofsky, Joseph.)	
Pappademos, Ella Mae (nee Posey).....	g 4755, 4983, 4984, 4987, 5014, 5015, 5051-5058 (testimony)
Pappas, George E.....	g 7310
Pappas, Tom.....	g 7113
Paradise, James.....	g 1205, 1218
Paradise, John.....	g 1200-1205 (testimony), 1324, 1325
Parashiades, Themistokles.....	g 6471, 6472, 7120, 7601 <sup>2</sup>
Parent, Ernest (Ernie).....	g 243-244 (testimony), 7138; <b>ga</b> 16
Parfenuk, Andrew.....	g 7618, 7623, 7652
Pargment, Michael.....	g 7711, 8184
Pariser, Jules.....	g 7785
Parish, Onslow.....	g 7252
Park, Julian.....	g 8303
Park, Sang Ryup.....	g 8099
Parke, David.....	g 7237
Parker, Clarence.....	g 7152, 7153, 7207, 7208, 7350, 7407, 7484, 7546, 7739, 7798, 8269, 8440; <b>hf</b> 23
Parker, Dorothy (Mrs. Alan Campbell)....	g 10, 12, 2508, 5260, 7404
Parker, George A.....	g 7200
Parker (Lawrence E.).....	i 1747, 1748, 1755, 1759, 1761-1764, 1843; <b>ik</b> 33; <b>is</b> 64, 65
Parkins, G. A.....	g 7385
Parks, C. I.....	g 5529
Parks, L.....	g 7366
Parks, Larry.....	g 5196, 5238, 5262, 5264, 5393; <b>h</b> 2521, 2554, 2555, 2557
Parks, Sam W.....	gd 65
Parks, Samuel Joseph, Jr.....	g 7116, 7159, 7228, 7325, 7485, 7742, 7797, 7812; <b>i</b> 508, 524, 525, 527-529, 564-566 (testimony), 578, 579, 584, 640, 647; <b>ik</b> 38.
Parlman, Joyce.....	gc 35
Parnall, Stanley R.....	g 6318, 7385
Parnell, Edward.....	g 7200
Parness, Estelle Shirley (Mrs. Jacob Parness; nee Kur- land).....	i 232-233 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 49
Parnova, Lisa.....	g 2501
Parodine, Myer.....	g 7438
Parodneck, Meyer.....	g 1373, 7141, 7203, 7310
Paros, Leon.....	g 7421
Parrett, Bronson.....	g 1794, 1795, 1809

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Papadimitrou.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Themostikles.

	Page
Parrett, Fern (Mrs. Bronson Parrett).....	g 1794, 1795, 1803, 1804
Parrino, Peter L.....	h 1650
Parris, Harry.....	h 1417
Parris, Jules. (See Cohen, Julius.)	
Parris, Nina.....	g 6363-6365 (testimony)
Parry, Will (H.).....	g 8232
Parry, William.....	h 1724-1726
Parsons, Edward L.....	g 7097,
7130, 7132, 7136, 7194, 7382, 7384, 7401, 7634, 7698,	
7723, 7736, 7738, 8098, 8278, 8279, 8303, 8317, 8320	
Parsons, Lucy.....	g 888
Partridge, Glendin.....	gc 59
Partridge, Grace (Mrs. Irving Partridge).....	g 6170,
6866-6876 (testimony), 6895, 7117, 7273, 7817, 8099- 8115, 8165, 8442; hf 64.	
Partridge, Sid.....	g 8114
Parzen, George C.....	gc 75
Pasarelli, Romolo.....	g 7424
Paschal, Wayne P.....	i 1856,
1857, 1870, 1872, 1881-1883 (testimony); is 73	
Pasche, Victor.....	g 4859, 4882
Paschkis, Victor.....	gc 131
Paskoff, Benjamin.....	g 7407
Paskoff, Tom.....	g 5894
Pasquay, James E.....	g 7203, 7388, <sup>1</sup> 7547
Pass, Joseph.....	g 3663, 3711-3718 (testimony), 3873, 8227; gc 67
Passan, Ruth.....	g 7252
Passarelli, C.....	g 8373
Passarelli, Ray.....	g 7759
Passaretti, Tony.....	h 2111, 2112, 2399, 2400
Passow, Ralph.....	g 7424
Pasternack, Louis.....	g 1364, 1366, 1370
Pasternak, Boris.....	ie 16-18, 21; ik 100; ir 335-337
Pastoff, Esther.....	g 7881
Pastor, Frank.....	g 7424
Pastushak, Mary.....	g 7245
Pasztor (Tamas).....	gf 84
Pate, Esther.....	g 7835, 7840
Patigalia, Ida.....	g 7872
Patrick, Ada.....	g 7625
Patrick, Josephine H.....	g 8239
Patt, John M.....	g 7200
Patten, Arthur B.....	g 7698
Patten, Beverly Mikell. (See Patten, Jack.)	
Patten, J. Henry.....	g 7381
Patten, Jack (also known as Beverly Mikell Patten).....	h 1109-1115
(testimony), 1116-1134 (testimony), 1138, 1156-1171	
(testimony), 1175, 1181, 1244, 1250, <sup>2</sup> 1259, 1292;	
hm 28, 29; ia 36, 39, 41, 68, 71; is 85.	
Patten, Peggy.....	h 1293

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Pasquary.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Patton.

	Page
Patterson, Carl	gd 134
Patterson, Ellis E.	i 2401
Patterson, Haywood	i 80
Patterson, Leonard	g 51; i 1293
Patterson, Louise Thompson	g 7254, 7434, 7444, 7739, 8227, 8372
Patterson, Robert P.	g 5381; ig 6
Patterson, S. C.	g 7200
Patterson, Sam	g 7197
Patterson, Samuel C.	g 1412
Patterson, William Lorenzo	g 245,
	1913, 4281, 4374, 4648, 4649, 6152, 6229, 6301, 7115,
	7151, 7208, 7226, 7227, 7295, 7299, 7313, 7319-7321,
	7399, 7407, 7427, 7430, 7543, 7545, 7799, 7816, 8072,
	8161, 8188, 8198, 8227, 8267, 8344, 8372, 8383; ge 31,
	38, 57, 93; ge 66; h 1288, 2022, 2463; hf 28; hr 121;
	i 741, 742, 749-771 (testimony), 879, 995, 1005, 1019,
	1512, 1547, 1589-1591 (testimony), 2384; ia 45, 55, 69;
	ik 46, 47, 68.
Patti, Joseph	h 1608
Pattillo, W. P.	g 7698
Patton, Jack	g 1461
Patton, James G.	g 530-533; h 2863
Patton, Jimmy	g 4180, 4181, 4183
Patton, Mrs. Jimmy	g 4183
Pauco, Joseph	ii(5) 1, 2, 7-16 (statement); is 95, 96, 113
Pauker, Ana (Anna)	gf 27; he(9) 9, 10, 12; ir 235
Paul, Louis	g 7902
Paul, Maurice L.	g 7424
Paul, Muriel S.	g 4524
Paul, Willard S.	hw 8
Paula, Mrs. Albert	gc 114
Pauling, Linus (Carl)	g 960,
	7132, 7382, 7384, 7441, 7702, 7802, 8278, 8303; gc 41,
	70, 124, 131.
Pauliukas, Jacob (also known as Mike Zaldakas and Mike Pauliukas)	h 500, 508, 515-522 (testimony); hm 36
Pauliukas, Mike. (See Pauliukas, Jacob.)	
Paul, Irene	g 7484, 8373
Paulson, Clara	g 6952, 6953, 6991, 7018, 7067, 8217, 8219; hf 79
Paulson, Gunnar	g 178, 8219
Paulson, Milton	g 3242
Paumi, Rowena R.	g 5597,
	5604, 5621, 5622, 5627, 5628, 5635, 5641, 5645, 5650,
	5654, 5666, 5677, 5688, 5694, 5699, 5725-5736 (testi-
	mony), 5739, 5741, 5745, 5748, 5751, 5753, 5759,
	5764, 5765 (testimony); ge 46-49; h 199, 204, 205,
	210, 227, 229, 233, 234, 236, 237.
Pavlich, John	g 4840
Pavlov (Ivan Petrovich)	hp 12,
	13, 22, 25; hx 1, 12; hab 72; i 936, 998; ic 10,
Pavlov, Vitali	hq 28
Pavlovich, Alexander	hz 7

	Page
Pavlovych, Petro (born Apollon Trembow).....	ii(2) 1, 17-30 (statement); ik 107, 118
Pawlowski, Joseph.....	g 7424
Paye, Charles F.....	g 7200
Payeff, Benedict M.....	gc opp. 74
Payne, A. H.....	g 7158
Payne, Ben Iden.....	g 2436
Payne, Earl.....	g 471; h 1272
Payne, Forrest.....	g 4741
Payne, Isadore.....	g 7252
Payne, James.....	g 4734, 4876-4883 (testimony)
Payne, Mildora.....	g 7200, 7306
Payne, Rose (Mrs. Earl Payne)....	h 1268-1273 (testimony); hm 29
Payne, Sula Mae.....	g 8178
Peale, Norman Vincent.....	hw 7, 8
Pearce, Rheua.....	g 7439, 8269, 8272
Peardon, Patricia.....	g 2501
Pearl, Jeanette D.....	hr 9
Pearl, Sol Almazov.....	g 7098, <sup>1</sup> 7125, <sup>2</sup> 7303, 7328, 8398
Pearlman, William H.....	g 7134, 7450
Pearson, Dorothy.....	g 7388
Pearson, Eula Mae (formerly Mrs. Herman Pearson)....	g 4839, 4965
Pearson, Herman.....	g 4965
Pearson, Jerry.....	g 3512, 3513, 3643, 3649
Pearson, June.....	g 7237
Pechen, Alexander.....	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Peck, Cleveland.....	g 7366
Peck, I. A.....	g 365
Peck, Jack.....	g 888
Peck, Luther S.....	g 7200
Pecker, Sylvia.....	g 971
Pecora, Ferdinand.....	g 3035, 3317, 5360, 5361; h 1304
Peculewicz, Charles.....	g 8281
Peek, O. L.....	g 7200
Peek, Sallie.....	g 3150 <sup>3</sup>
Peeler, William (Henry).....	g 7584
Peer, Edna.....	g 7237
Peer, William.....	g 7237
Peet, Edward L.....	g 7194, 7401, 8303, 8317, 8320
Pehrman, Karl.....	g 7421
Pehrman, Sigrid.....	g 7421
Peisner, Leo.....	g 853
Pekstan, Carl.....	g 1805
Pelaez, John.....	i 1606, 1618, 1619, 1632, 1633
Peleszak, Simon.....	g 7424
Pelham, Gil.....	g 880, 881, 886, 895, 940, 942
Pell, Mike. (See Appelman, Morris L.)	
Peller, Silas.....	g 8272, 8285
Pelly, Thomas M.....	i 938, 939
Pelman, Matt. (See Appelman, Max.)	
Pelton, Charlie.....	g 7785
Peltzman, I.....	g 7424

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Saul.<sup>2</sup> Appears as S. Almazoff Pearl.<sup>3</sup> Incorrectly spelled Sally.

	Page
Pendleton, Nora	h 1358
Penfield, R.	g 7785
Penha, Armando	h 2081-2084, 2090-2133 (testimony), 2134, 2135, 2140, 2141, 2147- 2149, 2151-2153, 2155, 2157, 2195, 2199, 2229, 2240, 2241, 2243, 2247-2250, 2253-2255, 2257, 2261, 2265, 2267, 2268-2281 (testimony), 2290, 2326, 2331, 2332, 2336, 2337, 2339, 2363, 2366, 2370, 2371-2372 (testi- mony), 2373, 2376, 2380, 2383, 2384, 2388-2403 (testimony), 2404, 2416, 2417, 2603, 2604, 2609-2628 (testimony), 2632, 2676, 2677, 2692, 2693-2694 (testi- mony), 2695, 2701, 2705, 2707, 2708, 2711, 2712, 2722, 2724, 2725, 2754, 2767, 2768, 2867; <b>hab</b> 5, 17, 18, 22-26, 31-34; <b>i</b> 435, 743, 786; <b>ik</b> 48; <b>is</b> 12.
Penn, Robert	h 752
Pennes, Alexander (Ellis)	gc 131
Pennington, Eugenia	gc 23
Pennington, Irene	g 7194
Pennington, Leslie T.	gc 73; <b>hi</b> 15
Pennins, Raimondo	g 7421
Pennock, Margaret (L.)	g 7203
Pennock, William J.	g 408 420, 421, 423, 511-516, 518, 520, 566, 572, 585, 587- 592, 2516, 6949, 7208, 7799, 8205, 8208, 8226; <b>hf</b> 80
Pennypacker, Anna M. W.	g 7379, 7381, 7451
Penz, Joseph	g 8273
Peoples, Frank	g 5976-5981 (testimony); <b>ge</b> 50; <b>i</b> 432, 747, 858-861; <b>ik</b> 51
Pepper, George	g 3920, 3922, 3929
Pepper, Jack	g 3873, 3929, 3964-3967 (testimony)
Pepper, John (alias for Joseph Pogany)	hr 70
Pepper, Joy (Mrs. George Pepper)	g 3920
Pepper, Martin ( <i>see also</i> Popper, Martin)	g 8162
Perchanshef, I.	g 7421
Percu, Andre	g 8282
Pered, Edythe	g 7785
Perepelkin	ir 123
Perez, Anton	g 4858
Perez, Gertrudis Melendez. ( <i>See</i> Melendez Perez, Gertrudis.)	
Perez Jimenez, Marcos	i 868; <b>ib</b> 106 <sup>1</sup>
Perez Mendez, Cristino	i 1611, 1715-1717 (testimony); 1718; <b>ik</b> 72; <b>is</b> 117
Perker, Matt	g 631, 636
Perkins, Clara Mae (Mrs. Haven P. Perkins)	g 4843, 4954, 4955, 4983, 5058-5064 (testimony); <b>gc</b> 83
Perkins, Frances	g 3482, 3483
Perkins, Haven P.	g 4843, 4954, 4955, 4983, 5061, 5065-5068 (testimony); <b>gc</b> 83; <b>gd</b> 77.
Perkins, Marion	g 7815
Perkins, William	g 7305
Perla, Roslyn	g 853

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Jiminez.



	Page
Perlin, Marshall.....	g 1104, 8027
Perlin, Paul.....	g 7883
Perlin, Paul (Robert).....	g 3873
Perlman, A. C.....	g 7709; gc 75
Perlman, Louis L.....	gc opp. 74
Perlman, Paul.....	i 1491
Perlmutter, Leonard.....	g 4240
Perlmutter, S.....	gc 35
Perlo, Victor (also known as "Mike"; Martin Stribling).....	g 719, 1340, 2985, 3004-3006, 3011, 3014-3016, 3022, 3041, 3050, 3051, 3058-3060, 3063-3066, 3068, 3200, 3213, 3322, 3323, 3331-3336 (testimony), 3997, 3998, 4018, 5167, 5168; ga 6; h 1356, 2452, 2464; i 745, 814-822 (testimony), 977, 984, 986, 992, 993, 995, 1006, 1019, 1036, 2345; ia 26, 27, 58; ik 50.
Perloff, Jack.....	g 954, 955, 971
Perloff, Ruth Williams (Mrs. Jack Perloff).....	g 912, 919, 935, 941, 954, 956; i 1507, 1532
Perlow, Max... g 7141, 7208, 7310, 7427, 7438, 7546, 7799, 8144, 8146	
Permutt, Solbert.....	g 8184
Peron (Juan D.).....	ic 33
Perone, John.....	g 1005, 1016, 1017
Perpich, Anne. (See McTernan, Anne Perpich.)	
Perrini, Canio.....	g 1414
Perrota, Antonio.....	gc 42
Perry, Barbara.....	i 1432; is 46
Perry, Douglas Neil.....	h 2084, 2104, 2124, 2125, 2241-2244, 2270, 2276, 2278, 2280, 2281, 2298, 2367-2377 (testimony), 2390, 2394, 2396; hab 24, 26; i 435.
Perry, Fred. (See Cartwright, Perry.)	
Perry, Howe B.....	g 7310
Perry, Jennings.....	g 7167, 8184
Perry, Leslie.....	g 7720
Perry, Pettis.....	g 1050- 1052, 1769, 1817, 4136, 7036, 7065, 7181, 7861, 7862, 8155 <sup>1</sup> ; gc 50, 61; h 462, 2117, 2464; i 49, 50, 53, 73, 205, 221, 226, 250, 311, 1955, 2338, 2384, 2400; ib 28, 49.
Perry, Richard.....	g 7252
Perry, Ruth Weyand. (See Weyand, Ruth.)	
Perry, Thomas (Lockwood), Jr.....	g 7194; gc 70
Persiley, Bernard.....	g 6573
Person, Oscar.....	g 7827
Persons, Wilton B.....	i 1296
Perunko, Karol S.....	g 7424
Peshkoff, Timothy V.....	g 7698
Peshkov, A. M.....	ir 197
Pestana, Frank S.....	g 1872, 3711, 3841, 3850, 5321, 7874; i 1174
"Peter." (See Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich.)	
Peter, Mozes.....	g 7424

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Pettus Perry.

	Page
Peters, Ann (Mrs. J. Peters; alias Ann Stevens, Mrs. Alexander Stevens).....	g 3432
Peters, Bernard.....	is 122
Peters, Glenn K.....	gc 108
Peters, J. (real name Alexander Goldberger; also known as: Alexander Stevens; Blake; Isador <sup>1</sup> Boorstein; Alexander Goldberg; R. Goldberger; Steve Lapin; Steven Lapur; Steve Miller; J. V. Peters; Jack Roberts).....	g 2955, 3431-3433, 4497, 5346, 7733, <sup>2</sup> 7737; <sup>2</sup> h 116, 1953, 1967, 1969; hf 5; hm 19; hn 57, 58, 77; hab 20, 47; i 818
Peters, John P.....	g 7194, 8184
Peters, L. S.....	g 7194
Peters, Lenore.....	g 8133
Peters, Paul.....	g 7194, 7403, 7404
Peters, Wendell A.....	g 4157, 4266
Peterson, Arthur.....	g 7800
Peterson, Eunice.....	g 7185
Peterson, Frank.....	g 5610, 5642-5646 (testimony), 5664, 5728; h 229, 237
Peterson, John.....	g 7424
Peterson, Nels.....	g 7203, 8217, 8229, 8230; hf 81
Peterson, Roland C.....	g 8229, 8230
Petherbridge, Richard W.....	gc 131
Petioni, Charles A.....	g 7106, 7141, 7194, <sup>3</sup> 7200, 8285
Petkoff, Dimitar K. ii(7) 3, 4, 24-30 (statement), 31; is 100-102, 113	
Petkov (or Petkoff), Nikola.....	ii(7) 24, 26; il 5, 6, 9
Petlura (Simon).....	ie 13
Petran, Tabitha.....	g 7242
Petras, Paul.....	g 7424
Petrash.....	g 7349
Petrichenko.....	ir 120
Petrichuk, Philip. (See Ptrichuk, Philip.)	
Petrika (Jonas).....	il 32, 34
Petroff, Ivan.....	g 7213
Petrofsky, Julius.....	gc 114
Petrofsky, Stella.....	g 6317, <sup>4</sup> 7097, <sup>4</sup> 8451, 8452
Petrov.....	hk 14
Petrov, Evdokia Alexeyevna (Mrs. Vladimir M. Petrov).....	haa 36, 37, 63, 66
Petrov, Victor Ivanovich.....	haa 47
Petrov, Vladimir Mikhailovich.....	haa 36, 37, 59, 63-66, 70, 73, 74, 76; im 21
Petrovski (Petrovskiy), Grigori (I.).....	ii(2) 58, 59; ir 112
Petruska, Mike.....	g 7424
Petrzelka (Karel).....	i 1728, 1730-1732
Petsch, Martin.....	g 8273
Pettiford, Oscar.....	g 7292
Pettus, Ken.....	g 523
Pettus, Terry.....	g opp. 374, 468, 512, 513, 523, 8226, 8227, 8265, 8268

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Isadore in some instances.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Alexander Stephens.

<sup>3</sup> Appears as Petroni.

<sup>4</sup> Incorrectly spelled Petrosky.

	Page
Petty, Arthur	g 6572
Petty, Ernest	g 6572
Petty, Leon	g 6572
Petty, Roy	g 6572, 6574
Petukhov, Aleksiv	haa 46
Peuhkurinen, Emelia	g 8262
Peum, E. L.	g 7349
Peurifoy (John E.)	gc 39
Pevzner, Sam	g 7254, 7427, 7430; gc 93; h 2423, 2442-2449 (testimony); hab 39
Peysner, Naomi	g 972
Peyton, Boyd	g 3401
Pezzati, Albert	g 4168, 4172, 4173, 4177, 4189, 4193, 4203, 5708, 5709, 7151, 7203, 7208, 7310, <sup>1</sup> 7313, 7319, 7546, 7702, 7799, 7805; gc 108.
Pfefferman, Rebecca	g 3124, 3170, 3501
Phar, Clyde	g 7200
Phelps, Dreyden L.	gc 131
Phelps, Winthrop H.	h 1645-1650 (testimony), 1807
Pluieffer, Frank	g 1805
Phifer, Calhoun	h 135, 136
Philbrick, Herbert Arthur	g 4773, 4906, 5462, 5478, 5490, 5527, 6367; gc 98, 99, 101, 117; h 324, 2091, 2263, 2293, 2294, 2867; hf 82; hh 21; i 434, 437, 1292, 1324-1326, 1340-1356 (testimony), 1610, 1702, 2020, 2021; ik 72; is 41-43.
Philip, Cyril ( <i>see also</i> Phillips, Cyril)	g 825, 977, <sup>2</sup> 7165, 7166, 7182
Phillipoff, Anatole	g 7213
Phillips, A. E.	g 4738
Phillips, Cyril ( <i>see also</i> Philip, Cyril)	g 1412, 8314
Phillips, Edna	g 5527, 5528
Phillips, Florence	g 7785
Phillips, Harold M.	gc 5
Phillips, Helen	g 7379, 7439; gc 35
Phillips, Helen U.	g 7381; i 1478
Phillips, Herbert. ( <i>See</i> March, Herbert).	
Phillips, Herbert J.	g opp. 374, 6949, 7121, 7159, 8205, 8208, 8268; hf 80; hi 13
Phillips, Howard	i 91
Phillips, Jimmy	g 716
Phillips, Joseph	h 1864, 1906-1908, 1925, 1933
Phillips, Mary	g 8232
Phillips, Mary Lee (Mrs. Jimmy Phillips)	g 716, 720
Phillips, Melba	g 7310
Phillips, Nathaniel	g 7216
Phillips, Robert	i 91
Phillips, Wendell	g 8167; hf 64
Piatakov (Georgii L.)	ii(7) 17
Piazza, Angelo	g 7424
Piazza, Leonora	g 7705

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Pozzati.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Phillips.

	Page
Pibulsonggram (P.)	hj 13
Picasso, Pablo	g 7801; i 911, 921, 922, 928
Pichel, Irving	g 2501, 5263
Picheny, Elias	g 7252
Picheny, Mollie	g 1411
Pi-Chung Hsi	hu 7
Pick, Nathaniel	gc 35
Pickard, William M., Jr	g 7384
Pickens, Harriet Ida	g 7185, 7194, 7634, 7719, 7723, 8278
Pickens, Jane	g 2501
Pickering, John M	hi 4; i 1478
Pickman, Isador	g 7203
Pickus, Robert	gc 73, opp. 74
Picucci, Joseph	g 2104, 2105
Pieck, Wilhelm	g 5544, 5555, 5577; he(4) 1, 2; hr 145
Piel, Eleanor Jackson	g 2431
Piemonte, Gabriel	g 7458
Pierce. ( <i>See</i> Price, Oscar and Rhoda.)	
Pierce, Ben	g 876
Pierce, Delilah W	g 7200
Pierce, Harriet	g 416-418 (testimony)
Pierce, Harry	gc 121
Pierce, J. L.	g 7141
Pierce, Joseph L.	g 7187, 7194, 7200
Pierce, Norma	g 877
Pieri, Vince (Vincent)	g 7237, 7380
Pierre, Henri	gc 86
Pierro, Wyatt	g 7484
Pierson, Vivian	g 7884
Pijade, Moša	ii(2) 58
Pikal, Gustave (Gustav)	g 7158, 8282, <sup>1</sup> 8285
Pike, James (A.) (Bishop)	i 2176
Pike, Jane Todd	g 7194
Pikofsky, Harry	gc opp. 74
Pilat, Oliver	gc 84, 85
Pildes, Phyllis	gc 124; gd 24
Pillsbury, W. H.	g 7719
Pilnyak, Boris	g 7403
Pinchewsky, Morris	g 8136
Pinckney, Rosalie L.	g 8232
Pine (David A.)	ik 128
Pine, Elanore	g 4465
Pine, Jack	g 7421
Pine, Lenore	gc 23
Pineo, J. Franklin	g 7712
Pinkard, Fred	g 7759
Pinkham, Henry (W.)	g 7194
Pinksis (I.)	ii(4) 9
Pinkston, Earl	g 1805
Pinska, Klarna	g 7433
Pinsker, Milton	g 8162
Pinsky, Morris	i 1772

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Pekat.

	Page
Pinta, Delores	g 7815
Pious, Minerva	g 2501
Pipa, Arshi	ii (5) 4, 5, 23-33 (statement); is 95, 97, 98, 113
Piper, Mary	g 8133
Pires, Antonio	h 242
Pirinsky, George	g 7111, 7242, 7427, 7430, 7546, 7724, 8146, 8270, 8280, 8292, 8293, 8297; h 566
Piros, Laszlo	ha 11
Pirosh, Robert	g 5264
Piscator, Erwin	g 2501
Pistey, William	g 5608, 5631-5636 (testimony), 5728
Pitcher, Seymour M	g 7203, 7546
Pitkin, Robert B	g 5273
Pitner, Louise	g 7439
Pittman, John	g 1461, 4445; h 1132, 1250, 1251
Pittman, Nancy	g 4496
Pitts, Rebecca E	g 7404
Pitzele, Merlyn	g 5349, 5350
Pius XII	gc 103-105
Pivnev, Leonid E	haa 40
Pixler, Norman C	g 4075-4081 (testimony), 4083, 4084, 4090, 4231; ge 18, 19
Pixton, John E., Jr	gc opp. 74
Pizer, Morris	h 1711
Placenta, Reginald	g 7856
Plamenatz, John	ij 6-8
Platt, David (Dave)	g 5375; h 1359; i 977
Platt, Dorothy	g 854
Platzman, George W	gc opp. 74
Plekhanov, Georgi	ij 11-13; ir 9-11
Plese, Steve	g 7303
Plesko, Andy	g 6571
Plotrowska, Stella	g 7424
Plumb, Arlyne (Mrs. Donald (Don) Plumb)	g 3000, 3277, 3351, 3447, 4001, 4094, 4105-4116 (testimony), 4118; ga 6
Plumb, Donald (Don)	g 3000, 3276, 3277, 3351, 3447, 4094, 4098-4105 (testimony), 4107, 4118; ga 6
Plumb, Oscar C	g 7310
Plummer, W. (Miss)	g 7349
Pockman, Aline (Mrs. Leonard Pockman)	h 1167, 1296
Pockman, Leonard	h 1160, 1167, 1211, 1296
Podlas	ir 215
Podolner, Gill	g 6576
Podolski, Henry	g 6162, 6165, 7103, 7114, 7351, 8272, 8280; hf 69, 70, 88
Podore, J. D	gc 73
Podore, Mrs. J. D	gc 73
Podvoiski, N	ir 53, 59
Poe, Elizabeth	g 5218, 5219, 5222, 5243, 5244, 5321
Poet, S. S	g 7310
Pogany, Joseph. (See Pepper, John.)	
Pogin, Rose	g 7829
Pogodin, Nikolai	g 3788
Pogue, Margery	h 1134, 1250

	Page
Pohley, Louise .....	g 7252
Pojar, George .....	g 7424
Pokorny, Ernest .....	g 7213
Polak, Nahum .....	g 7254
Polan, Louis (Lou) .....	g 2310-2314
(testimony), 5202, 5203, 5332, 5333, 5345; h 2597	
Poleschuk, Rose .....	g 7618, 7623, 7643, 7656
Poleshuck, Walter S. ....	g 1214-1217 (testimony), 1269
Poley, Irvin .....	g 5463
Polich, John .....	g 6577
Polich, Marion .....	g 6577
Polich, Mary (Mrs. Marion Polich) .....	g 6577
Polier, Isadore (also known as Shad Polier) .....	g 3361
Polier, Shad. (See Polier, Isadore.)	
Polimeris, George .....	g 919
Poling, Daniel A. ....	gc 99; hh x, 17-25 (statement); hm 7, 48; i 1288
Polites, Gus .....	g 6470, 6472,
7593, 7594, 7618, 7623, 7643, 7652, 7656; hf 69, 88	
Poll, Harry .....	g 6578, 6580
Pollack, Ted .....	gc 30
Pollak, Marion H. ....	g 7444
Pollen, Luke .....	h 1349
Pollikoff, Max .....	h 682-685 (testimony), 734; hm 38
Pollitt, Basil (Riddiford) .....	g 158
Pollock, Anne (also known as Anne Burton) .....	g 1752,
1765, 1766, 1826, 1836-1844 (testimony)	
Pollock, Arthur .....	g 2503, 7222, 7227, 7283, 8184, 8303; gc 30, 36, 37
Pollock, Ernst Stuart .....	g 996-1026 testimony, 1037, 1091, 1092,
1124-1128, 1133, 1134, 1136; ga 17, 18; h 2767, 2768	
Pollock, I. ....	g 7424
Pollock, Jackson .....	i 915
Pollock, Nat .....	g 7718
Polonsky, Abraham Lincoln. g 5199, 5262, 6625, 7845, 7846; h 1156	
Polonsky, Archi .....	g 7421
Polshek, Mrs. Edwin .....	g 7469
Pomerance, (Mortimer) William .....	g 5811, 5812
Pomerance, William. (See Pomerance, Mortimer William.)	
Pomerantz, A. L. ....	g 8027
Ponce, Ramon .....	g 7424
Pong, Peter Chu. i 1289; id 1, 2, 9, 10-14 (testimony), 34; ik 93, 94, 118	
Ponger, Kurt .....	haa 40
Ponikvar, Veda .....	g 7252
Ponkrashow, Mike .....	g 7421
Ponomarenko, Panteleimon .....	ir 276
Pons (Sara S.) .....	i 1718
Pontecorvo, Bruno .....	haa 78
Pontius, Dale .....	gc 73
Pontremoli, Domenica .....	g 7424
Pool, David deSola .....	g 7216, 7723, 7736, 7738; hw 8
Pool, Evelyn Hurst .....	h 1112
Poole, Jack .....	g 7360
Poole, W. Gordon .....	g 7310
Poor, George L. ....	g 7194

	Page
Pope, Helen.....	g 7310
Popescu, Michael.....	g 7355
Popov, Anatoli A.....	haa 42
Popov (Georgi M.).....	i 7; ir 284
Popovich, Harry (alias Harry Davis).....	g 8135
Poppe, Nicholas N.....	gb 67-68
Popper, Jim.....	g 854
Popper, Lilly.....	h 613-628 (testimony); 634-636, 644, 713, 723, 757, 796, 806 807; hm 38, 39
Popper, Martin ( <i>see also</i> Pepper, Martin).....	g 549, 2262, 2286, 2314, 2367, 2398, 2412, 3025, 5328, 5401, 7208, 7310, 7799, 8027; h 776, 871, 1356; i 746, 803, 825-845 (testimony), 874; ik 50, 51, 122, 124; is 117
Poprovska, Blaga.....	g 7102, 7351, 7357 <sup>1</sup>
Poren, Jackie. ( <i>See</i> Breen, Bobby.)	
Poretto (Joseph).....	ik 125
Porfiri, Porfirio.....	g 7424
Port, A. Tyler.....	h 1809, 1813-1819 (testimony); hm 42; i 391-393, 397-409 (testimony); ik 29, 30
Porter, Anna Norma.....	g 7444
Porter, Bruce.....	g 8034
Porter, Elizabeth Lane.....	g 7203
Porter, John Wolcott.....	g 2964 2979, 2984, 2995, 2996, 3057-3060, 3063, 3066, 3068, 3250, 3267, 3272, 3275, 3276, 3290, 3320, 3321, 3325, 3346-3348, 3363, 3446, 3452, 3466, 3990 <sup>2</sup> -4005 (testi- mony), 4093, 4097, 4101, 4109, 4114, 4120, 5165, 5165, 6651, 6660, 6667-6670, 6697-6699, 6703, 6711, 6724, 6725, 6754, 6763, 6821, 6838, 6847, 7210, 7884, 8000, 8040, 8056, 8217, 8442; hf 59, 61, 62; i 1201; ia 55, 56, 64
Porter, Lucius C.....	g 7802
Porter, Margaret Bennett (Mrs. John Wolcott Porter).....	g 2963, 2979, 2984, 2995, 2996, 3250, 3267, 3275, 3290, 3302, 3326, 3327, 3348, 3363, 3446, 4093, 4109, 4120, 5165; ga 6.
Porter, Thomas E.....	g 7200
Portnoy, Leon.....	h 2573-2574 (testimony); hab 31
Porylo, A.....	g 7424
Posey, Ella Mae. ( <i>See</i> Pappademos, Ella Mae.)	
Posey, Mack.....	h 1133, 1250
Poska, Judith.....	g 3930, 5775-5788 (testimony)
Poskonka, Joseph A.....	g 6568, 7732, 8273 <sup>3</sup> ; hf 64; i 510-512, 637-644 (testimony), 645, 646, 649, 656; ik 41, 42
Posner, Ester.....	g 7424
Posner, Harry S.....	gc opp. 74
Posner, Marjorie.....	gc 82; gd 70
Posner, Rae.....	g 977
Posner, Vladimir.....	hk 20
Pospelov (Petr N.).....	ii(7) 21

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Poprovska.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly printed John Walter Porter.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Pskonka.

	Page
Possony, Stefan T.....	g 5335; gb 5-14; ic 1-5, 7-51 (testimony); ik 11, 14, 17, 90-93, 118
Postyshev, Pavel P.....	ii(2) 58; ir 197, 323, 327
Potamkin, Lawrence.....	g 3273
Potash (Eli).....	g 6109
Potash, Irving.....	g 6534 7203, 7303, 7367, 7427, 7430, 7682, 7721, 8368, 8384; gc 6, 39, <sup>1</sup> 40 <sup>2</sup> ; hr 121; i 968, 995, 998, 999, 1018, 1034- 1040 (testimony), 1041, 2384; ik 61.
Potash, Leonard.....	i 1489
Poteat, Gordon.....	g 7385
Potemkin.....	io 21
Poth, Philip.....	g 472
Potresov, Alexander.....	ir 11, 15
Potter, Eleanor.....	g 1809
Potter, Vernon L.....	g 1780, 1782, 1783, 1788, 1796, 1799, 1809
Poulos, Sophie (Mrs. Tony Poulos; also known as Steiner)....	g 919, 926, 927, 949, 955, 974
Poulos, Tony.....	g 919, 926, 927, 955
Poulson, Harper.....	g 7194
Poulson, Harper W.....	g 3721; i 1147, 1149, 1229-1250 (testimony); ik 23
Pound, Ezra.....	g 4669-4671
Poverk, Victor.....	g 7424
Povolonis, Aldona.....	g 8272
Powe, Ralph.....	g 7407
Powe, Robert L.....	g 7305
Powell, Adam Clayton.....	g 5374, 7719; h 2841; i 2287; ib 114, 115
Powell, Bert A.....	g 7194
Powell, Hazel Scott (Mrs. Adam Clayton Powell).....	g 5374
Powell, John.....	g 5124
Powell, Noble C.....	hw 8
Powell, Paul (Los Angeles)....	g 3669, 3749-3753 (testimony), 3874
Powell, Paul (Oregon).....	g 3669, 3670
Powell, R. H.....	g 365
Powell, R. Lucien.....	g 7200
Powell, Richard.....	g 5345
Power, Janet.....	g 7237
Powers, Chase.....	g 4192, 5708
Powers, Francis (Gary).....	is 33
Powers, George.....	g 1412; h 1965, 1966
Powers, Henry.....	g 7622, 7655, 7709
Powers, R. C.....	g 8136
Powers, William (also known as "Jack")....	g 2104, 2112, 2140; gc 81
Poyntz, Juliet Stuart.....	g 8247 <sup>3</sup>
Pozzi, Frank H.....	g 6969, 6977, 6979, 6999, 7001, 7024
Pozzuto, Josephine.....	g 7367
Prachar, Joseph A.....	g 7559
Prager, Jack.....	g 8144
Prager, Stanley.....	g 2286-2300 (testimony), 5332

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Irvin G.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Irvin.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Julia.



	Page
Prago, Al (Albert).....	g 831; i 977, 978
Prall, D. W.....	g 7185
Prater, William.....	g 1451
Prato, James A.....	h 2578
Pratt, G. T.....	g 7203, 7546
Pratt, George.....	g 3036, 3037
Pratt, George D., Jr.....	g 8184
Pratt, Morris.....	g 6577
Pravdiuk, Ol.....	ie 5
Predonzan, Aurelio.....	g 7254
Preece, Harold.....	g 7403
Preloznik, Joseph Frank.....	g 708, 709, 711-715 (testimony), 720, 724, 733, 734, 740, 777
Prennushi, P. Vincenc (Msgr.).....	ii(5) 29
Preobrazhensky, E. A.....	ir 169
Pressman, David.....	g 5310, 5311
Pressman, Lee.....	g 430, 431, 435, 436, 2980, 3448, 3463, 5170, 5171, 7438, 7546, 7736; h 2858; ia 73, 74; is 20
Prestes, Luiz Carlos.....	gd 34, 74; h 656; he(8) 1, 7-9; hi 10; hab 48, 50, 51, 81; ia 47; if(10) 1; ik 80
Preston, Jerome, Jr.....	g 7458
Preston, John Hyde.....	g 7404
Prettyman (Elijah B.).....	i 837, 877
Preval, J.....	g 7783
Pribatek, Arlin.....	g 6572
Price, Harry.....	g 7351, 8423, 8428
Price, James.....	g 7379, 7381
Price, Marie.....	g 7203, 7252
Price, Mary.....	g 4554
Price, Myron.....	h 936
Price, Oscar (also known as Pierce).....	g 853
Price, Ralph.....	g 4078, 4086, 4100, 4101, 4103, 4104, 4108, 4116
Price, Rhoda (also known as Pierce).....	g 854
Price, Vincent.....	g 2501
Price, W. H.....	g 7200
Price, William.....	g 7194
Price (William A.).....	ik 128
Price, William S.....	g 7252
Priestley, J. B. (John Boynton).....	g 3
Prigal, Samuel J.....	g 7115, 7320, 7321
Prigodich, D.....	g 7421
Prikhodov, Yuri K.....	ii(7) 40, 41
Primack, Abraham.....	g 7424
Primakov, V. M.....	ir 196
Primoff, George.....	g 1412
Primoff, George. (See entry under Communist Party, U.S.A.)	
Prince, Marie.....	g 3496-3498 (testimony)
Principati, Frank.....	g 7430
Pringle.....	g 395
Prislipsky, George.....	g 5891, 5892, 5943, 5950-5953 (testimony), 6017
Pritchett, Harold J.....	g 432, 468, 7716
Pritt, Denis (Nowell).....	g 1949; gc 44, <sup>1</sup> 45, 109

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Dennis.

	Page
Probe, Ben.....	g 8144
Probe Bernard.....	g 7709; gc 75
Prockl, Charles.....	g 1699 <sup>1</sup>
Proctor, Charles.....	g 4402; i 511, 512, 528, 530, 578, 586, 587, 647-650 (testimony); ik 41, 42
Proctor, James.....	g 2501
Proctor, James D.....	h 2543-2549 (testimony)
Proctor, P. W.....	g 7815
Proctor, Roscoe.....	i 2383, 2384; in 5; is 78
Prokofiev (Prokofieff), (Sergei Sergeevich).....	g 3775, 3824
Prokopchuk, Eugenia.....	g 7424
Prokopovich, Sergei.....	ir 185
Proskauer, J. M.....	hw 8
Prosten, Jesse E.....	i 512; 526, 529, 573, 578, 584, 641, 647, 653, 654-656 (testimony); ik 42
Protter, Marcy.....	h 1359
Proudhon (Pierre Joseph).....	hh 10; ij 7, 8, 121
Proust, Marcel.....	ir 261
Proxmire, William.....	i 2287
Prudencio, Joe.....	g 7355, 8208
Pruitt, Ida.....	g 4450, 7115, 7320, 7321, 7348
Prus, Sergius.....	g 7351
Pruseika, Leon.....	g 7762, 8351 <sup>2</sup> ; h 508, 520, 522-527 (testimony); hm 36
Prussion, Karl.....	i 1921, 1922, 1924-1927, 2031-2055 (testimony), 2057, 2059, 2060, 2080 (testimony), 2083-2088 (testimony), 2123, 2124-2125 (testimony), 2126, 2146 (testimony), 2165; is 55-61, 86.
Prusslin, Joseph L.....	g 7438
Prychodko, Nicholas.....	ii (2) 1-3, 38-44 (statement); ik 107, 108, 118
Pryor, J. Redmond (Mrs. Lester Cole).....	g 5265
Pterzelka (Karel).....	i 1739-1742, 1744-1746
Ptrichuk, Philip.....	g 7424
Puchacz, Mike.....	g 7111
Pulkkinen, Lillian.....	g 7421
Pulkkinen, Uno.....	g 7421
Punev, Hristo.....	ii(7) 4, 28
Purcell, James C.....	h 1301, 1335
Purman, Dwight F.....	g 6318, 7385
Puskaric (Puskarich), Ed.....	g 6579
Putna, V.....	ir 196
Putnam, Bertha H.....	g 7354, 7711, 8317, 8320
Putnam, Harold L.....	g 6143
Putnam, Henry H.....	g 8050
Putnam, Irving E.....	gc 131
Putnam, Samuel.....	g 7404
Putney, Max C.....	g 8227
Putter, Norton.....	h 1619, 1726, 1766
Putter, P. D.....	gc opp. 74

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Prokel.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Pruseikas.

	Page
Putterman, Jacob.....	g 7424
Pu-yi, Henry.....	<b>hp</b> 5; <b>hab</b> 59
Puzevich, Vera.....	g 7424
Pyatakov, Georgi.....	<b>ir</b> 140, 145, 154, 196
Pyen, Choon Ho.....	g 1549, 1551, 1553, 1556, 1558
Pyle, Harriet E.....	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Pyle, Roy.....	<b>h</b> 1411, 1418
Pyle, Thelma.....	<b>h</b> 615, 626, 636, 703-705 (testimony), 712; <b>hm</b> 38
Pysh, Simeon S.....	g 7213
Pyziur, Eugene.....	<b>ij</b> 4

## Q

Quadron, Ralph.....	g 4134
Quat, Leon.....	gc 42
Quattrone, Giacomo.....	g 7095, 7102, 7134, 7294, 7328, 7329, 8149, 8344, 8350, 8354, 8355, 8359, 8360, 8368, 8399.
Queen, Danny.....	<b>i</b> 2384; <b>in</b> 3; <b>is</b> 77
Quill, Michael J.....	g 578, 7185, 7719, 8146; <b>h</b> 1964; <b>i</b> 685; <b>ia</b> 22, 61
Quillico, Walter.....	g 7119, 7157, 7366
Quimby, Chester W.....	g 7194
Quin, Michael (Mike).....	g 7403; <sup>1</sup> <b>gd</b> 97 <sup>1</sup>
Quinn, C. Pat.....	g 7715
Quinn, James.....	<b>i</b> 335
Quinn, Norma.....	<b>i</b> 329
Quinn, Thomas J.....	g 7564, 7583, 7588, 8188; <b>i</b> 337, 393, 410-423 (testimony), 435, 436, 460; <b>ik</b> 31, 125, 128.
Quint, Helen.....	g 7785
Quionnes, Hubert.....	g 7829
Quisor, Sammy Q.....	g 7736
Quist, Helen.....	g 354
Quist, Mary.....	g 8399

## R

Raab (Julius).....	<b>gf</b> 79; <b>hy</b> 2, 10; <b>hab</b> 76
Rabbitt, Thomas C.....	g opp. 374, 421, 514-516, 518, 566, 572, 585-593, 595-597, 6949, 8146, 8205, 8208, 8226; <b>hf</b> 80
Rabe, Peter L.....	g 7204
Rabinoskij, Alexis Alexandrovich.....	<b>i</b> 1647
Rabinowitz, Victor.....	g 1394, 1400, 2179, 2187, 2197, 2217, 2470-2485, 3136, 3428, 4343, 4534, 5151, 5161, 5668, 5685, 5689, 5690, 5695, 5696, 6197, 7165-7167, 7182, 7314, 7337, 7453; <b>gc</b> 110; <b>h</b> 366, 1470, 1486, 1496, 1520, 1666, 1676, 1819, 1821, 1823, 1826, 1827, 1832, 1974, 1989, 2558, 2565, 2566; <b>hf</b> 52; <b>hab</b> 35; <b>i</b> 1034, 1041, 1778, 1780, 1791, 1797, 1805, 1815, 1822, 1830.
Rabinowitz, Mrs. Victor.....	g 7348
Race, Joe.....	g 178
Racevicius, Povilas.....	<b>il</b> 31, 32

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Quinn.

	Page
Rachlin, Carl	i 47, 244
Rachlis, Samuel	g 7424
Rachmaninoff, Sergei	g 3825, 3932
Rackliffe, John B.	h 1835, 1837-1849 (testimony), 1862, 1872, 1894, 1910, 1926, 1933
Rackliffe, Mary (Mrs. John B. Rackliffe; nee Douglass)	h 1835, 1836, 1863, 1886, 1888-1899 (testimony), 1910, 1933
Rackman, Emanuel	g 7203
Rackoff, Betty (Mrs. Sidney Rackoff)	g 5889
Rackoff, Sidney	g 5889, 5890, 5967-5976 (testimony), 6037
Racolin, <sup>1</sup> Alex	g 3025; i 845
Raczynski (Edward)	gf 30
Radansky, Sam	g 7424
Radatovich, George	g 7351
Radcliffe, Charlie	g 7367
Radek, Karl	ii(7) 17; ir 34, 93, 95, 96, 139, 140, 154, 196
Radescu, Nicolae	gf 14 <sup>2</sup> ; he(9) 9, 10
Radicevich, John	g 8042
Radin, Mary. (See Aidlin, Mary.)	
Radjiman (Dr.)	hl 2, 10
Radoff, Goldie	g 8180; gc 68
Radoman, Lous	g 7213
Radulovich, Margaret. (See Fishman, Margaret.)	
Radulovich, Milo	g 6520, 6521
Radzie, Constantine	g 7094, <sup>3</sup> 7098, 7125, 7133, 7303
Rafalow, Philip	i 43, 304-306 (testimony); ib 21, 26
Ragland, A. O.	g 7872
Ragland, Rawlings	g 3263, 3361
Ragni, Joseph	g 7117, 7614, 7817
Ragni, Louis	g 7117, 7351, 7614, 7817, 8099
Rahill, William Allen	g 2124
Raiden, Mary. (See Aidlin, Mary.)	
Raim, Walter (born Walter Yudomin)	h 681-682 (testimony)
Raimey, Benjamin	g 7546
Rainey, Dick	g 7252
Rainey, Joseph H.	g 7200, 7306
Rajah of Sarawak	hl 6
Rajewicz, Anna	g 7349
Rajk, Laszlo	h 1961 ha 8, 24; he(4) 5, 8; hn 17, 25, 56, 59, 60; i 727
Rajkovich, Nicholas	g 7812, 8274 <sup>4</sup> ; h 536
Rakestraw, E. W.	gc 71
Rakochoy, Michael	g 7245, 7430 <sup>5</sup> , 8273, 8285, 8343
Rakosi, Alex Roth	g 7427, 7492, 7757; i 344, 463, 464, 482-487 (testimony); ik 35, 36
Rakosi, Matyas <sup>6</sup>	gf 41; h 391, 1961, 1971; ha 4, 8, 15, 17, 19, 23-25; he(4) 5-7; hr 145; i 15, 16; ib 64, 104; ir 235.
Rakovski, Christian	ir 112, 152
Raksin, David	g 3827, 3923

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Racobin.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Niculae Radescu.

<sup>3</sup> Appears as Radzl.

<sup>4</sup> Appears as Raykovich.

<sup>5</sup> Appears as M. Rakochoy.

<sup>6</sup> Various spellings appear.

	Page
Rakushech, L.....	g 7421
Raley, Talmadge.....	i 436
Rall, Harris Franklin.....	g 7194
Ramadier, Paul.....	hr 149
Ramelson (Bert).....	i 2379-2381
Ramirez, Armando.....	g 7718
Ramirez, Edunia.....	g 7117, 7120, 7211, 7817
Ramirez, Emil.....	g 8273
Ramirez, Jose.....	i 578, 586
Ramirez, Marcos A.....	i 1662
Ramirez, Mariana.....	g 4148
Ramsay (Ernest G.).....	g 8246; gd 51; h 1123; ia 43
Ramsey, David.....	g 7403
Ramsey, Walter W.....	g 6597
Ramzin, Leonid.....	ir 178, 179
Rand, Harry I.....	g 3165, 3400, 3416; h 2311; hi 4; i 1478
Rand, Norman C.....	g 7424
Randall, Darrell D.....	gc 73, opp. 74
Randall, Edith.....	g 7786
Randall, John Herman, Jr.....	gc 41
Randles, Anthony V.....	g 3990, 6711
Randolph, A. Philip <sup>1</sup> .....	g 540; gc 124; gd 64; i 2278, 2292, 2294, 2296, 2342
Randolph, Carl.....	g 7253
Randolph, Glen Lewis.....	gc 36, 67, 69
Randolph, J. H.....	g 7941
Randolph, John (professional name, Mortimer Lipman).....	g 17, 2276-2286 (testimony), 2319, 2377, 2443-2445, 5202, 5203, 5332, 5345; h 2597.
Randolph, Mrs. John. (See Cunningham, Sarah.)	
Rankin, Arthur E.....	fg 7451
Rankin (Karl L.).....	hh 18
Rankin, Mary. (See Taylor, Eleanor.)	
Rankovich (Alexander).....	hz 12
Ransom, Reverdy C.....	g 7200, 7306
Ransom, Willard B.....	g 960, 1609, 7143, 7161, 7200, 7203, 7208, 7306, 7401, 7484, 7527, 7533, 7539, 7711, 7712, 7798, 7810, 7811, 8184, 8337, 8339.
Ransome, Lillian.....	i 1924, 2118-2120 (testimony); is 59
Rapacki (Adam).....	ib 106
Rapf, Maurice.....	g 5793, 5794
Raphaelson, Samson.....	g 7723
Rapoport, Anatol.....	gc 36, 41, 73, opp. 74, 131
Rapp, Floyd.....	g 2512
Rappaport, Harriet. (See Brent, Harriet.)	
Rappaport, Morris (also known as Morris Rapport).....	g 349-351, 357, 358, 401, 405, 407, 410, 421, 433, 471, 2513, 2518, 2520
Rapport, Edith (Mrs. George Rapport; nee Rubin; also known as Irene Stark).....	g 3675, 3676-3695 (testimony), 3858
Rapport, George.....	g 3678, 3679, 3691
Rapport, Morris. (See Rappaport, Morris.)	
Rapport, William. (See Jackson, Harry.)	

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Phillip in some references.

	Page
Rapuna, Henry	g 5706, 5707
Rarback, Martin	ia 22
Raskin, Aleksandr	ir 257
Raskin, Jack	g 6523, 7697, 7721, 8227, 8272, 8273, 8285 <sup>1</sup>
Rasmussen, Darina (nee Morlac)	g 813-818 (testimony); ga 23
Rasmussen, Ralph	g 4153, 4192
Rasmussen, Robert	g 1413
Rasmussen, Ted	g 469, 470
Rasputin, Grigori	ir 35
Rastvorov, Yuri	g 3193; gb 69, 70; haa 33-35
Rath, Anita	gc 35
Rathal, S.	g 7421
Rathborne, Mervyn	h 1418, 1424, 1425
Ratiani, Georgi Mikhailovich	h 367
Ratner, Evgeniya	ir 139
Rau (Heinrich)	i 15
Rauch, Susan	h 1359
Rauh, Joseph L., Jr.	g 3245, 4655
Rautenstrauch, Walter	g 7185, 7194, 7204, 7217, 7716, 7723, 7738, 8227
Rayden, Sidney	g 2052; gc 64; h 2224-2229 (testimony)
Raven, Robert	g 572
Ravitch, Mrs. L.	hr 9
Rawls, Louis	gc opp. 74
Ray, Dorothy. (See Healey, Dorothy.)	
Ray, Robert L.	g 7800
Ray, Thomas (Tommy)	g 437
Rayburn, Sam	hi 17; i 2106
Rayden, Sid	ga 31
"Raymond." (See Gold, Harry.)	
Raymond, Charles	h 537
Raymond, Eleanor	g 7988; hi 14
Raymond, George Russell	g 5663
Raymond, Harry	g 1412; h 1359
Raymond, Mrs. Harry. (See Nelson, Rose.)	
Raymond, Judith	g 2074, 5770, 5771
Raymond, Marian	g 8232
Raymond, Philip	g 202, 208, 210, 213-215
Raymond, Vera Katz (Mrs. Philip Raymond)	g 210, 214
Raymundo, Jose	g 7351, 8208
Rea, Helene Curley	g 7385
Read, Cecil F.	g 3731, 3732, 4070
Read, Herbert Edward	i 925-927
Reader, George W.	g 1414
Reams, Andrew (Andy)	g 611, 623, 624, 626, 627, 633, 635, 637, 638, 703, 802, 2518, 2520
Reavis, Odis	g 3513, 3514, 3635-3655 (testimony); ge 31, 32
Rebraca, Lazo (also known as Louie; "Owl")	h 1954, 2022, 2048-2050 (testimony); hab 21
Rechnitser, Yolanda	g 7424

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Jack Rasking.

	Page
Recht, Charles	g 7404, 7719
Redding, Louis L	g 7453; h 2804; hi 1, 4; hm 14; i 1478
Redfield (A.)	g 7402, 7403
Redfield, Martha	g 7237
Redfield, Robert	g 7757; gc 72, opp. 74
Redler, Irving	g 8144
Redmond, Walter	g 5320
Redner, Bill	g 8112
Reed, Alan	g 2501
Reed, Bob ( <i>see also</i> Reed, Robert)	g 2450; h 1359
Reed, Douglas	ho 16
Reed, Herbert S.	g 4741
Reed, J. M.	g 7200
Reed, J. W.	g 7203
Reed, Jesse	h 944, 970
Reed, John	g 7417; gd 109; h 1197, 1198; hr 4, 9, 10, 25
Reed, Marie Josephine. ( <i>See</i> Haug, Marie Reed.)	
Reed, Pauline Kigh	g 7200
Reed, Robert ( <i>see also</i> Reed, Bob)	g 7786
Reed (Stanley Forman)	hab 92; is 130, 131
Reedy, Enuga S.	h 469, 470
Reefer, Zerlina	g 8232
Reemsnyder, Russ	g 5893
Reese, Curtis W.	g 7203; gc 72, opp. 74
Reeve, Carl	g 7403
Reeve, Carla	i 1328, 1375; is 48
Reeves, Nancy	g 3721
Refregier, Anton	g 2503, 7128, 7152, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7204, 7208, 7227, 7283, 7285, 7350, 7407, 7418, 7441, 7524, 7527, 7538, 7634, 7723, 7799, 8184, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8407, 8440; gc 30, 36, 41; hf 23.
Regan, Charles V.	h 1560- 1561 (testimony); 1604-1630 (testimony), 1637, 1703, 1712, 1716, 1751, 1766, 1772, 1773, 1780, 1786, 1791, 1792; hm 31, 32; i 431, 437, 1509, 1555.
Regan, Mrs. Charles V.	h 1606
Regan, John	i 344
Regenstreif, Irving. ( <i>See</i> Gates, John W.)	
Regler, Gustav	g 7903
Rego, Manuel	h 2276, 2390
Rehorn, Tom	g 7704
Rei, August	hb 1-15 (testimony); hm 7, 52, 53
Reich, Clara	h 282, 388, 393, 409-412 (testimony); hm 34, 35
Reich, Harry	g 7438, 8136, 8271, 8280, 8285
Reich, Morton L.	g 7194
Reich, William	i 1921, 2126, 2139-2141 (testimony); is 56
Reichard, Richard Wilson	i 969, 1068-1073 (testimony); ik 63
Reichbach, Annette	g 7368
Reichek, Jesse	gc opp. 74
Reid, Frank Jay	g 7310
Reid, Irene	g 7367
Reid, Robert	h 836

	Page
Reid, William N.....	g 960
Reilly, James F.....	g 2501
Reilly, Joseph.....	g 7253
Reilly, Joseph W.....	g 7203, 7381, 7385
Reilly, Pete.....	g 46
Reiman, Max.....	g 5569
Rein, Bertha.....	g 7346, 7348
Rein, David.....	g 200, 1372, 1379, 1383, 2116, 2118, 2119, 2976, 2977, 2984, 3003, 3039, 3052, 3054, 3066, 3250, 3267, 3272, 3281- 3300 (testimony), 3302, 3319-3321, 3325, 3363, 3391, 3433, 3452, 3466, 3497, 3995, 4120, 5165, 6297, 7104, 7208, 7333, 7335, 7337-7339, 7344-7346, 7355, 7798; <b>ga</b> 6; <b>h</b> 2442, 2450; <b>hf</b> 84; <b>hab</b> 35; <b>i</b> 814, 1025, 1031, 1057, 1061, 1065, 1478, 1487, 1823, 1825; <b>ia</b> 57.
Rein, Mrs. David. ( <i>See</i> Rein, Selma Rice.)	
Rein, Louis.....	g 3283, 3284
Rein, Melvin.....	g 3283, 3284
Rein, Selma Rice (Mrs. David Rein).....	g 3003, 3283, 3284, 3319, 3377-3385 (testimony), 3497, 7334, 7346; <b>ga</b> 6
Reindlow, Catherine.....	g 8273
Reinecke (John E.).....	i 1266
Reinemer, Vic.....	i 847
Reiner, Gabriel.....	g 4593, 4594
Reiner, Lillian E.....	g 7165, 7166
Reinhardt, Ad.....	g 7141
Reinstein, Boris.....	hr 70
Reinstein, Carl.....	g 6174, 7137, 7138
Reinstein, Sol.....	g 7427
Reinstein, Stella.....	g 7625
Reinthal, Eric J.....	g 5889, 5890, 5896, 5897, 7253
Reis, Irving.....	g 5263
Reisman, Philip.....	g 2503, 7273
Reiss, Bernard F. ( <i>see also</i> Riess, Bernard F.).....	g 8227
Reiss, Ignace.....	haa 73; ir 198
Reissig, Herman F.....	g 7214
Reiter, Leo.....	g 972
Remenick, Joseph.....	g 7424
Remes, Andrew... g 470, 475, 477, 571, 5896, 8238, 8239, 8241, 8242	
Remington (Frederic).....	i 914
Remington, William Walter..... g 533, <sup>1</sup> 534, 1503, 1504, 1949, 2956; <b>ga</b> 7; <b>hab</b> 11, 13; <b>i</b> 185; <b>is</b> 21	
Renaud, Frederick L.....	g 8162
Renn, Ludwig (alias for Bieth von Colsenan).....	g 7903
Renner, Karl.....	hr 149
Rennie, Hugh.....	g 2501
Reno, Charles.....	g 8236, 8237
Reno, Earl C. (alias Earl Dixon).....	g 868; i 122, 1292, 1293

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as William Robert Remington.



	Page
Reno, Philip (Phil)-----	g 531,
2967, 2968, 2995-2999, 3074, 3081, 3275, 3346, 3409,	
3417, 3446, 3999, 4000, 4003, 4010, 4015, 4076-4079,	
4081-4088 (testimony), 4093, 4097, 4101-4104, 4108,	
4109, 4114, 4118, 4121, 4124, 4231; <b>ge</b> 18, 19; <b>h</b> 1191,	
1192.	
Resch, Daniel-----	gc opp. 74
Reshetar, John S., Jr-----	gb 118-121; ik 87
Resner, Herbert-----	g 1461, 8163; h 1133, 1250
Resnick, Arlene (Mrs. Sidney Resnick; nee Kayser)-----	g 5680
Resnick, Sid ( <i>see also</i> Resnick, Sidney)-----	g 7253
Resnick, Sidney ( <i>see also</i> Resnick, Sid)-----	g 5680
Resnikoff, Moses-----	g 6297, 7121, 7158, 7759,
7762, 8269, 8273, 8351, 8398, 8421, 8428; <b>hf</b> 66, 89, 94	
Reston, James-----	i 2314
Reuben, William A-----	g 2138, 2178, 2252, 7222;
<b>gc</b> 12, 13, 20, 24-26, 28, 37, 54, 67, 71, 75, 113; <b>hq</b> 18	
Reuther, George-----	i 2342
Reuther, Walter-----	g 185, 196, 1133, 3175, 6580, 6984;
<b>h</b> 1625; <b>hg</b> 11; <b>i</b> 2178, 2184, 2291, 2293, 2372, 2397	
Revels, Hiram-----	i 2339
Revere, Anne-----	g 5195, 5259, 5262, 5265, 7441; <b>gc</b> 69
Revueltas, Rosaura-----	g 4210, 4211
Rex, James-----	h 2105, 2255, 2256-2258 (testimony)
Reynolds, Bertha C-----	g 7128,
7143, 7152, 7161, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7194, 7203, 7227,	
7254, 7350, 7401, 7407, 7444, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538,	
7539, 7711, 7811, 7858, 7870, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047,	
8080, 8184, 8232, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8344,	
8407, 8440; <b>hf</b> 23, 59.	
Reynolds, Fred-----	g 7367
Reynolds, Frederick G-----	g 8072
Reynolds, Homer-----	h 1696
Reynolds, James M., Jr-----	g 3096
Reynolds, John-----	g 7366, 7600, 7709, 8282
Reynolds, Libby Holman-----	g 7141
Reznicek, William-----	g 7213
Rhee, Syngman---	g 6283, 6716; <b>h</b> 117; <b>hj</b> 18; <b>ht</b> 6; <b>hu</b> 8; <b>i</b> 618; <b>is</b> 13
Rhine, Henry-----	g 2966,
2967, 2969, 3091, 3118, 3121, 3140, 3141, 3205-3221	
(testimony), 3399, 3409, 3417, 4018, 5832, 7366; <b>ga</b> 6;	
<b>ge</b> 16.	
Rhine, J. B-----	g 7711, 7712, 8184
Rhine, Jessica. ( <i>See</i> Wildman, Jessica.)	
Rhinesmith, Mrs. James L-----	g 7310
Rhinesmith, James L-----	g 7310, 8184
Rhoades, Earl-----	g 7376
Rhoads, Grace-----	g 7204
Rhodes, E. Washington-----	g 7379
Rhodes, Ervin-----	i 395
Rhodes, Frederick-----	g 7200

	Page
Rhodes, Roy A.....	hq 31; haa 8, 60
Riasnyv. ( <i>See</i> Ryasny (Vasyl).)	
Riback, Walter.....	g 7245, 7254, 7430, <sup>1</sup> 8272 <sup>2</sup>
Rice, Carrie.....	g 7786
Rice, Craig.....	i 1145
Rice, Jasper.....	g 7786
Rice, Oscar K.....	gc 131
Rice, Patrick Francis Joseph Shannon (Pat).....	g 7366, 7806
Rice, Sara.....	g 1412
Rice, William Gorham.....	g 8278, 8282
Rich, Dora.....	g 7254
Rich, Herman.....	g 7546
Richards, Edwin.....	g 1414
Richards, Florence.....	g 7200
Richards, Harvey.....	h 1133, 1245-1252 (testimony); hm 30; i 2048, 2202
Richards, Hazel.....	g 7200
Richards, James Jesse.....	i 578
Richards, R. C.....	g 7200
Richards, Silvia.....	i 1145, 1151
Richardson, Ann.....	g 7576
Richardson, Beulah.....	g 8041, 8082, 8233; gc 34; gd 58
Richardson, E. James.....	g 7872
Richardson, Edwin Leslie.....	g 4778, 4902-4912 (testimony), 4982
Richardson, Emmanuel Ross.....	h 1667
Richardson, Esco L.....	g 6892, 8152, 8153
Richardson, J. B.....	g 7367; i 335, 339
Richardson, Marie. ( <i>See</i> Harris, Marie Richardson.)	
Richardson, Martin D.....	g 7200
Richardson, Thomas.....	g 1609, 4342, 4376, 4450, 7200, 7203, 7292, 7293, 7306, 7367, 7730, 7810, 7811, 7934, 8146
Richie, Paul A.....	g 7194
Richman, Ben.....	g 1817, 1818
Richman, Harry.....	g 881, 886
Richman, Hyman.....	g 7427, 7430
Richman, Matt.....	gc 70
Richman, Raymond L.....	gc 73
Richman, Ruth.....	gc 70
Richman, Sylvia.....	g 881, 886, 939
Richmond, Al.....	g 1817, 1818, 8265, 8351, 8362; h 1232; i 50, 124, 2383, 2384, 2400, 2401; ib 74; is 14.
Richmond (Alfred C.).....	i 1747, 1755, 1758, 1759, 1763, 1768; is 64
Richter, Albert.....	g 3123
Richter, Arthur W.....	g 7194, 7487, 7738, 8146
Richter, Charlotte (Mrs. Samuel Richter).....	g 5607, 5610, 5678, 5685-5689 (testimony), 5733
Richter, Edna.....	g 3123-3126, 3142, 3169, 3170, 3406, 3501, 6355, 7451; ge 16
Richter, H. M.....	g 7194
Richter, Harry N.....	gc 73

<sup>1</sup> Appears as W. Ribak.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Reback.

	Page
Richter, Irving-----	g 3123, 3124, 3143, 3165-3180 (testimony), 3407, 3501
Richter, Samuel-----	g 5610, 5635, 5668-5678 (testimony), 5685, 5690, 5696, 5733; h 179, 180, 196, 215, 219, 226-230 (testimony), 233; hm 23, 24.
Rickerson, D. W.-----	g 7204
Rickover, Hyman G.-----	ho 27
Riday, Ray-----	g 5496, 5516, 5526, 5530
Riddick, Moses A.-----	g 7200
Riddick, Robbie Mae-----	g 7200, 7208, 7799
Riddleberger, James W.-----	i 696
Ridge, Felix-----	g 7348
Ridgway (Matthew Bunker)-----	he(4) 4 <sup>1</sup>
Riedman, Maurice-----	g 1380
Riefenstahl, Leni-----	g 5279
Riegger, Wallingford-----	g 7194, 7292, 7404; h 614, 647-658 (testimony); hm 38
Riely, Edmund P.-----	gc 41
Riemer, Mortimer (also known as Robert Mortimer)-----	g 2978, 2984, 3022-3043 (testimony), 3250, 3267, 3272, 3290, 3293, 3326, 3452, 3466, 3995, 4120, 5164, 6202; ga 6, 7; h 1304; i 427, 455, 458, 746, 845; ia 16, 35, 39, 57, 61, 65, 69; ik 51.
Riesel, Victor-----	g 5204, 5230-5233, 5236, 5251, 5254, 5289, 5302, 5309, 5316, 5345, 5367 (statement), 5381; i 738, 771.
Riess, Bernard F. ( <i>see also</i> Reiss, Bernard F.)-----	g 7165, 7166, 7182
Rifkin, Ruth-----	g 559-561, 593
Rifkind, Simon-----	h 1939
Riggle, Carl C.-----	g 7253
Riggle, Samuel M.-----	g 7194
Riggs, Lynn-----	g 7404
Rigua, Robert-----	g 7200
Riley, Harriett-----	g 586
Riley, Ralph W.-----	g 7385
Rinaldo, Ben.-----	i 1268-1270
Rinaldo, Frederic I.-----	g 5265
Rinaldo, Penny-----	i 1268, 1270
Ring, Melvin-----	g 4837, 4839
Ring, Naomi (Mrs. Melvin Ring)-----	g 4837, 4842, 5047, 5048
Ringold, Solie M.-----	g 382
Rinn, Mike-----	g 4233
Ripatti, Dino-----	g 8273, 8281 <sup>2</sup>
Riposanu, Pamfil-----	haa 50
Ripps, Lillian-----	g 7871, 8177; i 1202, 1266, 1267, 1274, 1278, 1279
Riskin, Adelaide (Mrs. Irving Riskin)-----	g 2105, 2108, 2109, 2118-2119 (testimony), 2140; ga 32; gc 81
Riskin, Benjamin-----	g 4152, 4153

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Ridgeway.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Eino.

	Page
Riskin, Irving-----	g 2104, 2106, 2108-2112, 2116, 2117, 2139, 2140; ga 32; gc 81
Risley, Bruce-----	g 7204
Ritman, H. B.-----	g 7739, 7815, 8273
Ritman, Richard L.-----	hi 4; i 1478
Ritter, Curtis-----	g 7141, 7438 <sup>1</sup>
Rittman, Richard-----	gc opp. 74
River, Leslie-----	g 7904
Rivera, Juan Santos. (See Santos Rivera, Juan.)	
Rivera, Martin-----	i 1802
Rivers, Les-----	i 1146
Rivers, Robert L.-----	g 7200
Rivington, Ann-----	g 7402
Rivkin, Lawrence-----	g 8146
Rivkin, Philip-----	g 7421
Rivkin, Malcolm-----	i 1455
Rivkin, Vivian-----	h 775-776 (testimony); hm 38
Rivlin, Ann (also known as Goldberg)-----	g 854, 870
Rix, William-----	i 584
Rizley (Ross)-----	ik 128
Rizzo, Sam-----	g 7366
Roampa, John-----	g 7424
Roark, Helen. (See Hill, Helen.)	
Roast, Abraham-----	g 7117, 7817
Roast, Harry-----	g 7117, 7817; hf 75
Robb, Dean A.-----	g 55, 3177; gc 75
Robbins, Herbert E.-----	h 2263
Robbins, Ira S.-----	g 7772
Robbins, Jerome-----	g 1368, 1369, 2332
Robbins, Seymour. (See Lawrence, Stanley.)	
Robel, Eugene Frank-----	g 309-312 (testimony), 331, 473
Robello, Helen-----	i 98
Roberson, Doris Brin Walker (Mrs. Mason Roberson; also known as Doris Marasse)-----	gc 122; h 1165; ia 71-73
Roberson, Evelyn-----	g 7237
Roberson, Mason-----	ia 13, 14
Roberts, Ben-----	g 5265
Roberts, Bob-----	g 5264; h 1112
Roberts, D.-----	h 1021
Roberts, Daniel-----	g 486
Roberts, E. W.-----	g 7310
Roberts, Edith-----	g 7354
Roberts, Eleanor-----	g 7237
Roberts, Harold-----	g 1815
Roberts, Harry W.-----	g 960, 7204, 8184
Roberts, Hilda-----	g 7343, 7348
Roberts, Holland DeWitte-----	g 1962, 1964, 4447, 4450, 6031, 6112-6114, 6115-6135 (testi- mony), 7203, 7404, 7546, 8034, 8184; ge 11, 66; h 1232; i 1330, 1428-1430, 2048, 2193, 2196, 2197, 2202, 2357, 2360; ib 108; is 45.
Roberts, Jack. (See Peters, J.)	
Roberts, Joseph-----	g 903, 973, 1411, 2108, 2109; h 1359; i 50

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Curtiss.

	Page
Roberts, Mary-----	<b>h</b> 999,
1004-1009 (testimony), 1027, 1075, 1076; <b>hm</b> 27	
Roberts, Paul-----	<b>g</b> 7706; <b>gc</b> 41, 64
Roberts, R.-----	<b>hr</b> 121
Roberts, Stanley-----	<b>g</b> 2368, 2369
Roberts (William L.)-----	<b>hu</b> 8
Robertson, Bill-----	<b>g</b> 3506, 3507, 3519, 3544
Robertson, Bob. (See Robertson, J. R.)	
Robertson, Gerald-----	<b>g</b> 8144
Robertson, Harold-----	<b>g</b> 7366
Robertson, Ida M.-----	<b>i</b> 2340, 2341
Robertson, J. R. (Bob)-----	<b>g</b> 7582,
8112, 8137, 8234, 8290; <b>gd</b> 21; <b>i</b> 690, 693; <b>is</b> 84	
Robertson, Mary (Mrs. William Joseph Robertson III)-----	<b>h</b> 2130, 2615
Robertson, Mary Major. (Mrs. William Fred Robertson)-----	<b>g</b> 3627-3634 (testimony), 7253
Robertson, Robert. (See Robertson, J. R.)	
Robertson, William Fred-----	<b>g</b> 3627, 3632
Robertson, William Joseph, III-----	<b>h</b> 2129,
2130, 2604, 2615, 2696-2702 (testimony); <b>hab</b> 33	
Robeson, Eslanda Goode (Mrs. Paul Robeson, Sr.)-----	<b>g</b> 960,
4376, 7204, 8198, 8232; <b>gc</b> 75; <b>h</b> 1356; <b>i</b> 1350, 1351	
Robeson, Paul, Sr.-----	<b>g</b> 537,
693, 926, 933-935, 950, 958, 960, 1510, 2443-2445,	
2503, 4363, 4367, 4376, 4450, 4492-4509 (testimony),	
4512-4514, 4528-4530, 4641, 4647, 4676, 5188, 5189,	
5264, 5309, 5375, 6204, 6271, 6290, 7139, 7186, 7187,	
7194, 7199, 7205-7207, 7222, 7283, 7285, 7292, 7305,	
7306, 7312, 7407, 7427, 7430, 7438, 7442, 7545, 7546,	
7634, 7668, 7702, 7725, 7733, 7737, 7798, 7802 7804-	
7806, 7810, 8016, 8027, 8146, 8198, 8205, 8227, 8278;	
<b>gc</b> 30, 34, 36-38, 41; <b>gd</b> 58, 121; <b>ge</b> 33, 58; <b>h</b> 645, 686,	
709, 758, 760, 779, 1288, 1289, 1356, 2488, 2489, 2515;	
<b>hm</b> 38; <b>i</b> 961, 1521; <b>ia</b> 14, 15; <b>ib</b> 114; <b>iq</b> 5; <b>is</b> 22, 23,	
25, 83.	
Robeson, Mrs. Paul, Sr. (See Robeson, Eslanda Goode.)	
Robeson, Paul, Jr.-----	<b>g</b> 7253,
7801, 8044; <b>i</b> 1328, 1330, 1331, 1351, 1374, 1377, 1378,	
1443, 1448, 1455-1457, 1462-1467 (testimony), 1476,	
1477, 1490, 1783, 1784, 2384; <b>is</b> 47, 48, 50.	
Robey, Barbara-----	<b>g</b> 7253
Robins, F-----	<b>g</b> 7421
Robins, Raymond-----	<b>g</b> 7204, 8278
Robinson, Alma (Mrs. Joseph "Sonny" Robinson)-----	<b>i</b> 335
Robinson, Boardman-----	<b>g</b> 7290, 7634, 7723, 8278, 8303
Robinson, Bob. (See Robinson, Robert S.)	
Robinson, Cyril-----	<b>g</b> 6612, 6615
Robinson, Dorothy Medders-----	<b>g</b> 7203
Robinson, Earl-----	<b>g</b> 2357,
3827, 3923, 3983, 5216, 5261, 5262, 6197, 7115, 7128,	
7141, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7165, 7168, 7227, 7295,	
7299, 7320, 7321, 7350, 7408, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538,	
7539, 7711, 7719, 7723, 8041, 8184, 8205, 8271, 8278,	
8282, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; <b>gc</b> 34;	
<b>gd</b> 58; <b>h</b> 776-793 (testimony), 887; <b>hf</b> 24, 52; <b>hm</b>	
37-39.	

	Page
Robinson, Edward G.....	g 5260-5262, 7719
Robinson, Emily Finley.....	g 7385
Robinson, Freeman.....	i 1328, 1373, 1374; is 48
Robinson, Halois Moorhead. (See Moorehead, Halois.)	
Robinson, Henry Lee, Jr.....	g 7194
Robinson, Jack.....	g 5351, 5770, 5771
Robinson, Jackie Roosevelt.....	g 4499, 7305; h 20, 1289, 2719, 2841
Robinson, James.....	g 825, 7186
Robinson, James H.....	g 7194
Robinson, James Roger.....	i 282
Robinson, Jane. (See Castellanos, Jane.)	
Robinson, Joel.....	g 7846
Robinson, John Q.....	h 1358
Robinson, Joseph ("Sonny").....	i 335, 343
Robinson, Marguerite.....	g 1517, 2031, 2033, 2034, 2038, 6729, 6831-6834 (testimony), 7865, 8040, 8071-8076
Robinson, Mark.....	g 7865; i 282-284 (testimony); ib 27
Robinson, Mary (Mrs. Jack Robinson).....	g 5351, 5770, 5771
Robinson, Olga K.....	g 7194
Robinson, Ray (Sugar).....	g 7305
Robinson, Reid.....	g 436, 2059, 2158, 4192, 5019, 7185, 7203, 7718, 7719, 8180, 8227, 8282; gc 67, 68, 119, 120, 122.
Robinson, Robert S.....	g 7856, 7865, 7871, 8177, 8178
Robinson, Theresa <sup>1</sup> Lee.....	g 4402, 7207, 7208, 7798, 7802, 7804, 7806
Robinson, Vernon (see also Robinson, Vernon C.).....	g 7204
Robinson, Vernon C. (see also Robinson, Vernon).....	gc 70
Robinson, William N.....	g 5211
Robison, Gerson B.....	g 3255, 3256
Robison, Helen F. (Mrs. Joseph B. Robison).....	g 3255
Robison, Jesse.....	g 3257
Robison, Joseph B.....	g 2971-2973, 2975, 2983, 3039, 3048, 3057, 3060, 3066, 3245-3261 (testimony), 3263, 3267, 3288, 3289, 3302, 3303, 3318-3320, 3325, 3362, 3402, 3410, 3411, 3433, 3452, 3465, 3996, 4119, 4120, 5166; ga 6.
Robison, Leah.....	g 2961, 2973; ga 6
Robitscher, Thomas Otto.....	g 7100
Robitzer, Fred.....	h 1419
Robnett, H. H.....	g 7484
Robson, Flora.....	g 2501
Robson, William N.....	g 2501
Robus, Hugo.....	i 917
Rochester, Anna.....	g 7115 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7348, 7404, 7444, 8232
Rochester, Sterling.....	g 7367
Rock, Nathan.....	g 7442; h 1356
Rockefeller (Laurance S.).....	ib 109
Rockefeller, Nelson A.....	ho 33; i 2214, 2286, 2291, 2314, 2315
Rockel, Charles D.....	g 7194

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Therese in some references.

	Page
Rocklin, David.....	g 1083, 1086, 1219-1225 (testimony), 1294; ga 19; h 2900
Roderick, Thomas G., Jr.....	h 2 (testimony)
Rodionov, Mikhail I.....	ir 855
Rodman, Bela.....	g 4517
Rodman, Pinkey.....	g 7785
Rodman, Samuel J.....	g 4518
Rodney.....	g 256
Rodney, Lester.....	g 8083
Rodriguez.....	g 4184
Rodriguez, Antonio.....	g 4133
Rodriguez, Felix.....	g 8167; hf 64 <sup>1</sup>
Rodriguez, Jesus.....	g 4228
Rodriguez, Pablo.....	g 7165, 7166, 7182
Rodriguez, Pablo M. Garcia. (See Garcia Rodriguez, Pablo Manuel.)	
Rody, John.....	g 629
Rody, Joseph Sr.....	g 693, 707
Rody, Lillian. (See Ondrejka, Lillian.)	
Roe, Vancil V.....	g 7200
Roe, Wellington.....	g 7904
Roeder, Ralph.....	g 7904
Rogach, John.....	g 7618, 7623, 7656
Roger, Sidney.....	g 8133; gc 71
Rogers, Addie (Mrs. Harold L. Rogers).....	g 5729; h 205
Rogers, Frank P.....	g 7310
Rogers, Ginger.....	g 5266
Rogers, Harold L.....	g 5729; h 179, 202-205 (testimony); hm 23
Rogers, Jane.....	g 4128, 4148, 6550, 7739
Rogers, John.....	g 854, 870
Rogers, Lela E.....	g 5266
Rogers, Muriel.....	g 972
Rogers, Pauline.....	g 1412
Rogers, Sidney.....	i 2197
Rogers, Tillie (nee Carle).....	g 6162, 6547-6551 (testimony), 6568, 7732, 7739, 7741; hf 64, 65
Rogers, Tracy.....	g 4241
Rogers, William P.....	g 6722
Rogerson, Anna.....	g 7213
Rogerson, Palmada Crosley (Mrs. Roy Rogerson).....	h 2271, 2277, 2278
Rogerson, Roy.....	h 2104, 2270, 2271, 2277, 2278, 2387, 2394, 2403-2405 (testimony); hab 24
Roges, Bernice.....	g 7253
Rogge, O. John.....	g 2222, 2224, 6311, 7204, 7205, 7208, 7291, 7292, 7310, 7799, 8027; ga 31; gc 5, 43, 44
Rogier, Charles.....	g 7253
Rogoff, Hillel.....	gc 41
Rogov, Anatolij.....	haa 6
Rogovin, Ann (Mrs. Milton Rogovin).....	h 1616, 1727
Rogovin, Milton.....	h 1616, 1727, 1758-1760, 1766, 1799-1802 (testimony)

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Rodriguez.

	Page
Rogow, Arnold.....	hi 4; i 1478
Rogow, Arnold A.....	g 7527
Rohrbough, Edward.....	g 7442
Roine, Andrew.....	g 6611; hf 75
Roivainen, George.....	g 7786
Rokeach, Milton.....	g 7203
Rokich, Michael.....	g 7112
Rokossovsky (Konstantin).....	ge 22;
	gf 32, 64, 66, 67; he(3) 4; ir 215
Roland, Sam.....	h 1349
Roldugin, Johan.....	g 7303
Rolfe, Edwin.....	g 7285, 7403
Rolland, Romain.....	g 7403
Rolland, Roslyn.....	g 7786
Rollins, Eleanor S.....	g 7204
Rollins, William, Jr.....	g 7403
Romain, Jerome Isaac. (See Jerome, Victor Jeremy.)	
Romaine, Paul.....	g 7404
Roman. (See Jerome, Victor Jeremy.)	
Roman, Armando.....	i 1511,
	1512, 1578-1587 (testimony), 1599; ik 69, 70
Roman, Esteban.....	g 7424
Roman, Murray (also known as Morris Romanofsky).....	g 908, 919
Roman, Nettie (also known as Nettie Romanofsky).....	g 908, 920, 922
Romand, D.....	g 7421
Romano, Elesio Lee.....	g 7366 <sup>1</sup>
Romanofsky, Morris. (See Roman, Murray.)	
Romanofsky, Nettie. (See Roman, Nettie.)	
Romanov family.....	ir 88-90
Rombro, Richard H.....	h 1011, 1034
Rome, Harold J.....	g 7141, 7404
Romero, Vesper.....	g 7785
Romerstein, Herbert.....	i 1330, 1332, 1425-1440
	(testimony), 1441, 1444, 1490; is 44-46, 50
Rommel, Erwin.....	ho 17; ir 237
Romppanen, Klaus Samuli Gunnar.....	il 2-48
	(statement); is 103, 104, 114
Romulo, Carlos (P.).....	hh 23
Ronch, Isaac.....	g 7098, 7125, 7303, 7317; hf 38
Ronchi, Ottorino.....	g 8167; hf 64
Ronconi, Sue.....	g 7738
Ronka, Wayne.....	g 3669, 3873, 3930
Roodanco, Ivan.....	g 7421
Roodson, N.....	g 7213
Rooney.....	g 1112, 1113
Roosevelt, (Anna) Eleanor (Mrs. Franklin Delano Roosevelt).....	g 6,
	7731, 7732; hg 6; i 333, 2287; iq 19
Roosevelt, Archibald B.....	g 5348, 6142-6153 (testimony),
	6179, 6180, 6250, 6251, 6278; hf 4, 7; hm 18
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano.....	gc 16, 89; h 2677,
	2897; hg 6; hr 119; i 173, 1525, 2229, 2244; ib 72, 111
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, Jr.....	h 2456

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Lee Ramano.



	Page
Roosevelt, James	i 333, 521, 551, 1783, 1787, 1810, 2072, 2113-2115; iq 17-20
Roosevelt, Theodore	hf 4; hm 18
Root, Lin	g 7310
Roraback, Catherine G	g 5585, 5642, 5749, 5751, 5761; h 183, 231
Rosano, Margaret M	h 88-91 (testimony); hm 33
Rose, Ana	g 7786
Rose, Beverly	g 4146
Rose, Frank A	hw 8
Rose, Fred (born Fred Rosenberg)	gc 88
Rose, Gerald (Jerry)	g 629, 636, 683, 684, 705, 715, 720-725, 736-742 (testimony), 814-817
Rose, Howard	g 8082
Rose, Mrs. Jack	gc opp. 74
Rose, Lila	gc 73
Rose, Mike	g 4146
Rose, Rose	g 7813
Rose, Sidney	gc 75
Roseberg, Seymore	g 1346
Rosebury, Theodor	g 7153, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7524, 7538, 7539, 7712, 7810, 8184, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407
Rosen, Abe	g 7424
Rosen, Alex	g 848, 854, 948
Rosen, Ann (or Anne)	g 7439, 7858, 7863, 7870, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080; hf 59
Rosen, Charles	i 1788
Rosen, Edmond	g 3721
Rosen, Edward	g 7194
Rosen, Harold	g 7451
Rosen, Jacob (also known as Jake and Jack Rosen)	i 1328, 1329, 1373, 1374, 1398-1402 (testimony), 1432, 1438, 1441, 1476, 1477, 1491, 1788; is 45, 48, 49.
Rosen, Lottie Laub	i 1924, 2111-2115 (testimony); is 59
Rosen, Obed Alexander "Whitey"	g 1926, 2007-2009
Rosen, S	g 7348
Rosen, Sidney	g 8184
Rosen, William	ia 32, 33
Rosenbaum, Robert A	g 7128, 7143, 7161, 7401, 7527, 7533, 7539, 8184, 8229, 8230, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339
Rosenberg, Alex	gc opp. 74
Rosenberg, Allan R	g 2971, 2972, 2975, 2983, 2993, 2994, 3006, 3015, 3016, 3022, 3040, 3048, 3049, 3059, 3063, 3066, 3068, 3250, 3252, 3267, 3272, 3288, 3289, 3300-3306 (testimony), 3318, 3320, 3325, 3329, 3362, 3451, 3454, 3455, 3462, 3995, 4119, 5166; h 2367, 2403, 2405; ia 58.
Rosenberg, Clara	g 7424
Rosenberg, Dave	g 859, 6367; h 1359, 2292, 2293, 2302, 2389; hf 82
Rosenberg, David	gc 136
Rosenberg, Ed	h 2292
Rosenberg, Erna (Mrs. Allan R. Rosenberg)	g 3303
Rosenberg, Esther	g 7786

	Page
Rosenberg, Ethel (Mrs. Julius Rosenberg; nee Greenglass) . . .	g 719, 3553, 5732-5734, 8233, 8334; <b>ga</b> 30, 31; <b>gc</b> vi, 1-137; <b>gd</b> 21, 24, 60, 70, 73, 75, 78, 119; <b>h</b> 217, 218, 420, 421, 1519, 1624, 2124, 2394, 2395; <b>hc</b> 7, 8; <b>hi</b> 14; <b>hq</b> 1, 5, 11-19, 23, 28, 30; <b>haa</b> 78; <b>hab</b> 43, 44; <b>i</b> 217, 265, 343, 958, 1154, 1711; <b>ia</b> 45, 59.
Rosenberg, Fred. ( <i>See</i> Rose, Fred.)	
Rosenberg, Harold . . . . .	g 854
Rosenberg, Isadore . . . . .	g 7203, 7367, 7427, <sup>1</sup> 7441, <sup>1</sup> 8144; <b>ia</b> 22 <sup>1</sup>
Rosenberg, Julius . . . . .	g 719, 3553, 5732-5734, 8233, 8334; <b>ga</b> 30, 31; <b>gc</b> vi, 1-137; <b>gd</b> 21, 24, 60, 70, 73, 75, 78, 119; <b>h</b> 217, 218, 420, 421, 1519, 1624, 2124, 2394, 2395; <b>hc</b> 7, 8; <b>hi</b> 14; <b>hq</b> 1, 5, 11-19, 23, 28, 30; <b>haa</b> 78, 79; <b>hab</b> 43, 44; <b>i</b> 217, 265, 343, 958, 1154, 1171; <b>ia</b> 45, 59; <b>is</b> 122.
Rosenberg, Lena . . . . .	g 7786
Rosenberg, Louise. ( <i>See</i> Bransten, Louise.)	
Rosenberg, Meta Reis . . . . .	g 1575
Rosenberg, Michael . . . . .	<b>gc</b> 77, 90, 111; <b>h</b> 420
Rosenberg, Nat . . . . .	g 854, 870
Rosenberg, Robert . . . . .	<b>gc</b> 77, 90, 111; <b>h</b> 420
Rosenberg, Rose E . . . . .	g 3901, 3955
Rosenberg, Rose S. (Mrs. Sol Rosenberg) . . . . .	g 6172, 6756, 6784, 6828, 6837, 6851, 7127, 7354, 7444, 8056; <b>hf</b> 35; <b>i</b> 222, 224, 1125, 1151, 1171, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1201, 1261; <b>ia</b> 58, 59.
Rosenberg Samuel . . . . .	g 7204
Rosenberg, Sol . . . . .	i 1151
Rosenberg, Sophie . . . . .	<b>gc</b> 111, 112, 119, 136
Rosenblatt, Isidore . . . . .	g 7424
Rosenblatt, William . . . . .	g 7424
Rosenbloom, J . . . . .	<b>gc</b> 35
Rosenblum, Dorothy. ( <i>See</i> Healey, Dorothy Ray.)	
Rosenblum, Herman . . . . .	g 7978
Rosenblum, Hyman . . . . .	g 7424
Rosenblum, Sandy. ( <i>See</i> Miller (Miss).)	
Rosenblum, Sonia . . . . .	g 7978
Rosenblum, Walter . . . . .	g 7141
Rosenblum, William F. . . . .	g 7216; <b>gc</b> 99
Rosenbluth, Elsie . . . . .	g 854
Rosenbluth, Nathan (Nat) . . . . .	g 837, 851, 854, 860, 865, 868, 928, 939, 947; <b>i</b> 2384
Rosenfeld, Herman . . . . .	g 2503, 7283, 7348, 8227
Rosenfeld, Jeanette . . . . .	g 881, 922
Rosenfeld, Judith . . . . .	g 854
Rosenfeld, Kurt . . . . .	ir 140
Rosenfeld, Rose . . . . .	g 7894
Rosenfeld, Sam . . . . .	g 7858, 8047, 8055
Rosenfeld, Seymour . . . . .	g 881
Rosenfield, Harry N . . . . .	g 3258
Rosenkrants, Barbara (Mrs. Paul S. Rosenkrants) . . . . .	h 2400
Rosenkrants, Paul S. . . . .	h 2113, 2115, 2281, 2328-2337 (testimony), 2400; <b>hab</b> 83, <sup>2</sup> 85 <sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Isidore;<sup>2</sup> Appears as Paul Rosenkrantz.

	Page
Rosenkrantz, Lawrence	i 1772
Rosenman, Samuel I.	gc 99
Rosenmiller, Joseph	g 7237
Rosenshine, Nathan	g 8184
Rosenstein, Allen	g 833, 972, 987
Rosenstein, Hy	g 7785
Rosenstein, J.	gc 114
Rosenstein, Joseph	gc opp. 74
Rosenstein, Mildred	g 972
Rosenstein, Mrs. S.	g 7785
Rosenthal, Betty	g 871
Rosenthal, Charles	g 7194
Rosenthal, Jean	g 872
Rosenthal, Lyova. (See Grant, Lee.)	
Rosenwald, Robert	hi 4; i 1478
Rosenwein, Samuel	g 7139, 7725, 8146; ia 59, 60
Rosetti, Alfred	g 8034
Roshki, George	g 7786
Rosin, Charles I.	g 7901, 7906, 7993
Rosin, Ned	gc opp. 74
Rosner, Alex	h 376, 397-403 (testimony), 405; hm 34, 35
Rosoff, Betty	h 1613, 1628
Rosoff, Hyman	h 1609
Rosova, Gita	h 633, 636, 866-867 (testimony)
Ross, Abe	g 7421
Ross, Allan	g 7757, 7785
Ross, Arnold	g 7786
Ross, Belle (Mrs. Edward Ross)	i 2048, 2185, 2186
Ross, Ben	h 1349
Ross, Carl	hr 121
Ross, David	g 2501
Ross, Earnestine	g 7815
Ross, Edward	i 1921, 1922, 2048, 2049, 2051, 2054, 2055, 2120-2126 (testimony), 2185, 2186; is 56
Ross, Elaine	gc 31
Ross, Eli	h 1359
Ross, Elizabeth	g 7402
Ross, Henry. (See Kandel, Irving.)	
Ross, Joseph A.	g 7367
Ross, Margaret	g 7827
Ross, Mike	g 3506, 3649, 7253
Ross, Nat.	g 7430; h 165, 168, 174
Ross, Norman	h 1616, 1766
Ross, Ola. (See Pacifico, Ola.)	
Ross, Paul	g 7546
Ross, Paul H.	g 8027
Ross, Paul L.	g 2300, 2348, 2447; h 417, 840
Ross, Paul M.	h 2534
Ross, R.	h 1640
Ross, Roy G.	i 1295
Ross, Ruth	gc 75
Ross, S. D.	g 7622, 7655, 7657
Rossell, Ivan E.	g 7310

	Page
Rossen, John A.-----	g 4844; h 586, 591-607 (testimony); hm 37
Rossen, Louise (Mrs. John A. Rossen)-----	g 4844; h 598
Rossen, Bob ( <i>see also</i> Rossen, Robert)-----	g 5792
Rossen, Robert-----	g 1484, 1485, 3028, 5263, 5299
Rosser, Louis (Lou)-----	g 1796, 4024, 5806, 6798, 6878, 6879, 6882, 6885, 6898, 7862; i 555
Rossi, Damiano-----	g 7310, 7698
Rossin, Robert-----	g 2074
Rossitto, Vincent-----	h 833
Rossmoore, Ann (Mrs. William Rossmoore)-----	h 1911, 1926, 1934
Rossmoore, William-----	g 1180, 1181, 1184; h 1363, 1835, 1845, 1862, 1867-1875 (testimony), 1912, 1926, 1934.
Rosten, Norman-----	g 4681, 4682, 4689
Rostow, Walt W-----	hg 22
Rosza, Miklos-----	g 3827
Rotenberg, June-----	h 632, 850-853 (testimony), 2559-2561
Rotenberg, Sol-----	g 6307, 6309-6325 (testimony), 6349, 6354, 6361, 6362, 7204, 7376, 7377, 7379, 7381, 7385, 7387-7392, 7394, 7395, 7398, 7713, 8442, 8443; hf 78, 79.
Roth, E.-----	g 7349
Roth, Ernest-----	g 7254
Roth, Esther (Mrs. Henry Roth)-----	g 3664, 3665, 3675, 3831, 3839, 3859, 3873, 3930
Roth, Henry-----	g 3661, 3668, 3830, 3831, 3839, 3854-3861 (testimony), 3873, 3877, 3878, 3880, 3885-3886 (testimony), 3930, 3936, 7404.
Roth, Ida. ( <i>See</i> Rothstein, Ida.)	
Roth, Max. ( <i>See</i> Natapoff, Max Benjamin.)	
Roth, Mildred-----	g 8027; h 613, 641, 672, 692, 703, 866, 1864
Rothbaum, Samuel-----	h 1461-1465 (testimony), 1513; hm 43
Rothblatt, Aaron-----	g 7858, 7983, 7984, 8047; hf 59
Rothchild, Eric-----	g 7237
Rothenberg, Charles-----	g 8027
Rothenberg, Donald (Don)-----	g 2059, 2063, 2064, 2071-2087 (testimony), 2158, 2186, 2234, 2237, 4521, 4524, 6325, 7253, 7485; ga 33; gc 22, 23, 52, 53, 82, 113, 120, 133; gd 26, 135.
Rothenberg, M. S.-----	gc 83
Rothenberg, Mildred (Mrs. Donald Rothenberg)-----	g 2087-2089 (testimony); ga 33; gc 82, 83, 133; gd 26
Rothenburger, Wilma-----	g 7237
Rothier, Leon-----	g 2503, 7283
Rothman, Esther-----	g 855
Rothman, Jean-----	g 854
Rothman, Morris-----	g 7785
Rothstein, David-----	g 7739, 8227
Rothstein, David B.-----	g 7485; gc opp. 74, 124
Rothstein, Ida (alias Ida Roth)-----	g 2033, 6872, 7121, 7351, 7421, 8112

	Page
Rothstein, Max	g 888
Rothstein, P	g 7421
Rothstein, Ruth (Mrs. David B. Rothstein)	g 2161; gc 124; gd 24
Rotmistrov, Pavel	i 1916, 1917
Rottkamp, Lelia T	g 7253
Roudebush, G. S	g 4912
Round, Claire Friedman	h 969, 970, 1057-1060 (testimony); hm 25
Rouse, Nellie	g 920
Rousseau, Louise	g 8138
Rowe, Booker T. Washington	g 7200
Rowe, Elizabeth	g 2037
Rowe, Wilma T	g 7200
Rowen, Sydney	g 7440
Rowland, Eileen	i 335, 339
Rowland, Lewis	g 7204
Rowland, Ted	i 335, 339
Rowland, Wilmina	g 7194
Rowoldt, Charles	g 7098, 7103, 7104, 7117, 7275, 7278, 7333-7335, 7345, 7347, 7348, 7757, 7817, 7825, 8365, 8399, 8446, 8451; hf 38, 75, 76, 88, 95.
Roy, Robert	g 7366
Royal, T. R	g 7200
Royce, Pauline	g 7349
Royle, Selena	g 2501
Royston, James	hi 15
Rozak, Theodore	i 916, 962
Rozek, Edward J	ic 26
Rozenblum	ir 325
Rozenfeld. (See Kamenev, Lev (Leo).)	
Rozhdestvensky, Robert	ht 21
Rozhkov, Nikolai	ir 28
Rozich, Frank	g 8042
Rubach, Stanford M	gc 75
Rubak, Lorraine	gc 63
Ruben, Albert G., Jr	g 7253
Rubenberg, Mrs. Dan	g 3238
Rubens, Bill	g 1983
Rubenstein, Boris	g 7208, 7798; gc 72
Rubenstein, Elias	g 7424
Rubenstein, L	g 7421
Rubicki, Steve. (See Rubicz, Steve.)	
Rubicz, Lillian	g 7053-7057 (testimony)
Rubicz, Steve (also known as Steve Rubicki or Rubik)	g 1001
Rubidge, Nesta	g 7237
Rubik, Steve. (See Rubicz, Steve.)	
Rubin, Barnard	g 2503, 7222, 7283; gc 37
Rubin, Edith. (See Rapport, Edith.)	
Rubin, Elsie	g 977
Rubin, Hattie (also known as Rubinstein)	g 884, 886
Rubin, Henry	g 7337, 7348
Rubin, Mrs. Henry	g 7348

	Page
Rubin, Isadore <sup>1</sup> .....	g 854, 855, 7165-7167; hf 52
Rubin, Ken.....	g 4463
Rubin, M.....	g 7884
Rubin, Max.....	g 3677, 3689
Rubin, Mortimer Daniel.....	i 2384; in 3; is 77
Rubin, Philip.....	gc 73
Rubin, Phyllis.....	g 855
Rubin, Raye.....	g 7117, 7351, 7355, 7817, 8041, 8416
Rubin, Rose. (See Boyd, Rose.)	
Rubin, S.....	g 7786
Rubin, Sidney.....	h 1160, 1188-1193 (testimony); hm 29
Rubin, William.....	i 1155-1157 (testimony)
Rubino, Al.....	g 6578
Rubinsky, Samuel.....	g 7254, 7424
Rubinstein. (See Rubin, Hattie.)	
Rubinstein, Annette T.....	g 7141, 7314, 7444, 7718, <sup>2</sup> 8232; gc 29, 128; h 2423, 2450-2458 (testimony); hab 39; i 1830
Rubinstein, Israel.....	g 7421
Rubio, Antonio.....	g 960, 7208, 7798
Ruccio, Joseph A.....	g 8136
Ruchola, Anni.....	g 7421
Rucker, Oscar.....	g 7366
Rudbarg, Rhoda.....	g 855
Rudder, John.....	g 960
Ruddy, Martin.....	g 178
Rudenko, Roman.....	ir 317
Rudiak, Joseph.....	g 6434-6441 (testimony), 7548-7550, 7552, 7555, 7559; i 314, 322, 323, 332, 333, 335, 351, 357, 361, 362-367 (testimony), 368, 369 (testimony), 377; ik 28.
Rudiak, Regina (Mrs. Joseph Rudiak; nee Bakowski) ..	g 6439, 7559
Rudiak, Theodore.....	g 7485
Rudich, Stephen J.....	g 1027-1042 (testimony), 1091, 1117, 6447
Ruditchev, Mikhail.....	haa 6
Rudowski.....	haa 17, 18
Rudy, Gerald.....	h 632, 766, 884
Rudzutak, Ian.....	ir 325
Ruff, Henry.....	g 7052
Ruff, Willie.....	i 1444
Ruggiero, Alfonso.....	g 7424
Ruhle, Otto.....	hr 5
Ruic, Joseph. (See Weber, Joseph.)	
Ruiz, Felix Ojeda. (See Ojeda Ruiz, Felix.)	
Ruiz, Frank (also known as Eusebio Ruiz Martinez and Frank Ruiz Martinez) ..	i 1610, 1703-1705 (testimony), 1718; ik 72; is 117
Ruiz, Gilberto.....	g 7095
Ruiz Martinez, Eusebio. (See Ruiz, Frank.)	
Ruiz-Nazario, Clemente.....	i 1718
Ruiz, Zochi (Virginia).....	g 7276
Ruke, John.....	h 896, 911, 912, 923, 989
Rukeyser, Muriel.....	g 7291, 7902
Ruland, Francis Martin.....	g 7141

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Isidor in some instances.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Rubenstein.

	Page
Rumely, Edward A.....	ik 125
Rumsey, Walter W.....	i 428
Running, Charles.....	g 8272
Rupert, Lynn H.....	g 7698
Rupo, Blandina (Mrs.).....	g 7458
Rupp, John M.....	g 6939, 7004, 7015
Rush, Melvin H.....	gc 72
Rush, Pat (Mrs. Leo Rush).....	g 2170, 2173, 2179, 2237; ga 33; gc 74, 75; gd 37
Rushkin, Jascha.....	h 760(1-3)
Rushmore, Howard.....	g 5242
Rusinko, Margaret. (See Russinko, Margaret.)	
Ruso, Pat.....	g 1802
Russak, Mary Siegel.....	g 4341, 4367, 4376, 4377, 4431, 4439-4451 (testimony)
Russel, John F.....	g 7253
Russell, Bertrand.....	g 4559; gc 130; hv 27; i 1522; ic 42
Russell, Charles Edward.....	g 7712
Russell (Charles M.).....	i 914
Russell (Harry).....	ik 127
Russell, Mrs. J.....	g 7208, 7798
Russell, James P.....	g 8184
Russell, Marie.....	gc 114
Russell, Maud.....	g 1505, 1913, 1923, 1924, 3509, 3510, 4447, 4450, 7295, 7299, 7442, 7546, 7805, 8082; h 1356, 2272, 2391.
Russell, Norton Anthony.....	ge 53, 73; hab 87; ik 124; is 118
Russell, Richard B.....	i 1296
Russell, Rose V.....	g 855, 1280, 6196, 6198, 6228-6230, 7151, 7164-7166, 7182, 7313, 7319, 7348, 7367, 7438, 7439, 7441, 7444, 7772, 8184, 8232; ge 66; hf 52.
Russell, Ted.....	hr 121
Russinko (or Rusinko), Margaret (Peggy).....	g 8042
Russo, Bonita (Mrs. John Russo).....	h 2399
Russo, John.....	h 2115, 2271, 2387, 2396, 2399, 2416-2417 (testimony)
Russo, Michael A.....	g 5725, 5750, 5753; h 241, 247, 248, 2083, 2111, 2115, 2252, 2254, 2272, 2278, 2279, 2388, 2389, 2399, 2400, 2626, 2627; hab 25.
Russo, Pearl (Mrs. Michael A. Russo).....	g 5729; h 248, 2399
Rust, Fritz.....	g 7112, 7113, 7671, 7672
Ruthenberg, Charles Emil.....	g 6146, 8022; gd 140; h 802; hf 7; hr 10, 69, 78, 122, 130
Rutkoff, Julia. (See Kotelchuck, Julia.)	
Rutledge, John F.....	g 5028-5051 (testimony), 5071; ge 45
Rutstein, Leo.....	g 3404
Ruttner, David.....	g 7731, 7732, 7736
Ruuttila, Josephine. (See Ruuttila, Julia.)	
Ruuttila, Julia (Mrs. Oscar Ruuttila; also known as Kathleen Ruuttila, Josephine Ruuttila, Julia Eaton, Kathleen Cronin).....	g 7024-7034, 8253-8255, 8257, <sup>1</sup> 8258, <sup>1</sup> 8260-8262; h 1356; hf 45, 81

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Ruutila.

	Page
Ruuttila, Kathleen. ( <i>See</i> Ruuttila, Julia.)	
Ruuttila, Oscar.....	g 7030, 8265
Ruuttila, Mrs. Oscar. ( <i>See</i> Ruuttila, Julia.)	
Ruzek (Miloslav).....	i 1728
Ruzich, Nick.....	g 6579
Ryabushinski, P. P.....	ir 178
Ryan, Arthur.....	gc opp. 74
Ryan, John F.....	g 8144
Ryan, Richard.....	g 7203
Ryan, Richard J., Jr.....	g 7208, 7798
Ryan, Sid.....	g 855
Ryan, Sylvester.....	gc 135-137
Ryasny <sup>1</sup> (Vasyl).....	ii(2) 4, 51; ik 108
Ryba, Anna.....	g 7424
Rybakoff, Ruth Rose. ( <i>See</i> Utrecht, Ruth Rose.)	
Rydell, Roy.....	i 1771
Ryder, Dorothy. ( <i>See</i> Weber, Dorothy.)	
Ryen, Aaron.....	g 7785
Ryerson (Edward Larned).....	ib 109
Rykoff, Richard.....	g 1915, 1979, 3948, 3964, 3967; i 1201; ia 19, 24, 60, 61
Rykov (Aleksey or Aleksei I.).....	ii(2) 58; ii(7) 17; ir 53, 62, 151-155, 170, 197, 289
Rylaarsdam, J. Coert.....	gc opp. 74
Ryland, Edwin P.....	g 8180; gc 68, 70, 71
Rylsky, Maxim (Maksym Rylskiy).....	ie 13
Rymer, Ernest N.....	g 7253, 7255
Ryskind, Morrie.....	g 5266
Rystad, Tora.....	g 8222-8224, 8387, 8423, 8428
Ryumin, M. D.....	ir 275, 281, 282, 310

## S

Saarinen, Aline B. ( <i>See</i> Loucheim, Aline.)	
Saba, Clara Hutcherson (Mrs. Mitchell Saba).....	h 2648- 2658 (testimony).
Saba, Mitchell.....	h 2648, 2653, 2658-2662 (testimony)
Saba, Philip.....	gc 108
Sabath, Adolph J.....	g 7545, 7723, 8269
Sabath, H. M. ( <i>See</i> Bedacht, Max.)	
Sabik-Vogulov, V.....	ir 244
Sabine, George H.....	if(10) 13
Sabinson, Lee.....	g 7292
Sabor, Alice.....	g 7626
Sachar, Bernard H.....	gc opp. 74
Sacher, Harry.....	g 1043, 1044, 1047, 1188, 1191-1193, 1219, 1221, 1223, 1226, 1268, 3025, 3033, 4543, 7194, 7546, 7726, 8162, 8267, 8268; gc 17, 18; h 291, 343, 358, 361, 455, 465, 680, 681, 793, 1304, 2528; i 845; ia 8, 21-23, 61-63; ik 125, 128.
Sachs, Nathan I.....	gc opp. 74
Sackley, Ralph.....	g 7128, 7152, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7538, 8407, 8440; hf 24
Sackley, Ralph R.....	gc opp. 74

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Riasnyv.



	Page
Sackowitz, Ben.....	g 8246
Sacks, Beatrice... g 823, 824, 891, 898, 900, 908, 913, 918, 943, 953, 967, 972, 4051; i 977, <sup>1</sup> 978, <sup>1</sup> 1507, 1529, 1531-1533	
Sacks, Calman.....	g 7421
Sacks, Edward.....	g 7786
Sacks, Raymond.....	g 2362-2367
Sadler, T. H.....	g 7864
Sadowski.....	ir 59
Sadowski (George G.).....	g 7242
Saeplay, Judith.....	gc 114
Saerchinger, Cesar.....	g 2501, 7130, <sup>2</sup> 7719
Saez Corales, Juan.....	i 1546, 1607, 1662-1667 (testimony), 1691, 1692, 1718; ik 72; is 117
Safarov (Georgii I.).....	ii (6) 9
Saffold, Lulu.....	g 7815
Safir, Benjamin J.....	g 7726
Safran, Hyman.....	g 7709
Sagan, Bruce.....	g 7253
Sage, Helen (Mrs. James H. Sage; nee Aukamp; also known as Dorothy Sage).....	g 4735, 4758, 4845, 4849, 4870, 4883-4888 (testimony), 4926, 4984
Sage, James H.....	g 4758 4761-4784 (testimony), 4793, 4797, 4809, 4815, 4816, 4826, 4830, 4831, 4845, 4868, 4888, 4904, 4971-4976, 4984, 4985, 5037, 5049, 5057, 5063, 5064, 5069; ge 42.
Sage, Samuel.....	g 7721
Sager, Clifford J.....	g 7194
Said, Ted.....	h 864
Saidenberg, Eleanor (Mrs. Theodore Saidenberg).....	h 865
Saidenberg, Theodore (Ted).....	g 3930; h 863-866 (testimony)
Sailer, L. J.....	g 7698
Saillant, Louis.....	g 7801; i 678, 679
Saint-Gaudens (Augustus).....	i 916
St. John, Clinton.....	g 2010
St. John, Robert.....	g 5386
Saint-Simon, Claude.....	ij 6, 8
Sainteny, Pignon.....	he(6) 5
Sakowska, Jean.....	g 7213
Sala, Michele.....	g 7424
Salaman, Louis. (See Solomon, Louis.)	
Salat, Anthony (Rev.).....	ii (5) 9
Salazar (Antonio de Oliveira).....	h 2622
Salcido, Rudy.....	g 7857
Saldi, Primo.....	g 7424
Saleh, Azis.....	hl 29
Salemson, Harold J.....	g 2470-2485 (testimony)
Salerno, Michael (Michele).....	g 7107, 8098; h 382, 429; hf 54, 86
Sales, David.....	g 833, 972, 987
Salisbury, Harrison E.....	he(9) 4, 5, 7; hg 8; ii(2) 14, 55; ii(6) 12; ii(7) 14

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Sachs.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Saerchinger.

	Page
Salisbury, Oliver M.....	h 1418
Salmin, Alexander.....	h 1617, 1701-1703 (testimony), 1727, 1803
Salmin, Nancy (Mrs. Alexander Salmin; nee Hull).....	h 1617, 1802-1804 (testimony); hm 32
Salmon, Joe.....	h 1727
Salo, Ted.....	i 1772
Salowski, Stanislaw.....	haa 14, 15
Salt, Waldo.....	g 5216, 5265, 7151, 7227, 7313, 7407, 7408; gc 30, 36; h 1156
Saltzman, Benjamin (Benny; Bennie).....	g 7103, 7121, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7323, 7339, 7348, 7372, 7419, 7816, 7817, 8256, 8259, 8280, 8313; hf 54, 86, 91.
Saltzman, Bernard.....	g 7362, 7372, 7373, 7419, 8280 8285; hf 84
Saltzman, M.....	g 7785
Saltzman, Max.....	g 7372
Saltzman, Mike.....	g 7786
Saltzman, Rubin.....	g 7254, 7265, 7318
Saltzman, Sadie (Mrs. Benjamin Saltzman).....	g 7117, 7339, 7348, 7362, 7363
Salva, Mike.....	g 7424
Salvus, Mary.....	g opp. 374
Salz, Morris.....	g 1369, 1400-1406 (testimony); ga 10; gd 82
Salz, Sol.....	g 7427
Salzman, Max.....	h 1359
Samachson, Dorothy.....	gc 114
Samis, Mrs. Sidney M.....	g 7310
Samitz, M. H.....	g 7379
Samols.....	g 7348
Samols (Mrs.).....	g 7348
Sampler, Thomas G.....	g 7208, 7798; gc 18
Samras, Evelyn.....	g 7204
Samrock, Victor.....	g 2501
Samson, Peter H.....	g 1922-1924, 1928, 1945; ga 26; gc 104, 106; gd 33
Samter, Alfred James.....	h 2000-2005 (testimony), 2012, 2013, 2055, 2063; hab 21, 83, 84; ik 124; is 117
Samuels, Allen.....	g 6579
Samuels, Ernest.....	g 7739, 8184; gc opp. 74
Samuels, Mike. (See Katzen, Leon.)	
Samuels, Molly Lee.....	g 1411
Samuels, William M.....	g 1543, 1565, 7204, 7884, 7891; i 306, 1201
Sanborne, Leon D.....	g 7194
Sanchez Castano, Benicio.....	i 1652
Sandburg, Carl.....	g 2436
Sande, George.....	g 906, 972
Sandell, Beatrice (Mrs. George Sandell).....	g 3873
Sandell, George.....	g 3662, 3873, 3923, 3930
Sander, Harvey.....	g 7385
Sanders, Bennie.....	g 1332
Sanders, Betty.....	g 7115, 7381, 7415, <sup>1</sup> 7791, 8044; h 668; i 977
Sanders, Leo.....	g 7427
Sanders, William.....	g 7303

<sup>1</sup>Appears as Bettly Sanders.

	Page
Sanderson, Harold C.....	g 4154, 4157, 4194-4199 (testimony), 5019; ge 41
Sanderson, Vernon.....	g 7698
Sandler, Gedaliah.....	g 7254
Sandler, Harry.....	g 1346, 1353
Sandler, Woodrow.....	g 2978, 2984, 3250, 3267, 3272, 3289, 3302, 3363, 3433, 3452, 3466, 3996, 4120, 5165; ga 6
Sandlin, Phil.....	g 7800
Sandor, Mac.....	g 7785
Sands, Arlington.....	g 7253
Sands, Melvin.....	g 7718
Sands, Rhoda.....	g 7421
Sandvigen, I. E.....	g 5'45
Sandy, George.....	g 1791, 1792, 1816, 1817; h 2022
Sanford, Charles.....	i 1251
Sangene, Joseph.....	g 1149-1156, 1164, 1169
San Giovanni, Dominick.....	g 1117
Sankowich, Peter.....	g 7424
Santes, Gus. ( <i>See</i> Tsantes, Gus.)	
Santi, Fernando.....	i 682, 694, 708
Santiago, Jo Ann (Mrs. Jose Santiago).....	i 1603
Santiago, Jose.....	g 1412; i 978, 1512, 1594-1603 (testimony); ik 70
Santis, Gus. ( <i>See</i> Tsantes, Gus.)	
Santo, John (Johnny).....	g 6165, 7110, 7733, 7736, 7737, 8033, 8270, 8361; hf 54, 86; i 126, 127, 130; ia 40
Santora, William.....	g 1034, 1035, 1115-1119 (testimony), 1159, 1161, 1163
Santos, John.....	g 482
Santos, P. M.....	gc opp. 74
Santos Rivera, Juan.....	i 1516, 1546, 1547, 1610, 1640, 1707-1713 (testimony), 1718; ik 72; is 117
Santwire, Milton Joseph.....	g 192, 2165-2173 (testimony); ga 32, 33; gc 74, 75; i 433
Sapronov, T. U.....	ir 123
Sarachman, John.....	g 7424
Saragat, Giuseppe.....	hr 149
Sarasohn, Peggy.....	h 1106-1108 (testimony), 1168; hm 30
Sargent, John.....	h 2018, 2043-2048 (testimony)
Sargent, S. Stansford.....	g 7310
Sargis, Marie.....	g 7424
Sarich, Marko.....	g 7424
Sarnoff, Irving.....	i 233-235 (testimony); ib 50
Sartisky, Jack.....	g 942, 1040, 6419, 7532; hf 76, 77; i 335
Sartisky, Sonya ("Sunny") (Mrs. Jack Sartisky).....	i 335, 341
Sarton, George.....	g 7712; gc 36, 41
Sartre, Jean-Paul.....	gc 85; he(7) 4; ir 261
Sarvis, David.....	h 1193-1202 (testimony); hm 29
Sasajima, Eileen.....	g 4240
Sasief, Boris.....	g 7113, 7355, 8208 <sup>1</sup>
Saslovsky, Zelda.....	g 8004

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Sasieff.

	Page
Sasna (Mrs.)-----	g 7349
Sass, Lou (Louis)-----	g 470, 2518, 2520; h 491, <sup>1</sup> 1360
Sastroamidjojo, Ali-----	hl 26
Sasuly, Elizabeth (Mrs. Richard Sasuly)-----	g 560, 561, 593; h 2569
Sasuly, Richard (also known as Alex Furth)-----	g 7349 <sup>2</sup> ; h 2566-2571 (testimony); hab 30
Saterquest, Dorothy-----	gc 72
Satter, Robert-----	h 245
Satterthwaite, Norman-----	g 7253
Satterwhite, J. H.-----	g 7706
Sauceda, <sup>3</sup> Jesus Bernardino (Jake)-----	g 1423, 1424, 1429-1432, 4135, 4138, 4140, 4147, 4297-4298 (testimony)
Sauceda, <sup>3</sup> Judith (Mrs. Jesus Bernardino Sauceda)-----	g 1423, 1429-1432, 4135, 4140, 4147, 4297, 4298 (testimony)
Saunders, Charles D.-----	g 7200
Saunders, Mike-----	g 1413
Saunders, Percy-----	g 7868, 7884
Saunders, (Richard P.)-----	h 385-387
Saunders, Wilbur E.-----	g 7706
Savage, E. W.-----	g 7698
Savage, Sophie-----	g 1413
Savage, Theodore F.-----	g 7216
Savides, Michael-----	g 8373; h 412-417 (testimony); hm 34, 35
Savo, Jimmy-----	g 2501
Savostianov (Prof.)-----	ii(2) 18, 31
Sawchyn, Alex-----	h 2106
Sawyer, Edith-----	g 5465, 5467, 5479, 5480, 5485-5487, 5495, 5496, 5503, 5504, 5519, 5520, 5526
Sawyer, Eleanor-----	g 8034
Sawyer, Harold M.-----	g 7736, 8034, 8162; h 1165, 1214-1216, 1290; ia 71
Sawyer, Mrs. Harold M. (See Bouslog, Harriet.)-----	
Sawyer, Julian S.-----	g 1411
Saxman, Walter C. B.-----	g 7194
Saxton, Alexander-----	g 7153, 7222, 7227, 7285, 7401, 7407, 7527, 7902, 8184, 8303, 8317, 8320; gc 36, 37
Saxton, Gertrude-----	gc 36
Sayen, Norman E.-----	g 7983, 7984; hf 59
Saypol, Irving H.-----	g 5338; gc 5, 7; hq 19
Sayre, Francis B.-----	hn 75, 76
Sayre, John Nevin-----	gc 41
Sayre, Kathleen W.-----	g 7310
Sazer, Esther (also known as Esther Miller)-----	g 1817, <sup>4</sup> 7103, 7117, 7817, 7871
Sazer, Henry-----	g 7865; 7868; i 224-227 (testimony), 247; ib 50
Scales, Gladys (Mrs. Junius Scales)-----	g 3551, 3642, 3643, 3652, 7348
Scales, Junius-----	g 3513, 3517, 3518, 3520, 3551-3555, 3560, 3585, 3638, 3639, 3643, 3644, 3647-3650, 7712, 8191, 8195, 8203; ge 33; h 112, 166, 167, 2272, 2614, 2617, 2625, 2626, 2724.

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Sas.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Lasuly.<sup>3</sup> Spelled Saucedo in some references.<sup>4</sup> Appears as Ester Miller Sazer.

	Page
Scales, Vera (Laycock)-----	g 7237
Scalise, Victor F-----	g 7698
Scalone, P-----	gc opp. 74
Scattergood, J. Henry-----	g 6319, 7385
Schacht, Frances-----	g 7785
Schachter, Clara-----	g 7783
Schachter, Simon-----	g 7337, 7349, 7424, 8027, 8162
Schachter, Mrs. Simon-----	g 7349
Schack, David-----	i 1195
Schack, Nora-----	i 1195
Schacter, Helen-----	gc 114
Schacter, Milton-----	gc 114
Schaefer, Elsa-----	g 855
Schaeffer, Alex-----	h 1358
Schaerf, Adolf-----	hr 149
Schaffer, Mitchell W-----	g 6319, 7385
Schaffer, Robert H-----	h 591
Schappes, Morris U-----	g 7115, 7222, 7320, 7321, 7404, 7788; gc 13, 37, 93, 114; gd 78, 119, 139; i 978
Scharf, Ron-----	i 1151
Scharf, Mrs. Ron-----	i 1151
Scharff, Meyer-----	gc 109
Scharlin, Elf-----	gc 70
Schary, Dore-----	g 5195
Schatz, Gert-----	g 2172; gc 33, 75
Schatz, Joseph L-----	g 7385
Schaub, Paul-----	g 7253
Schechter, Amy-----	g 4942
Schechter, Rubin-----	g 1414
Schechter, Sonia-----	g 7254
Schedel, John-----	g 7090
Scheel, Klaus-----	il 9; is 103
Scheer, Mortimer-----	h 1554-1564 (testimony), 1617, 1725, 1727; hm 37
Scheer, Phyllis (Mrs. Mortimer Scheer)-----	h 1562, 1617, 1725, 1727
Scheiner, Frank-----	g 3025, 8027; h 716
Schemanske, Stephen J. (Steve)-----	g 6488-6501 (testimony), 6506, 6507, 6518, 6531, 6532, 6543, 6546; g 3, 4; hf 69-73, 75.
Schenck (Charles T.)-----	is 129
Schenck, Nicholas M-----	g 5266, 5284
Schendel, T-----	h 1681
Schendel, Mrs. T-----	h 1681
Schenk, Philip L-----	g 7143, 7153, 7161, 7527, 7533, 7539, 7709, 7711, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339
Scher, Benny ( <i>see also</i> Sher, Benny)-----	g 7427
Scher, L-----	g 7786
Scherbatoff, George-----	gb 26-31
Scherer, Marcel-----	gc 5
Schermatoglu, Ergacsh-----	ii(6) 1, 2, 7-14 (statement); is 98, 99, 113
Schermerhorn, Francis-----	g 8035
Scherrer, Joe-----	g 4141, 4146, 4239, 4240

	Page
Scherrer, Maia James.....	g 4132, 4133, 4141, 4142, 4146, 4147
Schetina, Jack.....	g 7424
Scheunemann, Cecelia (Mrs. Edward Scheunemann).....	g 2997
	3000, 3446, 4093, 4110, 4117; <b>ga</b> 6
Scheunemann, Edward.....	g 2980,
	2985, 2995-2997, 3000, 3007, 3074, 3081, 3250, 3267,
	3272, 3276, 3303, 3326, 3348, 3364, 3446, 3452, 3466,
	3997, 3999, 4093, 4097, 4110, 4114-4116, 4117-4125
	(testimony), 4176, 5166; <b>ga</b> 6; <b>h</b> 1323.
Schiator, Francis C.....	g 7194
Schibley, George.....	gc 26
Schick, Bela.....	g 7115,
	7152, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7350, 7523, 7524, 7538,
	7634, 7723, 7738, 8205, 8278, 8407, 8440; <b>hf</b> 24.
Schidlovsky, Alexis.....	i 1905, 1907,
	1908-1911 (translation), 1914, 1917 (translation)
Schieffelin, William Jay.....	g 7634, 7723, 8278
Schiff, Adelaide.....	g 2119
Schildkraut, Joseph.....	g 2501
Schill, Theresa.....	g 7424
Schiller (Friedrich).....	i 1521
Schiller, H.....	h 1359
Schiller, Jenny.....	g 7349
Schiller, Otto.....	ir 166, 168
Schilpp, Paul A.....	g 7383
Schindler, Pauline.....	gc 67
Schindler, Pauline G.....	g 7988
Schire, Marge.....	h 211
Schirmer, Daniel Boone.....	h 2111, 2115, 2255, 2258-
	2268 (testimony), 2301, 2305, 2308, 2389, 2399; <b>gd</b> 129.
Schirmer, Peggy (Mrs. Daniel Boone Schirmer).....	h 2399
Schlackman, Al.....	g 7204
Schlamme, Martha.....	g 7222, 7399; <b>gc</b> 30, 37, 110, 129
Schlanger, Henry.....	g 7427
Schlasberg, Harold. (See Hunt, Harry Simon.)	
Schlauch, Margaret.....	g 7292, 7404, 7546, 7718
Schlesinger, Hymen.....	g 6377,
	6391, 6397, 6414, 6424-6434 (testimony), 6441, 6445,
	7495, 7547; <b>i</b> 321-323, 333, 334, 339, 344, 346, 349,
	350, 352, 358, 362, 366-370, 378, 382, 387, 473, 478,
	480, 482, 487, 490, 497, 502; <b>ia</b> 63 <sup>1</sup> , 64 <sup>1</sup> ; <b>ik</b> 27.
Schlessel, Vivian.....	g 855
Schlessler, Doris.....	g 855
Schlessinger, Tess (Mrs. Frank Davis).....	g 10, 12, 1755, <sup>2</sup> 1756 <sup>2</sup>
Schliffer, Leon.....	g 7424
Schlochower, Harry.....	g 7404
Schlossberg, David.....	g 7465, 7475, 8281
Schlosser, Ralph W.....	g 7385
Schmeider, M.....	g 7786
Schmerler, Sam.....	h 903, 990, 1059

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Hyman Schlesinger.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Schlesinger.

	Page
Schmerler, Mrs. Sam.....	h 990
Schmid, Karl.....	ii(1) 8
Schmidt, Charles.....	haa 21
Schmidt, F.....	g 8285
Schmidt, Georg.....	g 8285
Schmidt, Godfrey P.....	g 5248, 5333, 5347, 5353-5367 (testimony)
Schmidt, Harold E.....	g 7858, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047; hf 59
Schmidt, Henry.....	g 8112, 8137, 8144, 8167, 8234, 8290; gd 21; hf 64, i 691, 693, 694; is 84
Schmidt, Howard E.....	g 7870, 8080
Schmidt, Judy.....	g 1818
Schmidt, Marie.....	g 4835, 4841
Schmidt, Tom.....	g 4759, 4964
Schmidt, Viola.....	i 322, 341, 357, 370-372 (testimony); ik 28
Schmiess, John.....	g 6579, 6580
Schmorleitz, Robert J.....	g 7987; i 102
Schmoyer, Arthur H.....	g 7310
Schnaar, Mitchell.....	g 7622, 7655, 7709; gc 75
Schnabel, Artur.....	g 7203, 7383
Schnabel, S.....	g 7421
Schnabel, Stefan.....	g 7441
Schneck, Ira.....	g 7884
Schnee, Thelma.....	g 2501
Schneer, Julia.....	h 1835, 1846, 1864-1866 (testimony)
Schneider, Aaron D.....	g 3516, 3536, 3553, 7204, 7310, 7367, 7438, 8227, 8282; gc 22, 23, 40, 52, 54; gd 67
Schneider, Anita Bell (Mrs. Virgil A. Schneider; alias Seeta).....	g 1498-1521 (testimony), 1568, 1569, 1620, 1908-1938 (testimony), 1947-1964 (testimony), 1975-1984 (testimony), 1997-2018 (testi- mony), 2021, 2028-2041 (testimony), 4435, 6699 (tes- timony), 6710, 6713, 6722-6742 (testimony), 6749, 6791, 6792, 6794, 6800, 6832, 6839; ga 24-26; h 2684, 2685; hf 60, 62-64; hi 12; hm 16; i 1293, 1294; ia 10, 11, 19, 55, 60; is 85.
Schneider, Ben.....	g 7421; gc 9, 135; hq 14
Schneider, Ed.....	i 2048
Schneider, Isidor.....	g 7285, 7403
Schneider, Jack.....	g 7303, 7317, 7326, 7369, 7372, 7373, 7375, 7816, 8334, 8381, 8435
Schneider, Jerry.....	h 633
Schneider, Max.....	i 1431, 1442, 1443, 1490; is 46
Schneider, Mona. (See Jones, Mona.)	
Schneider, Murray.....	g 1413
Schneider, Sam.....	h 632, 885
Schneider, Samuel.....	g 5267, 5284
Schneider, Sonia (Mrs. Jack Schneider).....	g 7375
Schneiderman, Anna Center.....	g 7432, 7439
Schneiderman, Barney.....	g 878, 884
Schneiderman, Louis R. (See Sherman, Louis R.)	
Schneiderman, Minnie Jessie.....	g 2115, 5445

	Page
Schneiderman, Morris	g 7430
Schneiderman, Susan	g 888
Schneiderman, Sylvia	g 878, 884
Schneiderman, Teddy	g 950, 972
Schneiderman, William	g 1050, 1700, 1749, 1750, 1813, 1814, 1851, 1852, 1914, 2037, 3680, 3683, 3684, 4024, 4027, 4031, 6649, 6898, 6900, 7086, 7130, 7716, 7717, 8154, 8331, 8404; <b>gd</b> 78; <b>h</b> 1232; <b>hr</b> 121; <b>i</b> 2359, 2364.
Schneirla, T. C.	g 7194, 7292
Schnieder, I.	g 7421
Schnitzer, Morris M.	h 1867
Schoemehl, Joseph John	g 4731, 4732, 4782, 4843-4845, 4890, 4891, 4931-4934, 4944- 4946, 4949-4966 (testimony), 4979 (testimony), 4995- 4999, 5079, 5080, 5082, 5995, 5996; <b>ge</b> 44, 45.
Schoen, Max H. (Howard)	g 7858, 7863, 7983, 7984, 8047; <b>hf</b> 59, 60
Schoenbaum, Flo	g 7141
Schoenberger, Henry	g 7237
Schoenfeld, Bernard (C.)	g 5393
Schoenholtz, Francine	g 7237
Schoichet, Nathan L.	g 1837, 1838, 1840, 1842, 6678; <b>i</b> 1221
Scholten, Walter A.	g 7310
Schonake, Joseph	g 7430
Schonfield, Sylvia	g 1601, 1616, 1668-1675 (testimony); <b>ga</b> 10 <sup>1</sup>
Schor, Eleanor (Mrs. Gerald Schor; nee Woolman)	g 838, 900, 906, 920; <b>i</b> 1507, 1530
Schor, Gerald (also known as Gerald Woolman)	g 920, 921
Schor, Harold	g 855
Schor, Manny ( <i>see also</i> Schorr, Manny)	g 7194
Schorow, M.	g 35
Schorr, Manny ( <i>see also</i> Schor, Manny)	g 7460
Schorr, Ruth	g 1802, 1804
Schorske, Carl E.	<b>ij</b> 10, 51
Schrank, Norman	g 957, 973, 4051
Schreiber, Frederick A.	g 26
Schreiber, Milton M.	g 1364
Schrier	g 7862
Schroeder, Meyran. ( <i>See</i> Shindler, Maurice (Morris).)	
Schroeder, Paul M.	g 7141, 8146
Schroetter, Charles Heintz	g 6576
Schuch, Sophia	g 8285
Schuddakopf, Margaret Jean (Mrs. C. H. Schuddakopf; also known as Jean Danielson)	g 522, 7203
Schulberg, Budd (Wilson)	g 5790-5793, 5797, 5801, 7634, 7723, 8205, 8278; <b>i</b> 1146
Schulberg, Sonia	g 5795, 5796
Schulberg, Virginia. ( <i>See</i> Viertel, Virginia.)	
Schulkind, Herbert M.	<b>i</b> 1896
Schulman, Samuel ( <i>see also</i> Shulman, Sam)	g 7424

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Schoenfield.



	Page
Schultz, Henry Edward.....	g 5227, 5231, 5232
Schultz, Miriam.....	i 322
	325, 335, 340-343, 357, 378-381 (testimony); ik 28
Schultz, Sylvester.....	g 7800
Schumacher, Brockman.....	g 4747,
	4748, 4756, 4829-4834 (testimony), 5117, 5118
Schumacher, Earl F.....	g 8184
Schumacher, Joachim.....	h 620; hm 39
Schumacher, Kurt.....	hr 149
Schuman, Alfred.....	g 7870, 8080
Schuman, Frederick L.....	g 7382, 7384,
	7546, 7634, 7723, 8146, 8278, 8279
Schuman, Louis.....	g 4325
Schurz, Carl.....	if(10) 7
Schuster, Max D.....	g 7709
Schustuck, Jones.....	gc 35
Schustuck, William.....	gc 35
Schuth, Walter.....	g 7815
Schutz, Bea G.....	g 831
Schutzer, Arthur... g 7203, 7208, 7227, 7407, 7442, 7799, 8027; h 1356	
Schuyler, Montgomery.....	g 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321
Schwab, Betty.....	g 7785
Schwab, Irving.....	g 171, 176, 1411, 7717, 7785
Schwartz, Arnold... h 2104, 2274, 2321-2328 (testimony), 2390, 2402	
Schwartz, Charles.....	h 1620
Schwartz, Dan.....	h 1910, 1926, 1933
Schwartz, Frank.....	h 633, 716-724 (testimony)
Schwartz, Goldie.....	g 7424
Schwartz, Harry... gb 23-25; h 1183; i 27, 1121	
Schwartz, Ida.....	g 7424
Schwartz, M.....	g 7783
Schwartz, Max.....	h 1824
Schwartz, Mrs. Max. (See Alberts, Edith.)	
Schwartz, Miriam (also known as Miriam Stein).....	g 4459,
	4463, 4466-4475 (testimony)
Schwartz, Renee.....	g 7424
Schwartz, Rosaline (Mrs. Arnold Schwartz).....	h 2104, 2105, 2274,
	2324, 2390, 2394, 2395
Schwartz, Sol.....	gc 35
Schwartz, Teddy.....	g 7421
Schwarz, Frederick Charles.....	hc 1-14 (statement);
	hm 2, 7, 48, 49; hab 57; ia 75
Schwarzbart, Elias M.....	g 7194
Schweppe, Alfred J.....	g 7016
Schwieso, Charles, Jr.....	g 7185
Schwimmer, Harry.....	g 2485-2488
Schwimmer, Samuel.....	g 7115, 7320, 7321
Scialo, Andrea.....	h 832
Scimeca, Anthony.....	g 7427, 7441
Scioli, Joseph C... h 1617, 1727, 1728, 1745-1752 (testimony), 1766	
Scislowicz, Joseph.....	g 4452-4465 (testimony),
	4472, 4482, 4486, 4488; ge 15

	Page
Scotfield, Louis.....	g 5351
Scolnic, Soloman. (See Carlson, Frank.)	
Scotford, John R.....	g 7310, 7539, 8184, 8337, 8339
Scott (Adrian).....	ik 128
Scott, B. L.....	g 6319, 7385
Scott, Bertha.....	g 94, 95, 97
Scott, Cecil.....	g 85, 97
Scott, Ernest.....	g 7200; h 135, 136, 138, 174
Scott, Hayden.....	g 7253
Scott, Hazel. (See Powell, Hazel Scott)	
Scott, Jessica.....	g 7186
Scott, Lillie.....	g 7200
Scott, Mary. (See Shepardson, Mary.)	
Scott, Michael.....	g 7237
Scott, Myra E.....	g 7204
Scott, Randall B.....	g 7401, 7698, 7711, 8184
Scott, Samuel.....	g 7200
Scott, Sheila.....	g 7237
Scott, Wayne.....	g 7200
Scoville, Francis.....	g 893, 912, 972
Scribner, David.....	g 152, 158, 161, 1114, 1115, 1119, 1137, 1713, 2310, 3025, 6298, 7337, 7348, 7917, 7925; h 191, 2517, 2870, 2886.
Scribner, Jane.....	h 1134, 1143-1147 (testimony), 1160, 1291, 1292; hm 29
Scrotto, Roy.....	g 4840
Scrotto, Russell.....	g 4840
Scrotto, Vera (Mrs. Russell Scrotto).....	g 4840
Scudder, John.....	h 2899; i 1478
Scudder, Vida D.....	g 7136, 7143, 7161, 7441, 7444, 7533, 7539, 7634, 7711, 7723, 8184, 8232, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8343
Scull, Ralph H.....	g 7812
Sczepankiewicz, J. E.....	g 7424
Seagate, E. L.....	g 7349
Searle, Elizabeth.....	g 561
Searle, Robert W.....	g 7215
Sears, Baba Jeanne. (See Decker, Baba Jeanne.)	
Sears, Hayden B.....	g 7194
Seaver, Edwin.....	g 7203, 7292, 7310, 7402, 7404
Sebo, Stefan L.....	g 7424
Sechko, Nicholas A.....	g 7424
Sechrest, Jack.....	i 578
Seckar, Alvena.....	g 7237
Secrest, Lee.....	i 1294; is 38
Secundy, Janet.....	g 855
Secundy, Louis.....	g 855
Seda (Reverend).....	ii(5) 9
Seder, Morris.....	g 6410, 7495, 7504, 7505, 7530
Sedlak, John.....	g 7424
Sedov.....	haa 25
Seefield, Marilyn.....	g 7237

	Page
Seeger, Peter (Pete).....	g 1332, 2345, 2349, 2355, 2396, 2447-2460 (testimony), 4524, 5347, 7115, 7320, 7321; <b>ge</b> 54, 60, 70; <b>h</b> 668, 872, 2583; <b>hab</b> 87; <b>i</b> 1474, 1480; <b>ik</b> 124; <b>is</b> 51, 117.
Seegers, Henry E.....	g 4414
Seeliger, Lloyd.....	g 7865, 8040
Seeman, Bernard.....	g 7442
Sefkis, H.....	<b>gc</b> 35
Sefton, Lawrence.....	6969-6970 (testimony), 7112; <b>hf</b> 81
Segadelli, Louis.....	g 8136
Segal, Bernard.....	g 7427
Segal, Edith.....	g 1331, 1332; <b>gc</b> 45
Segal, Elmer.....	g 7813
Segal, I. E.....	g 7204
Segal, J. Herzl.....	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Segal, Mimi.....	g 7237
Segal, Robert E.....	g 7458
Seghers, <sup>1</sup> Anna.....	<b>gc</b> 30
Seginak, Michael.....	g 7424
Seibel, George.....	g 7141
Seibert, E. W.....	g 7194
Seidel, Joseph.....	g 7366
Seidenberg, Karl.....	g 7717
Seif, Joan Alberta.....	g 7253
Seif, Milton.....	<b>h</b> 1032, 1034-1041 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 26
Seigel, Henry.....	<b>h</b> 1134, 1250
Seigel, Peggy.....	<b>gc</b> 114
Sekunda, Walter.....	g 7424
Selden, Jeremy.....	<b>h</b> 593
Selden, Paul.....	g 7165, 7166
Seldes, George.....	g 7185, 7404, 7904
Seldes, Gilbert.....	g 2501
Selecman, Charles C.....	g 7723, 8205
Selic, Leonard M.....	g 3874, 3923, 3983
Seligman, Helen.....	g 856
Seligson, Louis.....	g 7303
Selionchik, Nettie.....	g 7421
Sell, Rose.....	<b>h</b> 2774
Sellars, Helen Earle.....	g 7194
Seller, H. Richard.....	g opp. 374
Sellers, Carl.....	g 8273
Sells, Newell.....	g 4135, 4146
Selly, Joseph P.....	g 3288, 4171, 7141, 7366, 7438, 7441, 7634, 7711, 7723, 8146, 8205, 8227, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320; <b>gc</b> 41, 108; <b>h</b> 1387, 1416, 1418, 1424, 1507, 1510, 1511, 1528, 1829; <b>hm</b> 41.
Selmer, Carl.....	g 7458
Selnick, M.....	g 7424
Selsam, Howard (alias Hill).....	g 7194, 7285, 7404, 7546; <b>gd</b> 36; <b>i</b> 977, 978, 982, 1273, 1274
Selsbee, Elizabeth.....	g 7442; <b>h</b> 1356

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Seghars.

	Page
Selz, Peter	gc opp. 74
Selz, Thalia	gc opp. 74
Semanov, Konstantin <sup>1</sup>	g 3772; ie 16
Semenov (Grigori)	io 36
Semenuk, Gregory	g 7424
Semichastnyi, Vladimir Y	ir 335
Sena, Alfonso	g 4129, 4132, 4135, 4140, 4146, 4147, 4286, 4287 (testimony)
Sena, Rose	g 4132, 4135, 4146, 4147
Senet, Alfred	g 7237
Senk, Doris	g 6259, 6264, 7237, 7240, 7253, 7257
Sennett, William	g 6579
Senor, James M	g 7253
Sentner, Antonia (Mrs. William Sentner)	g 4726, 6170, 6297, 7117, 7155, 7158, 7326, 7355, 7374, 7519, 7589, 7817, 8099, 8280, 8282, 8342, 8368, 8447, 8452; hf 83, 87, 96.
Sentner, William	g 1052, 4726, 4731, 4733, 4735, 4768, 4780, 4782, 4793, 4861, 4886, 4963, 4972, 4975, 5037, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5996, 6387, 7158, 7326, 7374, 7564, 7569, 7589, 8144, 8340, 8342; gc 75, 76; hf 83.
Sentner, William, Jr	g 4772, 4775
Sepulveda, Ernesto R	g 7158, 7204
Serano, Mary T	g 7871
Serb, Dan	g 7424
Serebrianski (Col.)	ir 199
Sergi (Sergius), (Patriarch)	ir 231, 232
Sergio, Lisa	g 5346, 7719, 7732
Sergo, John	h 572
Sergo, Raymond	g 6579; h 571, 572
Sergo, Raymond Mathew	h 572, 573
Serlin, Oscar	g 2501
Serov, Ivan (Aleksandrovich)	hb 9; hm 53; ii(1) 10; ii(3) 2, 13, 14; ik 112; ir 202, 239, 310, 311
Serri, Frank	g 7712, 8027
Serwin, John	g 7424
Seull, Ralph H	g 7200
Severn, Clara	g 1412
Severns, Hannah	g 5528
Sewock, William	g 7245
Sexauer, Marcella. (See Oser, Marcella.)	
Sexton, G. F	g 7200, 7441
Seybolt, W. H	g 7385
Seymour, Anne	g 2501
Seymour, Frank C	g 7698
Seymour, Worth	g 8162
Shabbelson, J	g 7785
Shachtman, Max	hr 151
Shackelford, Shelby	g 7194
Shade, Irma M	g 3721
Shadowitz	g 7341

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled in all references.

	Page
Shaeffer, Jack	g 7351
Shafarman, Eugene Maurice	g 162, 163, 200-218 (testimony), 7622, 7655, 7657, 7709
Shaffer, Edward	h 1987
Shaffer, Lee D	gc 108
Shaffer, Leo S	g 7709
Shafran, Eva	g 1786; i 1136
Shafritz, Morris	g 7736
Shahn, Ben	g 7204, 8184; i 897, 941-950 (testimony); ik 55, 56
Shalit, Miriam	g 7894, 8070; hf 59
Shamray, S	g 7421
Shanchig, Mike	g 1744
Shandler, Esther	g 3915, 6784-6790 (testimony), 7273, 7276, 7281, 7868, 7884, 8032, 8217; hf 57; i 274, 284, 288, 1201; ia 64.
Shandros, Geraldine	h 1415, 1424, 1459
Shaner, Harry E	g 7698
Shankman, Nathan	g 7421
Shanks, Gunnar	g 7829
Shapiro, Aaron	h 1511
Shapiro, Anna	g 7158
Shapiro, Blanche	g 856
Shapiro, Chaim	g 8180; gc 68
Shapiro, David	g 7424
Shapiro, Ethel	g 7519
Shapiro, Eudice. (See Gottlieb, Eudice.)	
Shapiro, Hal (Harold L.)	g 7721
Shapiro, Harry (also known as Harry Brockman)	g 897, 900, 914, 916, 920, 925, 926; i 1507, 1532
Shapiro, Henry	ir 298
Shapiro, Isidore	g 977
Shapiro, Jacob	g 7421
Shapiro, Jane	g 884
Shapiro, Louis	g 1076-1079 (testimony)
Shapiro, Nathan	g 1826, 1856
Shapiro, Ralph	g 1345, 7337, 7348, 8027
Shapiro, Selma (also known as Selma Brockman and Selma Herbst)	g 920, 944
Shapiro, Victor	g 7204, 8180; gc 68, 70
Shapley, Harlow	gc 36, 41; h 2547
Shaposhnikov, Boris	he(3) 3
Shapovalov, Esther (Mrs. Michael Shapovalov)	i 2048, 2124
Shapovalov, Michael	i 1927, 2048, 2124, 2180, 2197, 2198; is 61
Shapovalov, Rostislav	haa 46
Sharak, George	g 8343
Sharff, Meyer	gc 28, 29, 41, 71, 77, 94, 95, 113
Sharp, Clarence	hr 121
Sharp, Dudley C.	i 1287, 1288, 1294-1321 (statement); is 37-40
Sharp, Gilbert I., Jr	g 7203
Sharp, Malcolm P	g 7194, 7523, 7524, 7538, 8184, 8407, 8440; gc 36, 41, 52, 72, 111, 121, 124, 132, 136, 137; hf 24; hi 15.

	Page
Sharp, Morrison	gc 73
Sharp, Waitstill H.	gc 72
Sharpnack, Shippy	g 7253
Sharrow, A. E.	gc opp. 74
Sharshon, Mary	g 7245
Sharugrudsky, Al	g 972
Sharugrudsky, Edith	g 972
Shatkin, Sadie. (See Tomkin, Sadie.)	
Shatoff, Michael	haa 46
Shatzkamer, I.	g 7424
Shavelson, Clara	g 1413, 4328, 7349
Shavelson, Joseph	g 7424
Shaw, Ada	g 7815
Shaw, Alayne	g 7786
Shaw, Benjamin (or Ben)	g 7421, 8072
Shaw, Dora	g 7200, 7310
Shaw, Doris	g 7253
Shaw, George Bernard	h 2571
Shaw, Harry	g 178
Shaw, Irwin	g 7404
Shaw, Marvin	h 1352
Shaw, Mary J.	g 7203
Shaw, Ralph	g 4726, 4782, 4853, 4854, 4913-4916, 4943, 4953-4955, 4990, 5020, 5021, 5033-5038, 5040, 5041, 5043, 5044, 5046, 5071; <b>g</b> 44; <b>hr</b> 121.
Shaw, Rodney	g 7698
Shaw, Sarah (Mrs. Ralph Shaw; nee Kling)	g 4726, 4953, 4958, 4997, 5033
Shawn, Dave	h 1465
Shayne, Robert. (See Dawe, Robert Shaen.)	
Shcherbakov, Aleksandr	ir 275
Shea, James O'Connor	g 5759
Shebalin, V. Ya	ir 260
Sheberko	ii(2) 59
Sheean, Vincent	g 7139, 7725, 7731, 8146
Sheeder, Franklin I.	g 7308, 7382, 7384
Sheen, Fulton J.	hh viii, ix, 9-16 (statement); <b>hm</b> 7, 45, 47; <b>hw</b> 22; <b>i</b> 1288
Sheftman, Fanny	g 831
Shehu, Mehmet	he(9) 4, 5; ii(5) 4, 26
Sheklow, Seymour	g 3670, 3861, 3873, 3930
Sheldrick, George ("Jack")	h 2127, 2362-2364 (testimony), 2400, 2610, 2615; <b>hab</b> 33
Shelepin	g 3787
Shelley, Joshua	g 2367, 2377, 2412-2415 (testimony)
Shelman, Andie (Mrs. Nathaniel Shelman)	h 2103, 2274, 2389
Shelman, Nathaniel	h 2103, 2273, 2389
Shelton (Robert)	ik 128
Shenk, Rose	g 7245
Shenkman, Ben	g 7424
Shepard, John F.	g 7194, 7645, 7691, 7692, 8278
Shepard, Marshall L.	g 7451

	Page
Shepard, Odell.....	g 7383
Shepard, R. V.....	g 7200
Shepardson, Mary (nee Thygeson; also known as Mary Scott).....	h 1211, 1214, 1252-1255 (testimony)
Shepherd, Halert C.....	i 1754, 1851-1853 (testimony); is 66
Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.....	g 7706
Shepilov, Dmitri T.....	hr 128; ib 85; ir 341, 342
Sheppard (Professor).....	g 6523, 7697
Sheppard, Burton.....	g 7185
Sheppard, Henry.....	g 7292
Sheppard, Isaac J.....	g 5465, 5467, 5480, 5484-5493 (testimony), 5496, 5497, 5504, 5512, 5513, 5516, 5517, 5521.
Sheppard, Lewis.....	g 5488, 5495, 5496, 5498, 5501, 5513, 5516, 5517
Sheppard, Patricia.....	g 7237
Sher, Benny ( <i>see also</i> Scher, Benny).....	g 7430; gc 109
Sher, Martin.....	g 8144
Sherbell, Kenneth.....	g 7253, 7284, 7438
Sherman, Al.....	g 1818
Sherman, Edward.....	g 7424
Sherman, Edward H.....	g 4288, 4291
Sherman, Gilbert.....	g 7312
Sherman, Harry Allan.....	g 7570, 7576
Sherman, Jay J.....	g 7622, 7655, 7709
Sherman, Joseph.....	h 2084, 2164-2171 (testimony); hab 26
Sherman, Louis R. (also known as Louis R. Schneiderman).....	g 4021-4026 (testimony), 4027-4032, 4033-4042 (testimony), 4059; ge 35.
Sherman, Miriam Brook (Mrs. Al Sherman).....	g 1818
Sherman, Morris J.....	gc opp. 74
Sherman, Nicholas (also known as Nicholas Shireman).....	ia 49
Sherman, Robert.....	g 5832, 5839
Sherman, Shep.....	g 856
Shermis, Celia (Mrs. Harry Shermis).....	g 1517, 1914, 1915, 1922, 1926, 1927, 1948, 1961, 1964, 1965-1968 (testimony), 1977, 1984, 1996, 2000, 2006, 6724, 6726; hf 60-62.
Shermis, Harry.....	g 1984
Sherron, Martha.....	g 5507, 5512
Sherwood, Bill.....	g 3060, 3063-3065, 3068, 3069
Sherwood, Robert.....	gc 128
Shevalyagin, D.....	i 2371
Shevchenko (Major).....	io 14, 15
Shevchenko (Faina V.).....	ii(2) 8, 16
Shevelov, George.....	h 2828
Shew Hong. ( <i>See</i> Lee, James.)	
Shewchuck, William.....	g 7600, 7643, 7652
Shewchuk, Andro.....	g 7424
Sheyney, Edward P.....	g 7191
Shicky, Frank.....	g 7424
Shields, Art.....	g 7307, 8237; h 2463; i 343; is 14
Shields, James M.....	g 3092-3101 (testimony)

	Page
Shiell, Jessie.....	g 7863
Shih, Hu.....	h 54
Shikas, Peter.....	g 7211, 7475
Shiling, Reuben.....	g 8162
Shimek, P. J.....	g 7827
Shin Chin-yu.....	id 29
Shindler, Maurice (Morris) (also known as Meyran Schroeder).....	i 361, 362
Ship, Oda (Mrs. Reuben Ship).....	g 7968
Ship, Reuben.....	g 5351, 5770, 5771, 6740, 7120, 7860, 7968, 7976
Shipka, Peter.....	g 507, 508, 598, 599, 7203, 7485, 7719
Shipler, Guy Emery.....	g 7706; hi 4, 7; i 1478
Shipley, Ruth B.....	g 4329, 4444, 4657; h 1960; i 767, 768, 841, 842, 852
Shireman, Nicholas. (See Sherman, Nicholas.)	
Shirer, William L.....	g 5386
Shirvington, Walter.....	g 977
Shkhetia, Sh. K.....	ii(7) 19
Shlyapnikov, Aleksandr.....	ir 124
Shmidt, N. P.....	ir 27, 28
Shneyer, William (Bill).....	g 7237, 7295, 7299, 8184 <sup>1</sup>
Shodell, James.....	h 1359
Shoemaker, Edith C.....	g 5472 5473, 5506 5510, 5512
Shohen, Ben.....	g 7366
Sholokhov, Mikhail.....	g 3769; ht 21; ii(2) 8, 15
Shonick, William.....	h 1863, 1901, 1902, 1920-1928 (testimony)
Shor, Sol.....	g 2476, 4047
Shore, Anne (or Ann).....	g 2168, 2172, 7119, 7157, 7484, 8071; ga 33, gc 74, 75
Shore, Barbara (Mrs. Jack Shore).....	h 1727
Shore, Jack.....	h 1618, 1727
Shore, Jerome.....	g 175
Shore, Joyzell.....	g 3236
Shore, Viola Brothers.....	g 2503, 7283, 7368, 7444
Shorr, Frances (Mrs. Lev Shorr).....	h 1166, 1293
Shorr, Isaac.....	g 7736
Shorr, Lev.....	h 1166, 1293
Short, Anita.....	g 3662, 3831, 3839, 3873, 3932
Short, David William.....	g 7204
Short, Wallace M.....	g 7546
Shostak, Nat.....	g 7203
Shostakovich, <sup>2</sup> Dimitri.....	g 3765, 3766, 3771, 3775, 3819, 3824, 7801; ir 260
Shrank, Norman.....	g 6189
Shroeder, Carl. (See Chambers, Whittaker.)	
Shryver, Katherine.....	g 5041, 5042, 5045, 5071
Shtabe, Abe.....	g 856, 866, 869
Shtabe, Dorothy.....	g 856
Shub, David.....	ij 12, 13
Shub, Louis.....	gd 54
Shubert, I. J.....	g 7194

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Schneyer.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Shostakovitch in some references.



	Page
Shubow, Joseph	g 7204
Shubow, Lawrence D.	h 2246
Shubow, Leo	g 7204
Shukeloyts, Anton	ii(6) 4, 24-25 (statement); is 98, 100, 113
Shull, Leo	h 2587, 2588, 2901
Shulman, Alan	h 760(1-3)
Shulman, Ben	h 1619
Shulman, Rubin	g 1412
Shulman, Sam ( <i>see also</i> Schulman, Samuel)	g 7421
Shumlin, Herman	g 2501, 5261, 7194; h 2571
Shupper, Deborah	g 7237
Shustek, John	g 7424
Shuster, George	hw 8
Shustin, S.	il 23
Shuttleworth (F. L.)	i 2339
Shynn, Doo Sik	g 8218
Sibbett, Ewing	h 1165
Sibirsky	ii(2) 18
Sibley, Mulford Q.	g 7401, <sup>1</sup> 7712, 8184
Siddon, Richard	g 7194
Sidney, Louis K.	g 5277
Sidzikauskas, Vaclovas	ii(4) 2, 3, 7, 12-18 (statement); ik 114-116, 118
Si-ean Chen	g 7404
Siebenberg, Louis	h 1387, 1418, 1425, 1507, 1513, 1528
Siegel, Leni	g 8097
Siegel, Sam	g 3930
Siegel, Blanche	g 920
Siegel, Milton	g 920
Siegel, Morris	h 1783
Siegel, Philip	g 7254
Siegel, Rose	gc 75
Siegel, Samuel S.	gc opp. 74
Siegel, Sol	g 889
Siegel, William	g 7783
Siegenthaler, Carl	g 7237
Siegmeister, Elie	g 8146
Sigerist, Henry E.	g 5030, 7404, 7719
Sigle, Esther	g 7421
Sigler, Leon B.	g 7424
Signer, Herbert	g 7314; i 978
Sikelianos, Eva	g 7310
Sikorski (Wladyslaw)	gf 30, 56, 62; io 22
Silas, Bertha	g 921
Silas, Nick	g 921
Silber, Bernard	h 1496-1503 (testimony); hm 8, 9; hab 87; ik 124; is 117
Silber, Ira	g 8162; gc 73
Silber, Irwin	h 2579-2587 (testimony), 2589; hab 31
Silberblatt, Howard. ( <i>See</i> DaSilva, Howard.)	
Silberman, Annette	g 888
Silberman, Charles L.	h 1387, 1417, 1424, 1513, 1528; hm 41

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Mulford O.

	Page
Silberman, Lenore	g 892, 972
Silberman, Mendel	g 7424
Silberstein, Joseph	g 7424
Silberstein, Robert J.	g 507, <sup>1</sup> 549, 551-556, 558-560, 593, 3006, 3025-3027, 3029, 3033, 7194; h 1304; i 826; ia 65, 66.
Silbert, Arlene	g 7857
Silex, Humberto	g 7732, 7736, 7737
Silia, George	g 7424
Silin, (M. A.)	hk 11
Silkoritch, Peter	g 7785
Sille, Cyril	i 427
Sillen, Samuel	g 7203, gc 37; h 1352 7208, 7222, 7285, 7292, 7408, 7799
Silva, Adele Kronick	g 6852, 6853; i 1264-1281 (testimony); ik 23
Silver, Abba Hillel	gc 41, 48
Silver, Harvey	gc 35
Silver, Joe	g 831
Silver, Joyce (Joy)	g 8044
Silver, Lillian	h 1294
Silver, Louise Light (Mrs. Max Silver; also known as Louise E. Light)	g 3822, 3828, 3835, 3837; ia 38
Silver, Max	g 1485, 1575, 1709, 1710, 1769, 1785, 1812, 1813, 1816, 1835, 2074, 3822, 3823, 3827, 3828, 3835, 3837, 4024, 5806, 6657, 6761, 6762, 7861; h 1103.
Silver, Sophie (nee Chelnick; born Schewe Czezelnitzki)	i 201- 203 (testimony); ib 50, 51
Silverberg, Howard Bernard	gd 20; h 899, 905
Silverberg, Jean (Mrs. Howard Bernard Silverberg)	h 905, 966, 967, 971
Silverblatt, Augusta	g 8227
Silverman, Abraham George	g 3127, 3204, 3213, 3424, 3425, 4017
Silverman, Arthur	g 3026
Silverman, Benjamin	g 3721
Silverman, Matthew	g 2503, 7283
Silverman (Samuel) Sydney	g 2249; gc 42 <sup>2</sup>
Silverman, Sol	g 7253, 8033, 8034
Silvermaster, Nathan Gregory	g 1225, 3015, 3227, 3228, 3298, 3299, 3380, 3384, 3425, 3474, 3475, 4495, 4496, 4555, 7349; h 2567, 2569; hab 30.
Silvermaster, Mrs. Nathan G.	g 7349
Silverstein, Harry	g 856
Silverstein, Mildred	g 856
Silverstein, Robert J.	g 7622, 7655
Silverstine, Bob	g 611, 620, 629
Silverstine, Edith	g 620, 629
Silverstine, Evelyn (Mrs. Ted Silverstine)	g 716
Silverstine, Harvey	g 629, 679, 697
Silverstine, Ted	g 619, 620, 674, 693, 694, 697, 700, 716, 720, 723, 724, 802

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Silverstein.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Sidney.

	Page
Simans, Joseph N.....	g 7469
Siminoff, Joseph.....	g 7297, 7303, 7317, <sup>1</sup> 7322, 7323, 7369, 8334
Siminoski, Sophie (Mrs. Abe Siminoski; nee Smoridon or Smorodin).....	i 290-293 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 51
Siminov, Trudy.....	g 1817
Simon, Alex.....	g 7366
Simkin, Margaret T.....	gc 132
Simkins, Andrew W.....	g 960, 7702
Simkins, Modjeska (Mrs. Andrew W. Simkins).....	g 6204, <sup>2</sup> 7200, 7207, 7208, 7305, 7306, 7385, 7798, 7799, 7810; ge 33; <b>hi</b> 4, <sup>2</sup> 8 <sup>2</sup> ; <b>i</b> 1478.
Simmons (Charles) LeBron.....	g 7407, 7709, 8146, 8227; <b>gc</b> 75
Simmons, Cornelius A.....	g 8136
Simmons, Griffin R.....	g 7200
Simmons, Herbert.....	g 1656
Simmons, Herbert W., Jr.....	g 8000, 8056, 8072; <b>i</b> 255, 258, 260
Simmons, Jake J.....	g 7306
Simmons, Jake J., Jr.....	g 7200
Simmons, James.....	g 7366
Simmons, R. A.....	g 8184
Simms, Roslyn (nee Wunthal; formerly Mrs. Robert Emerine).....	g 5895, 5990, 6008-6013 (testimony)
Simms, William Philip.....	<b>gb</b> 71-73
Simon, Abbott.....	g 7186, 7703, 7802
Simon, David.....	<b>h</b> 615
Simon, Edwin.....	g 7800
Simon, Hal.....	g 931, 977; <b>h</b> 1360, 1617, 1622, 1625; <b>hr</b> 121
Simon, Joe.....	g 889
Simon, John L.....	g 2138; <b>gc</b> 20, 54
Simon, Leslie E.....	g 7310
Simon, M.....	g 7349
Simon, Ralph.....	<b>gc</b> 41, 72, 73, opp. 74
Simon, Samuel.....	g 7424
Simon, William.....	g 7785
Simons, Beatrice. (See Johnson, Beatrice Siskind.)	
Simons, Irv.....	g 5680
Simons, Virginia.....	g 5680
Simonsgaard, Sara.....	<b>gc</b> 73
Simonton, Edwin.....	g 7237
Simpson, Abe (Wally).....	g 7786
Simpson, Everett.....	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Simpson (John).....	g 4975
Simpson, John William.....	g 4753, 4798-4801 (testimony), 4803-4808 (testimony); <b>ge</b> 54, 68, 69
Simpson, Leonard P.....	g 8027
Sims, Althea.....	<b>i</b> 1456, 1490
Sims, Charles E.....	g 8146
Sims, Frankie Lee.....	g 8178
Simunek, Marie.....	g 7213

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Siminoff.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Simpkins.

	Page
Sin Tu Sik.....	g 1556
Sinclair, Ed.....	g 7871
Sinclair (Harry E.).....	ik 127
Sinclair, Upton.....	g 528
Sindell, David I.....	g 6390, 7486, 7736
Sindler.....	ii(5) 9
Singer, Gertrude.....	g 7785
Singer, L.....	g 7421
Singer, Marcus.....	ge 52; hm 10; ik 125
Singer, Michael.....	g 856, 7772; h 1358
Singerman, Herman.....	g 7427
Singler, Stephen.....	g 7618, 7623, 7627, 7656
Sinh Chin. (See Ho Chi Minh.)	
Sink, Mark Eugene.....	i 1261-1263 (testimony)
Sipes, John W.....	i 747, 874; ik 52
Siporin, Seymour.....	i 582
Sippan, I.....	g 7786
Sipser, I. Philip.....	hi 4, 7; i 1478
Siqueiros, David Alfaro.....	gc 30 <sup>1</sup>
Siralnick, Sam.....	g 7424
Siren, Felix.....	g 4738
Sirica (John J.).....	ik 128
Siris, Evelyn (Mrs. Lawrence Levitan).....	h 1168, 1256-1259 (testimony), 1289; hm 29
Siroky, Viliam.....	ii(5) 11
Sirota, Alex.....	g 4325, 4328, 4329, 7203, 7367, 7427, 7430, 7438, 7702, 7811; gc 108.
Sirota, Nat.....	g 977
Siseta, Joseph.....	g 7424
Siskind, Beatrice. (See Johnson, Beatrice Siskind.)	
Siskind, Edith (Mrs. Henry Siskind).....	g 1978
Siskind, Henry.....	g 1978
Sister Claire Madeleine.....	i 1101
Sito, Ida.....	g 5734
Sito, Louise. (See Zito, Louise.)	
Situmeang, Albinus.....	g 7731
Siu, Paul.....	g 7458
Siuba, Cazimir.....	g 6568, 6583
Siwecki, Victoria.....	g 7424
Sizoo, Joseph R.....	hw 8
Sjahrir, Sutan.....	hl 2, 10, 11, 23, 29
Sjarifuddin, Amir.....	hl 16, 17
Skelin, Anna.....	g 7421
Skinner, Al.....	g 8136
Skinner, Laila.....	g 7128, 7141, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7634, 7711, 7719, 7723, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; hf 24.
Sklar, Boris.....	g 7294, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7323, 7328, 7329, 8344, 8350, 8351, 8354, 8355, 8360, 8368
Sklar, George.....	g 7403, 7404

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Siquiros.

	Page
Sklar, Philip	h 747, 760(1-3)
Sklar, Sarah	h 1352
Sklyanski, E. M.	ir 105
Skodner, Jack	g 7785
Skog, Otto	g 7103, 7351; hf 76, 88
Skoloff, Evelyn. (See Goldberg, Evelyn.)	
Skoropadsky, Hetman	ie 12
Skouras, Spyros P.	g 5267, 5268, 5276, 5283; hw 8
Skrabik, Andrej	ii(5) 20
Skroba, I.	g 7424
Skrypnik, Mykola	ir 112
Skvartsov, Nikolai	haa 46
Slack, Alfred Dean	gc 130
Slade, Gina	g 856
Slade, Ruth	g 3721, 3722; i 1271
Slamen, Francis	ii(5) 9
Slansky, Rudolph	gc 31, 135; he(9) 6; hn 56, 59; hq 18; i 1727
Slater, Agnes	g 623, 698, 720, 722
Slater, Clarence	g 4135
Slater, Frank F.	g 7165, 7166, 7182
Slater, Thomas L.	g 960, 7407, 7702, 7742, 7757, 7812, 7815; gc opp. 74
Slater, V. R.	g 5123, 5131, 5132, 5139
Slater, Mrs. V. R.	g 5123, 5131, 5132, 5139
Slavov, Ivan	ii(7) 4, 28
Sleeth, Paul	g 1913, 1976, 1984, 2008
Slinger, Dan	hr 121
Slipei, Metropolitan Josef	ii(2) 51, 53, 55; ik 108
Sloan, John	g 7141, 7409, 7441
Sloan, Marjorie	g 7237
Sloane, Allan E.	g 5295; gc 39
Sloane, Everett	g 2501
Sloane, Michael	g 7237
Sloboda, Rudolph	g 7424
Slobodin, Jane	g 7871
Slocombe, Edwin M.	g 7194
Slomberg, Vladimir	i 335, 339
Slosson, Preston	g 8184
Slutsky, J. B.	hr 152
Slutsky, Nat.	h 1359
Slutzky, Nathan F.	g 974
Slye, Maude	g 7203, 7739
Small, Jack	i 407, 408; ik 30
Small, James T.	g 7200, 7310
Small, Larry	g 4241
Small, Priscilla	g 5661, 5680
Small, Sasha	g 7783, 8227
Smedley, Agnes	g 4392, 4393, 7204, 7290, 7310, 7441, 8146; h 1356
Smik, Frank, Jr.	g 7424
Smirnov, V. M.	ir 124, 169
Smith, Albert L.	g 7194
Smith, Alice	g 7800
Smith, Alson J.	g 7204

	Page
Smith, Art.....	h 1349
Smith, B. Julian.....	gc opp. 74
Smith, Bernard.....	g 7405
Smith, Bessie J.....	g 7203
Smith, Bill.....	g 4322
Smith, Bowen.....	g 4531
Smith, Chapman T.....	g 1412
Smith, Charlie.....	g 7200
Smith, Chester.....	gc 75
Smith, Claude.....	g 469, 483, 484
Smith, Dallas.....	g 95-97, 127
Smith, Delphine Murphy.....	g 1817, 6633-6646 (testimony), 6836, 7848, 7852-7857; hf 59; i 1191, 1192, 1198, 1202
Smith, Don.....	g 7253, 7438
Smith, Donald G.....	g 7698
Smith, Donald H.....	i 511, 530, 584, 651-653 (testimony); ik 42
Smith, Donald Wakefield.....	g 3265
Smith, Edith.....	g 1784, 1787, 1788, 1796, 1798, 1799, 1805, 1815
Smith, Edna.....	g 6648, 8442
Smith, Edward.....	g 7237
Smith, Edwin S.....	g 3265, 3456-3484 (testimony), 5433, 7546, 7723; h 29, 30, 96, 103, 1750
Smith, Eleanor.....	gc 70
Smith, Eleanor (Mrs. Ernest Carl Smith; nee Ruth Kenegs- berg).....	i 242, 258-260 (testimony), 273; ib 51
Smith, Elizabeth. (See Jackson, Elizabeth Ricardo.)	
Smith, Ethel.....	h 2280
Smith, F. S. U.....	g 471
Smith, F. Tredwell (see also Smith, Tredwell).....	g 7405
Smith, Ferdinand C.....	g 436, 2455, 4526, 4527, 4738, 6163, 6165, 6190, 6289, 6534, 6598, 6610, 7106, 7110, 7155, 7158-7160, 7204, 7307, 7312, 7315, 7326, 7366, 7430, 7438, 7569, 7721, 7792, 7823, 8144, 8146, 8227, 8312, 8361; gd 62, 66, 86; hf 54, 68, 86.
Smith, Frederick.....	g 1031
Smith, Genevieve.....	g 7726
Smith, George.....	g 355, 7366
Smith, Gerald L. K.....	g 833; gd 126
Smith, Gladstone.....	g 7200
Smith, H.....	hr 121
Smith, Harry F.....	i 1889-1893 (testimony)
Smith, Hassell.....	g 8034
Smith, Hazel.....	g 7823
Smith, Howard K.....	g 5386
Smith, Howard (W.).....	h 2206
Smith, J.....	g 7785
Smith, J. H. L.....	g 7200
Smith, Mrs. J. H. L.....	g 7200
Smith, J. N.....	g 6191
Smith, J. W.....	g 7726
Smith, James.....	g 8144

	Page
Smith, Jessica (Mrs. John Abt)-----	g 4376, 4377, 7227, 7292, 7348, 7405, 7407, 7408; h 285, 347-358 (testimony), 2464; hm 35.
Smith, Jim-----	i 1044
Smith, Juanita-----	g 1783
Smith, Kenneth M.-----	g 7698
Smith, Laura Colwell-----	g 1984, 2036, 2037
Smith, Leroy-----	g 7200
Smith, Lorna D-----	g 7194
Smith, Lorraine-----	g 7200
Smith, Louise Pettibone-----	g 960, 3368, 6217, 6485, 6507, 6509, 7047, 7089, 7099, 7128, 7130, 7136, 7143, 7151-7153, 7161, 7207, 7208, 7211, 7313, 7329, 7333, 7334, 7337-7339, 7343-7346, 7350- 7352, 7354, 7401, 7444, 7520, 7525, 7533, 7535, 7538, 7702, 7711, 7727, 7743, 7798, 7816, 8098, 8182, 8232, 8303, 8317, 8319, 8339, 8340, 8342, 8343, 8372-8374, 8403, 8407, 8408, 8425, 8426, 8428, 8439-8443, 8462, 8463; hf 14, 28, 37, 84.
Smith, Luther N-----	g 7194
Smith, M. Brewster-----	g 7203
Smith, Marcelle-----	g 4857
Smith, Miranda <sup>1</sup> -----	g 7200, 7306, 7546
Smith, Moses-----	g 2501
Smith, Murphy-----	g 7847
Smith, Nicky-----	g 7194
Smith, Norman-----	g 7366
Smith, Osborne-----	g 7381
Smith, Osborne Eugene-----	g 7200
Smith, Oscar S-----	g 3096
Smith, Owen-----	g 7715
Smith, Paul-----	hq 8
Smith, Paul R-----	g 7310
Smith, Phil-----	g 712
Smith, R. E. ("Bob")-----	hw 8
Smith, Randolph-----	g 7292
Smith, Randolph B-----	g 8184
Smith, Robert D-----	gc 102
Smith, Ruth-----	g 1805
Smith, Stan-----	g 4240
Smith, Theodosia-----	h 1619
Smith, Tredwell ( <i>see also</i> Smith, F. Tredwell)-----	g 7194
Smith, Vern-----	g 8141; h 1294
Smith, Walter A-----	g 7539, 7698, 7711, 8184, 8337, 8339
Smith, Walter Bedell-----	haa 56, 62
Smith, Mrs. Walter Bedell-----	haa 56
Smith, William-----	g 7204, 7806
Smith, William D-----	g 7366
Smith, William P., Jr-----	g 7441
Smithberg, H-----	g 7786
Smogaard, Edward-----	g 7253

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Moranda in some references.

	Page
Smokler, N. L. (Nedwin)-----	g 7726
Smolan, Ada (L.)-----	h 1133, 1250
Smoley, Alex-----	g 7421
Smoley, Katherine-----	g 7254
Smoridon, Sophie. (See Siminoski, Sophie.)	
Smorodin, Ted-----	g 1137-1142 (testimony), 4322
Smyles, Harry M.-----	h 615, 623, 626, 692-701 (testimony) 734; hm 38
Smyser, Martha-----	g opp. 374
Smyth, Bessie-----	g 7786
Smythe, F. Hastings-----	g 7718, 8440; hf 24
Snavely, Guy E.-----	hw 8
Snell, Martha. (See Wheeldin, Martha Hard.)	
Sniderman, Elaine (Mrs. Joe Sniderman)-----	i 1150, 1151
Sniderman, Joe-----	i 1150, 1151, 1181-1182 (testimony)
Sniffen, Jane-----	g 1818
Snitzer, Elias-----	h 2084, 2340-2356 (testimony); hab 26
Snorton, Charles C.-----	g 7305
Snow, Edgar-----	g 981
Snyder, Edward H.-----	g 736-742 (testimony)
Snyder, G. Franklin-----	g 7194
Snyder, Jerome-----	g 2503, 7283, 8136
Snyder, Merle-----	g 636, 663, 674-676, 680, 693, 694, 785, 786, 797, 798, 799- 808 (testimony), 809; ga 23; gc 76.
Snyder, William-----	g 8027
Sobel, Harry-----	g 6568, 6569, 7759
Sobel, Minna B.-----	g 8232
Sobel, Yetta-----	g 7349
Sobeleski, Helen-----	g 433, 470
Sobell, Helen (Mrs. Morton Sobell; formerly Mrs. Casey Gurewitz)-----	g 3553; gc 5, 7, 22, 23, 25, 26, 30, 56, 69, 77-79, 113, 119-124, 127, 128
Sobell, Morton-----	g 2086, 3516, 3553, 5061, 5066; ga 30; gc 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 12, 22, 27, 28, 39, 61, 77, 115, 117-119, 121, 122, 124-133, 135, 136; gd 21, 24, 60, 70, 73, 75, 78; h 788; hi 13; hq 14, 15, 17; i 217, 2188, 2289; ia 68, 73.
Sobell, Rose-----	gc 28, 129
Sobelov (Arkady A.)-----	gf 42
Soble, Jack-----	h 1935; hk 5-7, 9, 12, 14-16, 21; haa 7-9, 41, 45
Soble, Myra (Mrs. Jack Soble)-----	hk 5, 6, 16; haa 7, 8, 41, 45
Sobol, Edward-----	g 2501
Sobotka, Gabriella Pessl-----	g 7115, 7295, <sup>1</sup> 7299, <sup>1</sup> 7320, 7321
Sockman, Ralph W.-----	hw 8
Socolov, Mrs. Albert H. (See Coplon, Judith.)	
Sodans, Beatrice-----	g 7421
Soglin, Albert-----	gc 73
Sokanoff, Albert-----	g 7237
Sokol, Harry Victor-----	g 7424
Sokolnikov, Grigori-----	ir 62, 153, 196
Sokolov, Abe-----	g 7376
Sokolovsky (Vasili)-----	he(3) 2

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Yella Pessl Sobotka.



	Page
Sokolow, Esther Goldie.....	i 110-114 (testimony)
Sokolsky, George.....	g 5188,
5204, 5208, 5211, 5213, 5230-5233, 5236-5238, 5251-	
5254, 5270, 5275, 5276, 5281, 5287-5289 (statement),	
5295, 5301, 5302, 5309, 5316, 5347, 5381; h 445.	
Soldo, Charles.....	g 7490, 7495, 7531, 7557, 8410
Soldo, Charlie.....	i 344
Soldo, Peter.....	g 7531
Solga, Mark Anthony.....	h 1455-1461 (testimony); hm 43
Solimene, Joseph.....	g 7458
Soll, Joseph F.....	g 7194
Sollitti, Eugene G.....	g 7310
Solman, Joseph.....	g 7285; h 1352
Soloff, Sylvia. (See Steinberg, Sylvia Soloff.)	
Soloman, Fay.....	g 7978
Soloman, Leah.....	gc 36
Soloman, Max.....	g 7978
Solomon, Ceil (Celia).....	g 972
Solomon, Charles.....	h 1182
Solomon, Herschel.....	g 8044
Solomon, Isadore.....	g 1413
Solomon, J.....	g 7871
Solomon, Jesse... h 821, 823, 836, 847, 854, 862, 880-890 (testimony)	
Solomon, Joseph.....	i 96-99 (testimony)
Solomon, Mrs. Lee.....	gc 67
Solomon, Lena.....	g 7785
Solomon, Lillian.....	g 7785
Solomon, Louis (also known as Louis Salaman).....	h 2476,
2591-2593 (testimony)	
Solomon, Nathan.....	g 36, 48
Solon, Charles.....	h 414-415 (testimony)
Soltker, David L.....	gc 124; gd 24
Soltker, Gertrude (Mrs. David L. Soltker; also known as Gertrude Gunther).....	gc 120, 124; gd 24
Somers, (A. Norman).....	g 3287
Somers, Bernard J.....	hi 4; i 1478
Sommers, George L.....	g 676, 790-795 (testimony), 801, 7253
Sommers, John.....	h 1617
Sommers, Joseph.....	g 7253
Sommers, Svea (Mrs. John Sommers; nee Katz).....	h 1612, 1617
Sommersit, Johnny.....	g 7786
Sondergaard, Gale (Mrs. Herbert Biberman; born Edith Holm Sondergaard).....	g 5193, 5194, 5244, 5261, 5262, 5281, 5332, 5390-
5399 (testimony), 7204, 7222, 7407, 8184; gc 37, 128	
Sondergaard, Hester.....	g 7404
Song, John D.....	g 7204
Sontag, Marion.....	g 977
Sorenson, Frederick.....	g 7203
Soretti, Fred.....	g 7366
Soroka, Joe.....	g 7424
Sorokin, Pitirim (Alexandrovitch).....	g 960, 7383, 8098 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Pitrim.

	Page
Sorrell, Herbert K.....	g 3873, 5319-5321, 7864, 7872; <b>gd</b> 116
Sorum, William.....	<b>h</b> 158-160 (testimony), 162, 163-176 (testimony), 2319, 2715; <b>hm</b> 22, 23
Soschin, Ethel.....	<b>gc</b> 114
Soshein, Eddie.....	<b>g</b> 1160, 1161
Sosiura, Volodymyr (N.).....	<b>ie</b> 13; <b>ii</b> (2) 64
Soskin, Ida.....	<b>g</b> 7785
Soso, Pasko.....	<b>g</b> 7800
Souccer.....	<b>i</b> 1645
Soule, Isobel Walker.....	<b>g</b> 7434, <sup>1</sup> 8227
Southard, Kenneth.....	<b>g</b> 7237
Southard, Mary.....	<b>g</b> 8232
Southard, Ordway.....	<b>h</b> 366-368 (testimony)
Souther, Jack.....	<b>g</b> 7367; <b>i</b> 508, 527, 566-568 (testimony), 585, 641, 647; <b>ik</b> 38
Southwick, John.....	<b>i</b> 1771
Souvarine, Boris.....	<b>ir</b> 66
Soyda, Waclaw.....	<b>g</b> 7715
Soyer, Moses.....	<b>g</b> 2503, 7283, 7285, 7427
Soyer, Raphael.....	<b>g</b> 7379, 7404; <b>i</b> 929, 930
Soyka, Joseph.....	<b>g</b> 5659, 7245
Spanovich, Stanley.....	<b>g</b> 7530
Sparer, Ed.....	<b>g</b> 7203
Sparks, Alice Ward (Mrs. Nemmy Sparks).....	<b>g</b> 1795, 1814, 1820, 1856
Sparks, N.....	<b>hr</b> 121
Sparks, Nemmy (born Nehemiah Ish-Kishor).....	<b>g</b> 665, 1816, 1853, 1856, 6647, 8154; <b>i</b> 36, 64, 245; <b>ib</b> 31
Sparling, Clyde V.....	<b>g</b> 7195
Speck, Theresa.....	<b>g</b> 8273, 8285
Spector, Edward S.....	<b>h</b> 1712
Spector, Elizabeth Leach Glenn (Mrs. Frank Spector; nee Benson).....	<b>gd</b> 137; <b>i</b> 42, 171, 292; <b>ib</b> 21, 51
Spector, Frank (born Frank Efrion Spector).....	<b>g</b> 1517, 1817, 1913, 2031, 3663, 3666, 7159, 7210, 7355, 7850, 7871, 7880, 7884, 8001, 8003, 8177, 8310, 8353, 8360; <b>hf</b> 57, 58, 87, 92; <b>i</b> 42, 171; <b>ib</b> 21, 52.
Spector, Irving.....	<b>h</b> 912, 913, 915, 919, 922, 924, 929, 930-940 (testimony), 1016, 1030; <b>hm</b> 25
Spector, Isadore.....	<b>g</b> 5659
Spector, Marjorie.....	<b>g</b> 6158, 6243, 7719
Spector, Rhea (Mrs. Irving Spector).....	<b>h</b> 936
Spector, Rose.....	<b>g</b> 7273, 7280, 7871, 7972, 7974, 8003; <b>hf</b> 57, 58, 87, 92
Spector, Sarah (Mrs. Isadore Spector).....	<b>g</b> 5659
Spector, Solomon R.....	<b>g</b> 7901, 7906, 7993
Speed, Art.....	<b>g</b> 7366
Speer, Robert K.....	<b>g</b> 7217
Speiser, Lawrence.....	<b>g</b> 6089, 6920; <b>h</b> 1135, 1140, 1149, 1188; <b>i</b> 1077, 1386, 1390, 1394, 1467, 1471
Spellman, Francis Cardinal.....	<b>hk</b> 11
Spemet, P.....	<b>g</b> 7421

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Isabelle.

	Page
Spence, Lucile.....	g 7195
Spencer, Austin.....	i 1338
Spencer, Dwight.....	g 3000, 3276, 3349, 3350, 3447, 4001, 4076, 4077, 4079, 4080, 4086, 4088-4097 (testimony), 4100, 4101, 4106, 4107, 4111, 4112, 4114-4116, 4118; ga 6.
Spencer, Erdis.....	g 5134-5139 (testimony); ge 28, 29
Spencer, Harold.....	i 344
Spencer, Joseph.....	g 2503, 7195, 7283
Spencer, Mary (Mrs. Dwight Spencer).....	g 3000, 3349, 3350, 3447, 4077, 4094, 4115; ga 6
Spencer, Mike. (See Mosher, Worden C.)	
Spencer, Vaino (Mrs.).....	g 1764
Sperber, Laurence R.....	g 7204 <sup>1</sup> , 8027, 8180, 8217; gc 68, 70; ia 66, 67
Sperka, Joshua S.....	g 7709
Sperling (Fritz).....	hn 6, 9
Sperling Roslyn.....	g 856
Spero, Abe.....	g 3420; h 1879
Spiegel, Ed.....	g 7203
Spiegel, Jack.....	g 7742, 7812
Spiegel, Ruth.....	gc 70
Spiegel, Sidney.....	gc 70
Spindell, Blanche.....	g 972; gc 36, 67
Spingold, Nate.....	g 5267, 5276, 5288
Spira, Henry.....	i 1765
Spiridonova, Maria.....	ir 62
Spitz, Henry.....	hk 5, 16
Spitz, Mrs. Henry.....	hk 5, 16
Spitz, Milton.....	g 611
Spivak, John L.....	g 5795, 5797-5799, 7403
Spivey, Albert.....	g 7367
Spivey, John.....	g 5142, 5148
Spofford, William B.....	g 7185, 7195, 7204, <sup>2</sup> 7385, 7706, 7712, 7810; gc 102
Spofford, William B., Jr.....	g 2503, 7204, 7283
Spoor, W. F.....	hl 6, 17, 21, 24
Spraags, James.....	g 8281
Sprechman, Joseph.....	g 1147- 1149, 1151, 1157-1159, 1161, 1163, 1169, 1171, 1172
Springer, Eleanor.....	g 7864
Sprogell, Harry E.....	g 5460, 5461, 5463, 5464, 5467, 5468, 5472, 5474-5479, 5499, 5500, 5505, 5506, 5521, 5522
Sroul, Jean Rubin.....	i 1142
Spurny, Madge.....	h 2129
Spychalski (Marian).....	gf 67
Squier, George.....	h 1352
Squire, Abraham.....	g 855, 856
Staats, J.....	g 8136

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Lawrence.

<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as William J.

	Page
Staber, Alexander-----	g 7253, 7583; i 314, 322, 323, 333, 335, 346-352 (testimony), 355, 356, 365, 368, 377, 480; ik 28.
Stachel, Jack-----	g 1034, 1279, 4497, 7120, 7303, 7403, 7682, 7712, 8368; gc 39 <sup>1</sup> ; h 1360, 1865; hr 121; i 685-687, 977, 2038, 2184, 2384; ia 50; ib 100.
Stack, Joe-----	g 7307
Stack, Loretta (also known as Starvus, Loretta)-----	g 1818
Stack, Walter J-----	g 394, 434, 435, 1461, 2519, 8144, 8154; h 1133, 1250
Stafford (Edith)-----	ib 61, 62
Stafford, John-----	g 8136
Stager, Waldo-----	g 4739, 4740
Stahl, Dave-----	g 5664
Stahl, Lawrence A-----	g 7385, 8184
Stalin, Josef (Iosif Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili)-----	g 3760, 3763, 3765, 3774, 3778, 3780, 3783, 3785, 3786, 3788- 3790, 4647; gd vii, viii, x, 80, 138; gf 60, 75, 85; h 58, 1219, 1511, 2094, 2117, 2512, 2737, 2744; hb 3, 4; hc 5, 14; he(1) 1, 2; he(2) 2; he(5) 2, 3; he(7) 2, 4, 6, 7; he(8) 3, 9; he(9) 6; hg 12, 18, 22; hn 20, 33, 44, 53, 79; hp 24; hq 6, 32, 34; hr 1, 99, 108, 120, 128, 129, 137, 153; ht 9, 10; hu 11, 14; hv 9, 17, 20; hw 15, 17; hx 2, 8, 10, 11, 16; hy 13; hz 1, 6, 8; haa 2, 31, 35, 71-73; hab 3, 46-48, 50, 72, 78; i 5-7, 12-14, 24, 249, 620, 720, 738, 771, 909, 922, 923, 1016, 1495, 1525, 1727, 1909, 1910, 1919, 2053, 2141, 2198, 2370; ib 18, 19, 86, 87, 93, 104; ic 9, 10, 12, 16-18, 20, 25, 27, 28, 38; id 26; ie 9, 15-17, 19; if(10) 12; ig 9; ii(1) 1, 6-10, 12, 16; ii(2) 2, 3, 6, 7, 13, 14, 16, 19, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 57-59, 62, 64-69; ii(4) 1, 2, 7, 11, 13, 17, 18; ii(5) 5, 25, 26, 31, 32; ii(6) 1-3, 10-13, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25; ii(7) 10-12, 16, 17, 20-22, 32-35, 38, 43, 46; ij 14, 24, 26, 67-70, 72, 77, 80, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 100-112, 114-116, 118, 129, 130, 132; ik 15, 79, 98-103, 106, 110, 114, 115; im 20; io 3, 5, 7, 13, 18, 22, 37, 40; ir 14, 26, 29-31, 35, 36, 43, 44, 53, 57-59, 62, 88, 99, 105, 110, 115, 116, 136, 140, 141, 143-157, 159-166, 170-177, 180, 182, 183, 185, 187-199, 206-209, 217-223, 227, 229, 231-235, 237, 240-243, 245, 247-249, 252-257, 260, 261, 264, 265, 267, 271-279, 282-285, 309, 311-313, 316, 321-327, 332, 334, 337, 338, 344, 347; is 6, 17, 21, 26, 53, 92, 97, 99, 100, 104
Stalin, Nadezhda Alliluyeva (Mrs. Josef Stalin)-----	ii(2) 57
Stalin, Vasilii I-----	i 7
Stallings, Ann (Mrs. Jack Stallings)-----	i 2186
Stallings, Jack-----	i 2186
Stallone, Louis J-----	h 1425, 1432, 1449, 1458, 1470-1486 (testimony)
Stamey, Robert H-----	g 7311

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Jacob Stachel.

	Page
Stamler, Jeremiah	g 7815; gc 41, 73
Stamm, Frederick L. K. <sup>1</sup>	g 960, 7385, 7539, 7702, 7802, 8184, 8339
Stamm (Tom)	hr 152
Stanchev, Stefan	ii(7) 44
Standard, William L.	g 2503, 7283, 7292, 7337, 7339, 7348, 8285
Stander, Lionel	g 8, 10-14, 2445, 2446, 2494, 5261, 5304, 5332, 7404
Staneslow, John	g 7204
Stanfield, Reuel	g 5978; ge 50
Stanford, Edna (Mrs. Richard Stanford)	g 4959
Stanford, John	i 2384
Stanford, Richard	g 4758, 4844, 4944-4945 (testimony), 4957, 4959, 4965
Stanislavskif, Konstantin (Sergeevich)	g 9 <sup>2</sup>
Stanley, Arthur J.	g 7203
Stanley, Edward	g 7786
Stanley, John J.	g 7141, 8146
Stanton, David P.	h 2005, 2006
Stanton, E. Lester	g 8184
Stanton, Nora	g 8232
Stanton, S. J.	gc opp. 74
Stanton, Seabury	h 2279
Stapp, Frances	g 1817
Stapp, John	g 1815
Starbuck, Eric A.	g 7203, 7208, 7798, 8278
Starbuck, Isabel F.	g 7712, 8184
Starcevic, David (Dave)	g 1519 <sup>3</sup> , 1983, 1984, 2007, 2008, 2018, 6725, 6727, 6728; ia 10, 11.
Starcevic, Miriam (Mrs. David Starcevic)	g 1914, 1915, 1983, 1984, 2004, 2031, 6725, 6727, 6728, 6739; hf 62; ia 10, 11.
Stark, Abe	i 1582
Stark, Harry	gc opp.74
Stark, Irene. (See Rapport, Edith.)	
Stark, Louis	g 1787, 1788, 1796, 1799, 1800, 1882-1889 (testimony)
Stark, Marion (Mrs. Louis Stark)	g 1788, 1798, 1799
Stark, Wallace (R.)	g 7874
Starkovich, George Tony	g 274; ge 57, 58; iq 4, 5; is 83, 125
Starks, John R.	g 4739, 4760, 6621- 6626 (testimony), 7484, 7835, 7839-7842, 7845; hf 83
Starks, Pearl Bernstein (Mrs. John R. Starks)	g 4739, 4759, 4760, 4780
Starnes, Margaret	g 7727, 8304, 8305
Starobin, John	hm 36
Starobin, Joseph	g 859; h 284, 286, 305-319 (testimony), 1359, 2272; i 32; ib 116
Starr, Edward	g 6568

<sup>1</sup> Appears in some references as F. K. Stamm and Frederick K. Stamm.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Constantin Stanislavsky.

<sup>3</sup> Incorrectly spelled Starcovik.

	Page
Starr, George	g 7424
Starr, Isadore <sup>1</sup>	g 7203, 7709, 8282; gc 74, 75, 120
Starr, Victoria (Vickie) (Mrs. Edward Starr; also known as Victoria Kramer)	g 6568, 8342, 8343; i 582, 583
Starr, William T.	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7812, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc opp. 74; hf 25
Startzeff, James	g 7303
Starvus, Loretta. (See Stack, Loretta.)	
Stasinos, James	g 2960; ga 6
Stasiukevich, Philip	g 7731, 7733, 7736
Staskus, Joseph	g 7158
Stassen (Harold)	ib 109
Staudinger	ii(5) 9
Stauffenburg, von Klaus	ho 6
Staughton, Gertrude	g 1826
Stavarides, Chris	g 5894
Stavis, Esther (Mrs. Morton Stavis; nee Auerbach)	g 3418, 3493, 7349; h 1862, 1902, 1908, 1909, 1918, 1925, 1932-1934, 1946-1951 (testimony).
Stavis, Morton	g 1087, 1097, 1102, 1105, 1113, 1114, 1127, 1133, 1134, 1200, 1205, 3418, 3493, 4337, 4338, 7337, 7349, 8162; h 1902, 1909, 1918, 1925, 1932-1934, 1937-1946 (testimony), 2900; hi 4, 7; i 1478.
Stazer (F. C.)	g 7529
Stearn, Al	g 7366, <sup>2</sup> 7427
Stearn, Joe	g 4184
Stearns, Robert (L.)	g 4292
Stecki, Marian	haa 50
Stechna, Mike	g 7424
Steel, Johannes	g 2501, 5204, 5346
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur	g 7136, 7216, 7634, 7719, 7723, 8205, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320
Steffens, Lincoln	g 7403
Stegalov, L. G.	g 8272
Steig, William	g 7195
Stein, Agnes	g 7785
Stein, Arthur	g 2962, 2964-2967, 2970, 2985, 3004, 3007, 3011, 3041, 3105, 3121, 3124, 3126, 3136-3152 (testimony), 3333, 3409, 3417, 3998, 4015, 5832, 7349; ga 6; h 1323, 1863, 1883, 1896, 1902, 1929-1935 (testimony).
Stein, Mrs. Arthur	g 7349
Stein, Ben	g 1413
Stein, Charles	g 7119
Stein, Fred	g 7785
Stein, Guenther	g 7442 <sup>3</sup>
Stein, Harry S.	g 7424
Stein, Helen F.	g 7815
Stein, Jacob Meyer (also known as Mike Stein)	i 1438, 1491, 1492

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Isidore in some references.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled Stern.<sup>3</sup> Spelled Gunther.

	Page
Stein, Max.....	h 1730-1735 (testimony)
Stein, Mike. (See Stein, Jacob Meyer.)	
Stein, Miriam. (See Schwartz, Miriam.)	
Stein, Paul.....	g 8144
Stein, Ruth.....	g 7237
Stein, Sid. g 1228, 1230, 1233, 1250, 4242; i 2356, 2359, 2364, 2372	
Steinbacher, Marjorie Elaine.....	i 436
Steinbeck, John.....	ir 261
Steinberg, Beatrice (Mrs. Henry Carl Steinberg).....	g 1517, 1917, 1918; <b>ib</b> 27 <sup>1</sup>
Steinberg, Benjamin.....	h 626, 736, 2558-2564 (testimony); <b>hab</b> 31
Steinberg, Bessie (formerly Mrs. Stephen Murin).....	g 6414-6424 (testimony), 6426, 6438, 7518, 7540, 7541, 7713; <sup>2</sup> <b>i</b> 328, 335, 341.
Steinberg, Bill.....	g 5038, 5040
Steinberg, Boris.....	hf 67, 76
Steinberg, Daniel.....	g 7203
Steinberg, Esther Roth (Essie) (Mrs. Alex Steinberg).....	i 322, 335, 358-360 (testimony), 369; <b>ik</b> 28
Steinberg, Henry Carl.....	g 1822, 1918, 8073; <b>i</b> 42; <b>ia</b> 37, 52; <b>ib</b> 21, 26
Steinberg, Hyman.....	g 5690, 5695-5700 (testimony)
Steinberg, Irving George.....	g 6547, 6553, 6602, 7736 <b>h</b> 515, 522, 528, 539, 576, 591; <b>i</b> 532, 546
Steinberg, Isaak.....	ir 62, 100
Steinberg, Joe.....	g 3721
Steinberg, M. Y.....	g 6391-6397 (testimony), 7111, 7487, 7736, 7738, 8273, 8285
Steinberg, Max (born Max Steinberger).....	<b>i</b> 43, 250, 251, 295; <b>ib</b> 52
Steinberg, Sylvia Soloff. g 3127, 3129, 3132, 3231-3243 (testimony)	
Steinberger, Alex (Alexander).....	<b>i</b> 314, 322, 335, 352-355 (testimony), 356, 358, 359, 369; <b>ik</b> 29
Steinberger, Max. (See Steinberg, Max.)	
Steiner. (See Poulos, Sophie.)	
Steiner, Charles.....	<b>gc</b> 108; <b>i</b> 436
Steiner, Ethel.....	g 972
Steiner, Marjorie.....	g 7237
Steiner, Stanley.....	g 7237
Steingart, Harry.....	<b>gc</b> 71
Steingart, Sylvia (Mrs. Harry Steingart).....	<b>gc</b> 71, 120; <b>gd</b> 21
Steinhart, Joseph.....	g 7421
Steinhart, Sol.....	g 7865
Steinmetz, Fred H.....	g 7204, 7864, 8180; <b>gc</b> 68; <b>ia</b> 67
Steinmetz, Harry (C.).....	g 1501, 1922, 1941-1943, 1955, 1976, 1984-1997 (testimony), 2007, 2010, 6730.
Steinmetz, Philip H.....	g 7195, 8184
Stellato, Carl (J.).....	g 7366
Stemple, Joseph.....	g 7398
Stempler, Jack L.....	<b>h</b> 1813-1819 (testimony)

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Bessie.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Bess.

	Page
Stemplewich, Joseph.....	g 7245
Stenhouse, John.....	g 443-466 (testimony)
Stenson, John.....	g 7113, 7117, 7351, 7817
Stenzler, Mervin.....	g 8027
Stepanchenko, Frank.....	g 7366 <sup>1</sup>
Stepanov.....	ir 235
Stephano, Orestes.....	g 7379
Stephens, A. T.....	i 596
Stephens, Cyril.....	g 7200
Stephens, Milas S.....	g 7200, 7739
Stephenson, Faye.....	g 7439, 7460, 7719
Steptoe, Walter.....	g 7200
Sterling, Philip.....	g 5297
Stern, Alfred K.....	g 7203; h 1912, 1934, 1935; hk 5, 7, 9, 15-17; haa 8, 9, 45
Stern, Beatrice.....	g 3265, 3317
Stern, Bernard W.....	g 2968, 3410, 3417, 3497, 4015, 4016, 4138, 4148, 4154, 4156, 4188-4194 (testimony), 4197, 5019; ga 6; ge 41; hf 25.
Stern, Bernhard J.....	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7195, 7204, 7350, 7404, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7719, 7723, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440.
Stern, Carl S.....	g 7133
Stern, Charles.....	g 7203
Stern, Charlotte (also known as Charlotte Todes).....	g 7204, 7434, 7439; ik 128
Stern, Fred.....	g 7237
Stern, George G.....	g 8184
Stern, Irving.....	gc 57
Stern, Janet (formerly Janet Gaines; nee Buck; Mrs. Bernard W. Stern).....	g 2969, 3410, 3417, 4016, 4132, <sup>2</sup> 4148; ga 6
Stern, Jeanette. (See Turner, Jeanette Stern.)	
Stern, Julius.....	g 8033
Stern, Lena.....	ir 274
Stern, Martha Dodd (Mrs. Alfred K. Stern).....	h 1913, 1935; hk 5, 9, 15-17; haa 8, 9, 45
Stern, Meyer.....	i 576, 585; ik 40
Stern, Selma.....	h 1352
Stern, William.....	g 2501
Stern, William F.....	g 8164
Sternberg, Harry.....	g 2503, 7283
Sterne, Maurice.....	g 7290
Sterne, Robert.....	h 765
Stess, Nick.....	g 636
Steuben, John.....	g 36, 1008, 1317, 1318, 7133, 7203, <sup>3</sup> 7224, 7317, 7329, 7419, 7438, 8149, 8333, 8344, 8350, 8351, 8360, 8397; h 1360.
Stevens, Alexander. (See Peters, J.)	
Stevens, Alice.....	g 7195

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Stepenchenko.<sup>2</sup> Spelled Jeannette.<sup>3</sup> Incorrectly spelled Stuben.



	Page
Stevens, Andrew	g 7681; h 2611
Stevens, Ann. ( <i>See</i> Peters, Ann.)	
Stevens, Arthur	g 1500, 1501, 1503, 1910, 1911, 1917, 1955, 1957, 1977, 1984, 1997-2000, 2018-2022 (testimony)
Stevens, Hope K	g 7195
Stevens, Hope R	g 7106, 7187, 7200, 7204, 8162, 8227
Stevens, Housely, Jr	g 7404
Stevens, John	g 434
Stevens, Leslie C	haa 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63
Stevens, Paul E	g 5986
Stevens, Richard James	g 3072, 3079
Stevens, Stanley J	gc opp. 74
Stevenson, A. E	g 7460, 7461
Stevenson (Adlai E.)	i 2051
Stevenson, Arthur M	g 7546
Stevenson, June	g 1461; h 1132, 1250
Stevenson, Margot	g 2501
Stevenson, Janet (Mrs. Philip Stevenson)	g 6691-6697 (testimony), 7868, 7881; gc 69
Stevenson, Miriam	g 6736, 6741, 7113, 7121, 7130, 7352, 7369, 7853, 7860, 7908, 7909, 7950, 7961, 7971, 7973, 7976, 7977, 8098, 8308; hf 34, 35, 55, 63.
Stevenson, Philip	g 7404, 7904
Stevenson, Priscilla	g 7237
Stevenson, Mrs. William E	g 5458
Steward, Ella P	g 7546
Stewart, Carlyle F	g 7709
Stewart, Charles A	i 1995
Stewart, Donald Ogden	g 5261, 7203, 7719, 7904
Stewart, Maxwell S	g 7407
Stieff, Marsha	gc 35
Still, William Grant	g 3827
Stillman, Edgar, Jr	hi 4; i 1478
Stilson, I	hr 10
Stilwell, Joseph W	ho 6; hab 57
Stimmel, Howard L	g 7310
Stipeck, John	g 8162
Stirling, Nora	g 5351
Stitch, Walter	g 8113
Stith, Ernest Paul	g 512
Stitt, Jesse W	gc 41
Stitt, W	gc 100
Stock, Etta	h 1352
Stockdale, M	g 7195
Stockwell, Olin	hp 24
Stogel, Leonard	g 7783
Stohl, Ralph	i 407
Stojewa, Conrad H	g 7424
Stokes, Lena	g 7354
Stokes, Rose Pastor	hr 10, 78
Stoklitzky, Alexander I	hr 10, 29

	Page
Stollerman, Ray	gc 63
Stone, Alex	g 7424
Stone, David	h 859
Stone, Ellery W	h 1379-1400
	(testimony), 1411, 1443; hm 42; i 1895
Stone, Florence	h 1358
Stone, Gene	g 5351, 5771, 7863, 7870, 7898, 8080
Stone, I. F.	g 6360,
	7222, 7329, 7453, 8340, 8343; gc 37; h 1857; hi 4, 6
Stone, John B.	g 556-558, 593, 2142-2147 (testimony)
	2149, 2187, 2190, 2237; ga 33; gc 66; gd 89
Stone, Joseph. (See Klein, Joseph.)	
Stone, (M. Hedley)	i 685
Stone, Mrs. M. Hedley	g 7433
Stone, Martha (Mrs. Emil Asher)	g 1019,
	1029, 1033, 1057, 1065, 1066, 1160, 1161, 1172, 1224,
	1228, 1323, 1413, 4326, 4336; h 113, 186, 1943, 2400,
	2624, 2780, 2787, 2851; i 50, 1349.
Stone, Nellie	g 7367
Stone, Paul. (See Garfield, David W.)	
Stone, Peter	h 1352
Stone, Robert J.	g 7253
Stone, Thomas E.	g 7216
Stonkus, Al	g 7718
Stopera, Andy	g 7424
Stoph, Wilhelm	g 5559
Storey, Robert G.	hw 8
Storfer, Alfred	g 7785
Storfer, Manrey	g 7785
Storich, Dolores (nee Leutchman)	g 6500,
	6543-6546 (testimony), 8372
Stough, Raymond (or Ray)	g 7452, 7815
Stout, Ann	g 1461; h 1132, 1250
Stover, Fred W. <sup>1</sup>	g 960, 7136, 7152, 7153, 7227, 7350, 7527,
	7702, 7711, 7742, 7757, 7810, 7812, 8303, 8317, 8320,
	8440; hf 25.
Strachey, John	g 7403; i 2386
Strack, Celeste. (See Kaplan, Celeste.)	
Strada, Augustine	g 4134
Straight, Beatrice	g 2501
Strand, Paul	g 7204, 7285, 7404, 7441
Strang, Gerald	g 3827
Strange, Arthur	g 1744
Strange, Dorothy S.	g 6219, 6220, 6221-6223 (testimony),
	7132, 7136, 7209, 7211, 8271, 8272, 8284
Strangel, Ethel	h 2023
Stranyakovich, Dragoslav	hz 7
Strasburg, William E.	g 5530
Strasser, John	g 1412
Strassman, M.	g 7421
Strathdee, Frederick	gc 71
Strather, R. Bentley	g 7864

<sup>1</sup> Appears in some references as Fred and F. W.

	Page
Straus, Judy (Mrs. Mark Straus)-----	g 887
Straus, <sup>1</sup> Leon-----	g 1609,
2138, 4327, 4339, 4623-4652 (testimony), 7203, 7227,	
7295, 7299, 7319, 7348, 7367, 7427, 7430, 7438, 7811,	
8136, 8163, 8303; gc 20, 54, 57, 108; is 24, 25.	
Straus, Mark-----	g 887, 977
Straus, Nancy P.-----	hi 4; i 1478
Straus, Robert Ware-----	hi 4; i 1478
Strauss, Joseph M.-----	gc opp. 74
Strauss, Lewis L.-----	hv 19; ib 109
Strauss, Peggy-----	gc 120
Strauss, Sidney-----	g 7785
Strausz-Hupé, Robert-----	hx 1, 2, 5-19 (statement); hab 71-73, 80; ic 1; ii(1) 11
Stravinsky, Igor-----	g 3931
Strazdas, Steven-----	h 520
Street, Emerson-----	h 1159, 1294; i 2186
Street, Louis-----	g 7718
Stribling, Martin. (See Perlo, Victor.)	
Strickland, Edward (or Ed)-----	g 7222, 7415; gc 37; i 977
Strieby, Ann-----	g 7237
Striganov, Sergi-----	haa 41
Strobel, Jacob-----	g 8136
Strom, Barney-----	g 5032
Strom, Mrs. Barney-----	g 5033
Stromberg, Yetta-----	g 293, 300
Strong, Anna Louise-----	g 403, 528, 1581, 7285, 7403; h 802; i 1636
Strong, Ed-----	g 7388
Strong, Edward E.-----	g 6219, 7185, 7195, 7197; h 1287, 2625-2627
Strong, Samuel F.-----	gc opp. 74
Strongust, Charles M.-----	g 7421
Stroud, Roy W.-----	i 1889-1893 (testimony)
Strout, Nathan-----	g 1802
Strozier, Robert-----	gc 124
Strugielski, Thaddeus-----	g 7815
Struik, Dirk J. (Jung)-----	g 5527, 7195, 7203, 7546, <sup>2</sup> 7719, 8303; gc 64; h 1356; i 1346, 1356
Strulewitz, M.-----	g 7158
Strunk, Arthur Paul-----	g 30, 34, 50; i 428, 429, 432, 436, 999
Stuart (Gilbert)-----	i 914
Stuart, John-----	g 921, 7285, 7404
Stuart (John) Leighton-----	hh 18; ho 7
Stucker, Vivian-----	g 485
Studer, Hannah-----	g 1373
Studer, Norman-----	g 1372-1377 (testimony); ga 10; gd 23
Stump, Felix-----	hl 3, 31
Stump, Margaret Ellen. (See Matchett, Margaret Ellen.)	
Sturm, Oscar-----	g 7366; gc 108
Sturtevant, Edgar H.-----	g 7546

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Strauss in some references.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Dirk F. Struik.

	Page
Styles, Paul L.....	<b>h</b> 1391
Su Ming-shuien.....	<b>id</b> 14
Subrt, Lumir.....	<b>g</b> 7484
Sudirman (Gen.).....	<b>hl</b> 17
Sudoplatov.....	<b>ir</b> 199
Sues, Ilona Ralf.....	<b>g</b> 7441, 7442; <b>h</b> 1356
Sufian, Belle.....	<b>g</b> 871, 884
Sugar, Betty. (See Sugar, Elizabeth.)	
Sugar, Carl (also known as C. C. Karl <sup>1</sup> )...	<b>g</b> 1697-1704 (testimony)
Sugar, Elizabeth.....	<b>g</b> 3874, <sup>2</sup> 3983
Sugar, Maurice.....	<b>g</b> 3177, 7141, <sup>3</sup> 7407, 8162, 8184
Suhl, Yuri.....	<b>g</b> 7222; <b>gc</b> 28, 29, 37, 57, 59, 82, 95, 111, 120, 129
Sukarno (Achmed).....	<b>hl</b> 1-3, 10-16, 20-23, 26, 27, 29-32, 36; <b>ht</b> 5, 6; <b>ib</b> 106; <b>ip</b> 2, 3, 11, 15, 16; <b>is</b> 111
Sukhanov, Nikolai.....	<b>ir</b> 66
Sulimov.....	<b>ir</b> 26
Sullivan, Elliott (also known as Ely).....	<b>g</b> 1367-1369, 1383-1393 (testimony), 2268, 2325-2348 (testimony), 2360, 2451, 5202, 5203, 5332, 5345; <b>ga</b> 10; <b>ge</b> 54, 69, 70; <b>h</b> 2597; <b>hab</b> 87; <b>ik</b> 124; <b>is</b> 117.
Sullivan, James.....	<b>g</b> 586, 590
Sullivan, John L.....	<b>hw</b> 8
Sullivan, Pauline.....	<b>g</b> 1788, 1802
Sullivan, Richard.....	<b>g</b> 1412
Sullivan, Richard J.....	<b>h</b> 174
Sullivan, Thomas R.....	<b>g</b> 7366, 7430
Sultz, Bernie (Mrs. Charles H. Van Tyne).....	<b>h</b> 1619
Sun, Kwak Chong. (See Kwak Chong Sun.)	
Sun Tan-Wei.....	<b>h</b> 1230
Sun Yat-sen (Mme.).....	<b>g</b> 1234, <sup>4</sup> 4433, 4434, 4681
Sundap, Morty.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Sundeen, Arne.....	<b>g</b> 972
Sung, Wong Yang.....	<b>g</b> 8308
Sunoo, Harold <sup>5</sup> W...	<b>g</b> 523, 1551, 1552, 1558, 6949, 7008, 8205; <b>hf</b> 80
Supak, Henry.....	<b>g</b> 7203
Suripno.....	<b>hl</b> 24
Sushok, Michael.....	<b>g</b> 7424
Susi, Ardullio.....	<b>g</b> 8280
Suske, Eleanor.....	<b>h</b> 1534-1546 (testimony), 2083, 2174-2190 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 37; <b>hab</b> 38; <b>i</b> 1605, 1606, 1618, 1623, 1624, 1633.
Suskewitz, E. S.....	<b>g</b> 8162
Suslov (Mikhail Andreevich).....	<b>ii</b> (3) 1, 12, 17; <b>ik</b> 112; <b>ir</b> 284, 341
Susner, A.....	<b>g</b> 7786
Susnar, Mane.....	<b>g</b> 7112
Sussman, N.....	<b>g</b> 7421
Sussman, Pauline.....	<b>g</b> 7421
Sutcliffe, E. Lenton.....	<b>g</b> 7195
Sutherland, Milford.....	<b>g</b> 6955, 7071-7077 (testimony), 8204

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled C. C. Carl.<sup>2</sup> Referred to as Betty.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Suger.<sup>4</sup> Appears as Sun-Yut-San.<sup>5</sup> Referred to as Harry in some references.

	Page
Suto, Steve.....	i 335
Sutton, Al.....	g 5729
Sutton, Olive (Mrs. Alex Leith). (See Leith, Olive Sutton).	
Sutton, Talmadge V.....	g 7143, 7161, 7527, 7533
Sveiter, Thomas.....	g 7421
Sverdlove, Leon.....	g 8144; gc 108
Svirin, Mikhail.....	hq 28
Svoboda (Ludwig).....	ii(5) 1, 10; is 95
Swadish, Morris.....	gc 35
Swan, Charles Malvern.....	h 1059;
	i 1752, 1765, 1771, 1823-1824 (testimony); is 69
Swan, Dorothy Kelsoe Funn.....	g 1380,
	1404, 1405, 3172, 3173, 4155, 6204, 6218-6220
	(testimony), 8227; gc 18; gd 65; h 993, 1075, 1119,
	1125; i 435; ia 30, 32; ig 6, 10.
Swan, Mitzi Freishtat.....	h 964, 967-972
Swan (Thomas Walter).....	gc 137
Swanhauser, Jane.....	g 1822
Swanhuyser, Jane (nee Garrett).....	i 142-144 (testimony)
Swanson, Arthur A.....	g 7385
Swanson, Carl. (See Hall, Ralph.)	
Swanson, Edmonia.....	g 7739
Swastyk, Julian.....	il 33
Swedenburg, Romain A.....	g 7310
Sweet.....	g 3839
Sweet, Blanche.....	g 3839
Sweet, May.....	g 7643
Sweet, Sally Attarian.....	i 1924, 1928,
	2074-2075 (testimony), 2092; iq 10; is 59, 63, 85
Sweet, Sam.....	g 6165, 7114, 7211, 7643, 7757, 8099, 8361
Sweeting, Howard Edwin.....	g 7203, 7208, 7798
Sweeting, Leo.....	g 7786
Sweeting, Mary.....	g 7786
Sweets, William M.....	g 2501, 2503, 5201, 5202, 5309, 7283
Sweezy, Paul M.....	g 7203, 8184; hi 4, 8; i 1478
Swenson, John.....	hf 81
Swiatlo, Josef.....	hn 59, 62; haa 37, 50
Swick, Goldie.....	g 7785
Swierczewski, Karol.....	haa 27
Swift, Arthur L., Jr.....	g 7097
Swilley, Alvin N., Jr.....	g 7200
Swinburne, Curt.....	g 7460, 7461
Switle, Eleanor.....	g 892
Swogell, Gertrude.....	h 1041
Swogell, Sam.....	h 1027
Sxucky, Zoltan.....	g 6236
Sydney, William.....	h 1550
Sykes, Emmett.....	g 5729
Sykes, Jay G.....	g 302, 309, 312, 313, 327, 363-365, 379, 499,
	6973, 6984, 6992, 6995, 7023, 7035, 7037, 7051
Sykes, Mattie.....	g 5608, 5636; h 179, 183-191 (testimony); hm 23
Sylvia (Mrs.).....	i 1276
Sylvis, William.....	hr 122, 130

	Page
Symington, Muriel.....	g 7115, 7320, 7321, 7349
Symonds, Gene.....	hd 13; hm 50
Symonds, Myer C.....	i 1265; ia 31, 41
Syrovatka (Dr.).....	haa 48
Syrovatka (Mrs.).....	haa 48
Szanto, Zoltan.....	ha 24
Szego, Peter.....	i 2049, 2051, 2181
Szentendrey, Julius.....	i 1331, 1332, 1480-1486 (testimony); is 47
Szerator, Joseph.....	g 7424
Szerator, Stephen.....	g 7424
Szocik, Joseph.....	h 2277
Szyk, Arthur.....	g 7441, 7634, 7723, 8205, 8278

## T

Tabor, Florence.....	g 7348
Tacheff, George.....	g 7117, 7211, 7817
Tada, Reikichi.....	hl 9
Taffler, Anna.....	g 966, 6298, 7103, 7134, 7158, 7297, 7303, 7322, 7323, 7351, 7352, 7757, 8270, 8280, 8397, 8398; hf 54, 86, 91.
Taffler, Irving.....	g 7349, 7372, 7783, 8270, 8272, 8285
Taffler, Seymour.....	g 7372, 7373, 8273; hf 84
Taft, Jessie.....	g 7434
Taft, Morris.....	g 7111, 7112, 7303, 7355
Taft, Robert A.....	i 903
Taft, Rome.....	g 7253
Taggard, Genevieve.....	g 7284, 7404, 7904
Taibi, Rose.....	g 7295, 7299
Taipole, Arvid.....	g 7254, <sup>1</sup> 8281, 8282, 8343 <sup>2</sup>
Taite, James.....	g 7200
Takacs, Joe.....	i 344
Takce, Ethel.....	g 7788
Takei, Art.....	g 7277, 7278, 7858, 7863, 7870, 7881, 7898, 7983, 7984, 8047, 8080; hf 59.
Takesian, Douglas G.....	g 7253
Talbot, Ellen B.....	g 7143, 7161, 7444, 7527, 7533, 7539, 7634, 7723, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8343.
Talbot, William Wallace.....	i 235-236 (testimony), 247; ib 52
Tallentire, Molly.....	g 1352
Tallentire, Norman H.....	g 7355, 8099, 8342, 8358, 8369; hf 54, 86
Talley, James.....	g 1822
Talmadge, Herman E.....	h 2359, 2360
Talmanson, Hillman E.....	g 7204
Talmy, S.....	gc 114
Talon, Tony.....	g 1806
Tamarin, Harold.....	g 7786
Tamiris, Helen.....	g 2501
Tamsky, Florence (Mrs. Herman Tamsky).....	g 2052; ga 31; gc 64; h 2393; hab 24

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Taipale.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Taipale.

	Page
Tamsky, Herman	g 2050-2053, 2054-2064 (testimony), 2070 (testimony), 2158, 2187, 2188, 2237; <b>ga</b> 31, 32; <b>gc</b> 23, 35, 64, 120; <b>gd</b> 21; <b>h</b> 2395.
Tanaga, Consuelo	g 7403
Tancioco, Mary Jane (Mrs. Ramon Tancioco; nee Brewster)	g 6977-6979 (testimony), 8229, 8230; <b>hf</b> 81
Tancioco, Ramon	g 7117, 7351, 7817, 8208
Tandaric, Steve	g 7573, 7731-7733, 7737, 7823, 8269
Tandler, Moe L.	g 1362, 8027
Tandy, Jessica (Mrs. Hume Cronyn)	g 5245
Tandy, W. L.	g 8184
Tang, Peter S. H.	<b>gb</b> 134-139
Tang Tsou	<b>ic</b> 15
Tangen, Eddie	g 7204, <sup>1</sup> 7208, <sup>1</sup> 7367, 7441, 7711, 7798, <sup>1</sup> 8040, 8136, 8317, 8320
Tangner, Mark	g 4463
Tank, Herb	g 7222, 8075 <sup>2</sup> ; <b>gc</b> 37
Tannen, Gerald	<b>gc</b> 70
Tannen, Lois	<b>gc</b> 70
Tannenbaum, Helen	g 3840
Tannenbaum, Jerry	<b>i</b> 1152
Tanner, Barbara	g 708, 709
Tanquist, Reuben A.	g 7385
Tansman, Alexander	g 3827
Tanz, Alfred L.	g 8162
Tanz, Channa	g 7195
Tanzman, Jules	g 1803
Taparata, Frank	g 7213
Tapley, Lillian P. (Mrs. Paul Tapley)	g 5464, 5465, 5472, 5486-5489, 5495, 5497, 5500-5502, 5507, 5511, 5514-5536 (testimony).
Tappes, Shelton	g 7366, 8136
Tarail, Mark	g 4376; <b>h</b> 1352
Taratuta, Viktor	<b>ir</b> 28
Tarazona, Manuel	g 7351, 8309
Tarazona, Rose	g 7339, 7348
Tarcai, Elise R.	g 7208, 7799 <sup>3</sup>
Tarcai, Louis	g 7460
Tarcai, Violet J.	g 8285
Targ, Mrs. Max	<b>gc</b> 72
Tarkington, James O.	g 7200
Tarlowski, Stella (see also Terlowsky, Stella)	g 7759
Tarnowsky, Nicholas	g 7213, 7245
Tarosuk, Sophie	g 7421
Tarpanov, Petko	<b>ii</b> (7) 4, 28
Tartamello, John	g 7203
Tashjian, V. A. K.	g 2037
Task, Ben	g 7786
Tasman, Eric M.	g 7195
Tate, Dorothy	g 7427

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Tanger.  
<sup>2</sup> Appears as Hert.  
<sup>3</sup> Appears as Tarcai.

	Page
Tate, James	g 7366
Tate, James S., Sr	g 7200
Tate, Jim	g 5607; h 202
Tate, Lester	g 7864, 8071
Tate, Wilmer	g 7460
Tatlin (Vladimir)	i 924
Tatos	g 7349
Tauber, Joseph	g 3026
Tauber, Max	gc 108
Taubin, Harold	g 7195
Taussig, Albert	g 7195
Taverniti, <sup>1</sup> Helen	g 374, opp. 374, 3869-3870 (testimony)
Taxel, Pat	h 2023
Taylor, A. A.	g 7367
Taylor, Alva W	g 7128, 7385, 7524, 7527, 7538, 7539, 7698, 7711, 7712, 7723, 8184, 8278, 8282, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8407.
Taylor Ann	g 7827
Taylor, Blanche	g 8232
Taylor, Byron	g 1804
Taylor, Daniel	g 6891
Taylor, Dave	h 2300
Taylor, Deems	g 5261
Taylor, Edward C. (Eddie)	g 1072; h 2837-2842 (testimony), 2902
Taylor, Eleanor (also known as Mary Rankin)	g 1796, <sup>2</sup> 1798, 1799
Taylor, Evelyn	g 7430
Taylor, Fair. (See Egroth, Fair Taylor.)	
Taylor, G. W.	g 7200, 7705
Taylor, Garnet W	g 4761, 4883
Taylor, Glen A.	g 7545
Taylor, Granville	g 7253
Taylor (H.C.)	h 1488
Taylor, I. Paul	g 8184
Taylor, Jean	gc 28, 29
Taylor, John H.	g 7195
Taylor, John R.	g 7310
Taylor, Joseph	g 1413
Taylor, Julie	h 2300
Taylor, Lea D. (Mrs.)	g 7757
Taylor, Lucius	g 7203
Taylor, Mary Adams	h 2817-2821 (testimony)
Taylor, Pauline	g 5899, 5939, 5940, 6012, 6016, 6023-6033 (testimony), 7485, 8031, 8281, 8282, 8285.
Taylor, Ralph	g 7829
Taylor, Rebecca Stiles	g 7815
Taylor, Richard W	g 7253
Taylor, Robert	g 5266, 7200
Taylor, Robert E.	i 1078, 1102
Taylor, Shirley	i 311

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Tavernite in some references.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Ellen.



	Page
Taylor, Sidney S. (Sid).....	g 5607, 5662, 5751, 5753; ge 46; h 201, 249
Taylor, Stephan.....	gc 108
Taylor, Telford.....	g 3489, 3495, 7341
Taylor, Valerie Lee.....	g 7001-7003 (testimony), 8229, 8230, 8232, 8234, 8235; hf 81
Taylor, William (Bill).....	g 2077, 4130, 4131; i 36, 50, 72, 245, 311, 1279, 1280
Tchelitchew, Paul.....	g 2501
Teague, George.....	g 7698, 8184
Te Groen, John.....	g 3731, 3732, 4070
Teichman, Marthe.....	g 1412
Teigland, Donald C.....	g 8146
Teitelbaum, Samuel.....	g 7204, 7208, 7798, 7815; gc opp. 74
Telford, Kate (Mrs. Sam Telford; also known as Kate Bell)....	g 466, 8164
Telford, Sam.....	g 466
Teller, Edward.....	hv 19, 20
Tempi, Herta.....	hn 65
Temple, Shirley.....	h 2475, 2476, 2500
Templin, Ralph T.....	gc 5
Tenayuca, Emma (Mrs. Homer Brooks).....	g 1819 <sup>1</sup>
Tendle, Simon. ( <i>See</i> Kendle, Simon.)	
Tenenbaum, Milton.....	gc 83
Tennenbaum, Saul A.....	g 7195
Tenner, Jack.....	g 7987; gc 122; i 140, 1201; ia 68
Tenney, Jack.....	g 3935
Tenpas, Norman J.....	g 7385
Tentil, John.....	haa 18
Terauchi.....	hl 14, 22, 23
Tereshenko, V. J.....	g 7213
Terkel, Studs.....	g 5351
Terlowsky, Stella ( <i>see also</i> Tarlowski, Stella).....	g 7158
Terman, Jean.....	g 7813
Terman, Mandel <sup>2</sup> .....	g 7739, 7742, 7812, 7813, 7815; gc opp. 74, 114
Terpeshef, Dobri.....	ii(7) 29
Ter-Petrosyan, Semen. ( <i>See</i> "Kamo.")	
Terrazas, Irene.....	g 6837-6838 (testimony), 8077-8080; hf 59
Terrazas, Mauricio.....	g 7277, 7858, 7864, 7868, <sup>3</sup> 7870, 7898, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8040, 8047, 8080; hf 59.
Terrell, Fred.....	g 7366
Terrell, Katherine ( <i>see also</i> Terrill, Katherine).....	g 7195
Terrell, Mary Church.....	g 7200, 7226, 7306, 7444, 7802, 8279; gc 41, 42, 66, 70
Terrill, Katherine ( <i>see also</i> Terrell, Katherine).....	g 7718
Terzich, Marko.....	g 7495
Testa, Mary.....	h 1358
Testa, Sam.....	h 1514
Teto, William H.....	i 434, 437
Tettelbaum (Mrs.).....	g 859

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Anna Tenoyucca.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Mandel A. and Mandell in some references.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Mauricio Terrazas.

	Page
Tewksbury, Donald G.....	h 1356
Texeira, Edward (T.).....	h 2280, 2393, 2399
Texeira, Tillie.....	h 2399
Thaelmann, Ernst.....	g 5556 <sup>1</sup> ; <b>he</b> (4) 1, 2
Thal, Ida.....	g 7430
Thamel, William.....	i 436
Thatcher, Herbert ( <i>see also</i> Thatcher, Herbert S.).....	g 8195
Thatcher, Herbert S. ( <i>see also</i> Thatcher, Herbert).....	g 3359
Theodore, Charles.....	h 2299
Theodore, F.....	g 7193
Thibodeaux, Al.....	g 7264, <sup>2</sup> 7265, 7893, <sup>3</sup> 8053-8055; <b>i</b> 1803
Thiene, Albert.....	g 7203
Thomas.....	i 2105
Thomas, Allen.....	i 335
Thomas, D. L.....	g 7311
Thomas, Everett.....	g 7200
Thomas, G. W.....	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Thomas, Gerald.....	h 1681
Thomas, Henry.....	g 7366, 7940; <b>gc</b> 18; <b>h</b> 992; <b>ia</b> 32
Thomas, Herman (Erwin).....	g 2101-2115
	(testimony), 2124 (testimony), 2139, 2140, 6312, 6324, 6325, 6350 (testimony), 6351, 6352 (testimony), 6358, 6365, 6372-6373 (testimony); <b>ga</b> 32; <b>gc</b> 78, 80-82; <b>hf</b> 78; <b>i</b> 436.
Thomas, John Charles.....	h 885
Thomas, Joseph V.....	g 7200
Thomas, L. B.....	g 8231
Thomas, L. E.....	g 7200
Thomas, Lily.....	g 7803
Thomas, Lloyd.....	<b>gc</b> 114
Thomas, Lorenzo.....	g 7366
Thomas, Norman.....	<b>gc</b> 41; <b>h</b> 487
Thomas, R. J.....	g 4521, 7546
Thomas, Robert F.....	g 7195
Thomas, Rudolph.....	g 7366
Thomas, S.....	g 7421
Thomas, S. B.....	g 7200
Thomas, Thelma T.....	g 7200
Thomas, W. T.....	<b>hl</b> 37
Thompson, Charles M.....	g 7200
Thompson, Dolphin.....	g 7305
Thompson, Dorothy.....	<b>gc</b> 109
Thompson, Ernest.....	g 7200
Thompson, Frederick (or Fred).....	g 4496, 7195, 8033, 8034
Thompson, Hugh.....	h 1764
Thompson, James.....	g 7786
Thompson, Joe.....	g 5729
Thompson, John B.....	g 7141, 7185, 7228, 7308, 7382, 7384, 7401; <b>gc</b> 73, opp. 74; <b>hi</b> 15; <b>i</b> 1478

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Thaelman.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Thidbodeaux.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Thibodaux.

	Page
Thompson, Leona (Mrs. Robert Thompson).....	g 7445
Thompson, Louise. (See Patterson, Louise Thompson.)	
Thompson, Mary.....	g 7815; gc 35
Thompson, Mary P.....	g 7200
Thompson, Olive.....	gc 67
Thompson, Ray.....	g 6900, 7200, 8154
Thompson, Robert (Bob).....	g 226, 230, 241, 869, 931, 933, 951, 953, 6347, 6450, 7086, 7445, 7446, 7573; ga 12; gc 20; h 282, 1360, 1622; hi 7; hr 121; i 35, 49-52, 202, 250, 992, 1042, 2289; ib 28, 57, 86, 110; is 25.
Thompson, Roy.....	i 643
Thompson, Thomas W.....	g 7366
Thompson, Tyler.....	g 7385
Thompson, William Henry.....	i 1752, 1765, 1791, 1796-1797 (testimony), 1825-1826 (testimony); is 69
Thomson, Winnie.....	g 6949, 8205, 8208, 8226 <sup>1</sup> ; hf 80
Thorez, Maurice.....	he(7) 1-4; hj 7; hm 8, 62, 63; hab 48; i 1646; if(10) 1; ik 80
Thorez, Mrs. Maurice. (See Vermeersch, Jeannette.)	
Thorley, George.....	g 8144
Thorner, Betty (Mrs. Gerald Marshall Thorner).....	h 1696, 1798, 1804-1806 (testimony); hm 32
Thorner, Gerald (Marshall).....	h 1693-1698 (testimony), 1804
Thornley, Kathryn.....	g 7237
Thornton, William F.....	g 7200, 7546
Thrasher, Elmer.....	g 332
Throckmorton, D. R.....	g 7195
Thrower, Wendell.....	g 7367
Thygeson, Mary. (See Shepardson, Mary.)	
Ticktin, Joseph J.....	gc opp. 74
Tiedke, K. E.....	g 7709
Tiger, Edith.....	g 4531; i 1478
Tiger, Joe.....	g 7786
Tikhon, Patriarch.....	ir 232
Tikhonov, Nicolai <sup>2</sup> .....	g 4404, 6129
Tildy, Zoltan.....	gf 74; ha 23, 26; ii(3) 24
Tilipko, M.....	g 7421
Tilles, H.....	g 1826
Tillich, Ernst.....	g 5537, 5538-5582 (testimony); ge xi, 19-21; h 49
Tillman, Grace.....	g 7200, 8041; ga 48; h 174
Tillman, Raymond R.....	g 7200, <sup>3</sup> 7306; h 164, 169, 172, 174
Tilman, Joseph.....	g 7119
Timasheff, Nicholas S.....	gb 74-77
Timmins, Lois.....	gc 13, 20, 54
Timms, Josephine.....	g 7718; h 1416, 1425, 1514, 1528
Timms, Margaretta.....	g 7381, 7398
Timofeev, Evgeni.....	ir 139, 141
Timofeyev, T.....	i 29, 1121
Timoshenko (Semen).....	he(3) 5; ir 215
Timoshuk, Dimitry.....	g 7355

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Winifred Thompson.<sup>2</sup> Also appears as Nikolai.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Raymon R.

	Page
Timpson, Anne Burlak (Mrs. Arthur Timpson)-----	g 2048, 2049; <b>ga</b> 31; <b>gc</b> 64, 65; <b>h</b> 2082, 2110, 2114, 2115, 2122, 2158-2164 (testimony), 2272, 2293, 2301, 2305, 2307, 2308, 2396; <b>hr</b> 114, <sup>1</sup> 121; <sup>1</sup> <b>hab</b> 25.
Timpson, Arthur-----	<b>h</b> 2301
Ting, Chi Chio-----	<b>g</b> 465
Tinglof (Mary)-----	<b>ib</b> 62
Tisa, John-----	<b>g</b> 7367, 7385, 7547, 8136, 8144
Tishler, Sol-----	<b>g</b> 7430; <b>gc</b> 28
Tisler, Adela (Mrs. Frantisek Tisler, nee Machacek)-----	<b>i</b> 1724
Tisler, Frantisek-----	<b>i</b> 1723-1732 (testimony), 1733, 1738-1742, 1744; <b>is</b> 16, 51-55, 113
Tisliava, Valerie-----	<b>h</b> 743
Tiso, Jozef-----	<b>ii</b> (5) 2, 10, 14
Tissian, L-----	<b>g</b> 7424
Title, Sam-----	<b>g</b> 7862, 8411
Titleman, Elaine-----	<b>i</b> 1142
Tito (alias for Josip Brozovich; also known as Josip Broz)----	<b>g</b> 981; <b>gd</b> 120; <b>gf</b> 8, 25, 38, 65, 83; <b>h</b> 62, 1961, 2096; <b>he</b> (5) 1-4; <b>he</b> (9) 4, 6, 12; <b>hj</b> 19, 20; <b>hm</b> 8, 61, 62; <b>ho</b> 26; <b>hp</b> 4, 22; <b>hz</b> 1, 2, 4-13; <b>hab</b> 48, 51, 78, 79; <b>i</b> 869; <b>ia</b> 65; <b>ib</b> 28, 102, 103; <b>if</b> (10) 1; <b>ii</b> (2) 58; <b>ii</b> (3) 9; <b>ii</b> (5) 30; <b>ik</b> 80; <b>ir</b> 255-257, 326, 327, 332, 338; <b>is</b> 31.
Titorchook, Harry-----	<b>g</b> 7424
Tkach, Michael (also known as Nestus)-----	<b>g</b> 7245; <b>h</b> 282, 283, 373, 425-435 (testimony), 441; <b>hm</b> 34, 35
Tkach, Olga-----	<b>g</b> 7213, 8044
Tkach, Tamara-----	<b>g</b> 7348
Tkachev, Petr (Peter, N.)-----	<b>ij</b> 4, 12; <b>ir</b> 9
Tkalenko, John-----	<b>g</b> 7424
Toback, Charles-----	<b>g</b> 921
Toback, Ethel-----	<b>g</b> 972
Toback, James E-----	<b>g</b> 7276
Tobatchnikoff-----	<b>g</b> 1329
Tobey, Berkeley-----	<b>i</b> 1151
Tobias, Channing-----	<b>g</b> 6
Tobin, Pat F-----	<b>i</b> 1803
Tobin, Robert-----	<b>h</b> 1617
Tobin, Sophie-----	<b>g</b> 856
Tobin, Sylvia (Mrs. Robert Tobin) ..	<b>h</b> 1617, 1795-1798 (testimony)
Tobin, Thomas-----	<b>g</b> 7120
Toby, Clarence-----	<b>g</b> 8155
Toch, Ernest-----	<b>g</b> 3827
Tocqueville (Alexis Charles Henri)-----	<b>ic</b> 36
Todd, Alden-----	<b>g</b> 2144
Todd, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Winston Todd; Mrs. Merwin Scott "Pat" Todd; formerly Mrs. Kenneth McConnell; also known as Mrs. Kenneth Malcomb; Mrs. Kenneth Mal- colm)-----	<b>g</b> 2138; <b>gc</b> 20, 54
Todd (Louise)-----	<b>i</b> 2358, 2359
Todd, Mike-----	<b>h</b> 2486

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Ann.

	Page
Todd, Rosalie	g 8108
Todd, Victor	g 6999; hf 81
Todes, Charlotte. (See Stern, Charlotte.)	
Todorovich, Mary	g 7465
Toffler, Alvin	g 7204, 7339
Togliatti, Palmiro (also known as Alfred; M. Ercoli; Ercole Ercoli; Mario Correnti)	g 6449; gd 120; h 2275; he(7) 5-8; hm 8, 49, 62, 63; hr 146; hab 48; i 125, 2333, 2392; if(10) 1; ik 80; ir 235.
Tokar, Norman	g 2501
Tokor, Frieda	g 7424
Tokunaga, Ralph	ik 127
Toledano, Vincente Lombardo. (See Lombardo Toledano, Vicente.)	
Toliver (Reverend Bishop)	g 7158
Toller, Ernst	g 7403
Tolly, Matilda Berry (Mrs. Joe Tolly; nee Molina; also known as Hilda Knox)	i 279-281 (testimony); ib 52, 53
Tolman, Edward C.	g 7719
Tolopko, Leon	g 7245
Tolsti	g 7143
Tolsti, Joseph	g 7530
Tomach, Sam	g 5734
Toman, James	gc 73
Tomasin, M.	g 7421
Tomassetti, Nicholas	g 7195; i 437
Tomkin, Sadie (Mrs. Abe Tomkin; nee Sadie Schindel Doroshkin or Duroshkin; also known as Sadie Shatkin)	g 859, 975, 7864; ib 53
Tomlinson, Grace	g 7237
Tompkins, Alva	gc opp. 74
Tompkins, E.	g 7349
Tompkins, William F.	haa 5
Tomren, I. M.	g 1802
Tomski, Mikhail	ir 53, 151-154, 170, 196
Tomson, Olive	gc 26
Toney, Anthony	g 7165, 7166, 7290
Tong, Chu	g 7285, 7442; h 1356
Tonini, Fred	g 6578
Tonney, Sam	g 7254
Toohy, Patrick	h 1360; hr 114; i 2384, 2400
Topencharoff, Vladimir	ii(7) 44
Topkin, Dan	g 7785
Torchenko, Michael	g 7438
Toriano, Victorio	g 3857, 3858
Torin, Bernice A.	g 7444, 8232
Tormey, James	i 2384
Tormey, Donald	i 437
Torok, Margaret	g 8373; h 388, 411
Torres, Angel Rene (also known as Armando Marino)	g 7367; i 1510, 1546, 1572-1578 (testimony), 1599, 1772; ik 69, 70.

	Page
Torres, Lorenzo.....	g 4135
Torres, Mrs. Lorenzo.....	g 4135
Torres, Ponce.....	g 7117, 7119, 7355, 7817, 8208
Tos, Angelo Dei.....	g 8372
Toscanini, Arturo.....	h 725, 734, 760(1-3), 2562
Tostov, Traycho.....	ii(7) 33
Toth, Frank.....	g 7424
Toth, Louis.....	g 7424
Totten, Edward P.....	g 7141, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7524, <sup>1</sup> 7527, 7533, 7539, 7634, 7711, 7723, 7858, 7863, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993, 8047, 8184, 8278, 8303, 8337, 8339, 8344, 8440; gc 132; hf 25, 59.
Totten, Henrietta K.....	g 7827
Touhy, Joe.....	g 5320
Touralchuk, John.....	h 1605, 1728
Touralchuk, Rose (Mrs. John Touralchuk).....	g 8342, 8343; h 1605, 1728
Tourvin, F. C.....	gc opp. 74
Touster, Saul.....	h 1741, 1795, 1799
Tow, Lucille (Mrs. Sid Tow).....	g 884, 886
Tow, Sid.....	g 884, 886
Towbin, Cyril.....	g 3662, 3831, 3840, 3862-3868 (testimony), 3874, 3878-3880, 3886, 3887 (testimony); i 185, 186.
Towle, Charlotte.....	gc 73, opp. 74
Towles, Burl.....	g 5680
Townsend (Francis E.).....	ik 125, 127
Townsend, Harold O.....	i 1856, 1857, 1871, 1872, 1885 (testimony); is 73
Townsend, Leo.....	g 2074, 2293
Townsend, Molly.....	h 1416, 1463, 1507, 1513, 1528
Townsend, Pauline Swanson (Mrs. Leo Townsend).....	g 2074, 2293, 2300, 2369, 2370
Townsend, V. M.....	g 7384
Townsend, Williard.....	g 8144
Toynbee, Arnold.....	gc 124
Tozser, John.....	g 1364
Trace, Cecile.....	h 511
Trachtenberg, Alexander.....	g 230, 1050, 1411, 5373, 7408, 7430, 8188; gc 17, 19; h 1359, 2463; gd 47; hr 121
Trachtenberg, Joy (Mrs. Max Trachtenberg).....	g 2173; gc 75
Traube, Shepard.....	g 2501
Trauber, Jerry.....	g 7255, 7427
Trautman, Howard Vincent.....	h 1417, 1423, 1424, 1450, 1458, 1513
Travis, Bob.....	gc 74
Travis, Helen.....	g 2173; ga 33; gc 75
Travis, Maurice E.....	g 960, 4123, 4153, 4157, 4177, 4199, 5707, 5711, 7159, 7367, 7564, 7702, 7739, <sup>2</sup> 7805, 7810, 8269, 8343; gc 41, 108; h 664, 665, 1751; i 1080.

<sup>1</sup> Appears as E. P. Totten.<sup>2</sup> Appears as M. E.

	Page
Travis, Robert C.....	g 7718, <sup>1</sup> 8144, 8227
Tree, Dorothy (Mrs. Michael Uris).....	g 5264
Treffman, Michael.....	g 8272
Treffman, Mildred.....	g 6549, 8274, 8280, 8285; hf 65
Trelinski, Zygmunt.....	g 7424
Tremblay, Albert.....	h 2280
Trembow, Apollon. (See Pavlovych, Petro.)	
Trembowezky.....	ii(2) 18
Trent, James.....	g 7366
Treuhافت, Decca (Mrs. Robert E. Treuhافت; also known as Jessica).....	g 6871; h 1168, 1295
Treuhافت, Robert E.....	g 6138; h 1165, 1168; ia 41, 45, 68, 69
Trevett, K. L. (Miss).....	g 8184
Trevett, Lucy K.....	g 8229, 8230
Triestman, George.....	g 7424
Trilling, Paul.....	g 7438
Trimble, Bruce R.....	g 7195
Trimble, E. G.....	g 7204
Trinkaus, Charles.....	g 7203
Tripp, Etta.....	g 8233
Trivers, Paul.....	g 5264
Troch, Leo.....	g 7785
Troiana, Rose.....	g 7195
Trojan, Ann.....	g 1815, 1856
Trokan, Betty.....	g 720
Trolson, Roy.....	g 416
Trosten, Shea Gorden... i 1748, 1749, 1769-1777 (testimony); is 67	
Trotsky, Lev (Leon) (born Lev Davidovich Bronstein).....	g 8160, 8247; gd 31, 80; he(8) 5; hg 17; hk 8; hn 80; hr 69, 137, 150-153; hx 10; i 2141; ii(1) 11; ii(2) 58; ii(7) 17, 22; ir 12, 13, 18, 20, 25, 41-44, 48, 50, 51, 53, 57-62, 65, 66, 78, 80, 81, 88, 89, 91-93, 95, 96, 106, 107, 116, 120-122, 124, 140, 143-152, 155, 170, 176, 188, 191, 196, 197, 199, 201, 308, 322, 329.
Trotter, Stuart.....	g 7368
Troup, Joe.....	g 977
Troutner, Ernest J.....	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 8184, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; hf 25.
Troyan, Alex.....	g 7424
Trudeau, A. M.....	g 7200
Trudeau, Arthur G.....	haa 4, 10, 52, 77
Trudeau, Clyde.....	g 5681
Trueba, Samuel.....	g 1269, 1270
Trueblood, D. Elton.....	hw 8
Trueman, Paula.....	g 2501
Trufyn, John.....	g 7245
Truitt, H. A.....	g 7485
Trujillo, Fred (Alfredo).....	g 4127, 4135, 4141, 4146, 4287-4288 (testimony)
Trujillo, Julie Blau (Mrs. Fred (Alfredo) Trujillo).....	g 4135
Trujillo (Rafael L.).....	i 2264
Trujillo, Robert.....	g 4126, 4128, 4133, 4241

<sup>1</sup>Appears as Bob.

	Page
Truman, Harry S.-----	gc 11, 24-26, 29, 35, 68, 69, 72, 77, 78, 82, 99, 107, 109; h 2500, 2531; ho 6, 7, 29; hx 19; i 172, 547, 684, 730, 781, 841, 952, 958, 1257, 1258, 1792, 1868, 2095, 2286; is 4, 20.
Trumbo, Dalton-----	g 2508, 2534, 5261-5263, 5792, 7408, 7441, 7864, 8278; gc 68, 128; h 1623, 2522, 2804; hi 1, 13; hm 14; hq 4; i 949; ik 128.
Trumbo, Mrs. Dalton-----	g 7354
Trumbull, William M.-----	gc opp. 74
Tsai (Professor)-----	ip 8
Tsantes, <sup>1</sup> Gus-----	g 6408, 6410, 6419, 7495, 7499, 7506, 7507, 7529, 8387, 8423, 8428; i 335
Tschabasov, Nahum-----	g 7404
Tschipachov-----	g 3762
Tseretelli, Irakli-----	ir 47, 53, 68
Tsermegas, Nick Silas-----	g 7294, 7328, 7520, 7521, 7756, 8399
Tsermegas <sup>2</sup> , Steve-----	g 921, 7158, 7266, 7294, 7328, 7329, 7520, 7521, 7756, 7757, 8342, 8344, 8350, 8354, 8355, 8368, 8399
Tsenin, Yury-----	i 1421
Tse-tung, Mao. (See Mao Tse-tung.)	
Tsui Yung-fu-----	id 15
Tubman, Harry-----	g 4502
Tuchler, Maier-----	g 8034
Tuck, James L.-----	g 7290
Tucker, Alice-----	g 7120
Tucker, C. Ewbank-----	h 2629, 2643, 2663, 2667
Tucker, H. St. G. (Bishop Henry Saint George)-----	hw 8
Tucker, Jack-----	g 7726
Tudor, Anthony-----	g 2501
Tuharynov-----	ie 12
Tuka, Vojtech (Bela)-----	ii(5) 11
Tukhachevski, Mikhail (N.) (Tukhachevsky)-----	gf 5; ic 13; ii(7) 17; ir 176, 196, 206, 207, 311
Tully, Jim-----	g 7185
Tulmeyer, Samuel-----	g 7813
Tulsky, Alex S.-----	gc 73
Tuma, John-----	hf 94
Tumash, Vitaut-----	ii(6) 2, 3, 18-24 (statement); is 98, 100, 113
Tunick, Irve-----	g 5345
Tuominen, John-----	g 7421
Turanec (Gen.)-----	ii(5) 9
Turansky, Nicholas-----	g 7245
Turati (Filippo)-----	hr 140
Turchin, Bud-----	g 884
Turchin, Maia-----	g 7195
Turchyn, Michael-----	g 7245
Turck, Charles J.-----	g 7204
Turco, Luigi-----	g 7698
Turkevich, Nicholas-----	g 7254
Turkischer, Arthur-----	h 827, 885

<sup>1</sup> Spelled Santes and Santis in some references.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly spelled in some references.



	Page
Turley, Dan .....	g 8136
Turnbull, James B.....	g 7311
Turner, B.....	g 7200
Turner, Dick.....	g 4180, 4181
Turner, Dott.....	g 8074
Turner, Dundalk.....	h 945
Turner, Ethel.....	g 7404
Turner, Herbert.....	g 4184
Turner (Irvine).....	ib 114
Turner, Jeanette (nee Stern; Mrs. Jacob Turner).....	g 6340-6349 (testimony), 7155, 7203, 7295, 7299, 7311, 7320, 7321, 7431-7435, 7438, 7439, 7441, 7442, 7444, 7446, 8440; h 1356, hf 25.
Turner, Lawrence (or Laurence).....	g 7865, 8040
Turner, Leo.....	i 509, 529, 530, 595-599 (testimony); ik 41
Turner, Mary.....	g 6017
Turner, Mary Lee (Mrs. Dott Turner).....	g 8074
Turner, Nancy.....	g 7237
Turner, Ralph H.....	g 7203
Turner, Robert.....	g 6576
Turner, Theresa (Mrs. Andrew Onda).....	g 5890
Turoczi, Louis.....	g 7424
Turoff, Sidney (alias Michael Napoli).....	h 1568-1599 (testimony), 1676; hm 37; hab 83, 84; ik 124; is 117
Tushnet, Fannie.....	g 1324
Tushnet, Leonard... g 2058, <sup>1</sup> 2138, 2158, 2185, 2237; gc 20, 54, 82, 120	
Tushnet, Mrs. Leonard.....	gc 82
Tuteur, Charles.....	g 7266, 7316, 7317, 7757, 7762, 7773, 7774, 7794, 8373
Tuttle, Frank.....	g 2501
Twardoski, John.....	h 2289
Twardoski, Mrs. John.....	h 2289
Tweedale, William Muir.....	h 1550
Twiddy, William.....	g 7195
Twine, E. C.....	g 1826
Twining, Nathan F.....	g 5296
Twohy, James F.....	hw 8
Tychyna, Pavlo.....	ie 13
Tyler, Alcott L.....	g 7141, 7367, 7427
Tyler, Charles E.....	g 960, 7702
Tyler, Helen.....	g 7195
Tyler, Jerry.....	g 6949, 8205, 8226; hf 80
Tyler, Leonard.....	g 837, 877, 884
Tyler, Samuel.....	g 7458
Tyler, Stephen.....	i 1332, 1493-1504 (testimony); is 47
Tyler, Mrs. Stephen.....	i 1494-1501
Tymeson, Marie. (See Himoff, Mary.)	
Tyndale, Mrs. E. H.....	g 8184
Tyndale, Elsie G.....	g 7311
Tyne, George (Buddy) (also known as Martin (Buddy) Yarus).....	g 2262-2275 (testimony), 2292, 2293, 2335, 5332, 5414; ge 54, 69, 70; hab 87; ik 124; is 117

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Tushnut.

	Page
Tyre, Milton S.....	g 2191, 4068, 5210; <b>ia</b> 30, 52, 58, 64, 67, 68
Tyree, Betty. ( <i>See</i> Van Camp, Betty Tyree.)	
Tyree, J. Harry.....	g 7200
Tyson, John.....	g 7366
Tysz, Walter.....	g 8282
Tytus, P.....	g 7421

## U

Uborevich, I. P.....	ir 196
Udren, Alice.....	g 1412
Ueviansky, Rose.....	g 7421
Uhrin, John.....	g 6648, 6660-6665 (testimony), 7273, 7867, 7868, 7882; <b>h</b> 24; <b>hf</b> 59, 97.
Ujeich, Vincent.....	g 7213
Ulbricht, Walter (also known as Zelle).....	g 5544, 5575, 5577; <b>he</b> (4) 1-4; <b>hm</b> 8, 60, 61; <b>hq</b> 3; <b>hab</b> 48; <b>i</b> 15; <b>if</b> (10) 1; <b>ik</b> 80; <b>ir</b> 243, 244
Ulianov, Vladimir Il'ich. ( <i>See</i> Lenin, V. I.)	
Ullman, William L. ( <i>see also</i> Ullmann, William Ludwig).....	g 7349
Ullmann, William Ludwig ( <i>see also</i> Ullman, William L.).....	g 3299
Ulrich, Edward W.....	g 8184
Ultan, Donald.....	<b>haa</b> 21, 22
Ultrich, Harry.....	g 1826
Ulyanov, Aleksandr.....	ir 8, 10
Ulyanov, Vladimir. ( <i>See</i> Lenin, Vladimir.)	
Umbles, Idell M.....	g 7815; <b>gc</b> 73
Umstead, James.....	g 4858
Undjus, Margaret. ( <i>See</i> Krumbein, Margaret.)	
Unger, Abraham.....	g 2503, 3026, 6229, 7203, 7283, 7337, 7341, 7348, 7438; <b>h</b> 373, 397, 403, 406, 409; <b>i</b> 749; <b>ia</b> 19, 20, 39, 69-71; <b>ik</b> 75.
Unger, Adrian M.....	g 1289
Unterman, Anna.....	g 7785
Untermeyer, Jean Starr.....	g 7290
Untermeyer, Louis.....	g 2503, 7283, 7290, 7291, 7441
Uphaus, Ola (Mrs. Willard Uphaus).....	g 4361, 4364
Uphaus, Willard.....	g 1609, 4342, 4343-4378 (testimony), 4402, 4404, 4431, 4450, 4565, 4566, 4574, 4575, 4766, 4767, 5053, 7128, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7203, 7253, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7711, 7810, 7811, 8083, 8184, 8337, 8339, 8343, 8407, 8440; <b>h</b> 225, 226; <b>hf</b> 26; <b>i</b> 730, 1480; <b>ik</b> 130
Upshaw, T. D.....	g 7204
Urabi, Reiko.....	g 7730
Urban, John.....	g 7490, 7519, 7530
Urbancic, Frank.....	g 7213
Urcinolia, Sebastian.....	g 1414
Urey, Harold C.....	g 590, 2053, 7757; <b>gc</b> 31-34, 36, 41, 123-127, 132
Uris, Michael.....	g 5264
Uris, Mrs. Michael. ( <i>See</i> Tree, Dorothy.)	
Uritski, Moisei.....	ir 88, 97, 98

	Page
Urlich, Jessie.....	g 7424
Ursin, John.....	g 8024
Ushakov.....	ir 324
Usiak, S.....	g 7424
Usquiano, Phillip (Phil).....	g 1984; ia 11
Utesov.....	ir 275
Utevski, S.....	ir 317
Utiosov, Leonid.....	g 3776
Utrecht, Henry Steven.....	ib 53
Utrecht, Ruth Rose "Chickie" (Mrs. Henry Steven Utrecht; nee Rybakoff).....	ib 53

## V

Vahulka, Harry.....	g 8144
Vahulka, Harvey.....	g 7460
Vail, Sol.....	g 1346, 1356, 7424, 7427; ga 9; gd 22
Vainberg, R.....	g 7421
Valdes, Armando.....	g 7441, 8136
Valdez, Donald.....	g 4101, 4113
Vale, Sonny.....	gc 67
Valencia, Rito G.....	g 7273, 7863, 7865, 7901, 7906, 7983, 7984, 7993; hf 59
Valentina.....	g 2501
Valentino, Anthony.....	g 7588
Valladares, Leon Augustin.....	g 4385
Vallas, Jahn.....	g 8167; hf 64
Vallens, Vivian (Mrs. Leon Vallens; nee Meyerowitz).....	i 227- 229 (testimony); ib 54
Valukas, Anton K.....	hf 93
Valvay, Leonard.....	g 7237
Van Allen, Booker. (See Allen, Van.)	
van Arkel, Gerhard P.....	g 3327, 3456, 3458, 3479, 3480; hn 10
van Arkel, Mrs. Gerhard P.....	hn 10
VanBiesbroeck, George.....	g 7712
VanBrunt, Alice.....	g 8234
Van Bueren, Elsie. (See Willcox, Elsie.)	
Van Camp, Betty Tyree (Mrs. George David Van Camp).....	g 3519; h 2131, 2618
Van Camp, George David.....	g 3519, 3615-3627 (testimony), 3643, 3647-3649; h 2136, 2618
VanCamp, Jerome.....	g 3519 <sup>1</sup> ; h 2130, 2615, 2709-2712 (testimony), 2723, 2724
VanCamp, Ruth. (See Evans, Ruth VanCamp.)	
VanClief, Jeffrey.....	g 7442; h 1356
Vandervelde, E.....	ir 140
Vandervoort, Pen (or Penn).....	g 1805; gc 108
Vandervoort, Susan (Mrs. Pen Vandervoort).....	g 1805
van der Plas, C.....	hl 6, 16, 20
Van der Vlught, Ebed.....	hl 6, 14, 37
Van Duren, Dora.....	g 7349
Van Erman, Thomas J.....	g 437

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Jerry.

	Page
Van Gilder, H. O.....	i 2175
Van Horn, Edith.....	g 3176, 7366
Van Horn, Olive.....	hi 4, 7; i 1478
Van Howe, Sue.....	gc 35
Vankin, Bella.....	g 856
Van Kleeck, Mary.....	g 7208,
	7311, 7439, <sup>1</sup> 7441, 7799; gc 25, 36, 41; i ge 66
Van Kleef, Howard.....	g 5878-5888 (testimony), 5901, 5902
Van Kleef, Judy (Mrs. Howard Van Kleef).....	g 5901
Van Leuven, Josephine (nee Yanez).....	g 6217,
	6697-6703 (testimony), 6836, 7273, 7280, 7281, 7858,
	7868, 7885-7890, 7893-7898, 7906, 7980, 7983, 7984,
	8007, 8013, 8016, 8017, 8036, 8037, 8047, 8055, 8070,
	8340, 8342, 8343, 8372, 8373, 8402; hf 32, 59; i 1202
Van Lydegraf, Clayton.....	g 471, 484, 566, 571, 6955, 7004-7014
	(testimony), 7050, 8226, 8236, 8237, 8240, 8243, 8244
Van Mook (Hubertus) J.....	hl 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 24, 37
Van Orden, Katherine A.....	g 7354, 8184
Van Paassen, Pierre.....	g 7291, 7383
VanTassel, Walter E.....	g 8136
Van Tyne, Charles H.....	h 1619; i 437
Van Tyne, Mrs. Charles H. (See Sultz, Bernie.)	
Van Veen, Sadie.....	g 347, 1412
Van Zandt, P. G.....	g 7812
van Zeeland (Paul).....	hl 24
Vaquer, Michael.....	g 698
Varela, Delfino.....	i 284-288 (testimony); ib 54
Varga, Bela.....	ge 22; gf 35-40
	(testimony), 41, 42, 50 (testimony), 53; hm 7; ii(3) 22
Vargas.....	g 8097
Vargas (Getulio).....	he(8) 7; hab 50
Varoshi, Mustafa.....	ii(5) 29
Varro, Margit.....	gc opp. 74
Varro, Stephen.....	gc opp. 74
Vasilev, Orlin.....	ii(7) 45, 46
Vasilevsky (or Vasilevski) (Aleksandr).....	he(3) 2; ir 275, 304
Vasiloff, George.....	g 7294
Vassiliev, B.....	g 279, 280; ga 38; hab 7, 8
Vaughan, Eleanor T.....	g 7439
Vaughn, Clifford.....	g 3827
Vaughn, George C.....	hr 9
Vaughn, Hilda.....	g 2503, 7283, 7311
Vaughn, Jackie.....	g 7253
Vaughn, Luther.....	g 6572
Vaughn, Margaret. (See Meyer, Margaret.)	
Vazsonyi, William.....	gf 48
Veal, Ted.....	g 232
Veblen, Harry.....	g 8182
Veblen, Oswald.....	g 7130, 7383, 7719, 7723, 7738, 8278
Vecchione, Pasquale J. (Pat).....	g 7195, 7253
Vedenyapin, Mikhail.....	ir 139

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Van Kleeck.

	Page
Vedro, Carl	g 894, 974; i 1507, 1531
Vedro, Fay	g 974; h 1359
Velardi, Leonard	g 7208, 7799
Velson, Irving Charles	g 111, <sup>1</sup> 4325, 4327, 4328, 4338-4340, 4640, 4641; ge 13; h 1729, 1730, 2409; hm 31; i 690, 691.
Venger, Ruben	i 1924, 2126-2128 (testimony); is 59
Vennesland, Birgit	gc opp. 74
Verano, Sam	g 1147-1149, 1151, 1159, 1163
Verber, Otto	haa 40
Verdu, Angelo	g 4192
Verity, Walter	g 7739
Vermersch, Jeannette (Mrs. Maurice Thorez)	he(7) 4
Verne (Dr.)	g 7705
Vetengel, Matt	g 8272
Vibber, Polly	g 3133
Vickers, Elmo	i 137
Victory, Joseph	g 1412
Vidal, Theresa	g 1984, 1998, 2004, 2007, 2009, 2010
Vidas, Frank	g 8273
Vidaver, Matthew Samuel, Jr.	g 1601, 1704, 1707-1713 (testimony)
Vidmar, Jean	g 8042; i 329
Vidmar, John, Jr.	h 536, i 328-330, 338, 339, 341
Vidmer, Mary	g 8281, 8285
Vidolin, John	g 8330
Vidor, Mildred. (See Morley, Karen.)	
Vieira, John	h 2278
Vier, David	g 7348
Viertel, Peter	g 5801
Viertel, Virginia. (Mrs. Peter Viertel; formerly Mrs. Budd Schulberg, also known as Joan Benton)	g 5789-5804 (testimony)
Vieser, Herta Katherina. (See Field, Herta Katherina.)	
Vigil, Vincent	g 4149
Villard, Oswald Garrison	g 7214
Villard, Paul	g 2226; gc 43, 44, 85, 119; h 2565-2566 (testimony); hab 31
Villofosse, Louis	h 377
Vincent, Al	g 7786
Vincent, Clara M.	g 7203, 7208, 7385, 7444, 7799, 8184
Vincent, Clara W.	g 8278
Vincent, Craig	g 1430; i 813
Vincent, Jeanette Wells	i 813
Vincent, Matt	g 7427
Vincent, Merle Dean	g 7216
Vincent, Mort	g 7430
Vinitsky, Ruth	h 1352
Vinogradov, N.	i 1421
Vinson, Carl	i 1296
Vinson (Fred M.)	gc 53, 136
Virgil, Harry	g 635, 636, 663, 674-677, 796-798 (testimony), 800, 801
Virgil, Ida (Mrs. Harry Virgil)	g 636, 675, 800, 801
Visconti, Joseph	g 7203
Vishinsky, Andrei Y. (See Vyshinsky, Andrei Y.)	

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Belson.

	Page
Vishnegradski.....	ir 178
Vitkevicus, Pranas.....	il 31, 32
Vitkovich, George.....	g 7275, 7276
Vitrogen, Blanche.....	g 856
Vitrogen, Dave.....	g 856
Vivian, Frances.....	g 7758, 8436; hf 66, 89
Vladimir, Ada.....	g 1413
Vladimirescu, Tudor.....	he(9) 11
Vlahov, Ilene.....	g 7237, 7243
Vlasik (Lt. Gen.).....	i 12
Vlasov, Andrei.....	ir 229, 230
Vogel, Alfons.....	haa 50
Vogel, Mortimer.....	g 3695, 3737; i 142, 144, 296
Vogel, Sylvia. (See Blauvelt, Mildred.)	
Vogeler, Robert.....	h 1960; hn 35
Voich, John.....	g 8033; h 1233, 1234, 1242
Vojtassak, Jan (Bishop).....	ii(5) 12, 22, 23
Volaj (Bishop).....	ii(5) 29
Volberg, Dave.....	i 2203
Volberg, Mrs. Dave.....	i 2203
Volodarski, V. (M. M. Goldstein).....	ir 53, 92, 98, 104, 139
Von Auw, Ivan.....	g 2138; gc 13, 16, 54
von Clausewitz, Karl. (See Clausewitz, von Karl.)	
von Colsenan, Vieth. (See Renn, Ludwig.)	
Vonderlack, Leonard.....	g 6579
Vo Nguyen Giap.....	he(6) 6
von Stauffenburg, Klaus. (See Stauffenburg, von Klaus.)	
Vorhaus, Bernard.....	g 5264
Voroshilov (or Voroshiloff), Kliment <sup>1</sup> E.....	gf 74; he(3) 5; ii(7) 12; ir 25, 208-210, 214, 215, 253, 254, 276, 277, 304
Vorse, Mary Heaton.....	g 7403
Voss, Bob.....	g 5092
Vottis, Salvatore M.....	i 425, 426
Voydanoff, Smeale.....	h 561
Voznesenski, Nikolai.....	ir 223, 253-255, 327
Vrba.....	g 6235
Vukceвич, Agnes (Mrs. Peter Vukceвич).....	g 7103, 7293, 8280, 8282, 8285
Vukceвич, Peter.....	g 7213, 7254, 7430; ih 14
Vulcan, Victor.....	g 7421
Vuorela, Mary.....	g 7421
Vuorela, T. N.....	g 7421
Vyshinsky, Andrei Y.....	hb 6; he(9) 10; io 41; ir 140, 195, 278, 319

## W

Wacher (Adolph).....	g 7276
Wacher, Mrs. (Adolph).....	g 7276
Wachs, Walter.....	i 1428
Wachsmann, Robert (Bob).....	g 3827, 3924
Wachter, Douglas.....	i 1924, 1966-1969 (testimony), 2075, 2172, 2174, 2383; in 5, 7; iq 7, 9, 10, 12, 21; is 58, 78, 84, 87
Wachter, Saul.....	i 1924, 1928, 2075, 2148-2150 (testimony), 2174, 2383; in 6, 7; iq 9, 10; is 58, 63, 79, 84, 85

<sup>1</sup> Various spellings appear.

	Page
Waddilove, William Don.....	g 3660-3675 (testimony), 3707, 3735, 3744, 3858; <b>ge</b> 34
Wade, Andrew, III.....	g 7200
Wade, Dan.....	g 7366
Wade, Harry.....	g 7200
Wagener, Fred.....	g 7113, 7355
Wagenknecht, Alfred D.....	g 4726, 4735, 8022; <b>hr</b> 10, 42, 121
Wagenknecht, Mrs. Alfred. (See Drew, Carolyn.)	
Wagman, Esther.....	g 7785
Wagner, Carrie.....	g 856
Wagner, Erwin.....	g 7430
Wagner, Frank.....	g 7203, 7367
Wagner, Frank, Jr.....	<b>gc</b> 73
Wagner, J. Addington.....	g 5270-5273; <b>gb</b> 96-98
Wagner, Jack.....	g 8034
Wagner, Lorette.....	g 8234
Wagner, Louis S.....	g 7311
Wagner, Monroe.....	g 857
Wagner, O. Walter.....	g 8146
Wagner, Robert F.....	<b>h</b> 1902, 1939, 1943, 1945
Waide, E. V.....	g 7742
Wailes, Chatman C.....	g 7815
Wailes, Gloria.....	<b>i</b> 508, 528, 568-570 (testimony); <b>ik</b> 38
Wainwright, William.....	g 7237
Waitkus, Justin.....	<b>h</b> 2039, 2054, 2065
Waitman, Dorothy.....	g 7421
Wakefield, Lowell.....	g 349, 420, 514
Waldbaum, Saul.....	g 7379, 7546, <sup>1</sup> 8227 <sup>1</sup>
Waldeen.....	g 7285
Walden, Alexander.....	g 3874, 3930, 3980
Walden, Harry.....	<b>gc</b> 73
Walden, William H.....	g 7200
Waldman, Herman (also known as David Wolfe).....	<b>gc</b> 67
Waldman, Peter.....	g 7430
Waldman, Phyllis. (See Berger, Phyllis.)	
Walecki.....	<b>hr</b> 70
Walker, Alexander J.....	g 7200
Walker, Christine.....	g 7253
Walker, Doris Brin. (See Roberson, Doris Brin Walker.)	
Walker, Fred.....	g 254-257, 259, 359, 2512, 2517
Walker, George.....	g 7237; <b>h</b> 1242
Walker, Hershel James.....	g 4756, 4859, 4991, 5000-5004 (testimony), 5014-5017 (testimony), 5045, 5054
Walker, James.....	g 7366
Walker, Jarvis.....	g 7200
Walker, Kenneth C.....	g 7195
Walker, Margaret.....	g 1413
Walker, Roy C.....	g 1144
Wallace, Floyd.....	g 1804
Wallace, George.....	g 8246
Wallace, Henry.....	<b>h</b> 1356

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Saul C.

	Page
Wallace, Henry A	g 1518, 2381, 3064, 4523, 5261, 7199, 7306, 7486, 7724, 7736, 8271; ge 34; h 2014, 2049, 2296, 2298, 2303, 2318, 2872, 2899; he(8) 5; hn 64; hp 6; i 1530, 1531, 2244, 2245.
Wallace, Jim	g 1977
Wallace, Lelia	g 8232
Wallace, Mike	i 698, 736
Wallace, Paris A	g 7200
Wallace, Shevey (Mrs. Floyd Wallace)	g 1804, 1817, 1827
Wallace, Spike	g 3935
Wallace, W. W	g 8226
Wallace, Walter	g 7253
Wallace, William. (See Kimple, William Ward.)	
Wallace, William "Red"	g 6949, 8205, 8208; hf 80
Wallace, William Aloysius (also known as Paul Brock) (testimony), 4370, 4396, 4451; ge 13; i 435; ia 9; ig 6	g 4321-4343
Wallace, William T	g 7385
Wallach, Erica Glaser (Mrs. Robert Wallach)	hn 1-80; hab 45-47, 81
Wallach, Ira	g 7285
Wallach, J	g 7348
Wallach, Lucy (See Brown, Lucy).	
Wallach, Robert	hn 13-20, 32, 64
Wallach, Rose	g 831
Wallach, Shirley. (See Auerbach, Shirley.)	
Wallakh, Meyer. (See Litvinov, Maxim.)	
Waller, Fats	g 3827
Wallis, Keene	g 7404
Wallman, Natalie	g 857
Wallman, Pete	g 857
Walls, W. J	g 7203, 7382, 7384, 7523, 7524, 7538, 8183, 8184, 8407
Walmsley, Arthur E	hi 4; i 1478
Walsh, David I	g 3154
Walsh, Frank	g 3032
Walsh, George	g 8139
Walsh, J. Raymond	g 5306, 5346, 7314; h 2458; hi 4, 11; i 1478, 1830
Walsh, Mike. (See Wastila, George M.)	
Walsh, Patrick	g 433, 1728, 2226, 4738, 4739; ge 88
Walsh, Richard F	g 5317
Walter, David	h 725-745 (testimony), 760(1-3), 772-774, 882, 883
Walter, David L	g 1312; h 2823
Walter, Mildred	g 7253
Walters, Albert Edward (Tiny)	h 764, 765, 824-829 (testimony), 883
Walton, Eda Lou	g 7185, 7195
Walton, Francis R	g 8184; ge 36
Wampler, Linus E	g 4969, 5017-5026 (testimony), 5044; ge 45, 46
Wanamaker, Sam	g 960, 2365, 2366, 5260, 5261, 5311, 7702
Wander, Otto	g 7815
Wang Chi-wu	id 28
Wang, Ruth	g 837, 857, 861, 870, 878, 886, 903, 904, 940, 942, 948, 983



	Page
Wang Shih-ping	id 3, 4, 9, 14-19 (testimony), 34; <b>ik</b> 94, 95, 118
Wang, Sid	<b>g</b> 837, 867, 868, 889, 925, 937, 940
Wanger, Ruth	<b>g</b> 7451
Wangerin, Otto	<b>g</b> 4854, 4923, 4924, 4942; <b>h</b> 492, 576-589 (testimony), 592; <b>hm</b> 36.
Ward. (See Browder, Earl.)	
Ward, Alice. (See Sparks, Alice Ward.)	
Ward, Angela (Mrs. Estolv E. Ward)	<b>h</b> 1098, 1099-1104 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 30
Ward, Clara. (See Kimple, Clara Osvald.)	
Ward, Courtney	<b>g</b> 7718, 7736, <sup>1</sup> 8144 <sup>2</sup>
Ward, Eleanor B	<b>g</b> 7195
Ward, Estolv E	<b>g</b> 8167; <b>h</b> 1103; <b>hf</b> 64
Ward, Harold	<b>g</b> 7366, 7403
Ward, Harry F	<b>g</b> 581, 1942, 1943, 2503, 4404, 4405, 7128, 7139, 7141, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7195, 7203, 7283, 7350, 7401, 7407, 7438, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7634, 7698, 7723, 7725, 8146, 8184, 8278, 8279, 8303, 8339, 8407, 8440; <b>gc</b> 82, <b>hf</b> 26; <b>i</b> 1293, 1304.
Ward, J.Q.A	<b>i</b> 916
Ward, J. W	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Ward, Leo	<b>g</b> 7785
Ward, Lynd	<b>g</b> 7195, 8146
Ward, Roosevelt, Jr.	<b>g</b> 227, 233, 5607, 7430, 8044, 8163; <b>i</b> 848
Ward, Sybil	<b>g</b> 1804
Ward, Theodore	<b>g</b> 2503, 7141, 7208, 7283, 7285, 7799
Ward, William. (See Kimple, William Ward.)	
Ward, Willie	<b>g</b> 7200
Wardwell, Loron Whitney	<b>i</b> 1749-1751, 1799-1805 (testimony), 1807, 1819, 1820; <b>is</b> 67
Ware, Donald E	<b>g</b> 7253
Ware, Harold (Hal)	<b>gd</b> 77; <b>h</b> 2864; <b>ia</b> 26
Ware, Lorenzo France	<b>g</b> 4228
Warford, Dave	<b>g</b> 1826
Warhol, Adele	<b>g</b> 7374, 7375
Warhol, Helen (Mrs. Peter John Warhol)	<b>g</b> 7824, 7829
Warhol, Peter John	<b>g</b> 7117, 7134, 7326, 7374, 7733, 7736, 7817, 7824, 7825, 8270, 8271, 8282, 8289, 8294, 8401; <b>hf</b> 75, 76, 88, 95.
Warner, George A	<b>g</b> 8180; <b>gc</b> 68
Warner, George A., Sr.	<b>gc</b> 71
Warne, Colston E	<b>g</b> 7141, 7195, 8146
Warner, Eleanor G	<b>g</b> 7253
Warner, J. Munroe	<b>g</b> 7698
Warner, James E	<b>h</b> 303
Warren, Brett	<b>h</b> 1349
Warren, Charles	<b>g</b> 1413
Warren, Earl	<b>gc</b> 69; <b>h</b> 2896; <b>hk</b> 12; <b>i</b> 534, 547, 549; <b>ik</b> 123; <b>is</b> 135
Warren, Michael	<b>g</b> 7245

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Courtney D.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Courtney W.

Warren, Susan (Mrs. Richard Frank; nee Susan Mildred Heiligman).....	g 4685, 4688, 4689, 7442; h 1346-1361 (testimony); i 969, 978, 991, 993, 995, 1001, 1061-1065 (testimony); ik 62, 63
Warren, Virginia.....	g 1826
Warren, Ward F.....	g 586
Warshall, Beulah.....	g 7241
Warten, Elizabeth.....	g 7366
Wartofsky, Marx.....	g 7237
Warvariv, Constantine.....	ii(2) 44, 49, 56, 61, 65
Was, Harold.....	gc 73, opp. 74
Waser, Raymond A.....	g 7203, 7698
Washburn, Alfred H.....	g 7203
Washburn, Stanley.....	hj 5
Washburne, Carleton.....	g 7719
Washington, Alia T.....	g 8151
Washington, Bertram A.....	g 7205, 7485
Washington, Edward N.....	g 7366
Washington, Fredi.....	g 7285, 7311
Washington, Walter.....	g 7253
Washington, Willie.....	g 7366
Waskowski, John.....	g 7731, 7737
Wass, Lester.....	g 7786
Wasserman, Herb.....	gc 63
Wasserman, R.....	h 1640
Wastila, George M. (also known as Mike Walsh).....	g 1412, <sup>1</sup> 7109, 7158, 7786, 8304, 8342; h 491, 539-551 (testimony); hm 36.
Waterman, A.....	i 1955, 2379
Waterman, Leroy.....	g 7136, 7153, 7401, 7524, 7525, 7527, 7538, 7539, 7622, 7655, 7657, 7711, 8146, 8278, 8279, 8302, 8303, 8317, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; hf 26; i 1304.
Waters, Evelyn T.....	g 7200
Watkin, Alex.....	g 7786
Watkins, Charles C.....	g 1804
Watkins (Franklin C.).....	i 962
Watkins, James (T.), IV.....	i 1101
Watkins, John T.....	ge 53; h 1624; ik 123, 125
Watkins, Marion.....	g 7200
Watkins, Mattie.....	g 7200
Watkins, Rose.....	g 7278, 7863
Watson, Annie C.....	g 8167; hf 64
Watson, Don.....	i 1803, 2175
Watson, Frances (Mrs. Morris Watson).....	g 7718; h 1168, 1295
Watson, George H.....	gc 72; hi 15
Watson, Goldie (Ervin)....	g 7200, 7453; ge 53; hab 86; ik 124; is 118
Watson, Goodwin.....	g 7195, 8184
Watson, James L.....	i 1375, 1384
Watson, Mary E.....	g 7200
Watson, Morris.....	g 7185, 7186, 7718, 8033, 8034; h 1159, 1168, 1356

<sup>1</sup> Appears as George Michael Wastilla.

	Page
Watson, Russel.....	g 7200
Watson, Vincent W.....	g 7311
Watt, George.....	g 1050
Watt, Richard F.....	gc 73, <sup>1</sup> opp. 74
Watter, Murray J.....	h 2578
Watts, James.....	g 7366
Watts, Richard, Jr.....	h 1356
Watts, Robert.....	g 3302, 3479
Watts, William H.....	g 7200
Wauters, J.....	ir 140
Wavell, Archibald.....	hl 9
Waxman, Elliott.....	g 4753-4755, 4779, 4784-4793 (testimony), 4795, 4817, 4965, 4986
Waxman, Loretta.....	g 4779
Waxman, Marilyn.....	g 4779
Waxman, Stanley.....	g 5771
Waybur, Bruce.....	g 507, 553, 555, 556, 558, 559, 563; h 1912, 1919, 1926, 1934
Waybur, Miriam (Mrs. Bruce Waybur).....	h 1848, 1863, 1912, 1926, 1934
Wayne, John.....	g 5266, 5275
Weatherwax, Clara.....	g 7195, 7403
Weatherwax, John M.....	g 7128, 7152, 7203, <sup>2</sup> 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7538, 8184, 8407, 8440; ge 66; hf 26, 27.
Weaver, E. Kimmons.....	g 7200
Weaver, Edward K.....	g 7237, 7253, 7306
Weaver, Geneva.....	g 7237
Weaver, Gussie.....	g 7357
Weaver, Richard.....	ij 23
Webb, Edward.....	g 7366
Webb, Herman.....	g 4854; h 581
Webb, Roy.....	g 684
Weber, Addie.....	g 1280
Weber, Dorothy (also known as Dorothy Ryder; Dorothy White).....	g 831, 6593, 7158, 7779
Weber, Joseph (Joe) (alias Joseph Ruic).....	g 7116, 7130, <sup>3</sup> 7150, 7158, 7159, 7326, 7355, 7731, 7733, 7735, 7737, 7816, 7823, 8271; hf 66, 89, 94.
Weber, Max.....	g 2503, 7283, 7379, 7404, 7441, 7634, 7719, 7723, 8146, 8278; i 915, 929
Weber, Otto.....	g 7451
Weber, Palmer.....	i 1478
Weber, S. A. (See Wereb, Stephen A.).....	
Weber, William.....	g 7294
Webster, Bethuel M.....	g 5236, 5416, 5457
Webster, Bradford G.....	g 7698
Webster, Carter.....	g 7200
Webster, Margaret.....	g 2501, 8146

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Richard P.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Jack M.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Joseph R.

	Page
Wechkin, Stanley A.....	g 1327-1344 (testimony), 1396; <b>ga</b> 8, 9
Wechsler, Moses.....	g 4328
Wechsler, Steve.....	g 7237
Weddle, Charles.....	g 7203
Wedemeyer, Albert C.....	<b>ho</b> 1-35 (statement); <b>hab</b> 57-59, 80
Wedl, Frank.....	g 4327, 4328, 7115, 7295, 7299, 7320, 7321, 7427, 7430, 7730
Weed, Verne.....	g 5708, 5709, 5731; <b>h</b> 179, 191-202 (testimony), 211; <b>hm</b> 23
Weeden, Joe.....	g 857
Weeks, Mrs. Harvey.....	g 7203, 7208, 7798
Weichbrod, Ethel (nee Medoi).....	g 2147-2150 (testimony), 2190, 2237; <b>ga</b> 33; <b>gc</b> 66; <b>gd</b> 89
Weightman, Philip.....	i 581, 584
Weinberg, Deborah.....	i 1271
Weinberg, Elaine.....	g 7253
Weinberg, Esther.....	g 857
Weinberg, Harry.....	g 7311
Weinberg, Helen Joy.....	<b>gc</b> opp. 74
Weinberg, I.....	<b>gc</b> 114
Weinberg, Milton.....	g 5610, 5636-5641 (testimony), 5734
Weinberg, Mrs. Milton.....	g 5734
Weinberg, Sam.....	<b>gc</b> 35
Weinberger, Andrew D.....	g 7180; <b>hi</b> 4; <b>hm</b> 15
Weiner, Edith. (See Pape, Edith.)	
Weiner, Irving.....	g 7783
Weiner, Jeanette.....	g 7254
Weiner, Leon.....	<b>h</b> 169, 174
Weiner, William.....	g 1414, 4517; <b>gd</b> 48
Weiners, John.....	<b>h</b> 1507, 1528
Weinless, Eva.....	g 857
Weinstein, Betty. (See Halpern, Betty.)	
Weinstein, Jack B.....	i 1591
Weinstein, Jacob J.....	g 8146
Weinstein, Leonard.....	g 7785
Weinstein, Pearl.....	g 7786
Weinstein, Sidney.....	g 1331, 1336
Weinstock.....	g 7569
Weinstock, Irving.....	g 7978
Weinstock, John.....	g 8373
Weinstock, Louis.....	g 6217, 7094, 7098, 7125, 7133, 7151, 7303, 7313, 7375, 7427, 7430, 8163, 8372, 8373, 8381, 8435, 8439; <b>h</b> 1358, 1360; <b>hf</b> 54, 86; <b>hr</b> 121; <b>i</b> 969, 992, 995, 1001, 1019, 1036, 1065-1068 (testimony), 2384; <b>ia</b> 21, 22, 63; <b>ik</b> 63.
Weinstock, R.....	g 7349
Weinstock, Rose (Mrs. Louis Weinstock).....	g 7375
Weinstone, William (Will).....	g 831; <b>h</b> 1352, 2462; <b>i</b> 2038, 2184, 2400; <b>is</b> 32, 33
Weintraub, Jack.....	i 1924, 2068-2071 (testimony); <b>is</b> 58
Weintraub, William.....	g 1826, 1855
Weir, Ernest T.....	g 4352
Weir, Forrest C.....	g 7706
Weir, Roy W.....	<b>hf</b> 44

	Page
Weirach, Milton.....	g 1157, 1165
Weisberg, Abe.....	g 7430
Weisbord, Albert.....	gd 31; hr 152
Weisburd, Abe.....	gc 107; gd 63
Weise, Myer.....	h 1352;
	i 968, 977, 978, 983, 984, 987, 988, 991-993, 995, 997,
	998, 1018, 1031-1034 (testimony); ik 60, 61.
Weisgal, Fred E.....	h 1060
Weisman, C.....	g 7786
Weisman, Maxwell N.....	g 7195
Weisner, Louis.....	g 7195
Weiss, Arthur.....	g 7195
Weiss, Charlotte.....	g 857
Weiss, Edward.....	g 7376
Weiss, J.....	g 7349
Weiss, Joe.....	g 1413
Weiss, Mary.....	g 7376
Weiss, Max.....	g 230, 902, 977, 8188, 8195; h 1218; hr 121; ik 13
Weiss, Meyer.....	g 7430
Weiss, Phil.....	h 939, 1016
Weiss, Selma.....	g 950
Weiss, Sid.....	g 7292
Weiss, Stanley L. (also known as Stanley Bianco).....	i 1509,
	1557-1559 (testimony); ik 68
Weissbourd, Bernard.....	gc 73, opp. 74
Weissfeld, Henry.....	g 7460
Weissman, Abe.....	g 889
Weissman, Irving.....	g 7573
Weissman, Sam.....	g 7718
Weissman, Sol.....	g 5683, 7367
Weissman, Sylvia.....	g 7786
Weitzman, J. Daniel.....	g 4517, 4522, 7152, 7350, 8184, 8440; hf 27
Weitzman, Rose.....	g 1373
Welanko, Abraham.....	g 7208, 7798;
	h 2209, 2297, 2299, 2300, 2304, 2305, 2319; i 1279
Welanko, Marian (Mrs. Abraham Welanko).....	h 2297, 2300
Welch (Herbert).....	hh 21
Welch, Joseph N.....	h 2898
Weller, Bernard.....	i 1478
Weller, Marjorie.....	g 7237
Weller (Marvin).....	i 978
Welles, Sumner.....	hl 22; ir 325
Wellinger, Shirley "Billie" (See Bramhall, Shirley.)	
Wellington, Chong.....	g 1554, 1557
Wellman, Ada Louie Mignon. (See Wellman, Mignon Peggy.)	
Wellman, Charles P.....	g 7195
Wellman, Hiller.....	g 7203
Wellman, Mignon Peggy (Mrs. Saul Wellman, real name Ada Louie Mignon Wellman).....	g 6470,
	6474, 6500, 6502-6517 (testimony), 6529, 7105, 7222,
	7294, 7596-7598, 7618, 7619, 7622, 7623, 7625, 7626,
	7649, 7652, 7655-7657, 7689, 7690, 7692, 7693, 8255,
	8258, 8372, 8374, 8381, 8386, 8387, 8446; hf 38, 69, 70,
	88.

	Page
Wellman, Saul Laurence (also known as Sol or Solly Wellman). 6450, 6500, 6510, 7573, 7596, 7597, 7675, 8386; <b>h</b> 495, 1360, 1960; <b>hf</b> 70; <b>hr</b> 121.	g 1052,
Wells, Bill	g 7253
Wells, Harry K	i 977, 978, 984, 987, 992, 993, 995, 1004, 1019
Wells, Jenny	g 2359
Wells, Joseph	h 1608
Wells, Kenneth D	hw 8
Wells, Lona	i 1152, 1177-1179 (testimony)
Wells, Wesley Robert	g 2032, 2033, 7893, 8267; i 205, 2402; ia 40; ib 43, 64 <sup>1</sup>
Wells, William. (See Wells, Bill.)	
Weltfish, Belle	g 857
Weltfish, Gene	g 4, 5, 2138, 7141, 7203, 7208, 7222, 7311, 7354, 7407, 7427, 7439, 7444, 7546, 7634, 7736, 7799, 8146, 8205, 8278, 8279, 8303; gc 13, 21, 37, 54.
Weltfish, Jerry	g 857, 923
Welty, M. H.	g 7385
Wendell, Richard G.	g 7195
Wendorf, Arthur P.	g 1364
Wendt, Bruce J.	g 7195
Wengut, Paul	g 7195
Weniger, Arno	i 2175
Weniger, G. Archer	i 2175
Wenrebe, Yvette	g 7785
Wenrich, Delta D. <sup>2</sup>	g 7862
Went, F. W.	g 7546
Werbinsky, Dmytro	g 7245
Wereb, Stephen A. (also known as S. A. Weber). (testimony), 1838, 1840, 1846-1848, 1851-1859 (testi- mony), 1865, 1874, 1883, 6641-6642 (testimony), 6643, 6644, 6646-6650 (testimony), 6653, 6654, 6661, 6668, 6675, 6681, 6683-6685; <b>ga</b> 24; <b>ib</b> 14.	g 1779-1827
Werner, Frederick Jonathan. (See Brownstone, David Martin.)	
Wernick, Clara. (See Fiering, Clara Wernick.)	
Wertheimer, Gunther	gd 54
Wertheimer, Nancy	g 7484
Werthley, James A.	g 7195
Wesley, Al	g 7421
Wesley, Charles H.	g 8146
Wesley, David	hi 4; i 1478
West, Donald L. (Don)	g 3626, 6282, 7284
West, Elmer Reed	g 7311, 7698
West, James	g 2519, 2520; i 2384
West, Jim	h 2021
West, Leonard	i 1338
Westbrook, William	g 8144
Westman, Arden	g 1827, <sup>3</sup> 1856
Westman, Hans Lenus Adolph	g 495-499 (testimony), 514, 6954, 6963, 7112, 7113, 8206, 8280, 8286; <b>hf</b> 79

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Welles.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Delda Wennrick.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Harden Westman.

	Page
Westman, Lenus. (See Westman, Hans Lenus Adolph.)	
Weston, Edward	g 7203
Weston, Hugh W.	g 7712, 8180; gc 68, 70, 71
Weston, Moran W.	g 8227
Westphalen von, Jenny (Mrs. Karl Marx)	if (10) 4, 5
Wetbers, W. H.	g 7200
Wexler, Irving	g 2503, 7283
Wexley, John	g 2073, 2074, 8180; gc 36, 67, 68, 103, 125-130
Wexley, Mrs. John ("Cookie")	gc 36, 67
Weyand, Ruth (Mrs. Ruth Weyand Perry)	g 2979, 2984, 3003, 3046-3051, 3056, 3059, 3060, 3063, 3066, 3068, 3255, 3267, 3272, 3291, 3302, 3309-3331 (testimony), 3359, 3360, 3382, 3389, 3434, 3451-3453, 3466, 3995, 4120, 5166; ga 6.
Weyl, Nathaniel, Jr.	g 1510
Weymouth, Frank W.	g 7136, 7143, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7441, 7527, 7533, 7539, 7634, 7711, 7901, 7906, 7993, 8033, 8034, 8184, 8205, 8278, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339, 8440; gc 36, 132; hf 27
Whalley (Maj.)	g 5823
Wharam, George H.	g 7143, 7161, 7401, 7527, 7533, 8184
Wharton, Ann	g 7439
Wheatley, Melvin E. Jr.	g 7195
Wheaton, Louis (William)	g 4341, 4365, 4379-4398 (testimony), 4572, 4575; ge 14; hq 1, 25
Wheeden, John	g 7200
Wheeldin, Donald C.	gd 137; hab 83, 86; i 36, 54, 55, 73, 171, 219, 244-246; ib 27, 28; ik 124; is 118
Wheeldin, Martha Hard (Mrs. Donald C. Wheeldin; formerly Martha Hard; nee Snell)	g 1827, 1875-1882 (testimony); ib 27
Wheeler, Charles Enoch	g 7200, 7306, 7441
Wheeler, Donald Niven	g 3015, 3022
Wheeler, Frances	g 564
Wheeler, George Shaw	g 4331; h 1918; i 705, 706
Wheeler, Irene	g 7237
Wheeler, Juanita	g 8181; h 1232; i 1928, 2383, 2384; in 7; iq 10; is 63, 79, 86
Wheeler, Margaret L.	g 7195
Wheeler, William A.	g 6951-6952 (testimony), h 1311; i 213-214 (testimony), 1952-1955 (testimony), 2000-2002 (testimony); iq 21.
Wheelock, John Hall	g 7290
Whelan, Joseph G.	is 90
Wherry, Margaret	g 7474
Whiley, Robert	gc 107
Whitaker, A. C.	g 7381
Whitaker, Cleo	g 4856
Whitaker, Robert	g 7195
White (Jasper)	is 119
White, Alvin	i 2048
White, Ann (Mrs. Geoffrey White)	h 2109, 2396, 2626
White, Arthur	g 7785

	Page
White, Burton-----	g 7237
White, Carl F-----	i 1182
White, Charles-----	g 2503, 7222, 7283, 7407, 7408, 7430, 8044; gc 37
White, Charles W-----	g 7461
White, David-----	g 1049
White, David McKelvy-----	g 8227
White, Dorothy. (See Weber, Dorothy.)	
White, Eliot-----	g 859, 977, 978, 981, 1609, 7195, <sup>1</sup> 7311, 7407, 7430, <sup>2</sup> 7698; ge 66: h 1358; i 1301; is 39
White, Mrs. Eliot-----	g 981
White, Frances-----	g 7379
White, Geoffrey-----	h 2107, 2109, 2111, 2129, 2301, 2390, 2616, 2626, 2627
White, Gilbert-----	g 5482
White, Harry Dexter-----	g 3014, 3015, 3213, 3214, 4018, 4555, 5335; hab 13
White, Helen C-----	g 7719
White, Joseph-----	g 7785
White, Lulu-----	g 7200, <sup>3</sup> 7546, 8146
White, Mable R-----	g 7195
White, Maury-----	g 8008, 8205
White, Maude-----	h 1360
White, Myra-----	i 2048
White, Paul-----	g 1412
White, Robert W-----	g 7203
White, Thomas D-----	i 1296
White, Virginia-----	g 3511
White, Walter-----	g 6, 7
White, Wayne-----	g 7165, 7166, 7182, 7195, 7311
White, William A. P-----	g 8133
White, William R-----	hw 8
Whitely, Paul L-----	g 7203, 7385, 8184 <sup>4</sup> ; gc 36, 41
Whiteman, Irv-----	g 7785
Whiteside, Howard S-----	h 2230, 2258
Whitfield, Nancy-----	g 7200
Whitfield, Olin-----	g 5045
Whiting, Lyn-----	g 8144
Whitley, Frank J-----	g 1815, 6649, 6674-6678 (testimony), 7877, 7881; ib 54
Whitman, Alden-----	h 716
Whitman, Milton-----	g 7785
Whitman, Roy M-----	g 8184
Whitney, Anita-----	g 1766, 7546, 8232; hr 121
Whitney, Bob-----	h 2298
Whitney (Charlotte Anita)-----	is 128, 129
Whitney, Mary T-----	g 7195
Whittaker, Mirl-----	g 7252
Whittmore, Edward L-----	g 8182
Whittier, Mary-----	g 7237

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Elliott.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Elliot.<sup>3</sup> Appears as Lulu B. White.<sup>4</sup> Appears as Whiteley.



	Page
Whitty, Dame May	g 2501
Wicker, Irene	g 5303-5305
Wicks, D. K.	g 7813
Wicks, F. S. C.	g 7203
Wicks, H. M.	hr 29
Wicks, Harry	gd 87; hr 153
Wieman, Henry M.	g 7195
Wieman, Henry Nelson	g 7132, 7203, 7208, 7634, 7799, 8278, 8303
Wienberg, Bess	gc 78
Wiener, Norbert	g 7203
Wiener, Ruth	g 7785
Wiggins, Forrest	g 7831
Wike, Joyce (Mrs. Preston Holder)	g 7143, 7161, 7527, 7533, 7539, 8303, 8317, 8320, 8337, 8339; h 1728
Wilber, Hanna	h 1290
Wilburn, James	g 4748
Wilby, Celia	h 1293; i 1142, 1146
Wilcher, Martel	g 8044
Wilcox, Archie	g 7698
Wilcox, Elsa	g 7293
Wilcox, Harold W.	g 7253
Wilcox, J. L.	h 1400-1405 (testimony); hm 41
Wilde, Bonny	g 7786
Wilde, Cornel	g 5261
Wilde, Henry	h 68
Wilde, Isobel Carleton	g 7292
Wilder, Abe	gc 107
Wilder, Alvin	g 8091
Wilder, Thornton	g 7731, 7902
Wildman, Jessica (formerly Mrs. Henry Rhine; nee Buck)	g 2969, 3121, 3141, 3210, 3211, 3220, 3409, 3417, 4006-4020 (testimony), 4152; ga 6.
Wildman, Leonard Basil	g 471, 521, 6944; i 1160
Wildman, Muriel (Mrs. Leonard Basil)	g 471
Wiley, Charles	i 1330-1332, 1440-1449 (testimony), 1490; is 44-47, 50
Wiley, Mrs. Charles	i 1440, 1443, 1444, 1446, 1448
Wiley, John	ic 26
Wiley, Ossie B. (Mrs.)	g 7815
Wilhelm II (Kaiser of Germany)	ir 36, 40
Wilhelmina (Queen of the Netherlands)	hl 12, 14, 22
Wilinsky, Harry	ib 41
Wilinsky, Mollie. (See Gosman, Mollie.)	
Wilkerson, Angela. (See Clarke, Angela.)	
Wilkerson, Doxey A.	g 859, 974, 1339, <sup>1</sup> 3133, 3158, 4499, 7187, 7195, 7200, 7217, <sup>2</sup> 7438, 7546, 7718, 8227; h 109, 112, 1360, 2272; hr 121; i 997, 978.
Wilkerson, Mel	g 1788
Wilkerson, Mrs. Mel	g 1804
Wilkerson, Robert	g 1826

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Doxy Wilkinson.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Doxey R. Wilkerson.

	Page
Wilkerson, Yolanda B.....	g 7200, 7427
Wilkinson, Frank.....	g 6730, 6747-6753 (testimony), 7863, 7983, 7984, 7987, 7988; h 2604, 2681-2687 (testimony), 2804, 2900; hf 59, 60; hi 1, 4, 12; hm 14, 16, 17; hab 35, 83, 85; i 246, 307, 308, 334, 1204, 1346, 1351, 1478, 1617, 1718, 1750, 1784, 1785, 1787, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1813, 1928, 2073. 2091, 2092, 2137, 2169, 2170, 2173, 2201; ib 7; ik 123, 124; in 6; iq 7, 15, 16; is 15, 62, 85, 87, 118.
Wilkinson, Jean Benson (Mrs. Frank Wilkinson).....	g 1601, 1614, 1615, 1676-1678 (testimony), 7988; ga 10
Wilkinson, Solane.....	g 7290
Willard, Howard.....	g 7442
Willard, Josephine (nee Senese).....	g 5605, 5607, 5608, 5619, 5663, 5664, 5712-5727 (testimony), 5728; h 185, 186, 188, 237.
Willaver, Whitey.....	hu 4
Willcox, Anita (Mrs. Henry Willcox).....	g 4357, 4358, 4376, 4575, 4578; ge 15; h 179, 213, 214; hm 23
Willcox, Elsie (Mrs. Roger Willcox; nee Van Bueren).....	g 5708, 5709, 5731, 5734; h 179, 206-223 (testimony); hm 23
Willcox, Henry.....	g 4357, 4358, 4376, 4560, 4561-4582 (testimony), 7115, 7153, 7165, 7166, 7182, 7319 <sup>1</sup> -7321, 7527, 7711, 8440; ge 14, 15; h 179, 213, 214; hf 27; hi 4, 7; hm 23; i 1478.
Willett, George Laurence.....	ib 54, 55
Willey, Joseph H.....	g 7200
William, Fred. (See Williams, Fred.)	
Williams, Aaron V.....	g 7305
Williams, Albert Rhys.....	g 5274; h 1218
Williams, Albert Warren.....	g 3513, 3520, 3566-3572 (testimony), 3615, 3648, 3649; h 2130, 2618, 2620.
Williams, Alex.....	h 760(1-3)
Williams, Anne.....	g 1352
Williams, Aubrey W.....	g 7712, 7736; h 2677
Williams, Beatrice.....	g 7815
Williams, Benita.....	g 7434
Williams, Bertha.....	h 1160
Williams, Bobby.....	g 7200
Williams, Mrs. Bobby.....	g 7200
Williams Claude C.....	g 7195; i 1301, 1320; is 39
Williams, Claudia.....	g 8164
Williams, Dave.....	g 8164
Williams, David J.....	g 7015, 7053
Williams, David Rhys.....	g 7203, 7311, 8184
Williams, Dock.....	i 584
Williams, Esther.....	h 2525
Williams, Finley, Sr.....	g 7200
Williams, Florence (Mrs. Marty Williams).....	h 2301
Williams, Frances Damon. (See Damon, Frances MacKinnon.)	

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Wilcox.

	Page
Williams, Frances M.-----	g 7195
Williams, Frank-----	g 7200
Williams, Frank. (See Garfield, David W.)	
Williams, Fred-----	g 175, 6470, 6471, 7366, 7599, 7600, 7618, 7621, 7623, 7649, 7652, 7656, 7657, 7721, 8286; hf 38, 70, 74
Williams, Fred H.-----	g 6136, 6137
Williams, George C.-----	i 1609, 1678-1682 (testimony)
Williams, H.-----	g 7195
Williams, Hardy-----	g 8044
Williams, Harold-----	g 7785
Williams, Helen L.-----	gc 73
Williams, Herbert-----	g 6263; i 1328, 1370; is 48
Williams, Mrs. Herbert. (See Damon, Frances MacKinnon.)	
Williams, James-----	g 7200
Williams, Jay-----	g 7290, 7292
Williams, Joe-----	g 7786
Williams, John-----	g 8074
Williams, Kenneth R.-----	g 7305
Williams, Larnie-----	g 7237
Williams, Leroy-----	g 97
Williams, Luther-----	g 8281
Williams, Maceo-----	g 8163
Williams, Marie-----	g 7200
Williams, Marty-----	h 2301
Williams, Paul-----	g 7862
Williams, Rebecca (Mrs. Albert Warren Williams)-----	h 2130, 2131, 2618
Williams, Robert-----	h 1618, 1766
Williams, Robert C.-----	g 2999, <sup>1</sup> 4103, 4113
Williams, Russell-----	g 8273
Williams, Sylvester-----	g 7367
Williams, Sylvia-----	g 7786
Williams, Walter-----	i 930
Williams, Wheeler-----	i 895, 896, 901, 902-933 (testimony); ik 53-55
Williams, William A.-----	hi 4; i 1478
Williams, William Carlos-----	g 7195
Williamson, C. R.-----	g 7698
Williamson, Harold (see also Williamson, Harold S.)-----	gc 35, 57, 114, 120
Williamson, Harold S. (see also Williamson, Harold)-----	g 7151, 7313
Williamson, Jack. (See Davis, Jack.)	
Williamson, John W.-----	g 472, 894, 895, 931, 1034, 1228, 1247, 2243, 4645, 6165, 7110, 7231, 7303, 7682, 7721, 8368; gc 95; h 1964; hr 114, 121; i 427; ia 46, 50.
Williamson, Levy-----	h 899, 910, 929, 943-946 (testimony), 971, 1027; hm 25
Williamson, Mel-----	g 977; i 977
Williamson, Oliver-----	h 2295
Williamson, Robert-----	g 4456, 4474
Williamson, W. C.-----	g 7200
Williamson, W. H.-----	g 7305

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly referred to as Robert W. Williams.

	Page
Willinger, Hyman	g 7165, 7166, 7182, 8184
Willis, Clarence Thomas	h 1405-1410 (testimony)
Willison, George T	g 7404
Williston, Floyd	i 1430, 1442, 1443, 1490
Willner, Florence	g 7254
Willner, George	g 5265
Willoughby, Charles A	hl 1, 2, 5-36 (statement)
Willson, Joseph P	i 506
Wilwink, Nancy	g 7237
Wilson, Albert J	g 7153, 7401, 7711, 8184
Wilson, B	g 7200
Wilson, Carl	g 4182
Wilson, Charles	g 5091, <sup>1</sup> 6575
Wilson, Charles E	gc 99; hw 8
Wilson, Charlie	g 5039, 5040
Wilson, Clara	g 7200
Wilson, Cullen B	g 7384
Wilson, Donald R	g 5266, 5273, 5276, 5277, 5279
Wilson, E. Raymond	i 191
Wilson, Edmund	if(10) 8, 13
Wilson, Eileen (also known as Eileen Bryant)	g 892, 921
Wilson, Elizabeth (nee Betty Anderson)	g 1575, 4047, 5392, 5393, 5794
Wilson, Elliott	i 1923, 2043, 2047-2051, 2186, 2193; is 57
Wilson, Grayce	g 7200
Wilson, H. Hubert	gc 36
Wilson, Homer	g 4192
Wilson, Hugh H	g 7712, 7917, 7921, <sup>2</sup> 8184 <sup>3</sup> ; h 1624, 2804; hi 1; hm 14; i 1478
Wilson, J. Finley	g 7305
Wilson, James	g 7237, 7366
Wilson, James W	g 4200, 4286
Wilson, Margaret Bush	g 5044, 5045, 7252
Wilson, Mary (Mrs. Elliott Wilson)	i 2043, 2047, 2048, 2125, 2181, 2186, 2201
Wilson, Michael	g 4210, 5198; hi 17
Wilson, Milton	g 7698
Wilson, Oliver V	g 7200
Wilson, Oscar	i 581
Wilson, Robert	h 1606
Wilson, Robert R	g 8184
Wilson, Sol	g 7141
Wilson, Walter	g 7403
Wilson, William (also known as Bill Bryant)	g 921, 922
Wilson, Winslow	g 7698
Wilson, Woodrow	hab 53
Wimmer, Ferdinand	i 1444
Wine, James W	i 1295, 1296, 1299-1301, 1304-1307, 1318-1321; is 37-39

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Charlie.<sup>2</sup> Appears as H. H.<sup>3</sup> Appears as H. M.

	Page
Winetsky, Harry	hr 78
Winfrey, Frank	g 7367
Wingreen, Harriet	g 7237
Winkler, Betty (Mrs. George Keane)	g 2378, 2501
Winkler, Irving	h 903, 968
Winkler, Jerry	g 7786
Winkler, Sally (Mrs. Irving Winkler)	h 903
Winn, Ralph E.	g 8251
Winn, Sam	g 7151, 7313; gc 108
Winocur, Jack	h 1514
Winocur, Murray	h 1514
Winogradsky, Joseph	g 7203, 7208, 7427, 7799
Winoker, George	gc 114
Winslow, Katherine	gc 41, 72
Winston, Eric	g 7398
Winston, Henry	g 567, 896, 926, 1034, 5998, 7086, 7255, 7306, 7661, 7675, 8179, 8226; h 173, 487, 1967, 1972; hr 121; i 2289; ia 50; is 133.
Winston, Marie	g 7367
Winter, Carl	g 7661, 7673, 7712, 8024, 8280; hr 121; i 1044, 2400; ib 32
Winter, Ella	g 5274, 7403, 7904; gd 139
Winter, Elsie	h 1027, 1060-1062 (testimony); hm 27
Winter, Helen Allison	i 2384
Winter, Paul	h 817-820 (testimony)
Winters (George P.)	i 708, 712
Winters, Shelley	g 5264, 5265
Wintner, Frances	g 7862
Wintner, Lee	g 3983
Winwar, Frances	g 7404, 7904
Wirin, A. L. (Al)	g 1440, 1575, 1768, 6669, 6747, 6763, 6821, 7195, 8000, 8217; i 54, 58, 96, 110, 114, 118, 301, 1168, 1214, 1227-1228 (statement), 1229, 1253, 1263.
Wirkilla, Bueno	h 2297, 2298
Wirkkula, Eleanor	g 7786
Wise, Willie Lester ( <i>see also</i> Wise, Willis Chester)	gc 67
Wise, Willis Chester ( <i>see also</i> Wise, Willie Lester)	gc 36
Wiseman, Sam	g 1412, 7427; h 1360
Wishengrad, Morton	g 5349, 5350
Wishnefsky, Walter. ( <i>See</i> Barry, Walter.)	
Wishner, Matty	g 857
Wisley, Charles. ( <i>See</i> Hagelberg, Gerhard.)	
Wisner, Jack	g 7461
Witherspoon, Robert L.	g 4829, 4945, 4993, 5000, 5014, 5051
Witkovich, George	g 7134, 7519, 7748, 7778, 8421, 8422, 8428, 8433, 8439, 8446, 8447, 8452, 8460
Witness "X" (Hungarian Refugee)	h 2604, 2728-2753 (testimony)
Witt, Cornelius H.	g 7385
Witt, Herbert	g 7195
Witt, Mervin H.	g 3721

	Page
Witt, Nathan	g 2503, 2970, 2972, 2982, 2983, 3002, 3035, 3036, 3044-3047, 3050, 3051, 3062, 3247, 3249, 3251, 3253, 3255, 3263, 3265, 3287, 3305, 3342, 3448-3456 (testimony), 3462, 3463, 3474, 3991-3993, 3995, 4119, 4122, 4124, 4150, 4169, 4188, 4194, 4205, 4214, 5163, 5705, 7283, 7337, 7348, 7546, 8027; h 1304, 1745, 1750; ia 19-21, 26, 73-75; ik 75.
Wittenberg, Philip	i 941, 951
Wittfogel, Karl A	ij 24
Wittke, Carl	g 7462
Wixman, Samuel M	g 7731, 7737
Wofford, Harris	g 7237
Wofsy, Leon	g 219-229 (testimony), 7141; ga 12
Wohlforth, Robert	g 3341
Wolchik, Nikifor	g 8353, 8360
Wolf	g 5043
Wolf, Alexander P	g 7203, 7311
Wolf, Ann	h 1168
Wolf, Benedict	g 3304
Wolf, Ernst ( <i>see also</i> Wolff, Ernest)	g 8164
Wolf, Mrs. Ernst	g 8164
Wolf, Hazel Anna	g 7117, 7351, 7817, 8208, 8211, 8217; hf 38, 39, 81, 87, 96
Wolf, Herbert	g 7739
Wolf, Milton ( <i>see also</i> Wolff, Milton)	7295, 7299, 7319
Wolf, William	g 1786
Wolfe	g 7143
Wolfe, Alfred	g 7786
Wolfe, Bertram D	hr 9, 10, 78
Wolfe, David. ( <i>See</i> Waldman, Herman.)	
Wolfe, Don M	g 7203
Wolfe, James G	g 7811
Wolfe, James H	g 960, 7130, 7401, 7440, 7525, 7527, 7702, 8182, 8317, 8320; gc 41
Wolfe, Nathaniel	g 7530
Wolfe, Phil	g 7783
Wolfe, Rolland Emerson	g 7401, 7706, 8146, 8303, 8317, 8320
Wolfe, Wilbur M	g 7815
Wolfert, Ira	g 7291
Wolff, Bill	g 5770, 7996
Wolff, Charles	gc opp. 74
Wolff, Ernest ( <i>see also</i> Wolf, Ernst)	g 8184
Wolff, Frank	g 4902
Wolff, Milton ( <i>see also</i> Wolf, Milton)	g 7241, 8161
Wolff, William. ( <i>See</i> Wolff, Bill.)	
Wolfson, Martin	g 2300-2310 (testimony), 7203, 7311, 7405; gc 30, 36
Wolfson, Murray	g 623, 624, 703, 763-767 (testimony), 802
Wolins, LeRoy	g 7813; i 1329, 1394-1398 (testimony); is 49
Wolkenstein, Edward A	h 1638-1645 (testimony)
Wolkenstein, Gloria (Mrs. Edward A. Wolkenstein)	h 1640
Woll, Matthew	gb 108-112; ib 111

	Page
Wollman, Herbert.....	g 7421
Wollweber, Ernst.....	g 5550, 5552
Wolovitz, Myer.....	g 1342
Wolsey, Louis.....	g 7379
Wolston, Iliusha.....	hk 16
Woltman, Frederick.....	g 5204, 5208, 5211, 5230-5234, 5236-5238, 5240-5256 (testi- mony), 5281, 5289, 5309, 5316, 5346, 5371, 5381; gb 94, 95.
Wolverson, Ray.....	g 4850, 4926, 5003
Womack, Arthur W.....	g 7705
Won, Sonu Hak.....	g 1556, 1560
Wong, Harlin.....	i 1927, 1934-1951 (testimony); is 62
Wong, M. C.....	h 50-53, 56-58, 60
Wong, Peter K. S.....	id 13
Wong, Quinton Y. K.....	hh 24
Wong Yang Sung. (See Sung, Wong Yang.)	
Wood, Arthur Evans.....	g 7707, 7709
Wood, Barry. (See Kibre, Jeff.)	
Wood, Mrs. C. E. S.....	g 7128, 7152, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7538, 8407, 8440
Wood, Charles Erskine Scott.....	g 7185
Wood, Clement.....	g 7203, 7311
Wood, Corinne.....	h 904, 966, 967, 971
Wood, John Teaveions.....	g 7200
Wood, L. Hollingsworth.....	g 7214
Wood, Maxine.....	g 7290, 7292, 7444
Wood, Michael.....	g 7702, 7802 <sup>1</sup>
Wood, Robert.....	g 2467; gd 63, 70
Wood, Roy.....	h 905, 1033
Wood, Sam.....	g 5266
Wood, William G.....	g 996
Wood, William H.....	h 898, 899, 905, 910, 911, 923, 924, 929, 940-943 (testimony), 1030; hm 25
Woodbury, Armond.....	g 8182
Woodbury, Betty.....	g 8182
Woodruff, Oliver.....	g 7237
Woodruff, Susan.....	g 7407, 7444
Woods, A. H.....	g 2501
Woods, Daniel.....	g 7786
Woods, Leslie.....	g 2501
Woodson, Mattilee.....	g 7357
Woodward T.....	g 8162
Woodworth, Allegra.....	g 7385
Woody, Thomas.....	g 6319, 7203, 7385
Woolford, Llewellyn W.....	h 943
Woolley, Mary E.....	g 7215
Woolman. (See Schor, Eleanor.)	
Woolman, Gerald. (See Schor, Gerald.)	
Woolston, W.....	g 5442
Work, Merrill C.....	g 1412
Worker, Miriam.....	g 7785

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Woods.

	Page
Worley, Loyd F-- g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7153, 7161, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7712, 8337, 8339, 8373, 8407, 8440; hf 27.	
Worley, Loyd I-----	g 7194
Wormuth, Francis D-----	gc 132; i 1478
Worthley, Evans A-----	g 7711, 8184, 8440
Worthley, Evans U-----	g 7524, 7538, 8407
Wortis, Helen-----	g 8232
Wortis, Joseph-----	g 7141
Wortis, Rose-----	g 856, 1279, 7434; h 1359, 1360; hr 121
Wowchuk, Ivan-----	ii(2) 5, 6, 61-65 (statement); ik 109, 118
Wragg, Charles-----	g 7252
Wrangel, Petr-----	ir 116, 117
Wren, Jack-- g 5204, 5208, 5212, 5228, 5230-5232, 5237, 5241, 5251, 5253, 5254, 5281, 5386	
Wright, Ada-----	g 8227
Wright, Alex ( <i>see also</i> Wright, Alexander)---	g 4328, 6327, 6356, 8342
Wright, Alexander ( <i>see also</i> Wright, Alex)---	g 593, 6396, 6397, 7208, 7799
Wright, Anna-----	g 7237
Wright, Archie-----	g 8146
Wright, Frank C., Jr-----	i 896, 901, 933-938 (testimony); ik 55
Wright, Frank Lloyd-----	g 7736
Wright, Helen R-----	g 7134, 7742, 7793, 7812, 8149; gc 41, 72; hf 67
Wright, Henry-----	g 7408
Wright, Inez (Mrs. Joe Wright)-----	h 174
Wright, James-----	h 139
Wright, James T-----	g 3205
Wright, Joe-----	h 166, 169, 171, 174
Wright, John-----	g 6570
Wright, John J-----	hw 7, 8
Wright, Morris-----	g 1432, 4132, 4138, 4147, 4205-4214 (testimony), 4218, 5019; ge 41
Wright, Paul D-----	g 7194
Wright, R. R-----	g 7732
Wright, R. R., Jr-----	g 7200, 7306, 7546, 8146
Wright, Richard-----	g 537, 7186, 7187, 7404, 7904, 8227
Wright, Sam-----	g 8184
Wright, Ted-----	g 7485; i 335
Wright, Thomas B-----	i 393, 394, 437, 438-447 (testimony); ik 31
Wright, William-----	g 202; i 98
Wu (C. Y.)-----	ip 13
Wu Chuen-shen-----	id 15
Wu Yi-fang-----	id 20, 28
Wuchinich, George-----	g 7103, 7208, <sup>1</sup> 7242, <sup>2</sup> 7559, 7799 <sup>1</sup>
Wunthal, Roslyn. ( <i>See</i> Simms, Roslyn.)	
Wyatt, Norma-----	g 8234
Wycoff, Harold-----	g 7237
Wyker, James D-----	g 7152, 7350, 7401, 7539, 7698, 8184, 8339, 8440; hf 27

<sup>1</sup> Appears as George S. Wuchinich.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Capt. G. Wuchinich.



	Page
Wylde, Rosemary. (See Lusher, Rosemary Haskell.)	
Wyler, William	g 5261, 5265
Wyman, Jack	g 5728
Wyman, Louis C.	h 2084, 2204-2224 (testimony); hab 26; ik 130
Wynn, Keenan	g 2501
Wynne, Milton	g 7380
Wyszynski, Stefan	gf 9, 11, 58, 65; he(5) 6

## X

Xoxe, Koci	he(9) 4, 6
------------	------------

## Y

Yaffe, Richard	g 7442; h 615
Yagoda, Genrikh (Henrikh) G.	he(1) 2; haa 71; ir 175, 183, 185, 192, 195, 197
Yakhontoff, Victor A.	g 7404
Yakir (Gen.)	ir 196
Yakobson, Sergius	is 90
Yakovlev, Anatoli Antonovich	gc 4 <sup>1</sup> ; hq 8
Yakovlev, I. A.	ir 123
Yakovlev, Vasili	i 1915, 1916
Yakovlev, Yuri	i 1915
Yampol, S. Burr	g 7128, 7143, 7152, 7161, 7350, 7401, 7524, 7527, 7533, 7538, 7539, 7812, 8337, 8339, 8407, 8440; gc opp. 74.
Yaneff, Sotir	g 7213
Yanez, Josephine. (See Van Leuven, Josephine.)	
Yanish, Ann (Mrs. Nat Yanish)	g 8113
Yanish, Nat	g 6867, 6872, 6873, 6895, 7112, 7117, 7121, 7355, <sup>2</sup> 8004, 8112, 8113, 8149, 8368; gd 129.
Yanity, Nicholas	g 8136
Yankorich, John M.	g 7786
Yankwich, Leon R.	g 6722, 6951
Yanoff, Morris	g 7739
Yaris, Gertrude (Mrs. Harry Yaris)	g 7375
Yaris, Harry	g 7094, 7095, 7133, 7317, 7351, 7369, 7375, 7964, 7965, 8333-8336
Yarnall, Anna B.	g 6319, 7385
Yarosh (O. A.)	i 707
Yarus, Martin (Buddy). (See Tyne, George.)	
Yasemski, Bruno	g 3777
Yasgur, Ann. (See Kling, Ann Yasgur.)	
Yates, Al	h 1134, 1250
Yates, Allen T.	g 8231
Yates, Oleta O'Connor (Mrs. Al Yates)	g 1461, 1854, 6329, 6708, 7407, 7902, 8035, 8154, 8155, 8189; h 1131, 1134, 1250, 1251; i 2050, 2358, 2359; ia 53; ik 130, 131; is 126, 128, 129.
Yatka, Vito	g 8304

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Yakoulev.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Nat Yanich.

Ybanez, Frank. (See Ibanez, Frank.)	
Yeagley, J. Walter	haa 4, 5
Yelle, Persis Maran	g 7444
Yellin, Edward	h 1954, 1974–1988 (testimony), 2017, 2055, 2063; hab 21, 83, 84; ik 124; is 118.
Yeomans, Alfred B.	g 8184
Yergan, Max	g 4496, 4498, 4499, 7185, 7187, 7194, 7215, 7716–7719, 7729, 8146, 8227
Yerkes, A. Marburg	g 2191, <sup>1</sup> 4067; ia 5, 8, 9, 18, 30, 37, 38, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64–68
Yerrell, Otto	h 1031, 1041–1047 (testimony), 1083; hm 26
Yevdokimov, Grigori E.	ir 189
Yevkimenko (Col.)	i 15
Yewell, Helen	h 1517
Yezhov, Nikolai (I.)	haa 71; ie 9, 13; ii(2) 58, 62; ii(7) 2, 16; ir 190, 192, 195, 197, 198, 201, 323.
Yochim, William	g 7430
Yochum, James Kenneth. (See Young, William.)	
Yoder, T. Dayton	g 7194
Yong, Pak Hon	g 1552
Yonik, Alice	g 7815; h 508, 520, 573
Yordanski	ir 34
York, Daniel S.	g 7200
Yoshimoto, Frank	g 7117, 7817
Youkelson, B.	g 8373
Young	i 1377, 1378
Young, Adele (born Adele Rose de Lavallade)	g 1815, 7862; ib 55
Young, Al	g 5607; gc 129
Young, Art	g 7194
Young, Benjamin Loring	g 3222, 3300
Young, Bernard	g 7203
Young, Bill (see also Young, William)	i 1148
Young, Boris	g 7322
Young, Charles. (See Gladstone, Charles.)	
Young, Clarence George (alias Clay)	i 260–263 (testimony); ib 55
Young, Coleman A.	g 7116, 7200, 7252, 7306, 7721; gd 65
Young, Cone C.	g 6795–6799 (testimony), 7858, 7983, 7984, 8040, 8041, 8047, 8182; hf 59, 60
Young, Ed	h 1295
Young, Edward L.	g 7203
Young, George	g 7786
Young, Goldie	g 831
Young, Harvey I.	g 7252
Young, Malcolm H.	g 8162
Young, Marguerite	g 7403; hn 57, 58

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Marburg Yerkes.

	Page
Young, Martin	g 6170, 6736, 6927, 7117, 7210, 7297, 7303, 7323, 7339, 7348, 7369, 7727, 7816, 7817, 7962, 8099, 8182, 8309, 8315, 8316, 8334, 8372; h 1359; hf 28, 63, 54, 86, 91.
Young, Mrs. Martin	g 7348, 8099
Young, Max. (See Daniman, Boris Richard.)	
Young (Philip)	i 1876; ik 132; is 130-132
Young, Quentin	gc 41, 73
Young, Roland	g 2501
Young, Ruth	g 1032-1034, 7203, 7208, 7380, 7438, 7439, 7798
Young, Sheldon	g 7253
Young, Stephen M.	g 5923, 5955
Young, Sylvia	g 6836, 8007
Young, Thomas W.	g 4500; ia 14, 15
Young, William (alias James Kenneth Yochum) (see also Young, Bill)	g 204, 7200
Young, William (Marcus) (see also Young, Bill)	h 2017
Youngblood, Doris Eileen	g 7203
Youngblood, Raleigh	g 7366
Youngblood, Tracy	g 7203
Youngdahl, Luther	h 1422, 1435
Youngdale, James	g 7253
Younger, Ethel	g 8274
Younglove, Thomas A.	g 4834- 4863 (testimony), 4882, 4884, 4885, 5002, 5003, 5067, 5068, 5078, 5080, 5082; ge 43, 44; h 581, 592, 593.
Yu, Y. T.	id 13
Yuchnick, Grace	g 5729
Yuchnick, Mike	g 5729
Yudauka. (See Barry, Sue.)	
Yudenich, Nikolai	ir 90, 116
Yurenev, P. C.	ir 123
Yuditch, <sup>1</sup> Paul	g 6167, 6168, 7116, 7117, 7119, 7303, 7317, 7351, 7369, 7817, 8313, 8334, 8344, 8351, 8398; hf 54, 86, 90.
Yuditz, Paul. (See Yuditch, Paul.)	
Yudomin, Walter. (See Raim, Walter.)	
Yufit, S.	gc 114
Yugov, Anton	ii(7) 3, 27, 38, 40
Yui, Steward	ip 8
Yung Hung Zen	i 1501, 1502; ip 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, 30
Yunga, Ethel	g 7759
Yuri, Suhl	g 2106
Yurovski, Yakov	ir 89

## Z

Zabritski, Joseph T.	g 7742, 7812; i 508, 524, 529, 570-572 (testimony), 578, 588, 641, 647; ik 39.
Zabrowski, John	h 2300
Zacharias (Ellis M.)	ic 8
Zack, Joseph. (See Kornfeder, Joseph Zack.)	
Zackhelm, Bernard	g 7418

<sup>1</sup> Also appears as Juditz and Yudit.

	Page
Zaggy, Michael	g 5941
Zagorsky (Sergei A.)	i 1, 8
Zahm, Nathan R.	g 7486
Zaisser, Wilhelm	he(4) 3
Zakharov, N. S.	ii(4) 2, 9, 10; ik 115
Zakonaite (Urszulia)	g 8417
Zakovski, L. M.	ir 325
Zaku, M.	gc 35
Zaldakas, Mike. (See Pauliukas, Jacob.)	
Zaldastani, Guivy	ii(7) 1, 2, 7-14 (statement); is 100, 101, 113
Zallas, George	g 7119
Zambeti, Christache	haa 47, 48
Zamudio, Blanche	g 1804
Zane, Clarence	h 1618
Zanella, Vincent, Jr.	g 5712
Zap, Herman	h 1901, 1913-1919 (testimony)
Zaremba, John A.	g 7715
Zaroubin (or Zarubin), Georgi N.	haa 33, 34, 41; i 1732
Zasloda, Ubordu	g 7421
Zaslow, Mike	g 7235
Zaslow, Milton	hi 4; i 1478
Zasulich, Vera	ir 11
Zatecky, Alois	g 7213
Zatirka, Paul	g 7600, 7618, 7623, 7643, 7656
Zatonskyi (Vladimir)	ii(2) 5, 57, 59
Zavertnik, Joseph	g 7213
Zawadski (Aleksander)	gf 57, 62, 63
Zazrivy, Elsie	g 6377-6391 (testimony), 7116, 7331, 7463, 7465, 7484-7486, 8342; hf 82
Zazuliak, Anna	g 7520
Zazuliak, John <sup>1</sup>	g 7118, 7122, 7123, 7245, 7303, 7520, 8402; hf 32
Zazuliak, William	g 1718, 7303
Zazza, Ada	g 857
Zborowski, Mark	haa 9
Zdencaj, Albert P. (See Dency, Albert P.)	
Zegal, Viktor Matveevich	haa 43, 44
Zeisler, Richard S.	hw 8
Zeitz, Louis	i 1925, 2099-2101 (testimony); is 59
Zeldin, Dave	g 977
Zeleznick, Sol	g 7864, 7872
Zelinsky, Daniel	gc opp. 74
Zelk, Zoltan	ha 15
Zelle. (See Ulbricht, Walter.)	
Zellerbach (James D.)	i 696, 738
Zelman, Benjamin	g 7165, 7166, 7182
Zelman, Cecelia (Mrs. Fred Zelman)	g 878, 884
Zelman, Fred	g 878, 884
Zelman, Miriam	g 7786
Zelman, Miroslaw Bogdon	h 1741-1745 (testimony)
Zemach, Benjamin	g 2501
Zenchuk, Olga	g 7367; i 585
Zent, Josef	haa 15, 16

<sup>1</sup> Appears as John Billy Zazuliak in some references.

	Page
Zent, Mrs. Josef.....	<b>haa</b> 15, 16
Zepelin, Harold.....	<b>g</b> 4127, 4129, 4139, 4140, 4146, 4147, 4241
Zepelin, Mrs. Harold. (See Correa, Martha.)	
Zeppenfeldt, Manuel Arroyo. (See Arroyo Zeppenfeldt, Manuel.)	
Zeserson, Fred.....	<b>g</b> 7442
Zetkin, Clara.....	<b>he</b> (4) 1
Zetko, Marie.....	<b>haa</b> 13
Zevin, A.....	<b>g</b> 7349
Zhdanov, Andrei A.....	<b>g</b> 3819, 3820; <b>hb</b> 6; <b>hc</b> 5; <b>hr</b> 145, 147; <b>ir</b> 192, 235, 256-258, 261, 275
Zheltov, A. S.....	<b>he</b> (3) 6
Zhimerin, D. G.....	<b>i</b> 1421
Zhivkov, Todor.....	<b>ii</b> (7) 27, 40, 42
Zhujovich, Milan.....	<b>hz</b> 7
Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich.....	<b>gf</b> 66; <b>he</b> (3) 1-6; <b>he</b> (4) 2; <b>hm</b> 8, 60; <b>hr</b> 129; <b>hab</b> 48; <b>i</b> 6, 1910; <b>ib</b> 85; <b>if</b> (10) 1; <b>ii</b> (1) 8; <b>ii</b> (7) 21; <b>ik</b> 80, 103; <b>io</b> 13; <b>ir</b> 248, 280, 304, 326, 341, 342, 345, 346; <b>is</b> 75.
Zick, Bernard.....	<b>h</b> 2757, 2773, 2775, 2881, 2883-2886 (testimony), 2887; <b>hab</b> 36
Zick, Jack.....	<b>g</b> 1017, 1018
Zidl, Yetta.....	<b>g</b> 857
Ziegler, James N.....	<b>g</b> 7194
Ziff, Abraham.....	<b>g</b> 831
Zigrosser, Carl.....	<b>g</b> 7379
Zimel, Heyman.....	<b>g</b> 8162
Zimmerman, Charles S.....	<b>g</b> 7214
Zimmerman, Dolores.....	<b>g</b> 7200
Zimmerman, Herbert.....	<b>g</b> 2052; <b>ga</b> 31; <b>gc</b> 64; <b>h</b> 2190, 2394
Zimmerman, Leonard.....	<b>g</b> 8162
Zimmerman, Max.....	<b>g</b> 857
Zimmerman, Perry.....	<b>g</b> 1283-1289 (testimony); <b>ga</b> 19; <b>h</b> 1372-1374 (testimony), 2899, 2900
Zimmerman, S.....	<b>g</b> 7421
Zinchenko, Constantin E.....	<b>haa</b> 46
Zinghini, Joseph.....	<b>g</b> 922
Zinna, Anthony.....	<b>g</b> 1154, 1179, 1180
Zinnemann, Fred.....	<b>g</b> 5264
Zinoviev, Grigori.....	<b>gc</b> 45; <b>gd</b> 83; <b>i</b> 2195; <b>ii</b> (7) 17; <b>ir</b> 25, 28, 29, 31, 35, 38, 53, 57-59, 62, 78, 81, 92, 93, 95, 104, 107, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151-153, 188, 189, 195, 322, 329.
Zipser, Arthur.....	<b>g</b> 7856; <b>i</b> 977, 978
Zirin, Lester.....	<b>h</b> 1359
Zito, Louise.....	<b>g</b> 5728, <sup>1</sup> 5729; <sup>1</sup> <b>h</b> 179, 180, 205, 231-239 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 23, 24
Zivias, James.....	<b>g</b> 7120
Zizka, Ernest J.....	<b>g</b> 8184
Zlatovsky (or Zlatovski), George M.....	<b>h</b> 1845, 1854, 1861; <b>hk</b> 16, 20; <b>haa</b> 7-9, 41, 45

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly spelled Sito.

Zlatovsky (or Zlatovski), Jane Foster (Mrs. George M. Zlatovsky)-----	<b>h</b> 1835, 1842, 1844-1847, 1853, 1854, 1857, 1861, 1865, 1870, 1883, 1893, 1894, 1907, 1918, 1924, 1930; <b>hk</b> 5, 15-17, 20, 21; <b>haa</b> 7-9, 41, 45.
Zlotnick (or Zlotnik), Henry-----	<b>h</b> 626, 680-681 (testimony)
Zlotowski, Ignace-----	<b>g</b> 3471
Zmachson, Ferne-----	<b>g</b> 7421
Zockowitz, Frances-----	<b>g</b> 922
Zoerhide, Robert-----	<b>g</b> 7237
Zola, Ruth-----	<b>g</b> 7785
Zorach, William-----	<b>g</b> 2503, 7283, 8278; <b>i</b> 915
Zornow, Edith-----	<b>h</b> 2469
Zoshchenko, Mikhail-----	<b>ir</b> 257, 258, 260
Zubek, Theodoric Joseph-----	<b>i</b> 1289; <b>ii</b> (5) 3, 16-23 (statement); <b>is</b> 95-97, 113
Zubilin, Elizabeth (Mrs. Vassili M. Zubilin; also known as Lisa and Helen)-----	<b>haa</b> 45, 66
Zubilin, Vassili Mikhailovich (also known as Peter, Melamed (or Melamet), Cooper, Herbert Edwards, Edward Herbert, and Vassili Luchenko)-----	<b>hk</b> 8, 9; <b>haa</b> 8, 44, 45, 66
Zucca (Ettore) (also known as Mario Sarni and Ettore Sarni Zucca)-----	<b>g</b> 8451
Zuchowski, George-----	<b>g</b> 8282
Zuckamandel, Eddie-----	<b>i</b> 329, 331
Zucker, Ann-----	<b>h</b> 1029
Zucker, Jack S.-----	<b>g</b> 6365, 7226; <b>gc</b> 80; <b>h</b> 902
Zucker (Samuel)-----	<b>g</b> 8417
Zuckman, Morris-----	<b>ia</b> 25
Zugsmith, Leane-----	<b>g</b> 7194, <sup>1</sup> 7403, 7904
Zullo, Ernesto-----	<b>g</b> 7311
Zupan, Julius-----	<b>g</b> 7430
Zurakowsky, John-----	<b>g</b> 7245
Zuskar, John-----	<b>h</b> 536-538 (testimony); <b>hm</b> 36
Zverin (Col.)-----	<b>ii</b> (5) 9
Zwerling, Arthur-----	<b>h</b> 1349
Zwerling, Sylvia-----	<b>g</b> 972
Zwillinger, Ann-----	<b>g</b> 7438
Zwolinski, Reva (nee Mucha; Mrs. Eugene Zwolinski)-----	<b>g</b> 1505, 1507, 1516, 1930, 1936, 1937, 1978; <b>i</b> 166, 180-186 (testimony); <b>ib</b> 7, 47.
Zwoskal, Otto-----	<b>g</b> 8286
Zyblski (Kazimicz)-----	<b>g</b> 4591
Zydok, John-----	<b>g</b> 7158, 7210, 7354, 7727, <sup>2</sup> 8308, 8316
Zymierski, S-----	<b>haa</b> 26, 27

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Leano.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Zydol.

## PUBLICATIONS

The index to publications also includes titles of motion pictures, plays, radio and television programs, books, and songs.

	Page
ACA News (American Communications Association).....	h 1417, 1513; hm 41; hab 10
AGVA News (American Guild of Variety Artists).....	g 5380
Abbott and Costello Meet the Invisible Man (movie).....	g 5265
About Young Girls.....	i 1413
Action Now.....	gd 99
Additional Notes on Party Organization, Immediate Tasks— 1955.....	h 111
Address of the Central Committee to the Communist League (Marx and Engels).....	ij 52, 59, 64
Age of Surrealism, The (book).....	i 926
Agent Provocateur in the Labour Movement, The (book)....	ia 6
Agerpres.....	g 5455
Agricultural Students.....	h 2434
Ahora (newspaper).....	i 1531, 1534
Air Force Manual 205-5. (See Guide for Security Indoctrina- tion.)	
Air Reserve Center Training Manual, Student Text, NR. 45- 0050, Incr. V, Vol. 7.....	i 1287, 1288, 1294-1321; is 37-40
All My Sons (play).....	g 4683, 4687
Allied Wartime Diplomacy, A Pattern in Poland (book).....	ic 26
Ambler Gazette.....	g 5466, 5525, 5530
Amerasia.....	gd 99
America Illustrated.....	h 2185, 2188, 2799
America Sings (bulletin).....	h 786, 791, 792
American in Paris, An (movie).....	g 5264
American Legion Magazine, The.....	g 5257, 5273
American Peace Crusader. (See Peace Crusader.)	
American Socialist.....	i 131
American-Soviet Facts.....	hab 10
American Teacher.....	h 1128
Amnesty Trumpet.....	g 6253, 7228
Amsterdam News.....	i 1375, 1382, 1389
Anatomy of Soviet Communism (radio series).....	i 936
Anna and the King of Siam (movie).....	g 5193, 5391
Anthony Adverse (movie).....	g 5193, 5391
Anti-Dühring (Engels).....	ij 105, 133
Anti-Nazi News.....	gd 137
Around the World (magazine).....	g 5428
Art and Society (book).....	g 3818
As Young as You Feel (movie).....	g 5262
Assembly (of the World Federation of Democratic Youth)....	i 1421, 1423

	Page
Atlantan Magazine, The.....	h 2749
Atom Spies, The.....	gc 84
Attitude of the Worker's Party Towards Religion, The (Lenin).....	ij 133
Ave Maria.....	ie 5, 6

## B

Betrayal: Our Occupation of Germany (book).....	i 812
Black and White.....	gd 137
Black Deeds of the Kremlin, A White Book.....	ii(2) 17
Black Lake (book).....	ie 18
Blessings of Liberty, The (book).....	g 5360
Body and Soul (movie).....	g 5199
Bolshevik, The.....	ir 250
Bonus for Murder (pamphlet).....	i 812
Boston Chronicle (newspaper).....	g 7368
Boy Friend, The (play).....	g 5303
Brain-Washing in Red China (book).....	hp 14, 18, 24
Brainwashing: The Story of Men Who Defied It (book).....	hp 15, 23-25
Brave Bulls, The (movie).....	g 5263
Brdzola.....	ir 30
Bucharest Peace.....	g 2153
Bulgaria (No. 2, 1956) (magazine).....	g 5431
Bulgaria Today.....	h 81, 83
Bulgarian Unions.....	i 1523
Bulletin of Information of the Embassy of the U.R.S.S.....	h 79, 90
Buried Sun, The (play).....	ii(7) 45, 46

## C

CBI Round-Up.....	i 612
CIO News.....	g 659, 801; is 20
Mine, Mill, and Smelter Workers Edition.....	g 4171, 4208
Wisconsin.....	g 660, 4208
Cahiers du Communisme.....	hr 119
Calculated Risk (book).....	he(3) 6
California Eagle.....	g 633; gd 141; i 76
Call Me Mister (play).....	g 2374-2376, 2433, 2486
Cambridge People's Voice.....	gd 137
Capital, Das (Kapital) (book).....	ho 3, 9; ic 19; if(10) 6-8, 10; ij 5, 25, 32, 34-40, 50, 121, 124; ir 272
Case of Claude Lightfoot, The.....	h 112
Catholic News. (See Katolicke Noviny.)	
Century of Conflict (book).....	g 5335
Ceskoslovensky Svet. (See Czechoslovak World.)	
Challenge (see also New Challenge).....	g 226, 227, 232, 239, 700, 701, 893, 4122, 4174, 4176, 4200, 5179; gd 99; h 2825.
Champion Labor Monthly.....	gd 99
Champion of Youth (or Champion).....	gd 99; h 2444
Chicago Maroon, The.....	h 604
Chicago Star (newspaper) (now Illinois Standard).....	g 6550; i 525, 527, 528, 583
Chicago Tribune.....	g 4169 4170



	Page
• Children in the U.S.S.R. (film)-----	h 603
China Daily News-----	h 373, 418-423; hm 34
China Monthly Review-----	hp 17
China Pictorial-----	h 580; i 1936
China Press (newspaper)-----	hd 1
China Reconstructs-----	g 6067, 6085, 6137; h 580, 1230; i 1636, 1942, 1943
China Today-----	gd 99
Chinese Literature (magazine)-----	h 580; i 1936
Christian Herald-----	hh x, 17, 24; hm 48
Churchman, The-----	g 978
Citizens Without Rights (pamphlet)-----	g 7279
Civil Rights Champion (bulletin)-----	g 632
Civil War in France, The-----	if(10) 9
Clarity-----	g 824
Class Struggle, The-----	hr 3
Clipper-----	gd 137
Coalition for Freedom and Democracy-----	g 7005
Cold War Murder, The (booklet)-----	gc 45
Colonial Revolution and Its Practice in Turkestan, The (book)-----	ii(6) 9
Colorado Springs Free Press-----	hd 3; hm 50
Combat-----	gc 43, 44
• Come Fill the Cup (movie)-----	g 5265
• Comin' Round the Mountain (movie)-----	g 5265
Cominform (bulletin)-----	h 116
Commonweal, The-----	g 5176, 5177
Communism and Christ (book)-----	hw 8
Communism and Christianity (book)-----	hw 9
Communism in Our World-----	g 6087
Communism Versus the Negro (book)-----	g 5335
Communist, The-----	g 8131; gd 100; h 286, 359, 462; hr 29, 51, 69, 114; i 80, 1008, 2371
Communist Immigration Peril, The (pamphlet)-----	g 6149
Communist International-----	g 8131; gd 100; h 279; hr 98
Communist Labor-----	hf 6
Communist Manifesto. ( <i>See</i> Manifesto of the Communist Party, The.)-----	
Communist Party in Action, The (pamphlet)-----	hf 8
Communist Position on the Negro Question, The-----	h 1287
Communista-----	he(7) 7
Communisti-----	ii(7) 19
Compass-----	hp 6
Comrade Vanka (book)-----	i 2353
Conditions of Affiliation to the Communist International, The (Lenin)-----	ij 85, 90
Confidential (magazine)-----	g 6083
Confidential Notebook No. 13-----	g 5248
Congress-----	gd 137
Congress and Your Rights (bulletin) ( <i>see also</i> Rights)-----	ig 4; ik 82
Congressional Government (book)-----	hab 53
Congressional Investigations and Bills of Attainder-----	i 1335
Contemporary Reader (quarterly)-----	g 6625, 7845, 7846

	Page
Control Figures for the Economic Development of the U.S.S.R.	<b>i</b> 1421
Counterattack.....	<b>g</b> 2284, 2304, 2391, 2413, 5347, 5368-5374, 5376, 5377, 5380, 5381, 5383, 5384, 5386-5388.
Counter-Revolution Forces in Hungary, The.....	<b>h</b> 12
• Cranes Are Flying, The (motion picture).....	<b>ii</b> (5) 30
Crime History of American Imperialists.....	<b>h</b> 61
• Crimson Pirate, The (movie).....	<b>g</b> 5265
Critique of the Gotha Programme (Marx).....	<b>ij</b> 50, 63, 66, 101
Culture and Life (magazine).....	<b>i</b> 912, 919
Culture and Youth (bulletin).....	<b>i</b> 1410
Current Soviet Policies II (Gruliov).....	<b>ij</b> 112
• Cyrano de Bergerac (movie).....	<b>g</b> 5265
Czechoslovak World (Ceskoslovensky Svet).....	<b>i</b> 1730
Czechoslovak Youth.....	<b>i</b> 1421, 1423
Czechoslovakia of Today.....	<b>h</b> 90

## D

Daily Californian (University of California student newspaper)...	<b>i</b> 1093, 1098, 1967, 2173, 2175; <b>iq</b> 8, 20, 21; <b>is</b> 86, 87
Daily Cardinal.....	<b>g</b> 743
Daily Forward.....	<b>gc</b> 109
Daily News Release.....	<b>h</b> 86
Daily People's World <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>g</b> 535, 1247, 1461, 2457, 2482, 2533, 4045, 7729, 8112-8114, 8150, 8265, 8266, 8362; <b>gd</b> 100; <b>h</b> 1130, 1132; <b>hr</b> 98; <b>i</b> 72, 124, 127, 128, 171, 1244, 1247, 1248, 1269, 1277, 2135, 2160, 2190, 2191; <b>ib</b> 24, 27, 29, 44.
Northwest Edition.....	<b>g</b> 468, 512, 548
Richmond, Calif.....	<b>g</b> 6923
Washington State.....	<b>i</b> 1160, 1161
Daily Record.....	<b>i</b> 1019
Daily Worker <sup>2</sup> .....	<b>g</b> 535, 570, 899, 900, 902, 903, 906, 907, 912, 1007, 1047, 1170, 1171, 1228, 1247, 2288, 2352, 2365, 2441, 2442, 2448, 2452, 2456, 2459, 3024, 3511, 3516, 4789-4791, 5305, 5374, 5375, 5455, 5456, 6618, 6625, 7402, 7663, 7687, 7833, 7834, 8131; <b>gc</b> 13-15, 103; <b>gd</b> 100; <b>h</b> 44, 279, 284, 293, 299, 306, 308, 318, 319, 345, 363, 1001, 1002, 1969, 2225, 2272, 2495; <b>hm</b> 3, 26, 35, 36; <b>hn</b> 63; <b>hq</b> 24; <b>hr</b> 80, 89, 90, 98, 119, 120, 148; <b>hab</b> 13, 29; <b>i</b> 27, 80, 119, 124, 126-129, 302, 485, 524, 525, 583, 924, 931, 932, 1002, 1006, 1121, 1235, 1517, 1534, 1609, 1610, 1649, 1690, 2322; <b>ib</b> 85; <b>ik</b> 11.
Illinois.....	<b>h</b> 576
Michigan edition (of The Worker).....	<b>g</b> 6493; <b>hf</b> 71
Pennsylvania.....	<b>g</b> 5455, 5456
Danger (TV program).....	<b>h</b> 2596, 2598, 2599
Darkness at Noon (play).....	<b>g</b> 5301
Data on Atrocities of United States Army in South Korea.....	<b>h</b> 2796, 2836; <b>hab</b> 41
• Day the Earth Stood Still, The (movie).....	<b>g</b> 5262
Death House Letters of Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, The.....	<b>gc</b> 45, 47, 67, 84, 85, 115, 119, 120

<sup>1</sup> For references subsequent to February 1957, see People's World.

<sup>2</sup> For references subsequent to January 19, 1958, see The Worker.

	Page
Death of a Salesman (play).....	g 4688, 5263
Decision of the Central Committee of the Communist Party in the Case of Beria, The (booklet).....	g 3783
Declaration of the Conference of 12 Communist Parties (Moscow, November 1957), on the duty of working people to the Soviet Union (also known as Declaration of Communist and Workers Parties of Socialist Countries).....	i 2224, 2330, 2333, 2355, 2371, 2387, 2393; ij 120, 136; is 10
Defender, The (publication of the Michigan Committee for Protection of Foreign Born).....	g 6484, 7650-7653, 7672
Defender, The (publication of the Civil Rights Congress of Southern California).....	gd 137; i 170, 175
Democratic German Report.....	g 5447, 5455
Deportation Drive Versus the Bill of Rights (pamphlet).....	g 6170, 7129; hf 68
Deportation Terror, a Weapon To Gag America, The (pamphlet).....	g 6171
Detroit Free Press (newspaper).....	h 2897
• Desert Fox, The (movie).....	g 5262
• Detective Story (movie).....	g 5265
Development of Capitalism in Russia (book).....	ir 11
Dialectical and Historical Materialism.....	g 1339, 3921
• Diary of Anne Frank, The (play, movie).....	g 5413; ib 61
Die Fledermaus (radio program).....	g 5402
Digest of Soviet News (bulletin).....	g 1506, 1507
Discussion Bulletin.....	g 846
Dispatcher, The.....	hab 10; i 660, 723-725; ik 44
• Dissent in America (television movie).....	i 1105, 1110
• Doctor Zhivago (book).....	i 1437; ie 18; ik 100; ir 335-337
• Dollar Patriots (movie).....	g 2365, 2366
DOMOV ( <i>See Home</i> .)	
Don't Try To Lose Us. Let's Talk Some About Civil Rights (pamphlet).....	g 5014, 5054
Downtown Club News.....	i 200
Duchovny Pastier (The Spiritual Shepherd, Slovakian).....	ii(5) 18

## E

• Earth Our Planet, The (film).....	h 603
Eastside Journal.....	gd 138
Economic Justice (bulletin).....	gc 103
Economic Notes.....	hab 10
Economic Problems of Socialism.....	hw 17; ir 271, 272, 347
Economy of the Soviet Union, Past and Present.....	i 1421, 1422
Education in the U.S.S.R.....	i 1421
Education Students.....	h 2434
Educator, The.....	h 919, 933
Egyetemi Ifjusag (University Youth).....	ha 14
Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte, The (Marx).....	ij 94
Ember.....	h 412
• Emergency Wedding (movie).....	g 5263, 5264
Empire of Fear (book).....	haa 37, 59, 63, 73, 76
Engels to N. F. Danielson (letter).....	ij 61
Equality.....	gd 101
Equality of Soviet Women in the Economic Sphere.....	h 87

	Page
Essence of Christianity, The (book).....	hh 9
Eteenpain. ( <i>See</i> Tyomies-Eteenpain.)	
Evening Star (Washington, D. C.).....	gc 48
Events in Hungary, The.....	h 267
Evergreen (magazine).....	i 1943

## F

Facts.....	g 28
Facts About Blacklist (newsletter).....	g 5345, 5346
Facts for Farmers.....	hab 10
Facts for Steelworkers.....	h 914, 915, 918
Facts for Women.....	gd 138
Facts Indict Atrocities Committed by the U.S. Aggressive Army in South Korea.....	i 1627
Far East Spotlight ( <i>see also</i> Spotlight on the Far East).....	g 7442; gd 101; h 473, 1354-1357; i 1063
Far Eastern Survey.....	gd 101
Farewell Letter to the Swiss Workers (Lenin).....	ij 116
Fifth Amendment Today, The (book).....	g 5363
Fight.....	gd 101
Fight for Freedom, The—A Pictorial Exhibit.....	il 3; is 103
Film News.....	gd 138
Filosofska Misul (Philosophical Thought).....	ii(7) 45
Finanzkapital (Hilferding).....	ij 43
Firing Line.....	g 5247, 5257, 5285, 5286
Flame and the Arrow, The (movie).....	g 5265
Flashlight, The.....	i 1922, 2054, 2198; is 56
Flatbush Community (bulletin).....	g 857-859
For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy.....	g 6338; gd 101; h 280; hr 98; ir 339
For Return to the Homeland.....	g 4706; ge 6; h 87; ie 12, <sup>1</sup> 20 <sup>1</sup>
Fortnightly Review.....	i 680
Fortune.....	i 2308
Foundations of Leninism.....	h 112, 113
Fourposter (movie).....	g 5263
Fox Hole (song).....	g 3772, 3776
Fraternal Outlook.....	g 1374; h 2445
Free Expression. ( <i>See</i> Slobodna Rech.)	
Freedom.....	g 3549, 6204; ge 33; h 116
Freedom's Electrocution (pamphlet).....	gc 53
Freiheit. ( <i>See</i> Morning Freiheit.)	
Friday.....	gd 101
Friendship.....	h 577
From Blackmail to Blackjack (leaflet).....	is 81
From the Afterword to the Second German Edition of the First Volume of Capital (Marx).....	ij 124
Front Page, The (play).....	g 2301
Frontier (magazine).....	g 5243, 5321
Fundamentals of Marxism-Leninism, Manual.....	ij 136

## G

Gangbusters (radio program).....	g 5292
General Crisis of Capital.....	h 112

<sup>1</sup> Appears as For the Return to the Fatherland.

	Page
• Gentlemen's Agreement (movie).....	g 5195
Georgian Opinion.....	ii(7) 7
German American, The.....	g 969, 7734; h 282, <sup>1</sup> 468; hm 35, 37 <sup>1</sup>
German Social Democracy (Schorske).....	ij 51
• Giant (movie).....	ib 61
Glas Narodna (The People's Voice, Slovene).....	gd 102
Glos Ludowy (People's Voice, Polish).....	g 4585, 6169, 7119, 7157; gd 102; h 552, 553, 2795; hm 36; hab 10; i 781, 806
• Go for Broke (movie).....	g 5264
Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union.....	gd 102
Gol-dern Red, The (song).....	h 660, 661
Grasp the Weapon of Culture (book).....	g 3818; i 912
Great Friendship (opera).....	g 3775; ir 259
Great Seven-Year Plan, The (U.S.S.R., 1959-1965).....	i 1421
• Great Swindle, The (movie).....	g 7218
Great Tradition in English Literature from Shakespeare to Shaw, The (book).....	h 2450
Greek-American Tribune.....	g 7107, 7419, 7734; h 413-415; hm 34
Guide for Security Indoctrination, AF Manual 205-5.....	i 1299-1301, 1306, 1309-1312; is 39, 40
Guild Lawyer.....	gd 102

## H

• Half Angel (movie).....	g 5262
Handbook of Asian Youth and Student Organizations.....	i 1411
Hanns Eisler Songs.....	h 751, 752
Hawaii Star.....	gd 138
• He Ran All the Way (movie).....	g 5264
Health Protection in the Soviet Union.....	i 1421
Hero, The (book).....	g 5263
• High Noon (movie).....	g 5264
Historical Tendency of Capitalist Accumulation (Marx).....	ij 61
History of Georgia (USSR).....	ii(7) 19
History of Political Theory, A.....	if(10) 13
History of the CPUSA.....	h 112, 113
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, The.....	g 2382, 3921; h 1211
History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (Bol- sheviks), Short Course (Stalin).....	ij 26, 116, 126, 130-132
History of the Third International.....	h 109, 112
History of Western Philosophy, A.....	if(10) 12, 13
Hollywood Independent.....	gd 138
Hollywood Quarterly.....	gd 138
Home (DOMOV).....	g 5432
Home Front, The.....	h 264
• Home of the Brave (movie).....	ib 61
Hong Kong Standard (newspaper).....	hd 2, 3
Honolulu Record.....	gd 102
Hotel and Club Voice.....	i 441
Hour Glass, The (book).....	gc 22
Housing Question, The (Engels).....	ij 97

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as German-American Tribune.

	Page
How Music Expresses Ideas (book).....	g 3818
How Soviet People Live (pamphlet).....	h 2439
How Steel Was Tempered (book).....	h 265
How the Communist International Formulates at Present the Problem of Organization.....	g 279
• Huckleberry Finn (movie).....	g 5264
Humanite, L'.....	gc 85
Hungarian Daily Journal ( <i>see also</i> Hungarian Word)....	g 6230, 7406; h 277, 280, 281, 283, 373, 375, 376, 398, 1972; hab 38
Hungarian Independence. ( <i>See</i> Magyar Fuggetlenseg.)	
Hungarian News.....	h 1542
Hungarian Word ( <i>see also</i> Hungarian Daily Journal)....	h 281, 282, 375, 376, 397, 398, 404-408, 410; hm 34, 37; hab 10
Hungarian Working People Will Uphold Their Socialist Gains, The (pamphlet).....	h 267
Hunters and the Hunted, The (book).....	ie 7

## I

I. G. Farben (book).....	h 2568
IUS News.....	h 2434
IUSY Survey.....	i 1410
• I Can Get It for You Wholesale (movie).....	g 5262
I Protest (book).....	g 3018
I Vote My Conscience.....	h 2450, 2456
• I Was a Communist for the FBI (movie).....	g 5265
If This Be Treason.....	h 1663
Imperialism (Hobson).....	ij 43
Imperialism, The Highest Stage of Capitalism (Lenin).....	ij 43-50
Importance of Gold Now and After the Complete Victory of Socialism, The (Lenin).....	ij 111
In Defense of Peace.....	gd 102
In Defense of the Right To Defend Foreign-Born Americans (pamphlet).....	g 6420
In Fact.....	g 1007, 1008; gd 102
In the Shadow of Liberty (booklet).....	g 6170, 7123; hf 36
• In the Soviet Union (film).....	h 600
Independent Caucus, The.....	i 1511, 1577
Indonesian Review.....	gd 138
Information Bulletin.....	i 1410, 1411, 1421, 1423, 1629
Information Bulletin of the Polish Press Agency, PAP.....	g 4464
Information Service (pamphlet).....	g 5446; i 1418
Inhumanity of the Walter-McCarran Law, The (pamphlet)...	g 6420
Inprecorr. ( <i>See</i> International Press Correspondence.)	
Inquisitor, The (radio program).....	g 5351
Inside Story of the Legion (book).....	g 6211
International Affairs....	g 6338; h 288, 333, 497; hr 98; i 1628; is 28
International Juridical Association (IJA) Monthly Bulletin...	gd 102
International Law and Preparation for Atomic War.....	h 118
International Literature.....	h 799
International News.....	h 333
International of Youth.....	g 8131
International Press Correspondence (Inprecorr).....	g 8131; gd 103; h 279; hf 7; hr 98
Interview With the First American Labour Delegation (Stalin)...	ij 112

- Intimidation, Reprisal and Violence in the South's Racial Crisis (document) ..... **i** 2346
- Introduction to The Class Struggles in France 1848 to 1850 by Karl Marx (Engels) ..... **ij** 60
- Investigation Committees and Civil Rights (pamphlet) ..... **ia** 47
- Investigator, The (radio-TV program) ..... **h** 2523
- Investigators, The (skit) ..... **g** 7508-7517
- Iskra (The Spark) (newspaper) ..... **ij** 13; **ir** 11, 15, 41
- Island Times, The (San Juan, P.R.) ..... **i** 1703
- It's My Union (song) ..... **h** 664
- Izvestia ..... **ir** 20, 181, 193, 275

**J**

- Jednota (weekly) ..... **ii**(5) 7
- Jenminjihpao (U.S.S.R., newspaper) ..... **h** 1230
- Jerry O'Connell's Montana Liberal (weekly newspaper) .. **g** 503, 580
- Jeunesse du Monde. (See World Youth.)
- Jewish Currents (magazine) ..... **h** 2445, 2446, 2461, 2462
- Jewish Day ..... **gc** 109
- Jewish Examiner ..... **gc** 25, 95
- Jewish Life ..... **g** 239,  
2207, 2242, 2243, 2256, 5063, 7317, 7329, 7386; **ga** 30;  
**gc** 13, 92, 93, 95, 96; **gd** 103; **h** 463, 466, 477, 2443,  
2447, 2454, 2461; **ib** 74.
- Jewish Morning Journal ..... **gc** 109
- Jewish Voice ..... **gc** 95
- Judges and the Judged, The (book) ..... **g** 5209, 5350
- Judgment of Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, The (book) ..... **gc** 103,  
126, 129
- Junius Scales Case, The (brochure) ..... **h** 112

**K**

- Karl Marx: A Study in Fanaticism ..... **if**(10) 3, 13
- Karl Marx (Engels) ..... **ij** 22
- Karl Marx (Lenin) ..... **ij** 28, 29, 126, 127, 129-131
- Katolieke Noviny (Catholic News, Slovakian) ..... **ii**(5) 18
- Ken (magazine) ..... **g** 5798
- Key To a Big Heart, The (book) ..... **i** 1421
- Kind Lady (movie) ..... **g** 5264
- Kind of Freedom Reaction Wanted for Hungary, The (pamphlet) ..... **h** 267
- Kommunist (journal) ..... **ii**(2) 64; **is** 10
- Komsomol'skaya Pravda (newspaper) ..... **ht** 20, 21; **ir** 311
- Korea ..... **i** 1936
- Korea Today ..... **i** 1936
- Korean Independence (newspaper) ..... **g** 1516,  
1549, 1552, 1553, 1556, 1557, 1559, 1566, 1567, 6132,  
6840, 7116, 8081; **ga** 27; **gd** 103; **h** 505, 507; **i** 1197.
- Kraj (Polish) ..... **h** 87
- Kronstadt Izvestia ..... **ir** 121, 122
- Krvtyka (magazine) ..... **ie** 5
- Kul'turnoe Stroitel' Stvo SSSR—Statisticheskii Sbornik—Moscow 1956 (book) ..... **ii**(6) 17, 18

	<b>L</b>	Page
Labor (No. 20).....		<b>h</b> 268
Labor Action.....	<b>g</b> 5179; <b>gd</b> 103	<b>gd</b> 103
Labor Defender.....	<b>gd</b> 103; <b>h</b> 345; <b>i</b> 80	<b>i</b> 80
Labor Fact Book No. 14.....		<b>i</b> 2327
Labor Herald.....	<b>gd</b> 103; <b>hr</b> 79	<b>gd</b> 103; <b>hr</b> 79
Labor Herald (of the California CIO).....		<b>gd</b> 139
Labor News Bulletin.....		<b>gd</b> 139
Labor's Economic Review.....		<b>i</b> 2309
Labor's Work.....		<b>h</b> 264
• Lady from Texas, The (movie).....		<b>g</b> 5265
Laiks (newspaper).....		<b>ii</b> (4) 9
Laisve (Liberty, Lithuanian).....	<b>h</b> 441, 442, 445, 446; <b>hm</b> 34	<b>h</b> 441, 442, 445, 446; <b>hm</b> 34
Lamp, The.....	<b>g</b> 7133; <b>hf</b> 28; <b>hab</b> 10	<b>g</b> 7133; <b>hf</b> 28; <b>hab</b> 10
Land of Soviets, The (book).....		<b>h</b> 2439
Large Soviet Encyclopedia.....		<b>ir</b> 223, 262
Last Stop, The (film).....		<b>h</b> 603
Last Years of the Georgian Monarchy 1658-1832, The.....		<b>ii</b> (7) 8
• Latest Newsreel, U.S.S.R. (film).....		<b>h</b> 603
Latin America Today.....		<b>i</b> 871
Lavoro (newspaper).....	<b>i</b> 683, 684, 689, 690	<b>i</b> 683, 684, 689, 690
Lawyers Guild Review.....	<b>gd</b> 103; <b>hab</b> 10	<b>gd</b> 103; <b>hab</b> 10
"Left-Wing" Childishness and Petty-Bourgeois Mentality (Lenin).....		<b>ij</b> 116
"Left Wing" Communism, An Infantile Disorder (Lenin) (book).....		<b>h</b> 1968;
	<b>i</b> 2334; <b>ib</b> 87; <b>ij</b> 53, 54, 68, 70, 71, 86-88, 93-95, 111	
Lenin Central Museums (pamphlet).....		<b>h</b> 2439
Leningrad (magazine).....		<b>ir</b> 257, 258
Letter from Lenin to A. M. Gorky.....		<b>ij</b> 134
Letter to L. Kugelmann (Marx).....		<b>ij</b> 100
Letter to P. V. Annenkov (Marx).....		<b>ij</b> 96
Liberacion.....	<b>i</b> 1510, 1570-1572	<b>i</b> 1510, 1570-1572
Liberator.....	<b>g</b> 6331, 7417; <b>gd</b> 104	<b>g</b> 6331, 7417; <b>gd</b> 104
Liberty. (See Laisve.)		
Life Magazine.....		<b>h</b> 695, 696
Light, The.....		<b>g</b> 8147
• Limelight (movie).....		<b>g</b> 5279
Listen My Children (play).....	<b>g</b> 4681, 4682	<b>g</b> 4681, 4682
Literary Gazette (Literaturna Hazeta).....	<b>h</b> 264, 1542, 2640;	<b>h</b> 264, 1542, 2640;
	<b>i</b> 919; <b>ie</b> 12; <b>ik</b> 99	<b>i</b> 919; <b>ie</b> 12; <b>ik</b> 99
Literaturen Front.....		<b>ii</b> (7) 44, 46
Literaturna Hazeta. (See Literary Gazette.)		
Literaturnaya Moskva.....		<b>ht</b> 21
Look Homeward, Angel (play).....		<b>h</b> 2543
Los Angeles Times.....		<b>i</b> 127-129
Lovers of Liberty, The (pamphlet).....		<b>gc</b> 85
Ludove Noviny (People's News, Slovak).....	<b>gd</b> 104; <b>h</b> 538; <sup>1</sup> <b>hm</b> 36 <sup>1</sup>	<b>gd</b> 104; <b>h</b> 538; <sup>1</sup> <b>hm</b> 36 <sup>1</sup>
Ludovy Dennik (People's Daily, Slovak).....		<b>gd</b> 104
Ludwig Feuerbach and the End of Classical German Philosophy (Engels).....	<b>ij</b> 22, 122, 124, 125, 128, 134	<b>ij</b> 22, 122, 124, 125, 128, 134
• Lydia Bailey (movie).....		<b>ib</b> 61

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Ludova Noviny.



## M

- |  | Page   |
|--|--|
| • Magic Face, The (movie).....   | g 5263   |
| Magyar Fuggetlenseg (Hungarian Independence).....                            | ha 19  |
| Magyar Jovo.....   | h 406  |
| Magyar-Nemzet.....   | h 1097   |
| Mainstream (see also Masses; Masses and Mainstream; and<br>New Masses).....  | h 580, 2455, 2461, 2462;<br>hm 35; hab 9; i 921, 1666, 1669  |
| Malenkov's Report to the 19th Congress of the CPSU.....                      | h 112  |
| Man is Sentenced to Death by the Walter-McCarran Act, The<br>(pamphlet)..... | g 6420   |
| Manifesto of the Communist Party, The (Marx and Engels)....                  | h 112;<br>ho 3, 9; if(10) 9; ij 5, 17, 18, 29, 34, 41, 51, 55, 57-<br>64, 75, 90, 98, 100, 101, 104, 117, 121.   |
| March of Labor.....  | g 36,<br>37, 48, 57, 58, 150, 151, 661, 1007, 1008, 1309,<br>1316-1319, 4175, 5630; 7029, 7030, 7134, 7148, 7267,<br>7324-7326, 7419, 7795, 7796, 8264; gd 104; h 115, 2272. |
| • Marrying Kind, The (movie).....  | g 5263   |
| Marxism and Linguistics (Stalin).....  | ij 105   |
| Marxism and the National Question.....                                       | i 2338; ir 31  |
| Marxism Today (monthly journal).....   | i 2379   |
| Masses (see also Masses and Mainstream; Mainstream; and<br>New Masses).....  | g 7409, 7412, 7417   |
| Masses and Mainstream (see also Masses; New Masses; and<br>Mainstream).....  | g 2153,<br>5216, 7285; gd 104; h 362, 364, 2272, 2454; hr 98;<br>i 947, 954, 1666, 1669; ik 56.  |
| Masters of Deceit (book).....  | haa 39; i 1345, 1949, 2169   |
| Medical Student.....   | h 2434; i 1413   |
| Mein Kampf.....  | ho 3, 9; hp 2, 7   |
| • Men, The (movie).....  | g 5264   |
| Messenger. (See Vistnik.)  |  |
| Metro-Tones.....   | h 623  |
| Miami Herald.....  | i 1660, 1661   |
| Michigan Herald.....   | g 214  |
| Michigan Worker. (See entry under Daily Worker.)                             |  |
| Midwest Daily Record.....  | gd 104   |
| Militant.....  | h 1183   |
| Military Thought. (See Voyennaya Mysl.)                                      |  |
| Mine-Mill Union, The... g 4157, 4169, 4172, 4209, 4217, 4218; hab 10         |  |
| Mission to Moscow (movie).....   | g 5266   |
| Mlodiez Swiata. (See World Youth.)   |  |
| Monde, Le.....   | gc 86, 135   |
| Monde Nouveau, Le.....   | hl 14, 37  |
| Monthly Review.....  | i 2390   |
| Monument (play).....   | ii(7) 45   |
| Morning, The (poem).....   | ht 21  |
| Morning Freiheit.....  | g 866,<br>935, 1247, 4604, 4605, 6168, 7116, 7328, 7419, 8398;<br>gc 93, 95; gd 104; h 283, 284, 373, 457, 458, 460, 461,<br>464, 466; hm 34, 35; hab 10; i 928, 2322.       |
| Moscow (booklet).....  | h 2439   |
| Moscow News.....   | h 1230, 2186   |
| Most Likely to Succeed (book).....   | i 937  |

	Page
Murder Incorporated in Greece.....	<b>gc</b> 23
My Native Land.....	<b>g</b> 980
My Ringside Seat in Moscow (book).....	<b>haa</b> 55

## N

NAACP 1958 Annual Report: Progress and Portents.....	<b>i</b> 2343
Naisten Viiri.....	<b>h</b> 540
Nanyang Siangpau (South Seas Commercial Daily) (Singapore).....	<b>hd</b> 7
Narodna Volya (People's Will, Macedonian-Bulgarian).....	<b>gd</b> 105; <b>h</b> 492, 557, 561, 563, 565, 566; <b>hm</b> 36; <b>i</b> 795
Narodni Glasnik (Croatian-American newspaper).....	<b>g</b> 6169, 7735, 7757, 7762; <b>gd</b> 105; <b>h</b> 491, 531, 535; <b>hm</b> 36; <b>hab</b> 10.
Nation, The (magazine).....	<b>g</b> 5278; <b>hi</b> 3; <b>i</b> 2159
National Discussion Bulletin of the Communist Party.....	<b>i</b> 125, 133
National Guardian.....	<b>g</b> 2143, 5124, 6169, 6196, 7116, 7313, 7369, 7419, 7813, 8362, 8443; <b>gc</b> 12, 13, 24, 39, 111, 114, 120, 135; <b>gd</b> 105; <b>h</b> 1726; <b>i</b> 131, 441, 1666; <b>iq</b> 19.
National Lawyers Guild Quarterly.....	<b>gd</b> 105
National Question, The (How the Soviet Government Solves the National Question).....	<b>h</b> 113
National Review.....	<b>i</b> 966, 1007
• National Velvet (movie).....	<b>g</b> 5195
Nation's Business (October 1959).....	<b>i</b> 2311, 2312
Navy Log (radio program).....	<b>g</b> 5295
Nazi Economic System, The (book).....	<b>g</b> 4549
Negro in Southern Agriculture, The.....	<b>i</b> 2345
Negro Liberation.....	<b>g</b> 636, 637, 662
Népszabadság (newspaper).....	<b>ii</b> (3) 18, 20
Nepszava (newspaper).....	<b>h</b> 2795
New Challenge ( <i>see also</i> Challenge).....	<b>g</b> 700
• New China, The (film).....	<b>g</b> 6138
New China Advances to Socialism.....	<b>g</b> 6060
New Class, The (book).....	<b>hh</b> 4; <b>hz</b> 9
New Counterattack.....	<b>h</b> 616
New Data for V. I. Lenin's "Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism" (book).....	<b>h</b> 333
New Dreyfus Affair, A—The Rosenberg Affair.....	<b>gc</b> 85
New Forward.....	<b>g</b> 6230
New Foundations.....	<b>g</b> 236, 239
New Frontiers.....	<b>h</b> 1186; <b>i</b> 1251
New Horizons for Youth.....	<b>in</b> 3 <sup>1</sup> ; <b>is</b> 77
New International, The.....	<b>hr</b> 3
New Jersey Teacher.....	<b>g</b> 1272
New Masses ( <i>see also</i> Masses and Mainstream; Masses; and Mainstream).....	<b>g</b> 662, 904, 921, 2442, 2465, 2480, 5265; <b>gd</b> 105; <b>h</b> 306; <b>i</b> 901, 910, 928, 931, 932, 945, 1003, 1019.
New Opportunities in the Fight for Peace and Democracy... ..	<b>g</b> 6499; <b>h</b> 2611; <b>hf</b> 10

<sup>1</sup> Appears as New Horizons.

	Page
New Order.....	g 7422; h 2443
New Pioneer.....	g 7782, 7783; gd 105
New Reasoner.....	i 131
New Rumania.....	g 5455
New Theatre.....	g 5262; gd 105
New Times.....	g 6052, 6054, 6055; gd 106; h 22, 31, 81, 82, 257, 261, 264, 267, 333, 579, 587, 1552, 2431, 2796; hr 98; hab 41; i 1506, 1518, 1521, 1522, 1581, 1628.
New World.....	g opp. 374, 413, 468, 484, 523, 543
New World Review (see also Soviet Russia Today).....	g 1954; gd 106; h 348, 371, 2464; hm 35; hr 98; hab 9; i 1350
New York Beacon.....	g 6157, 7087; hf 53
New York Communist.....	hr 9
New York Post.....	iq 20
New York Teacher News.....	g 854-856; hab 10
New York Times.....	h 591, 618, 619; hd 3; hm 39; iq 20; ir 266
New York Tribune.....	if(10) 10
News.....	g 5432; h 261; he(3) 4
News, A Soviet Review of World Events.....	h 31, 81
News-Facts.....	h 1550, 1551
News of the Ninth (bulletin).....	g 831, 832, 842
News of the World.....	gd 139
News Service.....	h 2434, 2640; i 1417, 1418, 1421, 1423
Newsletter of the Air (radio program).....	h 593
Nhan Van (magazine).....	he(6) 7
Nineteen Eighty-four ("1984") (book).....	hp 17
Nok Vilaga (Women's World).....	h 282, 373, 388, 393, 410, 411; hm 34, 37; hab 10
North Star (movie).....	g 5266
Northern Light, The.....	g 8217
Northern Neighbors.....	h 1551-1553; hs 1, 7; hab 63
Not By Bread Alone.....	ir 333, 334
Nova Doba (newspaper).....	i 1732, 1742-1744; is 53, 55
Novy (Novyi) Mir (magazine).....	gd 106; hr 10, 25; ir 257, 335, 337
Now.....	gd 139

## O

Ohio Defender.....	g 6387, 7474, 7480
On Authority (Engels).....	ij 63
On Dialectics (Lenin).....	ij 28, 132
On the Jewish Question (Lenin).....	i 2381
On the Protracted War (book).....	hx 7
On the Riviera (movie).....	g 5262
On War (book).....	hx 8
Once More About the Historical Experience on the Dictator- ship of the Proletariat.....	h 1230
One of the Fifteen Million (book).....	ii(2) 38
One Step Forward, Two Steps Back (Lenin).....	ij 76, 78, 79, 84-86
One World Flight (radio program).....	g 5299
Operation Abolition (film).....	iq 6, 7; is 83, 84
Organizer.....	i 1438

	Page
Oriental Despotism (Wittfogel).....	<b>ij</b> 24
Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State, The (Engels).....	<b>ij</b> 18, 22, 25, 65, 97, 99
Orthodox Jewish Life.....	<b>h</b> 477
Otechestven Front.....	<b>ii</b> (7) 44
Our Homeland.....	<b>h</b> 274
Our Party.....	<b>h</b> 1220
Our Political Aims (pamphlet).....	<b>ir</b> 12, 13
Our Secret Allies—The People of Russia (book).....	<b>g</b> 3787; <b>ih</b> 1
• Ox Bow Incident, The (movie).....	<b>g</b> 5299

### P

Pacific Affairs.....	<b>gd</b> 106
Pacific Coast Youth Recorder.....	<b>i</b> 262; <b>ib</b> 55
Pacific Weekly.....	<b>gd</b> 139
Packinghouse Worker, The.....	<b>i</b> 507, 560; <b>ik</b> 38
• Painting the Clouds With Sunshine (movie).....	<b>g</b> 5265
Pan Pacific Monthly.....	<b>gd</b> 139
• Pardon My French (movie).....	<b>g</b> 5264
Partinaya Zhizn (magazine).....	<b>i</b> 27, 1121
Party Affairs.....	<b>hab</b> 10
Party Forum, The.....	<b>i</b> 79
Party Organizer.....	<b>gd</b> 106
Party Review, The.....	<b>h</b> 1220
Party Voice.....	<b>g</b> 988; <b>h</b> 2462; <b>hab</b> 10
Path of Negro Liberation, The.....	<b>g</b> 1339
Paz, La.....	<b>i</b> 1517, 1610, 1698; <b>ik</b> 72
Peace Crusader (also known as American Peace Crusader).....	<b>g</b> 7703, 7803-7809
Peace Notes.....	<b>g</b> 1947
Peace Reporter.....	<b>g</b> 1947, 1948
Peking Review.....	<b>h</b> 2798
People Come First.....	<b>h</b> 352
People versus Segregated Schools (pamphlet).....	<b>h</b> 109, 112
People's Army News.....	<b>h</b> 507
People's China.....	<b>g</b> 6058, 6067, 6085, 6137; <b>h</b> 81, 83, 117, 580, 1230; <b>i</b> 1936
People's Daily. (See Ludovy Dennik, Slovak.)	
People's Daily, The (Peking, China).....	<b>h</b> 268; <b>i</b> 1943
People's Freedom.....	<b>h</b> 1542
People's News. (See Ludove Noviny, Slovak.)	
People's Press.....	<b>g</b> 4207, 4208; <b>i</b> 441
People's Song Book.....	<b>iq</b> 11
People's Tribune.....	<b>h</b> 1542
People's Voice. (See Glos Ludowy and Glas Narodna.)	
People's Will. (See Narodna Volya.)	
People's World <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>hab</b> 9; <b>i</b> 50, 124, 127-129, 221, 252, 2054, 2190, 2191, 2196, 2361, 2362, 2364, 2369, 2370, 2377, 2401-2404; <b>ib</b> 37, 53, 62, 74, 75, 116; <b>in</b> 9, 10; <b>is</b> 81, 118.
Perets (journal).....	<b>ii</b> (2) 64
Philadelphia Inquirer, The.....	<b>hk</b> 1, 3
Philosophical Thought. (See Filososfska Misul.)	
Pittsburgh Post-Gazette.....	<b>i</b> 323, 333

<sup>1</sup> For references prior to February 1957, see Daily People's World.

	Page
Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph	i 423, 424
Place in the Sun, A (movie)	g 5198, 5265
Plamuk (periodical)	ii(7) 44
Polaud (magazine)	h 262
Polish American Journal	g 4583, 4586
Political Action (pamphlet)	g 3921
Political Affairs	g 223, 226, 228, 1252, 1959, 2153, 3875; <b>gd</b> 106; <b>h</b> 109, 113, 286, 359, 580, 2460, 2461; <b>hl</b> 2, 17, 18; <b>hm</b> 35; <b>hr</b> 98; <b>hab</b> 9; <b>i</b> 996, 1349, 1351, 1426, 1516, 1666, 1669, 2253, 2301, 2331, 2376, 2400; <b>ik</b> 13, 60; <b>is</b> 9-11.
Political Parties in Russia and the Tasks of the Proletariat, The	ir 49
Political Report of the Central Committee to the Fifteenth Congress of the C.P.S.U. (B.) (Stalin)	ij 112
Popular, El	he(8) 4, 5
Port-Light	i 1510, 1577
Post War Rehabilitation and Development of the National Economy of DPRK (Democratic Peoples Republic of Korea)	h 2180
Práce (newspaper)	i 700, 701; ii(5) 8
Prague Newsletter	g 4701
Pravda	h 4, 367; hr 148; <b>ij</b> 13; <b>ir</b> 31, 35, 36, 42, 67, 181, 193, 214, 237, 248, 275, 278, 279, 289, 337.
Preface to A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy (Marx)	ij 21, 24, 60
Preface to the English Edition of 1888 of The Manifesto of the Communist Party (Engels)	ij 100
Preface to the French and German editions of Imperialism, The Highest Stage of Capitalism (Lenin)	ij 48, 49
Preface to the Third German Edition of Marx's The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte (Engels)	ij 21
Preliminary Draft of Theses on the Agrarian Question (Lenin)	ij 90
Preliminary Draft of Theses on the National and Colonial Questions (Lenin)	ij 118
Pride of State (book)	i 2322
Prince Who Was a Thief (movie)	g 5265
Problems of Art and Literature (book)	g 3808
Problems of Leninism (Stalin)	ij 26, 67, 68, 70, 72, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 92, 101, 104-107, 109, 111, 115, 126, 130-132.
Progressive News	i 200
Proletarian Culture (Lenin)	ij 104
Proletarian Revolution and the Renegade Kautsky, The (Lenin)	ij 52, 69
Proletarii (newspaper)	ir 26
Proletarskaya Revolyutsia (magazine)	ir 26
Prospects for Communist China	hg 22
Protestant ( <i>see also</i> Protestant Digest)	gd 107
Protestant Digest ( <i>see also</i> Protestant)	gd 107
Prowler, The (movie)	g 5264
Pueblo	i 1508, 1509, 1517, 1544, 1546, 1549-1551, 1607, 1609, 1639, 1640, 1656, 1686, 1711; <b>ik</b> 70-72.

	Page
<b>Q</b>	
Quiet American (book)-----	<b>ib</b> 61
Quiet Man from Kansas, The-----	<b>h</b> 777
<b>R</b>	
Rabotnichesko Delo-----	<b>ii</b> (7) 45
Radar-----	<b>i</b> 1421, 1422
Radyausua Ukraine (Soviet Ukraine)-----	<b>ie</b> 21
Reader's Digest, The (magazine)-----	<b>ii</b> (1) 1, 5
Realistic Ethics (book)-----	<b>h</b> 2450
Red Badge of Courage, The (movie)-----	<b>g</b> 5264
Red Channels-----	<b>g</b> 2327, 2421, 5189, 5195, 5201, 5202, 5204, 5211, 5214, 5215, 5223, 5241, 5302, 5310, 5338, 5346, 5348, 5370, 5372, 5376, 5377, 5381, 5383, 5386-5388, 5402, 5405, 5413, 5417-5419.
Red Star (newspaper)-----	<b>he</b> (3) 1, 6; <b>i</b> 1906; <b>ir</b> 270
Reign of Stalin, The (book)-----	<b>ii</b> (2) 58
Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the Twentieth Party Congress (Khrushchev)-----	<b>ij</b> 115
Report of the Central Committee of the R.C.P. (Bolsheviks) at the Eighth Party Congress (Lenin)-----	<b>ij</b> 113
Report of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front of Korea on the Atrocities of the American Aggressors Against the Prisoners of War of Korean People's Army-----	<b>g</b> 4460
Report to the Eighteenth Congress of the C.P.S.U. (B.) on the Work of the Central Committee (Stalin)-----	<b>ij</b> 105
Revolt in Hungary, The-----	<b>ha</b> 23; <b>he</b> (4) 7
Revolutionary Age-----	<b>gd</b> 107; <b>hr</b> 3, 13
Rheinische Zeitung-----	<b>ij</b> 4
Right of Nations to Self-Determination (pamphlet)-----	<b>i</b> 2338
Rights ( <i>see also</i> Congress and Your Rights) (bulletin)-----	<b>hab</b> 10
Rise of the Chinese People's Communes, The-----	<b>i</b> 1636
Road Back, The (pamphlet)-----	<b>g</b> 5347, 5357, 5381
Road to Life, The-----	<b>h</b> 1552, 1559
Roads Bypass One Another, The (book)-----	<b>ii</b> (7) 46
Role of the Communist Party, The (Lenin)-----	<b>ij</b> 87
Romunal America (Rumanian newspaper)-----	<b>h</b> 34
Roots of American Communism, The-----	<b>i</b> 130
Rosenberg Case, The (report)-----	<b>gc</b> 86
Rosenberg Case—Fact and Fiction-----	<b>gc</b> 84, 85, 135
Rude Pravo-----	<b>g</b> 4394
Rumania Today-----	<b>h</b> 262
Rural Youth-----	<b>i</b> 1410
Russian Assignment (book)-----	<b>haa</b> 55
Russky Golos (newspaper)-----	<b>g</b> 6234, 6333, 7294, 7419 <b>h</b> 283, 372, 373, 448-450; <b>hm</b> 34, 37; <b>hab</b> 10

**S**

St. Louis Defender, The (periodical)-----	<b>g</b> 4750, 4790; <b>ge</b> 43
Salt of the Earth (movie)-	<b>g</b> 4148, 4209, 4211-4214, 5314, 7859, 8267
Sandhog (play)-----	<b>g</b> 5216

	Page
• Santa Fe (movie).....	g 5263
Saturday Evening Post.....	ii(7) 38
• Saturday's Hero (movie).....	g 5263
Save Our Sons (bulletin).....	g 5105,
5122, 5123, 5131, 5141, 5142, 5147; ge	27, 30
Schneiderman Case, The (pamphlet).....	g 7123
Schools and the People's Front, The (book).....	g 1275
Science and Society.....	gd 108; hab 9
• Second Woman, The (movie).....	g 5264
• Secret of Convict Lake (movie).....	g 5262
Selected Works (Lenin).....	i 2338
Selected Works (Mao Tse-tung).....	ic 14, 15
Shame of a Nation, The (pamphlet).....	g 7099
Shanghai China Press.....	hm 50
• Show Boat (movie).....	g 5264
Siberia Hydropower Project (pamphlet).....	h 2439
Sign, The (magazine).....	g 5305
Silk Stockings (play).....	g 5297
Sin Chew Jih Poh (Singapore Daily Paper).....	hd 8
• Singing in the Rain (movie).....	g 5264
• Sirocco (movie).....	g 5263
Slavic American, The (quarterly).....	g 7242, 7558; gd 108; i 796
Slavic American News.....	i 781, 782
Slobodna Rech (Free Expression, Serbian).....	gd 108
Slums of New York, The—Facts About the American Way of Life.....	i 1628
Smith Act, Its Origin, Use, Poison, The (leaflet).....	g 7180
• So Young, So Bad (movie).....	g 5264
Social Welfare in Hungary.....	g 6060
Social Work Today.....	gd 108
Socialism: Utopian and Scientific (Engels)....	ij 19, 30, 64, 65, 99, 125
Soldat (newspaper).....	ir 26
Some Facts on Soviet Assistance to Hungary.....	h 267
• Somebody Loves Me (movie).....	g 5265
Somewhere South of Suez (book).....	ho 16
• Song of Bernadette (movie).....	g 5195
Song of Russia (movie).....	g 5266
Sotsialdemokrat (periodical).....	ir 34
South Korea, a Huge Prison: a Review of South Korean Political Situation.....	i 1627
South Korean Women.....	i 1627
Southern Farm and Home.....	h 2677
Southern Newsletter (periodical).....	h 2604, 2630—
2634, 2644, 2645, 2679; hab 10, 33, 34	gd 108; h 2668
Southern Patriot.....	i 2348
Southern Regional Council, Special Report.....	h 2627, 2634, 2647
Southerner, The.....	i 27, 1121
Sovetskaya Rossiya (Moscow newspaper).....	h 2439
Soviet Age (pamphlet).....	ir 260
Soviet Art.....	i 1636
Soviet Books.....	i 1421
Soviet Budget, The.....	h 2439
Soviet Cultural (pamphlet).....	gd 139
Soviet Culture.....	h 2439
Soviet Electric Power (pamphlet).....	h 2439
Soviet Family Budget, The (pamphlet).....	h 2439

	Page
Soviet Far East and Central Asia (book)-----	i 2066
Soviet Industry (pamphlet)-----	h 2439
Soviet Land (magazine)-----	h 9
Soviet Literature (magazine)-----	h 31, 333, 580; i 1523, 1524
Soviet Navy (newspaper)-----	i 1906
Soviet News Bulletin-----	hs 1, 6; hab 63
Soviet Points Toward the Ukraine (book)-----	ii(2) 66
Soviet Power in the Nuclear Age (book)-----	ht 16
Soviet Russia Today ( <i>see also</i> New World Review)-----	g 4437; gd 108; h 283, 285, 348, 351, 371; hr 98
Soviet Ukraine. ( <i>See</i> Radyausua Ukraine.)	
Soviet Union (book)-----	i 1927, 2197; is 61
Soviet Union (magazine)-----	g 5430; h 31-35, 261, 262, 264, 337, 579, 587, 1221, 1544, 1552, 2181, 2187; i 1518, 1520.
Soviet Union, People's Democracy-----	g 6067, 6137
Soviet Woman (magazine)-----	g 5432; h 333, <sup>1</sup> 1544; i 1518, 1522, 1636
Sovietskaya Belorussia (newspaper)-----	ii(6) 18
Spark, The. ( <i>See</i> Iskra.)	
Speech at the June 2, 1956, meeting in Moscow of Young Communist League members (Khrushchev)-----	ij 113
Speech Delivered at a Meeting of Nuclei Secretaries of the Moscow Organization of the R.C.P. (Bolsheviks) (Lenin)-----	ij 113, 117
Speech Delivered at Joint Plenum of the Central Committee and Central Control Commission of the C.P.S.U. (B.) (Stalin)-----	ij 118
Spiritual Shepherd, The. ( <i>See</i> Duchovny Pastier.)	
Sports in Art (exhibition)-----	i 909
Spotlight-----	gd 108; i 714
Spotlight on the Far East ( <i>see also</i> Far East Spotlight)-----	gd 109
Stalin (book)-----	i 922
Stalin and the Chinese Revolution-----	h 117
State and Revolution, The (Lenin)-----	ij 52, 68, 72, 73, 99, 100, 103, 106; ir 45
Statement issued by the Conference of Representatives of 81 Communist Parties, Moscow, December 1960-----	ij 137; is 8, 33
Status of Women in the Soviet Union, The (pamphlet)-----	h 2439
Story of an American Communist, The-----	i 1392
Story of Mary Liu, The (book)-----	hp 25
Story of the Political Philosophers, The-----	if(10) 4, 13
Strange Interlude (play)-----	g 5391
Strange Trial of Stanley Nowak (pamphlet)-----	g 7123, 7124; hf 70
Streetcar Named Desire, A (movie)-----	g 5265
Strictly Dishonorable (movie)-----	g 5264
Strike Strategy-----	is 18
Strong in Spirit (book)-----	ii(2) 50
Struggle Against Thermonuclear Weapons as an Attack on the Church, The (pamphlet)-----	h 2434
Struggle of the Cypriot Student, The (pamphlet)-----	h 2434
Student Advocate-----	i 441
Student Sports-----	h 2434
Students for Peace-----	i 1415, 1419
Students Say No (pamphlet)-----	h 2434, 2640

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Soviet Women.



	Page
Studies on the Left (journal) .....	i 1438
Subordination, Militarization, and Irrecoverable Bankruptcy ..	i 1627
Supreme Court in the Bridges Case, The (pamphlet) .....	g 7123
Sviesa (newspaper) .....	h 438, 440; hm 34
Szabad Nep (newspaper) .....	ha 19; hn 56

## T

Tactics of the R.C.P. (B.), The (Lenin) .....	ij 110
Tagliche Runschau (East German publication) .....	i 865
• Take Care of My Little Girl (movie) .....	g 5262
Tasks of Organized Labor Today, The .....	g 1252
Tasks of the Youth League, The (Lenin) .....	ij 135
Teacher News. (See New York Teacher News.)	
Teacher-Worker .....	gd 139
Television Playhouse (TV program) .....	g 5347
Ten Days That Shook the World (film) .....	h 1516
Thaw, The (book) .....	ir 280, 281, 333
Theoretical Aspects of the Negro Question (1959) .....	i 2284
Theory and Practice of Communism, The .....	if(10) 7, 13
Theory and Practice of the Communist Party (book) ..	g 1339; h 2829
• These Many Years (movie) .....	g 5265
Theses and Statutes of the Third (Communist) International ..	h 3
Theses on Feuerbach (Marx) .....	ij 123
Theses on the Fundamental Tasks of the Second Congress of the Communist International (Lenin) .....	ij 89, 93
• They Sing, They Dance (film) .....	h 603
Thirty Years Under Communism (book) .....	g 4334
This Deception (book) .....	hn 57
Thought Control in U. S. A.; No. 1, the Conference .....	g 2478, 2479
• Three Husbands (movie) .....	g 5265
Three Sources and Three Component Parts of Marxism, The (Lenin) .....	ij 28, 86
Tiempo (magazine) .....	he(8) 5
Tilled Virgin Soil (book) .....	g 3769, 3770
Ti Mangyuna .....	gd 140
Tito (book) .....	ii(2) 58
To the Finland Station: A Study in the Writing and Acting of History .....	if(10) 8, 13
To the Forbidden Frontiers .....	ie 5
Today (television program) .....	h 692
Together (newspaper) .....	g 679
Toiler .....	hr 70
• Tomorrow Is Another Day (movie) .....	g 5265
Torch, The .....	g 8055
Torchlight .....	g 8094
Toward a Socialist America .....	i 2386
Toward Soviet America (book) .....	g 1274; h 2094
Trade With the Soviet Union .....	h 1549
Tragedy in a Temporary Town (TV play) .....	g 5299
Treasury Men in Action (TV program) .....	g 5311
Tribuna Lidu (Polish newspaper) .....	i 1408
Trud (newspaper) .....	g 5432; i 719, 1521
True Situation About Hungary .....	h 11, 12
Truth About American Diplomats, The (book) .....	haa 62

	Page
Twenty-One (quiz program).....	h 2523
Twenty-one Conditions for Affiliation with the Communist International, The.....	g 264
Twilight of World Capitalism, The.....	g 1339; h 112; hc 3
Two Immortals: Scenes from the Lives of Ethel and Julius Rosenberg (book).....	gc 120
Two of a Kind (movie).....	g 5263
Two Tactics of Social-Democracy in the Democratic Revolu- tion, The (Lenin).....	ij 91, 92
Tyomies-Eteenpain (Finnish-American newspaper).....	g 7089, 7107, 7762, 7824; h 540, 544; hm 36

## U

UE News.....	g 150; hab 10; i 393, 394, 426, 437-443; ik 31
U.S.S.R. (magazine).....	h 262, 2185
U.S.S.R. Facts and Figures (pamphlet).....	h 2439
U.S.S.R. International Affairs.....	h 21
U.S.S.R., Land of Working People (pamphlet).....	h 2439
U.S.S.R.—Lenin's Ideas.....	i 1636
U.S. Week.....	g 541; gd 109
Ukrainian Communism (book).....	ii (2) 66
Ukrainian Daily News.....	g 7419; gd 109; h 283, 373, 426, 427, 430, 432-436; hm 34, 35; hab 10
Under Arrest! Workers' Self-Defense in the Courts (pam- phlet).....	ia 6; is 124
Union, The.....	g 4171, 4209
Union Guardian.....	g 523
Unita del Popolo, L'.....	g 7107
United Nations POW's in Korea (booklet).....	g 5141-5143
United Nations Special Committee on the Problem of Hungary, General Assembly, 11th Session, Supplement No. 18 in 8 (A-3592).....	ii(3) 20
United States Imperialism.....	h 112
Unity (pamphlet).....	g 690-692; i 1628
Universities and Left Review.....	i 131 <sup>1</sup>
University Youth. (See Egyetemi Ifjusag.)	
Upheaval, The (film).....	h 600
Urgent Tasks of Our Movement, The (Lenin).....	ij 70, 79
Uus Ilm (Estonian newspaper).....	g 7297, 7419 <sup>2</sup>

## V

Vanguard.....	i 1510, 1575, 1587; ik 69, 70
Vecherni Novini.....	ii(7) 44
Victims of the Walter-McCarran Law and How They Are Defended (pamphlet).....	g 6171
Victory and After.....	g 475
Viewpoint.....	g 719
Viitorul (Rumanian newspaper).....	gf 14
Village Moves to Socialism, A (pamphlet).....	h 1230
Vilnis.....	h 494, 499, 500, 502, 504, 508, 519, 520, 523; hf 65; hm 36, 37; hab 10

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as University and Left Review.

<sup>2</sup> Appears as Vus Ilm.

	Page
Visit to India, A (film).....	h 603
Vistnik (Messenger, Carpatho-Russian).....	gd 109
Vitchyzna (journal).....	ii(2) 64
Voice of Action.....	g 468, 2516; gd 109
Voice of China.....	gd 109
Voice of Free Georgia, The.....	ii(7) 7
Voice of Freedom.....	hs 4
Voice of Home.....	g 4717
Voice of Homeland, The.....	g 4707; ge 7
Voice of Labor, The.....	gd 109; hr 25
Voice of the Membership.....	i 1511, 1577
Voice of Youth (newspaper).....	i 1405
Volks Stimme.....	i 1435
Voprosy Istorii (Problems of History) (magazine).....	ir 332
Voraussetzungen des Sozialismus, Die (Bernstein).....	ij 43
Voyennaya Mysl (Military Thought) (journal).....	i 1917

## W

WFDY News.....	i 1421, 1422
Wage, Labour and Capital (Marx).....	ij 96
Wait Till the Sun Shines, Nellie (movie).....	g 5262
Walter-McCarran Law, The (pamphlet).....	g 7095, 7123; hf 36
Walter-McCarran Law—Police-State Terror for Foreign-Born Americans, The (pamphlet).....	g 6170, 7095
Walter-McCarran Law—Straitjacket for American Liberties, The (pamphlet).....	g 6287, 7296; hf 36
War and Peace (Lenin).....	ij 71
War and the Working Class.....	gd 110; hr 98
War Cry (pamphlet).....	i 905, 906
War Economy and Crisis (book).....	i 2309
War, Peace and Change (book).....	i 2310
War of Classes, The (book).....	ic 13
War Provocation Maneuvers of U.S. Imperialists in South Korea.....	i 1627
Washington Afro-American.....	g 6205
Washington Post, The.....	i 1436, 1447, 1449
Waterfront Worker.....	gd 110
Way To Further Economic Progress, The.....	i 1421
We Three Went Out To The Undeveloped Lands (play).....	g 3788
We Visit Moscow (film).....	h 603
Weekly Review.....	g 230
Western Worker.....	g 8131; gd 110
What Has Happened in Hungary (pamphlet).....	h 267
What Is Property? (Proudhon).....	ij 7
What Is To Be Done? (Lenin).....	ij 51-53, 76, 77, 79-84, 86
What Soviet Power Gave the Workers' Families (pamphlet)....	h 2439
What Soviet Power Gave the Working Class (pamphlet).....	h 2439
"Where To Begin?" (Lenin).....	ij 70, 81
Why Communism? (booklet).....	is 19
Why I Don't Want to Go Home (pamphlet).....	ie 11, 12
Winner.....	gd 110
Wisconsin Jewish Chronicle.....	g 2250
Wissen und Tat (magazine).....	hn 11, 12, 14
Witness (book).....	hn 57, 59

	Page
Woman in the Bulgarian Peoples Republic, The (pamphlet) . . .	i 1523
Woman Today . . . . .	gd 110
Women in Soviet Russia . . . . .	h 352
Women of China . . . . .	g 6057
Women's World. (See Nok Vilaga.)	
Worcester Worker . . . . .	gd 140
Worker, The <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	h 286, 345, 2454; hab 9; i 741, 749, 752, 1003, 1005, 1019, 1508, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1973, 2253, 2265-2267, 2301, 2303, 2305, 2307, 2318, 2331, 2357; ib 115, 116; ik 46.
Midwest Edition . . . . .	i 2266
Workers Challenge . . . . .	gd 110; hr 153
Workers' Theatre . . . . .	gd 140
Working Woman . . . . .	gd 110
Working Youth . . . . .	i 1410
World Marxist Review: Problems of Peace and Socialism . . . . .	i 2322; ir 340; is 28
World News and Views . . . . .	gd 111; hr 98
World Student News . . . . .	g 5432; gd 111; h 9, 83, 84, 2437, 2640; i 1364, 1365, 1413, 1421, 1422
World Trade Union News . . . . .	g 111
World Youth (Jeunesse du Monde; Mlodiez Swiata) . . . . .	g 5446; h 83, 2793, 2799, 2833; i 1363, 1365, 1410, 1413, 1414, 1418, 1421-1423, 1429.
World Youth News . . . . .	i 1518
Wyoming Mail (movie) . . . . .	g 5265

## Y

Yank (magazine) . . . . .	i 2135
Yankee Organizer . . . . .	gd 140
You Belong to Me (movie) . . . . .	g 5263
Young Communist League Yearbook, 1937 . . . . .	g 4642
Young Communist Review, March 1937 . . . . .	g 4643
Young Communists in Action (pamphlet) . . . . .	g 6878, 6879
Young Generation (magazine) . . . . .	g 5431
Young Worker, The . . . . .	g 346, 8131; i 1419
Your Country's Calling You . . . . .	g 4707; ge 7
Your Relatives Are Looking for You . . . . .	g 4706, 4707; ge 7
Your Right (leaflet) . . . . .	h 511, 514
You're Next (play) . . . . .	g 4683
Youth . . . . .	i 1427
Youth and Sport . . . . .	i 1410
Youth Forum of Political Organization of Society . . . . .	g 6067, 6137
Youth Life . . . . .	i 1421
Youth of the World . . . . .	i 1521

## Z

Zarya Vostoka (newspaper) . . . . .	ii(7) 13
Zeit (magazine) . . . . .	hl 6
Zhurbin Family, The (book) . . . . .	h 600
Zinoviev Trial, The (book) . . . . .	gc 45
Zviazda (newspaper) . . . . .	ii(6) 18

<sup>1</sup> For references prior to January 19, 1958, see Daily Worker.

## ORGANIZATIONS

The various commissions, committees, boards, and departments of the Communist Party, U. S. A., and its State, county, and municipal subdivisions will be found indexed under *Communist Party*. All predecessor groups of the Communist Party, U. S. A., and Communist Party splinter groups, however, are indexed under their proper names.

Foreign Communist Parties are indexed as "Communist Party, China," "Communist Party, Poland," etc. in alphabetical order.

Trade unions are indexed under their key words; for example: Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, International.

Official government agencies of the United States are indexed under United States Government. Official government agencies of the U. S. S. R. are indexed under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.

This section of the index contains, in addition to organizations, various projects such as, World Peace Appeal.

### A

ACA. (See Communications Association, American.)	
A.-C. & R. (See American Cable & Radio Corp.)	
ACLU. (See American Civil Liberties Union.)	
AFL. (See American Federation of Labor.)	
AFL-CIO. (See American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations.)	
AFTRA. (See Television and Radio Artists, American Federation of.)	
ALCOA. (See Aluminum Co. of America.)	
AMVETS. (See American Veterans of World War II.)	
ANMA. (See National Association of Mexican-Americans.)	
AVH. (See Hungary, Government of, Secret Police.)	
Aaron Plumbing Supply Co. ....	Page <b>h</b> 2038
Abbey Record Manufacturing Co., Inc. ....	<b>h</b> 2576; <b>hab</b> 31
Aberdeen Proving Ground. (See entry under United States Government, Army, Department of the.)	
Abes Labor Camp (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Slave Labor Camps.)	
Abezi Labor Camp. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Slave Labor Camps, Vorkuta.)	
Abolish Peonage Committee .....	<b>gd</b> 5
Abraham Lincoln Battalion. (See International Brigade, Fifteenth.)	
Abraham Lincoln Book Store .....	<b>g</b> 4185
Abraham Lincoln Brigade. (See International Brigade, Fifteenth.)	
Abraham Lincoln Center .....	<b>i</b> 577
Abraham Lincoln School .....	<b>g</b> 6571; <b>gd</b> 5
Chicago, Ill. ....	<b>i</b> 999, 1000, 1005, 1016
Waukegan, Ill. ....	<b>i</b> 600

	Page
Academic and Civil Rights Committee.....	gd 113
Academic and Civil Rights Council of California.....	gd 113
Academy Hall (N.Y.C.).....	i 980, 981, 984, 996, 997, 1033, 1054, 1060
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences.....	g 5260
Academy of Sciences (Soviet Union). (See Russian Academy of Sciences.)	
Ace Cabinet Corp.....	h 2368
Acros-American, Inc.....	g 4537
Action Committee to Free Spain Now.....	gd 5
Actors' Equity Association.....	g 2273, 2274, 2295, 2299, 2309, 2316, 2321, 2323, 2331, 2338, 2377, 2382, 2383, 2391-2394, 2404, 2406, 2407, 2409, 2411, 2414, 2415, 2420, 2424, 2432, 2433, 2439, 2441, 2504, 5294, 5332, 5353, 5367; ga 15; h 2489.
Actors' Equity Council.....	g 5248, 5354
Actors' Laboratory, Inc.....	gd 113; h 2519, 2520, 2551, 2553
Actors' Laboratory Theatre.....	gd 113
Actors Workshop-Paul Mann (New York City).....	h 2506; hab 30
Addressograph-Multigraph Corp.....	h 1566, 1567
Adelphi Hall (New York City).....	i 984, 996, 997, 1370, 1373, 1374, 1830; ik 59, 62
Adolph Larson-Ruby Hynes Defense Committee.....	hf 58, 87
Advance (New York City).....	i 1491-1493; in 3; is 77
Advance Printing Co.....	g 5346
Aeronautical Industrial District Lodge No. 751. (See Ma- chinists, International Association of.)	
Aerovox Corp. (New Bedford, Mass.).....	h 2389
Afro-Asian Conference (Bandung, Indonesia; April 18-24, 1955).....	he(2) 6; hq 35; hw 16; hab 61
Agricultural and Technical College (Greensboro, N. C.)..	g 3508, 3509
Agricultural Workers Industrial League.....	g 7751
Aid to Wives of the Smith Act Victims.....	g 5732
Alabama Peoples Educational Association.....	gd 5
Albanian-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	hf 69, 88
Albanian Workers' (Communist) Party..	he(9) 1, 3, 5, 6; hab 51; il 3
Third Congress, 1956.....	he(9) 6
Alex Bittelman Defense Committee.....	g 6165, 7110; hf 54, 86
All-America Anti-Imperialist League.....	gd 6
All America Cables & Radio, Inc.....	h 1379, 1384, 1388; i 1858, 1893; is 72
All American Conference to Combat Communism.....	hh 21
All-Byelorussian Congress.....	ii(6) 15
Executive Council.....	ii(6) 15
Rada.....	ii(6) 15
All-California Conference for Defense of Civil Rights and Aid to Labor's Prisoners.....	gd 6
All-China Athletic Federation.....	g 6060
All-China Federation of Democratic Youth.....	i 1500
All-India Students' Federation (AISF), Fifteenth Conference, January 1959, Udaipur.....	i 1412
All-Japan Dock Workers.....	i 674
All Japan Federation of Student Autonomies (Zen Nihon Gakusei Jichikai Sorenzo-Zengakuren).....	i 1412

- All Pacific and Asian Dockworkers' Trade Union Conference,<sup>1</sup> Page  
 May 11-13, 1959, Tokyo, Japan..... i 660,  
 673-675, 682, 694, 727, 732, 1756; ik 44
- All-Russian Congress of Soviets. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist  
 Republics, Government of, Supreme Soviet.)
- All-Slav Congress:  
 Belgrade, 1946..... i 794  
 United States..... g 6226; h 283
- All Union Central Council of Trade Unions (U.S.S.R.)..... g 4332;  
 i 707, 709, 1522
- All-Union Soviet Book Combine (Moscow)..... h 1536
- All Union Soviet Congress of Writers and Poets:  
 Second Congress, 1954, Moscow..... g 3785, 3804, 3805  
 Third Congress, May 18-23, 1959..... i 918; ie 14-16; ik 100
- All Union Soviet Peace Society..... g 4352, 4354, 4404, 4406
- Allegheny General Hospital..... i 329, 387
- Allen-Bradley Co. (Milwaukee)..... ga 23; hab 57
- Alliance, Inc. .... g 5348, 6143, 6144, 6147
- Alliance Liberal Portuguese Club (ALP)..... h 2100, 2102, 2276, 2396
- Allied Artists of America..... i 902
- Allied Artists Pictures Corp..... g 5312
- Allied Control Commission..... gf 74
- Allied Labor News..... gd 6
- Allied Printing Trades Council..... h 2460
- Allied Youth, Inc..... hh 21
- Almanac Singers..... gd 6
- Aluminum Co. of America (ALCOA)..... g 5246; i 523
- Aluminum Workers International Union..... h 151
- Ambijan Committee for Emergency Aid to the Soviet Union... gd 6
- American Artists Professional League, Inc..... i 895,  
 896, 901-906, 914, 931, 933; ik 53, 55
- American Association for Jewish Education..... g 3404
- American Association for Reconstruction in Yugoslavia, Inc... gd 6
- American Association of University Professors... g 1275, 5381; i 1024
- American Bar Association..... g 3030,  
 3031, 4003, 4004; h 1095; i 750, 830
- Special Committee on Communist Tactics, Strategy and  
 Objectives... h 2205, 2209, 2210; haa 52; ia 2, 9; is 121,<sup>2</sup> 122<sup>2</sup>
- American Branch of the Federation of Greek Maritime Unions.  
 (*See* entry under Maritime Unions, Federation of Greek.)
- American Broadcasting Co..... g 5346, 5404
- American Cable & Radio Corp. (A.C. & R.)..... h 1379, 1380, 1382,  
 1394, 1411, 1419, 1443; hm 42; i 1858, 1893, 1894; is 72
- American Chain & Cable Co..... h 1018-1020
- American Christian Nationalist Party..... gd 151
- American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)..... g 1049, 2009,  
 2990, 5350, 6241, 6242, 7066, 7214, 7337; gc 28, 130,  
 135; h 921, 922; hq 18; i 307, 309, 310, 1210, 1211, 1227,  
 1228; iq 20.
- Colorado..... g 4292
- Los Angeles..... g 8443
- Northern California..... g 6861, 6863; i 2025, 2116, 2142, 2147
- Southern California..... hab 14; i 1228; ib 8
- Washington, D.C..... i 1386, 1467, 1476

<sup>1</sup> Also known as First All Pacific and Asian Dockworkers Trade Union Conference.<sup>2</sup> Appears as Committee on Communist Tactics, Strategy, and Objectives.

- American Coalition of Patriotic, Civic and Fraternal Societies..... **g** 5348, 6143
- American Committee for a Free Indonesia..... **gd** 113
- American Committee for a Free Yugoslavia (The)..... **gd** 7
- American Committee for a Korean People's Party..... **gd** 113
- American Committee for Cultural Freedom..... **g** 5372
- American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom..... **gd** 7
- American Committee for European Workers' Relief (*see also* Socialist Workers' Party)..... **gd** 7
- American Committee for Indonesian Independence (San Francisco)..... **g** 7734
- American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born<sup>1</sup>..... **g** 37, 154, 784, 941, 1960, 3368, 4224, 4323, 4349, 4373, 4436, 4581, 5097, 5346, 5972, 6032, 6146, 6148-6152, 6154, 6155, 6185, 6190, 6207, 6216, 6227, 6235, 6293, 6394, 6456, 6534, 6569, 6591, 6605, 6626, 6628, 6632, 6862, 6877, 6950, 6956, 6982, 6998, 7024, 7062, 7079, 7084, 7086-7091, 7094, 7097-7100, 7102, 7104, 7108, 7110-7112, 7116, 7128-7133, 7143, 7147, 7152, 7154, 7161, 7214, 7219, 7225, 7327, 7333, 7369, 7373, 7374, 7460, 7461, 7487, 7520, 7525, 7533, 7535, 7540, 7615, 7634, 7635, 7651, 7652, 7683, 7698, 7710, 7716, 7719, 7727, 7731, 7756, 7816, 7832, 7844, 7949, 7956, 7964, 8040, 8058, 8098, 8149, 8167, 8182, 8199, 8206, 8210, 8257, 8275; **gd** 7; **ge** 1-5; **h** 24, 2083, 2397, 2398; **hf** 1-97; **hm** 13, 17, 18; **hab** 10, 24; **i** 314, 340-342, 465, 466, 1189, 1203, 2304; **ia** 25; **ib** 64; **ik** 28, 29.
- Fifth National Conference, March 30, 1941, Atlantic City, N. J..... **g** 7716
- National Conference on the Foreign Born in Postwar America, October 20 and 21, 1945, New York City..... **hf** 2, 39
- National Conference for Protection of Foreign Born, October 25 and 26, 1947, Cleveland, Ohio..... **g** 7736; **hf** 39
- Emergency Conference To Save Foreign Language Radio Broadcasts, December 1947, New York..... **g** 7737; **hf** 39
- National Legislative Conference on Naturalization and Deportation, January 25 and 26, 1948, Washington, D.C..... **g** 7720; **hf** 39, 76
- Fifteenth Anniversary National Conference, December 11 and 12, 1948, Chicago, Ill..... **g** 7723, 8269-8274; **hf** 39
- National Conference Against Deportation Hysteria, December 3 and 4, 1949, Detroit, Mich..... **g** 6032, 8275-8302; **hf** 33, 39
- National Conference To Defend the Bill of Rights, December 2 and 3, 1950, New York City..... **g** 7131; **hf** 39
- National Conference of Deportee Defense Committees, June 9 and 10, 1951, Chicago, Ill..... **g** 7154-7156, 7158-7160, 7823; **hf** 39
- Twentieth Anniversary National Conference, December 8 and 9, 1951, Chicago, Ill..... **g** 8303-8316; **hf** 39

<sup>1</sup> Various locals and affiliates of this organization, too numerous for listing here, are indexed under their respective names.



- American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born—Con.
- National Conference of Defense Committees, June 6 and 7, 1952, New York..... **g** 8001; **hf** 29, 33, 39, 55
- National Conference To Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, December 13 and 14, 1952, Detroit, Mich..... **g** 7317, 7369, 8317-8336; **hf** 35, 39
- National Pilgrimage and Conference of the Families of Walter-McCarran Law Victims, March 24 and 25, 1953, Washington, D. C..... **g** 7133; **hf** 39
- National Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims, December 12 and 13, 1953, Chicago, Ill... **g** 4349, 4436, 7225, 7329, 7539, 8337-8371; **hf** 39
- National Conference of Defense Committees, June 18-20, 1954, New York City..... **g** 7520; **hf** 30, 34, 39
- National Conference To Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, December 11 and 12, 1954, New York City..... **g** 7089, 7098, 7124, 7525, 8372-8405; **hf** 2, 31, 39, 53, 75; **hm** 17
- National Conference of Defense Committees, June 10, 11, and 12, 1955, New York..... **g** 7535; **hf** 37, 39, 40, 52, 64, 70, 82, 85
- Twenty-third Annual National Conference, December 10 and 11, 1955, Detroit, Mich..... **g** 7523, 7537, 7538, 7713, 8406-8439; **hf** 36, 39, 78
- Twenty-fourth Annual National Conference, December 8 and 9, 1956, Los Angeles, Calif..... **g** 8440-8468; **hf** 39
- National Trade Union Advisory Committee..... **g** 8315; **hf** 3
- See also:* National Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born.
- American Committee for Russian Famine Relief (Los Angeles and San Francisco)..... **gd** 113
- American Committee for Spanish Freedom..... **g** 2502; **gd** 8
- American Committee for Struggle Against War (*see also* World Congress Against War)..... **gd** 8
- American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidjan, Inc..... **gd** 145
- American Committee for Yugoslav Relief (Inc.)..... **g** 2457; **gd** 8
- American Committee for Yugoslav Relief of the War Relief Fund of Americans of South Slavic Descent..... **gd** 8
- American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives... **gd** 8
- American Committee To Aid Korean Federation of Trade-Union (San Francisco)..... **gd** 113
- American Committee To Aid Soviet Russia..... **gd** 114
- American Committee To Save Refugees..... **gd** 8
- American Committee To Survey Labor Conditions in Europe. (*See* American Committee To Survey Trade Union Conditions in Europe.)
- American Committee To Survey Trade Union Conditions in Europe (also known as American Committee To Survey Labor Conditions in Europe)..... **g** 111, 4327, 4339, 4640; **gd** 9, 145; **ge** 13; **h** 1718, 2409; **hm** 31
- American Communications Association. (*See* Communications Association, American.)
- American Composers Alliance..... **h** 654

	Page
American Contemporary Art Gallery.....	i 930-932
American Continental Congress for Peace.....	g 4523; <b>gd</b> 9
Committee for United States Participation in the American Continental Congress for Peace.....	<b>gd</b> 29
American Council for a Democratic Greece.....	g 840,
841, 2199, 2201, 2238; <b>gc</b> 22; <b>gd</b> 9	
Philadelphia.....	g 7734
American Council of Christian Churches.....	<b>id</b> 35
American Council on Soviet Relations.....	<b>gd</b> 9
American Croatian Citizens Club (Donora, Pa.).....	g 7734
American Croatian Congress.....	<b>gd</b> 9
American Croatian Council:	
Detroit, Mich.....	g 7734
Farrell, Pa.....	g 7734
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	g 7734
San Francisco, Calif.....	g 7734
American Defense Society.....	<b>hr</b> 44
American Excelsior Co.....	i 522
American Federation for Political Unity.....	<b>gd</b> 114
American Federation for Social Action.....	g 581
American Federation of Labor (AFL) ( <i>see also</i> American Feder- ation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations).....	g 1239, 1287, 2482, 4939, 5349; <b>h</b> 1963; <b>hg</b> 24; <b>hr</b> 19, 20, 32, 36, 46, 79; <b>i</b> 2000, 2001, 2248, 2249; <b>il</b> 41.
Central Labor Councils:	
California.....	<b>h</b> 1127
Santa Monica.....	<b>i</b> 1148
Washington State.....	<b>h</b> 1123
Seattle.....	g 396, 397
Spokane.....	<b>i</b> 1979
Labor's League for Political Education.....	<b>i</b> 2297
New Jersey.....	g 1230, 1231, 1246, 1253
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organi- zations (AFL-CIO) ( <i>see also</i> American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations).....	<b>i</b> 703, 2244, 2251, 2268, 2278, 2286, 2292-2294, 2296, 2297, 2317, 2342, 2343, 2361, 2362; <b>ib</b> 59, 69.
Building Trades Council.....	<b>i</b> 2343
Committee on Political Education (COPE).....	<b>i</b> 2288, 2297
Executive Council.....	<b>i</b> 717, 718; <b>ib</b> 68
Maritime Trades Department, Seafarers' Section.....	<b>i</b> 1752, 1835, 1836, 1844; <b>is</b> 66
State Federations:	
Illinois.....	<b>i</b> 590, 592
Industrial Union Council Board.....	<b>i</b> 590, 592
American Federation of Labor Trade Union Committee for Unemployment Insurance and Relief.....	<b>gd</b> 10
American Federation of Polish Jews.....	g 7864
American Financial and Development Corporation for Israel.....	g 3261, 3403, 3404
American Finnish Publishers, Inc.....	<b>h</b> 540
American Folksay Group.....	<b>h</b> 2582
American Foundation. ( <i>See</i> Foundation of America.)	
American Fraternal Union (Helena, Mont.).....	g 7734

	Page
American Friends of Spanish Democracy.....	<b>gd</b> 10
American Friends of the Captive Nations.....	<b>hg</b> 19, 26
American Friends of the Chinese People.....	<b>g</b> 582; <b>gd</b> 10
American Friends of the Mexican People.....	<b>gd</b> 10
American Friends of the Spanish People.....	<b>gd</b> 114
American Friends Service Committee. (See Religious Society of Friends.)	
American Fund for Public Service (Garland Fund).....	<b>g</b> 535; <b>gd</b> 10
American Hungarian Singing Society (Cleveland).....	<b>g</b> 7734
American Hungarian Women's Circle (Los Angeles).....	<b>g</b> 7732, 7734
American Inter-Continental Peace Conference (Uruguay, 1952).....	<b>g</b> 4356, 4445, 4446
American Jewish Committee... <b>g</b> 2249; <b>gc</b> 96; <b>h</b> 446; <b>hh</b> vii, 1, 2; <b>hm</b> 45	
American Jewish Congress.....	<b>g</b> 925, 940, 941, 2109, 3246, 3247, 3249, 3260, 3401, 3402, 3410, 3411; <b>gc</b> 96.
American Jewish Labor Council.....	<b>g</b> 935, 7735; <b>gd</b> 11; <b>i</b> 227
Cleveland.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Los Angeles.....	<b>g</b> 7735
American Joint Distribution Committee.....	<b>ir</b> 134
American Labor Alliance.....	<b>gd</b> 11; <b>hr</b> 69, 71
<i>See also:</i>	
Communist Labor Party of America	
Communist Party of America	
Communist Party of the United States of America	
Communist Political Association	
United Communist Party of America	
Workers (Communist) Party of America	
Workers Party of America	
American Labor Party.....	<b>g</b> 857, 860, 900, 902, 906, 916, 918, 920, 923, 925, 927, 936, 937, 939-941, 948, 949, 971, 3032, 5384, 5826, 5835, 6197, 7368; <b>gc</b> 12; <b>gd</b> 11; <b>h</b> 868, 1637, 1726, 2456, 2574; <b>i</b> 929, 1530, 1531, 1533; <b>ia</b> 25.
New York State.....	<b>i</b> 813, 2243, 2244
Erie County.....	<b>h</b> 1612 1618, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1727, 1728, 1751
New York City Area:	
Eleventh A. D. Section.....	<b>g</b> 870
Flatbush.....	<b>g</b> 937, 938
Kings County.....	<b>g</b> 920
Kings County Committee, People's Lobby to Washington, D. C.....	<b>g</b> 966
Ninth Assembly District.....	<b>g</b> 949
State Committee.....	<b>h</b> 1743
American Labor Union.....	<b>hr</b> 32
American League Against War and Fascism.....	<b>g</b> 581, 1697, 6343, 7432, 8122, 8132; <b>gd</b> 11; <b>i</b> 1291-1293
Chicago Committee.....	<b>h</b> 823
United States Congress Against War (First Congress of American League Against War and Fascism, September 30 to October 1, 1933, New York City).....	<b>gd</b> 86

	Page
American League for Peace and Democracy.....	g 579-582, 3064, 3071; <b>gd</b> 12; <b>h</b> 345
Fourth National Congress, November 26-28, 1937, Pittsburgh.....	g 574
Philadelphia Committee.....	g 7457
Village Branch (New York).....	g 2442
American Legion.....	g 5211-5213, 5247, 5256-5258, 5266-5273, 5275-5279, 5281, 5282, 5284-5286, 5347, 5372; <b>ge</b> 25; <b>hh</b> 21; <b>hab</b> 57.
Auxiliary.....	g 5257
National Americanism Commission.....	g 5256, 5257
Casey-Sheppard Post 895.....	g 5485, 5500
District of Columbia.....	g 5212
Onondaga County Post No. 41 (Syracuse, N. Y.).....	g 5214, 5247, 5402-5404, 5417
American Lithuanian Center (Brooklyn, N. Y.).....	g 7735
American Lithuanian Women's Cultural Club (Chicago).....	g 7735
American Lithuanian Women's Educational Club (Brooklyn, N. Y.).....	g 7735
American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association (also known as Amerikos Lietuviu Darbininku Literaturos Draugija).....	g 7735; <b>gd</b> 145; <b>h</b> 438
American Merchant Marine Institute, Inc....	i 1754, 1847, 1848; <b>is</b> 66
American Music Alliance.....	g 2441
American National Exhibition (Moscow, July 25 through September 5, 1959).....	i 895-897, 899-963; <b>ie</b> 2; <b>ik</b> 53, 101
American National Labor Party.....	<b>gd</b> 151
American National Socialist League.....	<b>gd</b> 151
American National Socialist Party.....	<b>gd</b> 151
American National Theater and Academy.....	<b>h</b> 728; <b>ii</b> (2) 68 <sup>1</sup>
American Nationalist Party.....	<b>gd</b> 151
American Negro Labor Congress.....	<b>gd</b> 13
American Newspaper Guild. ( <i>See</i> Newspaper Guild, American.)	
American Patriots, Inc.....	<b>gd</b> 151; <b>i</b> 1308
American Peace Crusade.....	g 37, 38, 60, 145, 148, 154, 1501, 1505, 1593, 1594, 1607, 1609, 1912, 1918, 1920, 1923, 1929, 1930, 1947, 1948, 1951, 2202, 2443, 2458, 4323, 4341, 4342, 4368, 4375, 4377, 4778, 4780, 4904, 5053, 5088, 5089, 5091, 5093, 5097, 5119, 5371, 6169, 6601, 6612, 6983, 7292, 7293, 7702, 7703, 7705, 7730, 7801, 7803-7811, 8232; <b>ga</b> 3, 25; <b>gc</b> 22, 39; <b>gd</b> 13, 14; <b>ge</b> 31; <b>h</b> 207; <b>i</b> 1507, 1535; <b>is</b> 24
American People's Congress and Exposition for Peace June 29-July 1, 1951, (Chicago).....	g 957-960, 7699; <b>gd</b> 14; <b>i</b> 1535
Connecticut, Hartford.....	<b>h</b> 194
Delegates' National Assembly for Peace (April 1, 1952, Washington, D.C.).....	g 7810, 8083 <sup>2</sup> ; <b>gd</b> 62 <sup>2</sup>
Illinois Assembly ( <i>see also</i> Illinois Peace Assembly).....	g 7704; <b>gc</b> 72
Long Beach Peace Council.....	<b>gc</b> 68
New England Committee.....	g 7704

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as American National Theatrical Academy.

<sup>2</sup> Referred to as National Delegates' Assembly for Peace.

- American Peace Crusade—Continued Page
- Northern California Peace Crusade--- g 1501, 1918, 7703; **ga** 25
- Peace Pilgrimage to Washington, D. C., March 15, 1951. g 7803
- Philadelphia Peace Crusade Coordinating Committee. g 7704;  
gd 70
- Provisional Connecticut Council----- g 7703
- Southern California Peace Crusade----- g 1422,  
1425, 1501, 1504, 1505, 1513, 1516, 1570, 1573, 1574,  
1578, 1579, 1591-1593, 1596, 1597, 1617, 1618, 1620,  
1832-1834, 1912, 1917, 1918, 1920, 1925, 1928, 1947,  
1948, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1955, 1957, 2021, 6842,  
8082-8085; **ga** 25-27; **gd** 80; **h** 212; **i** 1204; **ib** 7.
- Executive Board----- g 1502, 1516
- San Diego Peace Forum----- g 25,  
1500, 1501, 1503, 1505, 1514, 1516, 1911, 1912, 1915,  
1917, 1918, 1920-1923, 1928, 1929, 1936, 1937,  
1946-1952, 1958, 1966, 1974, 1977, 1991, 1994, 1997,  
2021, 2025, 2036, 2038, 2040, 4435, 6730; **ga** 25;  
**gd** 77; **i** 1294.
- Executive Board----- g 1502
- Washington State----- g 8232, 8233
- See also:*
- American Youth Peace Crusade.
- Chicago Area Conference for World Peace Through  
Negotiations, October 16-17, 1953, Chicago, Ill.
- American Peace Mobilization (*see also* Washington Peace  
Mobilization)----- g 535,  
920, 2458, 3064, 3071, 5263, 7433; **gd** 14; **i** 1970
- American People's Meeting (April 5-6, 1941, New York  
City)----- g 7196; **gd** 15
- American People's Congress and Exposition for Peace. (*See*  
entry under American Peace Crusade.)
- American People's Fund----- g 7; **gd** 14
- American People's Meeting. (*See* entry under American  
Peace Mobilization.)
- American People's Mobilization----- **gd** 15
- American People's Meeting, April 5-6, 1941, New York  
City----- **gd** 15
- American Poles for Peace----- **gd** 145
- American-Polish Committee for Protection of Foreign Born  
(Detroit) (*see also* Polish-American Committee for Protec-  
tion of Foreign Born)----- g 6169, 6298, 7114, 7120, 7158;  
**hf** 69, 70, 88
- American Polish Labor Council----- **gd** 15
- American Polish League----- **gd** 145
- American Protective League----- **hr** 44
- American Radiator Co----- **h** 1609, 1617, 1701, 1702
- American Radio Telegraphists Association. (*See* Telegraphists  
Association, American Radio.)
- American Radio Institute----- **h** 2002
- American Relief Administration----- **ir** 133-135
- American Relief Ship for Spain----- **gd** 15
- American Rescue Ship Mission----- **gd** 15

	Page
American-Rumanian Film Corp.....	gd 16
Philadelphia.....	gd 16
American-Russian Fraternal Society, International Workers Order.....	g 6168, 6334, 7735; gd 16
National Committee.....	h 453
Newark, N. J.....	g 7735
American Russian Institute (for Cultural Relations with the Soviet Union).....	g 4406, 4544, 6120, 6121, 6129; gd 16
California.....	g 4434
San Francisco.....	g 6130, 6874; gd 16; ge 11; h 1292
Southern California (Los Angeles).....	g 1505- 1507, 1930, 1936, 1960, 1978, 6130; gd 16; i 166, 168- 170, 177, 181-186; ib 7, 45, 47; ik 78.
American-Russian Trading Corp. (Amtorg).....	g 2148, 5274, 6106, 6109; gd 16; h 34; hk 8; hq 8; haa 30, 39, 44; i 10; ik 21.
American Serbian Committee for Relief of War Orphans in Yugoslavia.....	gd 17
American Shakespeare Festival (Stratford, Conn.).....	h 2480, 2483; hab 30
American Slav Congress.....	g 4519, 7242, 7714, 7735; gd 17; h 454; i 466, 493, 640
Third Congress, September 20-22, 1946, New York.....	g 7213
Fourth Congress, September 26, 1948, Chicago, Ill.....	g 7724
Illinois (Chicago).....	g 7735
Indiana (Gary).....	g 7735
Michigan.....	g 7715
Detroit.....	g 7735
Flint.....	g 7735
Missouri (St. Louis).....	g 7735
New York.....	g 7735
Ohio:	
Canton.....	g 7735
Cleveland.....	g 7735
Lakewood.....	g 7735
Pennsylvania (Western).....	g 7559
Pittsburgh.....	g 7735
Wisconsin (Milwaukee).....	g 7735
American Slavic Federation of Washington State.....	g 7735
American Society for Cultural Relations With Russia.....	gd 17
American Society for Russian Relief, Inc.....	h 861
American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy....	gd 17
American Society of Travel Agents (convention, November 1958, New York).....	ih 9; ik 85
American Soviet Science Society.....	g 3465; gd 17
American Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Sec- ond World Peace Congress. ( <i>See entry under World Peace Congress, Second, November 13, 1950, Sheffield, England.</i> )	
American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace (Paris). ( <i>See entry under World Peace Congress.</i> )	
American Student Union.....	g 7186; gd 18; i 608, <sup>1</sup> 1342; is 41
American Students Repudiate Aggression in Korea.....	gd 18

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as American Student League.

	Page
American Technical Aid Society.....	gd 18
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.....	i 1874
American Theatre Council, Group 570.....	h 1349
American Theater Wing, Inc.....	h 2517; hab 30
American Trust Company (San Francisco).....	h 1233
American-Ukrainian Society, IWO.....	h 437
American Unitarian Association.....	ga 26; hn 61
American University.....	g 2957, 2980, 2989-2993, 3018, 3019, 4019, 5254
American Veterans Committee.....	g 1811, 1812, 2077, 5897, 5898; h 1299, 1300, 1331, 1332, 1987
Chapter No. 1 (San Francisco).....	g 5806
Queen Anne Chapter.....	g opp. 374
Waukegan.....	i 601
American Veterans for Peace ( <i>see also</i> Veterans for Peace)....	g 5371; gd 18; i 929, 930
American Veterans of World War II (AMVETS).....	h 1292, 1293, 1299, 1331, 1332
American Veterans Society of Artists.....	i 902
American Women for Peace.....	g 967, 1609, 6284, 6285, 6302, 7293, 7368, 7802, 8083; gd 18
Philadelphia.....	g 7704
American Workers Party (December 1933 to December 1934)....	gd 18; hr 151, 152
American Writers Congresses. ( <i>See</i> entries under League of American Writers.)	
American Youth Congress. g 534, 915, 919; gd 19; i 1342, 1352; is 41	
Los Angeles.....	g 5807
American Youth Festival Organization (AYFO) Chicago ( <i>see</i> <i>also</i> World Youth Festival, Seventh).....	i 1330, 1432, 1454, 1490; is 46
American Youth for a Free World.....	g 154; gd 19
American Youth for Democracy.....	g 221-223, 231, 541, 854, 914, 915, 919, 920, 937, 949, 950, 972, 2455, 2495, 2497, 2498, 5262, 5263, 6493, 7378, 7674; ga 8, 12; gd 19; i 104, 610, 611, 1308; is 42.
Denver University Chapter.....	g 4244
Four Freedoms Club (UCLA).....	i 231
Massachusetts.....	i 1343, 1344, 1347, 1355
New York.....	g 7734
Second National Convention, New York City, 1946.....	g 6011
University of Colorado Chapter.....	g 4244
American Youth Peace Crusade.....	g 8233; gd 20
American Yugoslav Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (Pittsburgh).....	g 6396, 7112, 7114, 7158, 7351
New York Chapter.....	g 6162, 6165, 6168, 6298, 7103; hf 54, 78, 86, 88
American Yugoslav Progressive Association (McKeesport, Pa.).....	g 7735
Americans Alerted.....	g 5462, 5464, 5479
Americans for Democratic Action.....	g 6148, 6278; i 2287
Americans of Croatian Descent, National Council. ( <i>See</i> Na- tional Council of Americans of Croatian Descent.)	

	Page
Americans United for World Organization.....	g 852-854, 870, 930
Flatbush Chapter.....	g 928
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund. (See German-American Bund.)	
Amerikos Lietuviu Darbininku Literaturos Draugija. (See American Lithuanian Workers Literary Association.)	
Amnesty Committee (Connecticut).....	g 5732
Am-Russ Literary and Music Agency.....	g 3457
Amsterdam "International." (See International Federation of Trade Unions.)	
Amtorg. (See American-Russian Trading Corp.)	
Andrulis Defense Committee. (See Vincent Andrulis Defense Committee.)	
(Angelo) Herndon Defense Committee (see also Committee to Defend Angelo Herndon).....	gd 114
Anglo-American Institute (Moscow).....	g 6129
An-Shan Steel Works (Mukden, Manchuria).....	ip 12
Anti-Bolshevik Georgian Student Movement.....	ii(7) 15
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. (See B'nai B'rith.)	
Antioch College.....	g 4741; is 118
Young Communist League Branch. (See entry under Young Communist League, Ohio.)	
Antonia (Tonie) Sentner Defense Committee. (See entry under Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America, United, District 8.)	
April Farms (Pennsylvania).....	g 6374
Arab Federation of Labor.....	i 697
Arbeiter Bildungs Verein.....	hr 71
Arbeiter Manner Chor Club (Detroit).....	g 7734
Arbeiter Sangerchor (New York).....	g 7734
Architects, Engineers, Chemists, and Technicians, International Federation of, CIO (FAECT).....	gc 71
Architectural League of New York.....	i 902
Aria Singing Society (Farrell, Pa.).....	g 7734
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. (See United States Government, Defense, Department of, Medical Museum.)	
Armenian Progressive League of America... g 6168, 7339, 7734; gd 20	
New York District.....	g 7734
Armour & Co.....	i 523, 526, 561, 563, 578, 579, 583, 641, 656
Army Medical Library. (See entry under United States Government, Defense, Department of.)	
Art Commission (City of New York).....	i 902
Artek.....	i 1351
Artists and Writers Guild.....	gd 114
Artists' Front To Win the War.....	g 5, 6, 8, 2499; gd 20
Artists' Union of New York.....	i 956
Artkino Pictures <sup>1</sup> ... h 29, 30, 2423, 2470-2472, 2474; hk 14; hab 39	
Arts, Sciences and Professions Council. (See National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.)	
Arts, Sciences and Professions Council (Hollywood). (See National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Southern California Chapter.)	
Asian and Pacific Peace Conference. (See Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions.)	

<sup>1</sup> Referred to as Artkino Films, Inc., in some references.



	Page
Asian-African Youth Conference, February 2-8, 1959, Cairo..	i 696, <sup>1</sup> 1411
Asociacion Nacional Mexicana-Americana. (See National Association of Mexican-Americans.)	
Assembly of Captive European Nations (ACEN).....	gf 49; ii(3) 21; ii(4) 1, 6, 7, 12; ii(5) 4, 24; ii(7) 24; ik 111; is 95, 101
Latvian Delegation.....	ii(4) 1, 6; ik 114
Lithuanian Delegation.....	ii(4) 2, 12; ik 114
Associated Film Audiences.....	gd 114
Associated Klans of America.....	gd 151
Association of Annamite (Annamese) Revolutionary Youth..	he(6) 4
Association of Georgia Klans.....	gd 151
Association of German Nationals (also known as Reichs- deutsche Vereinigung).....	gd 151
Association of Hungarian Students in North America.....	i 1331, 1480; is 47
Association of Internes and Medical Students.....	gd 20
Association of Lithuanian Workers of America.....	g 7735; gd 114
Association of Motion Picture Producers.....	g 5385
Association of University Professors. (See American Associa- tion of University Professors.)	
Association of Vietnamese Scouts—Hoi Huong Dao Vietnam..	i 1412
Associazione Nazionale Combattenti Italiani, Federazione degli Stati Uniti d' America. (See Federation of Italian War Veterans in the U.S.A., Inc.)	
Astoria Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born.....	g 7028
Atlantic Steel Co. (Atlanta, Ga.).....	i 2343
Ausland-Organization der NSDAP (overseas branch of Nazi Party).....	gd 151
Australia, Government of, Royal Commission on Espionage..	haa 36
Austrian Peace Council.....	i 1431; is 46
Auto Workers, United. (See Automobile, Aircraft, and Agri- cultural Implement Workers of America, AFL-CIO.)	
Automobile, Aircraft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America, United (AFL-CIO).....	g 435, 1133, 2152, 2174, 4521, 6985; h 1625, 1839; hf 74, 75; i 2184, 2286, 2297; ib 68.
Executive Board.....	i 2296
Local 25.....	g 5082
Local 51 (Detroit), Sam Sweet Defense Committee..	g 6165, 7114
Local 155 (Progressive Caucus).....	g 7671
Local 163 (Northwest).....	gc 107
Local 208 (Detroit), Fred Williams Defense Committee..	g 6470, 7599, 7621; hf 38, 70
Local 217 (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Local 230 (Chrysler).....	i 66; ib 29
Local 231 (St. Louis).....	g 7734
Local 453 (Chicago).....	i 529, 585, 594
Local 600 (Detroit) (Ford).....	g 7155, 7734; gc 109
General Council.....	gc 107
Worker's Defense Committee.....	g 7119, 7157, 7159, 7355, 7357, 8312
Local 659 (Chevrolet).....	gc 107
Local 719.....	g 5087, 6580, 6581

<sup>1</sup> Referred to as Afro-Asian Youth Conference.

	Page
Avco Corp.-----	g 5610, 5636, 5642, 5660
Avon Publications-----	h 2582
Aware, Inc.-----	g 2285,
	2390, 2391, 2393, 2415, 5188, 5248, 5329-5336, 5339,
	5340, 5344-5353 (statement), 5354, 5356, 5358, 5362,
	5366, 5381.

## B

B & E Chicken Inn (Denver)-----	g 4148
Bailey Employment Agency-----	i 320, 325
Bakery and Confectionery Workers International Union, AFL:	
Local 1 (New York)-----	g 7734; <b>gc</b> 107
Local 3 (Brooklyn)-----	g 7734
Local 22 (New York)-----	g 7734
Local 78 (Detroit)-----	g 7734
Local 164 (Bronx)-----	g 7734
Baltimore County Committee for Peace-----	gd 20
Baltimore Forum-----	gd 145
Baltimore Freedom of the Press Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee for Freedom of the Press.)	
Baltimore Negro Labor Council. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Negro Labor Council.)	
Baltimore Sobell Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosen- berg Case.)	
Baltimore Youth for Peace-----	h 966, 970, 1059; <b>hm</b> 25
Bandung Conference. ( <i>See</i> Afro-Asian Conference.)	
Bank of China-----	h 1336
Bank Polska Kasa Opiski. ( <i>See</i> entry under Poland, Govern- ment of.)	
Banque Commerciale de Paris-----	ih 8
Bar Association, Puerto Rico. ( <i>See</i> Puerto Rican Bar Associa- tion.)	
Bar Committee Against Test Oaths for Lawyers-----	h 1312
Basic Training Institute (St. Louis, Mo.). ( <i>See</i> entry under Communist Party, USA, Missouri.)	
<i>Batory</i> (steamship)-----	g 4766, 4776, 4974
Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn (B. B. D. & O.)-----	g 5204,
	5212, 5246, 5251
Bay Area Committee To Save the Rosenbergs. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosen- berg Case.)	
Bay Area Council Against Discrimination-----	g 6905
Bay Area Rosenberg-Sobell Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.)	
Bay Cities Committee (for Protection of Foreign Born)-----	g 8097;
	<b>hf</b> 58, 87
Beikoku Chuo, Nipponjin Kai. ( <i>See</i> Central Japanese Asso- ciation.)	
Belgian Labor Party-----	ir 140
Bendix Radio Corp.-----	h 965, 971, 972
Benevolent Protective Order of Elks:	
Boston-----	h 2393, 2398
Golden West Lodge-----	ib 63
Benjamin Davis Freedom Committee-----	gd 145

	Page
Berkshire-Hathaway Mills.....	h 2278-2280
Bermuda Benevolent Association (New York).....	g 7734
Beryozka Song and Dance Co.....	i 1331, 1472, 1473
Bethlehem Steel Corp.....	h 894,
897, 906, 907, 911, 918, 925-927, 930, 932, 935, 936,	
940, 944, 946, 949, 1013, 1035, 1041, 1042; i 123, 2318	
Lackawanna, N.Y.....	h 1591,
1610, 1613, 1626, 1638-1640, 1668, 1669, 1672, 1675,	
1680, 1681, 1692-1696, 1699, 1730, 1735, 1742, 1766,	
1769; hm 30.	
Sparrows Point, Md.....	hm 24, 25
Biarritz American University.....	g 4548
Bildungs Verein Eintracht (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Bill of Rights Conference (July 16-17, 1949, New York City)...	g 7201,
7202, 7205	
Bill of Rights Defense Committee.....	g 1913
Bill of Rights Fund.....	g 7339
Black Dragon Society.....	gd 150
Bluefield State College (W. Va.).....	g 3538, 3539, 3541
B'nai B'rith.....	g 5237, 5238; i 1196
Anti-Defamation League.....	g 2249, 5227-5233, 5236,
5238, 5239, 5250, 5252, 5347, 5366; gc 91, 92, 95, 96	
Boano Defense Committee. (See (Daniel) Boano Defense Committee.)	
Bolshevik Party. (See Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party.)	
Bolsheviks. (See entry under Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party.)	
Bombay Dock Workers.....	i 674
Book Fair Committee.....	g 6284
Book Union.....	gd 21
Booker T. Washington (Liberty Ship).....	i 1830
Borden Co.....	g 5246
Boris Morros Music Co.....	hk 7, 9
Boro Hall Civil Rights Congress Committee for Hardison Defense.....	g 943
Boston Committee for the Freedom of the Press. (See entry under National Committee for Freedom of the Press.)	
Boston Committee to Secure Clemency in the Rosenberg Case. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Boston Conservatory of Music.....	h 2229
Boston Labor Conference for Peace.....	gd 114
Boston Rosenberg-Sobell Committee. (See entry under Na- tional Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.)	
Boston School for Marxist Studies.....	g 2045 <sup>1</sup> ; gd 21
Boston School of Social Science.....	gd 114
Boston University.....	h 2233
Boulder Peace Council (Colorado).....	g 1422-1425
Boys' Latin School.....	h 1062, 1065
Brandeis University.....	g 4549
Brandon Films, Inc.....	h 2423, 2424, 2469, 2471, 2474; hab 39
Brentwood Club.....	i 1213

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Boston School of Marxist Studies;

- Brewery, Flour, Cereal, Soft Drink, and Distillery Workers of America, International Union of United..... **Page**  
g 792
- Bridgeport Women for Peace..... **g** 5740, 5741
- Bridges Defense Committee. (*See* Harry Bridges Defense Committee.)
- Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Committee (*see also* Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges, Citizens' Victory Committee for Harry Bridges, Harry Bridges Defense Committee, Harry Bridges Victory Committee)..... **g** 8112; **gd** 21
- Briehl's Farm..... **g** 1408, 1409, 1415-1417; **ga** 10; **gd** 22
- Briggs & Co..... **i** 2038
- British Labor Party..... **hr** 24; **i** 2247, 2389; **ir** 287, 349, 350
- British National Union of Students..... **i** 1406
- British Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 31
- Bronx Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case. (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Bronx Community Circle (New York)..... **g** 7734
- Bronx "Hungaria" Women's Club (New York)..... **g** 7734
- Bronx Victory Labor Committee..... **gd** 22
- Brookings Institution..... **g** 3014
- Brooklyn College..... **i** 1053, 1054
- Karl Marx Society..... **gd** 124
- Social Science McKelvey White Group..... **g** 916
- Brooklyn College Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Brooklyn Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Brooklyn Marxist Youth Forum. (*See* entry under Marxist Forums.)
- Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute..... **i** 1331, 1467; **is** 49
- Brookwood Labor College (Katonah, N.Y.)..... **gd** 22
- Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co. (Providence)..... **h** 2109
- Brussels World Fair..... **ht** 15, 23
- Bubbling Well Buddhist Temple..... **ip** 18, 19
- Buffalo Steel Co..... **h** 1610, 1651, 1712
- Build the Press Committee..... **i** 2267
- Building, Concrete, Excavating and Common Laborers Union  
    Local 731 (New York)..... **g** 7734
- Building Service Employees International Union, AFL-CIO... **g** 2520
- Local 6 (Seattle)..... **g** opp. 374, 7734
- Window Cleaners Union No. 23..... **g** opp. 374
- Building Trades Council of America, International, AFL, San Francisco..... **gc** 109
- Bulgaria, Government of:
- Army..... **ii**(7) 26
- Ministry of Information..... **ii**(7) 30
- National Assembly..... **ii**(7) 4, 28
- Bulgarian Academy of Sciences..... **ii**(7) 42, 45
- Bulgarian Agrarian Party..... **ii**(7) 25
- Bulgarian Agrarian Union..... **il** 5
- Bulgarian-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born..... **h** 557; **hf** 69, 88

	Page
Bulgarian-American People's League of the United States of America.....	g 7734; gd 145; h 561; i 794
Bulgarian Central Council of Unions.....	i 1523
Bulgarian Democratic Party.....	ii(7) 25; il 5
Bulgarian Fatherland Front Coalition.....	ii(7) 44
Bulgarian National Committee.....	ii(7) 3, 23, 24; is 101
Bulgarian Peasant Party.....	ii(7) 25
Bulgarian Social Democratic Party.....	ii(7) 25
Bulgarian Socialist Party.....	ii(7) 25
Bulgarian Writers' Union.....	ii(7) 44, 45
Burlingame High School (Burlingame, Calif.).....	h 1179
Burma Young Monks' Association. (See Young Monks' Association, Burma.)	
Byelorussian-American Association.....	ii(6) 2, 15; is 98
Byelorussian Institute of Arts and Sciences in the United States.....	ii(6) 2, 18; is 98
Byelorussian Orthodox Autocephalic Church.....	ii(6) 25
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic, Government of.....	ii(6) 17
Council of Ministers.....	ii(6) 19, 21
Byelorussian Writers Union, Committee of.....	ii(6) 3, 17

## C

CARE (Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe)....	ih 5, 6, 11-13, 15; ik 84-86
CEMA. (See Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON).)	
CGIL. (See Italian General Confederation of Labor.)	
CGT. (See French General Confederation of Labor.)	
CIO. (See Congress of Industrial Organizations.)	
COMECON. (See Council for Mutual Economic Assistance.)	
COPE. (See American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations, Committee on Political Education.)	
CORE. (See Congress of Racial Equality.)	
CROM. (See Regional Confederation of Mexican Workers.)	
CTAL. (See Confederation of Latin American Workers.)	
CTM. (See Confederation of Mexican Workers.)	
CTU. (See Telegraphers' Union, Commercial AFL.)	
CWA. (See Communications Workers of America.)	
Cafe Society.....	g 2463, 2464
California Central Labor Council.(See entry under AFL.)	
California Committee for Political Unity.....	gd 115
California Conference for Democratic Action (also known as Conference for Democratic Action).....	gd 115
California Conference To Defeat the Attack on Rights of the Foreign Born (November 3, 1951, Los Angeles).....	g 8040
California Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. (See National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions, Southern California Chapter.)	
California Democratic Council.....	i 2050, 2186, 2190
Convention, Fresno, 1956.....	i 2050, 2051
Convention, Fresno, February 12, 13, and 14, 1960.....	i 2186
Eighth Congressional District.....	i 1922, 2139, 2140; is 56

- Page
- California Emergency Defense Committee..... **gd** 145;  
**i** 210, 1134, 1189, 1204; **ib** 39, 48, 54, 55
- [California] Federation for Political Unity..... **gd** 115
- California Institute of Technology (Caltech)..... **g** 1465-1468,  
 1470-1472, 8245, 8246; **i** 1102
- California Labor School (*see also* Tom Mooney Labor School)... **g** 542,  
 1510, 1873, 1952, 1962, 1964, 2458, 4580, 4581, 6031,  
 6116, 6117, 6123, 6124, 6132-6134, 7902, 8082, 8140,  
 8141, 8164; **gd** 22; **ge** 11; **h** 150, 1103, 1107, 1139,  
 1177, 1187, 1198, 1199, 1280, 1292, 2551-2553; **hm** 22,  
 29; **i** 1000, 1135, 1266, 1267, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274,  
 1277-1280, 1428, 1430, 2069, 2154; **iq** 15.
- School of Jewish Studies..... **gd** 131; **i** 1267
- California Labor Theater..... **h** 1199
- California Legislative Conference... **g** 6731, 7930, 7988; **gd** 22; **ib** 29
- California State Association of Colored Women's Clubs... **i** 2340, 2341
- California State Bar Association..... **h** 1089-1096
- California State Committee on Text Books..... **ib** 63
- California State Federation of Labor..... **g** 6134, 6888
- [California] State-Wide Civil Rights Conference..... **gd** 115
- [California] State-Wide Legislative Conferences..... **gd** 115
- California Youth Legislature (*see also* Model Youth Legis-  
 lature of Northern California)..... **gd** 116
- Cambodian Socialist Youth. (*See* Royal Cambodian Socialist  
 Youth.)
- Cambridge Youth Council... **gd** 22; **i** 1325, 1341, 1342, 1344, 1346; **is** 41
- Cameron & Kahn..... **gc** 128
- Cameron Associates..... **h** 320
- Camp Arcadia..... **gd** 22
- Camp Beacon (New York)..... **g** 3632; **h** 2650, 2652, 2660; **i** 120
- Camp Graylock (Massachusetts)..... **g** 2287
- Camp Kinderland (Hopewell Junction, N.Y.)..... **g** 1328-1330,  
 1332-1334, 1336, 1341-1344, 1394, 1397; **ga** 8, 9, **gd** 22
- Camp Lakeland, Inc. (Hopewell Junction, N.Y.)..... **g** 1332  
 1346, 1348, 1350, 1353, 1354, 1356, 1357, 1359-1362,  
 1370, 1402, 4618; **ga** 9, 10; **gd** 23; **h** 1783, 1784, 1796.
- Camp Potomac (Massachusetts)..... **g** 2287
- Camp Timberline (Jewett, N.Y.)..... **g** 1380-1382; **ga** 10; **gd** 23
- Camp Unity (*see also* Wingdale Lodge, Inc.) (Wingdale, N.Y.)... **g** 237,  
 1363, 1364, 1369, 1370, 2343, 5310; **ga** 9, 10; **gd** 23;  
**h** 747, 748.
- Camp Wo-Chi-Ca (New Jersey)..... **g** 1343, 1402, 2317
- Camp Woodland (Phoenicia, N.Y.)..... **g** 1372, 1373; **ga** 10; **gd** 23
- Camp Wyandotte (New York)..... **g** 1371, 2342
- Campbell College (Buies Creek, N. C.)..... **g** 3524
- Campbell School (Santa Clara County, California).... **i** 1924; **is** 59
- Campbell Soup Co..... **i** 639
- Canada, Government of..... **hs** 6
- Canadian Labor Progressive Party (*see also* Communist Party,  
 Canada)..... **h** 1550; **hs** 6, 9; **hab** 63; **i** 1430
- Canadian-Soviet Friendship Society..... **h** 1550
- Cannery, Agricultural, Packing and Allied Workers of America,  
 United, (CIO)..... **g** 437
- Local 7 (Defense Committee of Seattle)..... **g** 437, 7114

- Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers Union, No. 7. (See entry under Food, Tobacco, Agricultural and Allied Workers Union of America.)
- Cannon Electric Co.----- **g** 6640 **Page**
- Canton Christ Church----- **id** 13
- Cap Makers Union, Local 22 (Los Angeles)----- **g** 7734
- Capital Airlines----- **h** 973, 974
- Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp.----- **g** 5970;  
**h** 1954, 1982, 1983, 1986, 2032, 2033, 2036; **hab** 83
- Carpatho-Russian Peoples Society (International Workers Order)----- **gd** 23
- Carpenters and Joiners of America, United Brotherhood of, AFL-CIO----- **g** 1312; **i** 2151, 2203  
Local 36 (East Bay Area)----- **i** 2151, 2153  
Local 349 (Orange, N. J.)----- **g** 1312; **h** 2823  
Local 634 (Los Angeles)----- **g** 7734  
Local 1782----- **gc** 107  
Local 1913 (Van Nuys, Calif.)----- **i** 144  
Local 2155 (New York)----- **g** 7734
- Catholic Action (Slovakia). (See Slovakian Catholic Action.)
- Catholic Press Association----- **g** 5176, 5177
- Catholic War Veterans----- **g** 5247, 5404; **hh** 21
- Centex, Inc.----- **ih** 13, 14
- Central Books----- **h** 366
- Central Chorus of Japan (Nippon Chuo Gasshodan)----- **i** 1412
- Central Committee of South Slavic Americans (West Allis, Wis.). (See South Slavic Americans, Central Committee, West Allis, Wis.)
- Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent (also known as Central Council of American Croatian Women and National Council of Croatian Women)--- **gd** 23; **i** 494, 495  
*See also:* Council of American Women of Croatian Descent.
- Central Council of Bulgarian Unions. (See Bulgarian Central Council of Unions.)
- Central Council of Hungarian Trade Unions. (See Hungarian Central Council of Trade Unions.)
- Central Council of Soviet Unions. (See All Union Central Council of Trade Unions, U.S.S.R.)
- Central Japanese Association (Beikoku Chuo, Nipponjin Kai) - **gd** 150  
Southern California----- **gd** 150
- Central Jersey Farmers Cooperative Association (Hightstown, N. J.)----- **g** 7734
- Central Organization of the German-American National Alliance (Deutsche-Amerikanische Einheitsfront). (See German-American National Alliance, Central Organization of.)
- Century Electric Co.----- **g** 4729
- Cervantes Fraternal Society, International Workers Order--- **gd** 24;  
**i** 1533, 1540
- Charles Doyle Defense Committee----- **g** 6165, 7110; **hf** 54, 86
- Charles Rowoldt Defense Committee----- **hf** 38, 76, 88
- Cheka. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police.)
- Chelsea Jewish Children's School (Massachusetts)----- **gd** 116
- Cherry Association. (See Sakura Kai.)
- Chesapeake Construction Corp.----- **g** 3148

	Page
Chevra Yad Choruzim Anschei Monastorzyska (New York).....	g 7734
Chicago Action Council.....	g 7734
Chicago Area Conference for World Peace through Negotiations (October 16-17, 1953, Chicago, Ill.).....	g 7814
Chicago Civil Liberties Committee.....	g 3312, 3314
Chicago Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact. (See Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact.)	
Chicago Committee of Negro Youth.....	i 594
Chicago Committee to Defend Democratic Rights.....	i 507, 520-522, 536, 542, 549, 551, 552; ik 42
Chicago Committee to Preserve American Freedoms. (See Chicago Committee to Preserve Freedom of Speech and the Press.)	
Chicago Committee to Preserve Freedom of Speech and the Press (also known as Chicago Committee to Preserve American Freedoms)....	h 509, 511, 514, 535, 576; hi 14, 15; hab 14
Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Chicago Council of American-Soviet (Soviet-American) Friendship. (See entry under National Council of American-Soviet Friendship.)	
Chicago Council on Foreign Relations.....	i 877
Chicago Greek Committee for Protection of Foreign Born..	hf 66, 89
Chicago Housing Authority.....	g 3057
Chicago Jewish Committee for Protection of Foreign Born..	g 6569, 6593, 7759, 7760, 7773; hf 36, 66, 89
Chicago Labor Defense Committee.....	g 6169, 8149; hf 66, 89
Chicago Negro Labor Council. (See National Negro Labor Council, Chicago.)	
Chicago Sobell Committee. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Children's Services of Connecticut.....	h 179, 192, 200, 202; hm 23
Children's Village (Connecticut).....	h 193
Chin Ling Theological Seminary (Nanking).....	id 5, 20; ik 95, 96
China Aid Council.....	gd 24
China, Government of:	
Communist Government.....	hp 13; hq 34, 35; is 110-112
First National People's Congress.....	g 6060
Nationalist Government.....	ho 20; hu 5, 10
Air Force, American Volunteer Group (AVG) ("Flying Tigers").....	hu 1, 4
Legislature.....	h 49
China Marxist Catholic Youth League.....	i 1502
China National Aviation Corp.....	h 1336, 1337
China Peace Committee.....	g 4579; h 312
China Photo Service.....	g 3483
China Welfare Appeal.....	g 4680, 4681; gd 145
Chinese American Citizens Alliance (San Francisco).....	g 7734
Chinese Cultural Cabaret.....	gd 116
Chinese Democratic Youth Chorus.....	gd 116



	Page
Chinese Islamic Association.....	g 6060
Chinese Nationalist Party. (See Kuomintang.)	
Chinese People's Committee for World Peace.....	g 5142
Chinese Relief and Rehabilitation Organization (CNRRA)....	hu 4
Chinese Workers Mutual Aid Association.....	gd 116
Chopin Cultural Center.....	gd 145
Chopin Cultural Club (Chicago).....	g 6566, 6569, 6579, 6581-6583
Chorus Equity Council.....	g 5248; ga 15
Christian Anti-Communist Crusade.....	hc 1, 2; hm 48
Christian Committee for Defense of the Rosenbergs (France)...	gc 85
Christian Front.....	g 832, 833
Christian Youth Organization.....	g 919
Chrysler Corp.....	ib 59
DeSoto Plant (Detroit, Mich.).....	i 2036, 2038
Plymouth Plant (Detroit, Mich.).....	i 2038
Chunghwa Book Co.....	h 61
Church Federation of Southern California.....	ib 63
Cicero Lithuanian Women's Club (Illinois).....	g 7735
Cinema Annex (Theater).....	h 595, 598, 600, 603; hm 37
Citizens Committee for Better Education (Los Angeles).....	gd 116
Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges (see also Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Committee, Citizens Victory Committee for Harry Bridges, Harry Bridges Defense Committee, Harry Bridges Victory Committee).....	g 2532; gd 24
Citizens' Committee for the Defense of Mexican-American Youth.....	gd 116
Citizens' Committee for the Motion Picture Strikers.....	gd 116
Citizens' Committee for the Recall of Councilman McClanahan (13th Los Angeles District).....	gd 117
Citizens' Committee of the Upper West Side.....	gd 25
Citizens' Committee To Aid Locked-Out Hearst Employees (Los Angeles).....	gd 117
Citizens Committee To Defend Representative Government...	g 963
Citizens Committee To End the Stool Pigeon Racket (Pittsburgh, Pa.).....	g 6430; hf 78, 88
Citizens' Committee To Free Earl Browder.....	g 8143; gd 25
National Free Browder Congress.....	gd 63
Citizens Committee To Preserve American Freedoms (CCPAF).....	g 3705, 3731, 4005, 6729, 6730, 6750, 6751, 7916, 7917, 7986, 7987; h 2684; hi 12; hm 16; hab 14, 35, 85; i 246, 307, 1203, 1204, 1480, 1784, 1785, 1928, 2092; ib 7, 8; ik 78; in 6; iq 7, 17, 20; is 62, 79, 87.
San Francisco.....	in 6
Citizens Committee To Reelect Peter V. Cacchione.....	g 937
Citizens Committee To Secure Bail for Martin Young (see also Committee for the Freedom of Martin Young)...	g 6927, 8182
Citizens' Committee To Support Labor's Right.....	gd 117
Citizens Councils of America.....	i 2346
Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	

	Page
Citizens Emergency Defense Conference.....	g 6182, 6290, 7151, 7313, 7407; gd 145; h 371, 372
Citizens Protective League.....	gd 151
Citizens United To Abolish the Wood-Rankin Committee.....	g 14
Citizens' Victory Committee for Harry Bridges ( <i>see also</i> Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Committee, Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges, Harry Bridges Defense Com- mittee, Harry Bridges Victory Committee).....	gd 25
City Action Committee Against the High Cost of Living.....	gd 117
City College of San Francisco.....	h 1111, 1143, 1160; in 4
City College of the City of New York.....	g 1329; h 1954, 1978, 1979, 1985, 2017, 2322, 2326, 2338; i 999, 1030, 1329, 1398, 1437, 1477, 1488, 1751, 1815; is 49, 68.
Liberal Club.....	g 5807
Marxist Study Club.....	gd 126
Vienna Youth Festival Committee (Seventh Youth Festi- val).....	i 1437
City Committee of Jewish Clubs (New York). ( <i>See</i> New York City Committee of Jewish Clubs.)	
City Hall, San Francisco. ( <i>See</i> San Francisco City Hall.)	
City Hall, Sunnyvale, Calif. ( <i>See</i> Sunnyvale, Calif., City Hall.)	
Civic Auditorium (San Jose), Calif. ( <i>See</i> San Jose, Calif., Civic Auditorium.)	
Civic Center (San Francisco). ( <i>See</i> San Francisco Civic Center.)	
Civil Air Transport.....	hu 1, 4
Civil Liberties Sponsoring Committee of Pittsburgh.....	gd 145
Civil Rights Conference, November 13-14, 1948, London. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Council for Civil Liberties.)	
Civil Rights Congress ( <i>see also</i> Hawaii Civil Liberties Com- mittee, Veterans Against Discrimination of the Civil Rights Congress of New York).....	g 154, 221, 222, 231, 477, 539, 907-909, 925, 940-943, 965, 968, 985, 1011, 1059, 1060, 1080, 1126, 1174, 1500, 1909-1913, 1917, 1950, 1962, 1976, 2012, 2016, 2031- 2035, 2038, 2046-2048, 2110, 2456, 4221, 4222, 4323, 4520, 4580, 4649, 5263, 5346, 5448, 5449, 5732, 6125, 6156, 6168, 6229, 6285, 6536, 6574, 6636, 6638, 6905, 7047, 7139, 7141, 7306, 7398, 7452, 7487, 7659, 7660- 7662, 7668, 7686, 7696, 7725, 7734, 7816, 7866, 8072, 8146, 8158-8161, 8267, 8268, 8271, 8287; ga 17, 19, 30; gc 32, 34, 45, 93, 121; gd 25; ge 3, 5; h 909, 2022- 2024, 2830, 2832; hf 55, 57; i 752, 761, 843, 1533, 1803, 2163; ia 24, 43-45; ib 7; is 22, 119.
American Crusade to End Lynching.....	g 942
Bail Fund.....	g 8309
National Conference, November 21-23, 1947, Chicago, Ill.....	g 8145
National Civil Rights Legislative Conference, January 17-18, 1949, Washington, D. C.....	g 2370, 7543-7546

## Civil Rights Congress—Continued

Midwest Conference To Uphold the Constitution of the United States and the Bill of Rights and Repeal the McCarran Act, November 25-26, 1950, Chicago, Ill.	Page g 7484
Peoples Conference To Repeal the McCarran Act, March 7, 1954, Washington, D. C.	g 6252, 7226
Arizona:	
Phoenix Chapter	g 7484
Tucson Chapter	g 7484
California	
East Bay	g 6923, 8179; gd 119
Long Beach	g 7856
Los Angeles	g 6641, 6833, 6834, 7847, 7849, 7853, 7856, 7857, 7864, 7865, 7972, 8033, 8040, 8071-8075; gc 69; i 170, 1191, 1204, 1266.
Echo Park Branch	i 161
San Diego	g 6724, 6725, 6733, 6734, 6738-6740; hf 61, 62; ia 24
San Francisco	g 6793, 7351, 7902, 8033, 8040
San Pedro	g 7856
Colorado	
Boulder Chapter	g 7484
Denver	g 1428
Connecticut	
District of Columbia	g 559
Hawaii	
Hawaii	gd 121
Illinois	
Chicago	g 6550, 7159, 7484; h 584
Chicago	g 2159
East St. Louis	g 7484
Executive Board	i 639
Peoria	g 7484
Waukegan	g 7484
Indiana	
Gary	g 7484
Indianapolis	g 7484
Louisiana	
New Orleans	g 7484; h 805 h 172
Massachusetts:	
Boston	g 2044, 2045, 2051, 2061, 2062, 2067, 2068; ga 31
Michigan	
Detroit	g 2168, 6495, 6496, 6523, 7157, 7484, 7660, 7697, 7721, 7722; ga 33; gc 74, 75; gd 26; ge 3, 53; hf 70, 71, 75.
Detroit	g 634, 7734
Minnesota: Minneapolis	
Minneapolis	g 7484
Missouri:	
St. Louis	g 4758, 4759, 4982, 4983, 4991, 6624, 7484
Nebraska: Omaha	
Omaha	g 7484
New Jersey	
New Jersey	g 1056, 1061, 1069-1071, 1077, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1221, 1293, 1294, 1296; ga 17, 19, 20; hab 36; i 299
Bail Fund	ga 19

	Page
Civil Rights Congress—Continued	
New York ( <i>see also</i> New York Conference on Civil Rights).....	g 944, 945, 2202, 6591, 7110, 7292; <b>gc</b> 6, 22, 31, 37-39; <b>h</b> 2495
Bail Fund.....	g 7086
Brooklyn (Flatbush).....	g 852, 900, 942, 943
Committee To Organize the Downtown Brooklyn Chapter.....	g 966
Conference on Civil and Human Rights, June 25, 1949, New York, N. Y.....	g 6285, 7292
Harlem.....	g 2457
Peoples Freedom Crusade to Washington.....	g 945
Oregon: Portland.....	g 7036
Pennsylvania.....	g 6400, 7381
Philadelphia.....	gc 78, 80
Pittsburgh.....	i 314, 335, 340-342, 379, 380
Texas.....	gd 26
Utah.....	g 7484
Washington.....	g 548, 584, 585, 6948, 8226, 8268
Wisconsin.....	g 612, 616, 618, 625, 628, 630-633, 636, 676, 680, 681, 688, 690, 693, 699, 700, 783, 2091, 2093, 2096, 7484; <b>gc</b> 76
Barron County.....	g 7484
Milwaukee Chapter.....	gd 26
Civil Rights Council of Northern California. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Federation for Constitutional Liberties.)	
Civil Rights Division of Mobilization for Democracy.....	gd 26
Civil Rights Federation, Michigan.....	g 6523, 7715; <b>gd</b> 56
Clatsop County Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (Oregon).....	g 7027, 7028, 8257; <b>hf</b> 45, 81, 87
(Claude) Lightfoot Defense Committee.....	g 2159
Claudia Jones Defense Committee.....	g 6163- 6165, 7106, 7110; <b>hf</b> 54, 86
Clergy Committees for Furtherance of Peace (Slovakia). ( <i>See</i> Slovakian Clergy Committees for Furtherance of Peace.)	
Clemency Committee To Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Cleveland Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Cleveland Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions.)	
Cleveland Negro Labor Council. ( <i>See</i> National Negro Labor Council, Cleveland.)	
Clothing Workers of America, Amalgamated.....	g 850; <b>ia</b> 21
Detroit Joint Board.....	g 7709
Milwaukee Joint Board.....	g 7734
Local 3 (Denver).....	g 7734
Local 81 (Los Angeles).....	g 7734
Club Democracia Espanol (New York).....	g 7734
Club Iberico Benefico (San Leandro, Calif.).....	g 7734
Club Obrero Espanol (New York).....	g 7734
Club Primorci (Cleveland).....	g 7734

- Clube Alianca Liberal Portuguesa. (*See* Alliance Liberal Portuguese Club (ALP).)
- College of the City of New York. (*See* City College of the City of New York.)
- |   | Page   |
|---|--|
| College of the Holy Names (Oakland, Calif.)   | i 1101   |
| Collet's  | g 6093   |
| Colorado Committee To Protect Civil Liberties   | g 4279   |
| Colorado Legislative Council  | g 4234, 4235   |
| Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS)  | g 2989,<br>5210, 5211, 5347, 5419; h 2551, 2554  |
| Columbia Pictures, Inc.   | g 5267, 5276, 5288   |
| Columbia University   | h 2232, 2338; i 1591   |
| Columbians  | gd 151   |
| Columbus Peace Association  | gd 26  |
| Combined Artists, Inc.  | g 4657   |
| Cominform. ( <i>See</i> Communist Information Bureau.)  |  |
| Comintern. ( <i>See</i> International, III.)  |  |
| Comite Coordinador Pro Republica Espanola   | gd 27  |
| Comite Defensor del Pueblo Mexicano   | g 7870   |
| Comite Pro Derechos Civiles ( <i>see also</i> Puerto Rican Comite Pro Libertades Civiles).                                  |  |
| Commercial Cable Co.  | h 1379, 1382, 1384, 1388; i 1858, 1893; is 72  |
| Commission for the Reconstruction of Churches Destroyed by Communists (Minsk)   | ii(6) 4, 24  |
| Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy   | g 582,<br>583, 1924, 3509, 3510, 4437, 6132, 6844, 7312, 7442,<br>7443, 8081, 8083; gd 27; h 472, 473, 1348, 5356. |
| National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East  | gd 61  |
| Committee for a Free Latvia (New York)  | ii(4) 6  |
| Committee for a Free Lithuania (New York)   | ii(4) 2, 12; ik 114  |
| Committee for a Sane Nuclear Policy   | ib 108   |
| Committee for Aid to the Hungry   | ir 134   |
| Committee for Better Schools (Los Angeles). ( <i>See</i> (Los Angeles) Committee for Better Schools.)                       |  |
| Committee for Citizenship Rights  | gd 27  |
| Committee for Civil Rights for Communists   | gd 27  |
| Committee for Concerted Peace Efforts   | gd 27  |
| Committee for Constitutional and Political Freedom  | gd 145   |
| Committee for Constitutional Government   | ik 125   |
| Committee for Defense of Four of Oregon's Foreign Born ( <i>see also</i> Committee for Protection of Oregon's Foreign Born) | g 6170,<br>6970, 7112, 7121; hf 81, 87   |
| Committee for Defense of Greek-Americans  | hf 54, 86  |
| Committee for Defense of Henry Podolski. ( <i>See</i> Committee in Defense of Henry Podolski.)                              |  |
| Committee for Defense of John Fougrouse   | g 6168   |
| Committee for Defense of Martin Karasek   | g 8149; hf 89  |
| Committee for Defense of Morning Freiheit Workers   | hf 36, 38, 54, 86  |
| Committee for Defense of Paul Yuditch. ( <i>See</i> Paul Yuditch Defense Committee.)  |  |
| Committee for Defense of Public Education   | gd 28  |

- |   | Page   |
|---|--|
| Committee for Democratic Rights-----  | g 7437, 7438   |
| Committee for Free Germany-----   | hn 9   |
| Committee for Free Political Advocacy-----  | g 6346, 7440   |
| Committee for Industrial Organization-----  | h 1963   |
| Newark, N.J.-----   | g 1206, 1207   |
| Committee for International Student Cooperation-----  | gd 28  |
| Committee for Justice-----  | gd 117   |
| Committee for Liberation of the Peoples of Russia (KONR-Komitet Osvobozhdeniya Narodov Rossii)-----   | ir 230   |
| Committee for Maritime Unity-----   | h 157  |
| Committee for Nationalist Action-----   | gd 151   |
| Committee for Peace and Brotherhood Festival in Philadelphia-----   | gd 145   |
| Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation-----  | gd 28  |
| Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact ( <i>see also</i> Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Northern California Committee for Peaceful Alternatives)----- | g 4285, 4286, 4360, 4522, 4570, 4581, 7382, 7384; gd 28  |
| Mid-Century Conference for Peace, May 29-30, 1950 (Chicago)-----  | gd 57  |
| Committee for Protection of Greek-Americans-----  | g 6298, 7158   |
| Committee for Protection of Oregon's Foreign Born ( <i>see also</i> Committee for Defense of Four of Oregon's Foreign Born)-----  | g 6155, 6977, 6978, 6980, 7001, 7006, 7012, 7035, 7036, 7040, 7084, 7154, 8099, 8229, 8230; hf 36, 81, 87. |
| Committee for Repeal of the Walter-McCarran Law and the Defense of Sam and Fanny Manewitz (St. Louis, Mo.)---   | g 6622, 6624, 7838, 7841; hf 83, 87  |
| <i>See also:</i>  |  |
| Committee To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Stop Deportation of Sam and Fanny Manewitz.   |  |
| Sam and Fanny Manewitz Defense Committee.   |  |
| Committee for World Youth Friendship and Cultural Exchange-----   | g 6804, 8044   |
| Committee for the Benefit of Screened Seamen-----   | h 939, 1002  |
| Committee for the Crisis, The. ( <i>See</i> Jikyoku Lin Kai.)   |  |
| Committee for the Defense of Edunia Ramirez-----  | g 7117, 7817   |
| Committee for the Defense of Eulalia Figueiredo-----  | g 7114; h 2397, 2398; hf 83, 87  |
| Committee for the Defense of Mexican-American Youth. ( <i>See</i> Citizens' Committee for the Defense of Mexican-American Youth.)   |  |
| Committee for the Defense of the Pittsburgh Six-----  | gd 145   |
| Committee for the Defense of Victims of American Reaction, East Berlin-----   | gc 88  |
| Committee for the First Amendment-----  | gd 117   |
| Committee for the Freedom of Martin Young ( <i>see also</i> Citizens Committee To Secure Bail for Martin Young)-----  | g 6170, 8099; hf 54, 86  |
| Committee for the Freedom of Sam Milgrom-----   | g 6262, 6528, 7134, 7254, 7318; hf 54, 86  |

	Page
Committee for the Negro in the Arts.....	g 2284, 2341; <b>gd</b> 145
Committee for the Organization of the Mexican People (Denver, Colo.).....	g 7732
Committee for the Protection of the Bill of Rights.....	<b>gd</b> 145
Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born, Western Pennsylvania Chapter ( <i>see also</i> Western Pennsylvania Committee for Protection of Foreign Born).....	g 7557
Committee for the Reelection of Benjamin J. Davis.....	g 5304
Committee for the Return to the Homeland.....	g 4695, 4698, 4700; <b>ge</b> 6; <b>ie</b> 20 <sup>1</sup>
Committee for United States Participation in the American Continental Congress for Peace. ( <i>See</i> entry under American Continental Congress for Peace.)	
Committee for World Youth Friendship and Cultural Exchange.....	<b>gd</b> 146
Committee in Defense of Henry Podolski <sup>2</sup> .....	g 6162, 6165, 7103, 7114, 8280; <b>hf</b> 69, 70, 88
Committee of American Citizens of Lithuanian Descent.....	g 7630
Committee of Byelorussian Writers Union. ( <i>See</i> Byelorussian Writers Union, Committee of.)	
Committee of Friends and Neighbors of David Hyun, Los Angeles. ( <i>See</i> Friends and Neighbors of David Hyun.)	
Committee of One Hundred.....	g 2176; <b>ge</b> 75
Committee of One Million.....	<b>hh</b> 23
Committee of One Thousand.....	<b>gd</b> 118
Committee of Philadelphia Women for Peace.....	<b>gd</b> 29
Committee of Professional Groups for Browder and Ford.....	<b>gd</b> 29
Committee of Soviet Women.....	<b>i</b> 1522
Committee of the Constituent Assembly (U.S.S.R.).....	<b>ir</b> 88, 90
Committee of United Lodges for Political Education and Action (Brownsville, Pa.).....	g 7734
Committee of Youth Organizations of the U.S.S.R.....	<b>h</b> 2438; <sup>3</sup> <b>i</b> 1411, 1421
Committee on Election Rights.....	<b>gd</b> 29
Committee on Political Education (COPE). ( <i>See</i> entry under American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations.)	
Committee To Abolish Discrimination in Maryland ( <i>see also</i> Congress Against Discrimination; Maryland Congress Against Discrimination; Provisional Committee to Abolish Discrimination in the State of Maryland).....	<b>gd</b> 146
Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy.....	g 6447
Committee To Aid the Fighting South.....	g 5412; <b>gd</b> 29
Committee To Defeat the Smith Act.....	<b>h</b> 966, 971, 1005, 1006, 1075, 1076; <b>hm</b> 27
Committee To Defend America by Keeping Out of War.....	<b>gd</b> 29
Committee To Defend Angelo Herndon ( <i>see also</i> Angelo Herndon Defense Committee).....	<b>gd</b> 29

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Committee for the Return to the Fatherland.

<sup>2</sup> Also referred to as Podolski Defense Committee and Committee for Defense of Henry Podolski.

<sup>3</sup> Appears as Committee of Soviet Youth Organizations.

- Committee To Defend Chungsoon and Choon Cha Kwak (*see also* Committee To Defend Mr. and Mrs. Karl (Carl) Kwak) - **g** 6280, 6282, 7122, 7281; **hf** 36, 54, 86
- Committee To Defend Don West..... **g** 7284
- Committee To Defend Dora Coleman (Philadelphia)..... **g** 7211
- Committee To Defend Hazel Wolf (Seattle, Wash).... **hf** 38, 81, 87
- Committee To Defend Mr. and Mrs. Karl (Carl) Kwak (*see also* Committee To Defend Chungsoon and Choon Cha Kwak) - **hf** 36, 38, 70
- Committee To Defend Marie Richardson Harris..... **g** 6732, 7933, 7934, 7941, 7942; **gd** 146
- Committee To Defend Mike Daniels..... **g** 7351; **hf** 58, 87
- Committee To Defend Roosevelt Ward, Jr..... **g** 227, 233
- Committee To Defend the Bill of Rights (San Diego) - **g** 2006-2009
- Committee To Defend Toma Babin..... **hf** 54, 86
- Committee To Defend V. J. Jerome..... **g** 2454; **h** 707
- Committee To Defend the Rights and Freedom of Pittsburgh's Political Prisoners..... **gd** 146
- Committee To Elect Archie Brown to the Board of Supervisors..... **i** 2137
- Committee To End Seditious Laws..... **g** 6441, 6443-6445, 7418, 7531, 7580; **ge** 1; **hf** 76, 88; **i** 340, 341, 375
- Committee To Free Byard Jenkins..... **g** 7388
- Committee To Preserve American Freedoms. (*See Chicago Committee To Preserve Freedom of Speech and the Press.*)
- Committee To Protect Joseph Mankin's Citizenship..... **g** 6440, 7501; **hf** 78, 88
- Committee To Repeal the Smith Act..... **g** 4323
- Committee To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Act..... **g** 4323
- Committee To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and To Protect the Foreign Born (Philadelphia)..... **g** 6374, 7459; **hf** 78, 88
- Committee To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Stop Deportation of Sam and Fanny Manewitz (St. Louis, Mo.) - **g** 6624, 7843; **hf** 83, 87
- See also:*
- Committee for Repeal of the Walter-McCarran Law and the Defense of Sam and Fanny Manewitz.  
Sam and Fanny Manewitz Defense Committee.
- Committee To Save the Life of John Juhn..... **hf** 58, 87
- Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell. (*See National Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case.*)
- Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case. (*See National Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case.*)
- Committee To Uphold the Bill of Rights..... **gd** 146
- Committee To Win Amnesty for the Smith Act Victims..... **g** 154
- Common Cause, Inc..... **g** 935
- Commonwealth Builder Clubs..... **g** 397-399
- Commonwealth Club (San Francisco)..... **i** 703, 711, 715, 716, 720, 721, 723-725, 732
- Commonwealth College (Mena, Ark.)..... **g** 2352-2354; **gd** 30
- Commune of Paris (1870-71)..... **if**(10) 9, 10; **ij** 7, 102, 103



- |   | Page  |
|---|---|
| Communications Association, American (ACA)-----           | g 838,                                      |
| 848; h 1381-1394, 1398, 1402-1404, 1410, 1411, 1415,      |   |
| 1416, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1424, 1425, 1431, 1442, 1443,     |   |
| 1450, 1451, 1459, 1460, 1463, 1477, 1482, 1490, 1492,     |   |
| 1502, 1507, 1508, 1511, 1515, 1517, 1518, 1522, 1524,     |   |
| 1525, 1721, 1810, 1817, 1820, 1822, 1825, 1827-1830,      |   |
| 1832, 2348; hm 41; hab 10; i 392, 393, 406, 407; ik 30    |   |
| Local 9-----  | h 1418                                      |
| Local 10-----   | h 1417, 1418, 1424, 1431,                   |
| 1432, 1451, 1463, 1477, 1484; hm 9; hab 87; is 117        |   |
| Local 40-----   | h 1416, 1418, 1507, 1513                    |
| Local 130-----  | g opp. 374                                  |
| Communications Workers of America (CWA), AFL-CIO-----     | h 1381,                                     |
| 1382, 1384, 1392, 1394, 1397, 1410, 1419, 1479, 1480,     |   |
| 1492; hm 43; i 1856, 1877; is 70, 71.                     |   |
| Communist Information Bureau (Information Bureau of the   |   |
| Communist and Workers' Parties; Cominform)-----           | g 901,                                      |
| 6338, 6339; gd 45; gf 64; h 279, 497, 2512; he(5) 7;      |   |
| he(9) 12; hr 148, 150; hz 1, 2, 6; hab 78, 79; ir 257,    |   |
| 338, 339.   |   |
| Communist International. (See International III.)         |   |
| Communist Labor Party of America (September 1919 to May   |   |
| 1920)-----  | gd 30; hf 6; hr 42, 44, 45, 47, 151; hab 47 |
| California-----   | is 128                                      |
| See also:   |   |
| American Labor Alliance                                   |   |
| Communist Party of America                                |   |
| Communist Party of the United States of America           |   |
| Communist Political Association                           |   |
| United Communist Party of America                         |   |
| Workers (Communist) Party of America                      |   |
| Workers Party of America.                                 |   |
| Communist Labor Party of Germany (Spartacus)-----         | hr 5, 9                                     |
| Communist League-----                                     | ij 5, 8                                     |
| Communist League of America (Opposition)-----             | gd 31; hr 151, 152                          |
| Communist League of Struggle-----                         | gd 31                                       |
| Communist Party, Albania. (See Albanian Workers' (Com-    |   |
| munist) Party.)   |   |
| Communist Party, Australia:                               |   |
| Central Committee-----                                    | hc 2  |
| Sydney-----   | hl 11                                       |
| Communist Party, Austria-----                             | i 1431, 1435                                |
| Communist Party, Brazil-----                              | he(8) 1, 7-9; hab 48, 50, 51                |
| Communist Party, Bulgaria-----                            | hr 148; ii(7) 27, 29, 33                    |
| Seventh Congress, June 1958, Sofia-----                   | ii(7) 27, 29, 42                            |
| Communist Party, Byelorussia-----                         | ii(6) 17                                    |
| Central Committee-----                                    | ii(6) 21                                    |
| Communist Party, Canada (see also Canadian Labor Progres- |   |
| sive Party)-----  | hs 9; hab 63; i 1430, 2370                  |
| Communist Party, China-----                               | h 54,                                       |
| 55, 61, 62; hm 51; hab 1, 2; i 2373, 2387                 |   |
| Central Committee-----                                    | h 117; he(2) 4; hm 59                       |
| Eighth Congress-----                                      | h 11  |

- Communist Party, Cuba. (*See* Popular Socialist (Communist Party, Cuba.)
- Communist Party, Czechoslovakia..... **hr** 145, 148; **i** 1726, 1731, 1740, 1741, 1745; **is** 54  
 Central Committee: International Section..... **i** 1731, 1740
- Communist Party, Estonia..... **hb** 7, 11
- Communist Party, France..... **gc** 85; **he**(6) 4; **he**(7) 1-4; **hm** 62; **hr** 119, 120, 148; **i** 424, 677, 921, 2371; **ib** 101
- Communist Party, Germany..... **he**(4) 1; **hn** 1, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 65, 69, 70, 74; **hq** 33; **ij** 10  
 Central Committee..... **he**(4) 1; **hn** 10, 11, 71  
 Hesse..... **hn** 11
- Communist Party, Germany (East). (*See* Socialist Unity Party, SED.)
- Communist Party, Germany (West)..... **g** 5569, 5570, 5572; **hab** 46, **i** 2370, 2396
- Communist Party, Great Britain:  
 Central Committee..... **i** 1008; **ik** 58  
 Student Bureau..... **i** 1008; **ik** 58
- Communist Party, Hawaii. (*See* entry under Communist Party of the United States of America, States and Territories.)
- Communist Party, Hungary. (*See* Hungarian Workers' (Communist) Party.)
- Communist Party, Iceland..... **im** 8
- Communist Party, India..... **i** 2370, 2393, 2396
- Communist Party, Indochina..... **he**(6) 4
- Communist Party, Indonesia (P.K.I.)- **h** 12, 13; **hl** 16, 18, 26; **ib** 106
- Communist Party, Iraq..... **i** 2333
- Communist Party, Israel..... **i** 2370
- Communist Party, Italy..... **h** 2275; **he**(7) 5-7; **hm** 62; **hr** 148; **i** 683, 2333, 2371, 2374, 2393, 2396-2398; **is** 12  
 Eighth Congress..... **i** 2392
- Communist Party, Japan..... **h** 5, 11; **hj** 2, 17; **hu** 11
- Communist Party, Latvia..... **ii**(4) 11
- Communist Party, Lithuania..... **ii**(4) 17  
 Central Committee..... **ii**(4) 17
- Communist Party, Malaya..... **h** 4; **hd** 6
- Communist Party, Manchuria..... **he**(6) 2
- Communist Party of America (September 1919 to April 1923)... **gd** 31; **hr** 10, 11, 13, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 35-38, 40-42, 47, 51, 62, 67, 69, 70, 77, 79, 141, 142, 151; **hab** 47.
- Founding Convention, September 1-7, 1919, Chicago... **hr** 25, 29
- See also:*  
 American Labor Alliance.  
 Communist Labor Party of America.  
 Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 Communist Political Association.  
 United Communist Party of America.  
 Workers (Communist) Party of America.  
 Workers Party of America.

Communist Party of the United States of America (March 1929 **Page**  
to May 1944<sup>1</sup>; July 1945 to present)----- **g** 2360,  
2368, 2369, 2374-2376, 2378, 2379, 2381, 2382, 2384,  
2396, 2408, 2428, 2439, 2473, 2483, 5346, 6231, 7137;  
**gd** 31; **h** 277, 462, 487, 489, 917, 920, 1117, 1962-1972,  
2096; **hf** 6, 7, 10, 11, 30; **hq** 3; **hr** 89-91, 98-102, 104,  
106, 108-111, 114, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 127, 137,  
142, 144-146, 150, 151, 153; **hab** 1-7, 9, 11-17, 22, 47,  
48; **i** 968, 995, 999, 1005, 1042, 1043, 1105, 1108, 1109,  
1112, 1300, 1329, 1351, 2041, 2042, 2087; **ib** 1-3, 15,  
28, 76, 89, 91; **ik** 5-10, 13-15, 19, 66; **in** 9; **is** 3-5, 39

### National Structure:

Administrative Committee----- **i** 2371  
Art Council----- **i** 930, 933  
Blake Account----- **ih** 5  
Central Committee----- **g** 6656;  
**h** 440, 1970; **i** 425, 968, 1018, 1037, 1040, 1609  
Control Commission----- **h** 283, 285; **hab** 4  
Education Department (or Commission)----- **g** 4133,  
7286; **i** 2273  
Election Campaign Committee----- **g** 1050, 1052  
Executive Committee. (See entry under National  
Committee.)  
George Primoff Account----- **ih** 5  
Hungarian National Bureau----- **g** 6178, 6179;  
**h** 275, 276, 280-282, 394, 408, 485, 486, 1972  
Industrial Commission----- **i** 2087  
Labor Commission----- **i** 1006  
Language Groups:  
    Finnish----- **g** 293, 300  
Latin American Affairs Section----- **i** 868  
Literature Commission----- **h** 360  
Maritime Commission----- **i** 1576  
Metals Commission----- **h** 2272, 2281  
National Board----- **i** 880  
National Committee----- **g** 865,  
902, 4131, 4141, 4242, 4848, 7573; **gc** 50; **h** 488, 489, 492,  
580, 1958, 2082, 2110, 2112, 2118, 2119, 2125, 2127,  
2272, 2400, 2612, 2624, 2625, 2627, 2628, 2864;  
**hr** 132-134, 136; **hab** 22, 23, 33; **i** 21, 34, 41, 48-50,  
52, 53, 120, 135, 225, 240, 253, 726, 995, 1007, 1042,  
1123, 1290, 1325, 1326, 1349, 1351-1353, 1393, 1438,  
1955, 1971, 2001, 2002, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2012, 2040,  
2063, 2070, 2087, 2266, 2284, 2301, 2322, 2330-2332,  
2334-2336, 2347, 2350-2352, 2355-2358, 2363, 2369-  
2377, 2400, 2401; **ib** 4, 8, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 27, 28,  
31, 49, 59, 71, 100, 110, 111, 117-119; **ik** 11, 18, 67,  
78, 79; **in** 3, 6; **is** 5, 9, 10, 26, 77.

<sup>1</sup> See Communist Political Association for period May 1944 to July 1945.

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## National Structure—Continued

	Page
National Committee—Continued	
Executive Committee-----	h 2513;
<b>hf</b> 7, 8; <b>hab</b> 22; <b>i</b> 34, 35, 52, 1543, 1731, 1740, 2179, 2322, 2330, 2371, 2372, 2385, 2400; <b>ib</b> 28, 100, 102, 112, 119; <b>ik</b> 8, 18; <b>is</b> 60.	
National Hungarian Training School (Cleveland, Ohio)-----	h 399
National Mexican Cadre School (Los Angeles)-----	g 4133, 4134, 4148
National Mexican Commission-----	g 4120, 4130, 4131, 4141; <b>ge</b> 37, 38
National Training School-----	h 276, 485, 486; <b>i</b> 120
Nationality Groups Commission-----	g 6179, 6225, 6226; <b>ge</b> 2; <b>h</b> 276, 277, 279, 283, 486, 489, 1953, 1958, 1972; <b>hf</b> 11-13; <b>hm</b> 35; <b>i</b> 466; <b>ih</b> 14.
Negro Commission-----	g 4497; <b>h</b> 2625; <b>ib</b> 114
Organization Commission-----	h 112, 114
Review Commission-----	g 6179, 6338; <b>h</b> 276, 285, 486, 1953, 1958, 1959; <b>ik</b> 68
Secretariat-----	h 1959; <b>is</b> 11
Textile Commission-----	h 2081, 2082, 2091, 2125-2128, 2340, 2363, 2364, 2390, 2391, 2400, 2603, 2609-2613, 2615, 2617, 2625, 2626, 2691; <b>hab</b> 22, 23, 31-33.
Trade Union Commission-----	h 2126; <b>i</b> 425, 530
Waterfront Section--	g 4736, 4737; <b>i</b> 1748, 1749, 1800; <b>is</b> 68
New Orleans, La-----	is 67
New York City-----	is 67
Port Arthur, Tex-----	is 67
Women's Commission (or Committee)-----	g 957, 973, 977, 7434; <b>h</b> 341; <b>i</b> 2271
Youth Commission-----	i 1427, 2273
<b>National Conventions and Conferences:</b>	
Eastern Seaboard Conference (1947)-----	h 1965
Fourteenth Convention, August 2-6, 1948--	h 1972; <b>i</b> 1710
Fifteenth Convention, December 28, 1950--	i 1516, 1710
National Conference, December 3-5, 1955, New York City-----	ik 33
National Election Conference (1956)-----	h 977, 978
Sixteenth Convention, February 9-12, 1957, New York City-----	h 303, 304, 488, 915, 1973, 2785, 2816, 2818; <b>hm</b> 24; <b>hr</b> 129; <b>i</b> 22, 24, 26, 29, 45, 53, 105, 298, 1119-1122, 1130, 1510, 1569, 2205, 2206, 2320, 2330, 2331, 2337, 2350, 2356, 2358, 2359, 2369, 2371, 2372, 2391; <b>ib</b> 11, 17, 60, 62, 64-66, 79, 83, 86, 87, 90, 117; <b>ik</b> 70; <b>is</b> 4, 5, 85.
Seventeenth Convention, December 10-13, 1959, New York City-----	i 1325-1327, 1352, 1353, 1392, 1426, 1427, 1922, 1924, 1952-1955, 1962, 1968, 2001, 2006, 2007, 2013, 2022, 2084, 2136, 2149, 2174, 2205-2384; <b>ik</b> 5-8, 17, 18; <b>in</b> 4, 5; <b>iq</b> 9; <b>is</b> 35, 43, 55, 58, 78, 85, 86.

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

**National Conventions and Conferences—Continued** **Page**Youth Conference, May 30, 31, 1959, New York City. **in 2**Youth Conference, June 11, 12, 1960, Chicago. **in 3****Districts:**Carolina District (North and South Carolina and Tennessee)..... **g 3555, 3575, 3580, 3638; h 2614**District 1 (Northeast or New England District) (Massachusetts, Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont)..... **h 2081, 2083, 2097, 2119, 2288. 2613, 2625; hab 23-27; i 2384**District Committee..... **h 2081, 2091, 2111-2115, 2383, 2391, 2400, 2609; hab 22**Metals Commission..... **h 2081, 2112, 2124, 2278, 2281, 2332, 2333, 2336, 2391; hab 22, 85**Secretariat..... **h 2115, 2116, 2262, 2264**District 2 (New York State)..... **h 1969; i 2384**District 3 (Eastern Pennsylvania) (*see also* East Pennsylvania and Delaware District)..... **g 6374; i 302**District 4 (Maryland-District of Columbia)..... **h 904, 979, 991; hm 26; i 2384**District 5 (Western Pennsylvania)..... **i 327**District Committee..... **i 430**Electrical Commission..... **i 430**District 7 (Michigan)..... **i 2306, 2384**District Committee..... **i 2032**District Training School (Farmington, Michigan)..... **i 2035, 2036**Industrial Commission..... **i 2032**District 8 (Illinois)..... **i 530, 1008, 1016, 2384; ik 58**Executive Board..... **g 6577**District 12 (Northwest District-Washington State)..... **g 326, 483, 510, 2513; i 611, 613, 616, 1956, 2372, 2384**District Board..... **i 1956**District Buro..... **g 358**District Committee..... **i 1956**District 13..... **ib 3; ik 77**District 21 (Missouri-Arkansas)..... **g 4729, 4953; i 2384**District Committee..... **g 4820**East Pennsylvania and Delaware District (*see also*District 3 (Eastern Pennsylvania))..... **i 2384**Indiana District..... **i 2384**Minnesota District..... **i 2384**New Jersey District..... **i 2384**Northern California District<sup>1</sup>..... **i 35,**

1921, 1924, 1952, 1955, 1968, 2000, 2003, 2022, 2040,

2350-2364, 2372, 2383, 2384; **ib 2, 3; ik 77; in 5; iq 2;****is 3, 55-64.**District Board..... **i 2353, 2354**District Committee..... **i 1924,****2350-2357, 2375; in 5; is 58, 78, 84-86**<sup>1</sup> See also entries under States and Territories, California. Early in 1957, the Communist Party of California was reorganized, with Northern and Southern California Districts replacing the traditional State organization.

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## Districts—Continued

## Northern California District—Continued

	Page
District Political Committee.....	i 2049
East Bay region:	
Alameda County.....	i 1990
County Committee.....	i 2030
Hayward area.....	is 86
Oakland.....	in 5
Oakland Club.....	i 2351, 2352
Political Committee... i 1924, 1991, 1993; is	58, 85
Executive Committee.....	i 2001
Humboldt County.....	i 2026
San Francisco.....	i 2350, 2358, 2369
American Federation of Labor Section....	i 2000,
2001, 2002, 2005, 2010, 2014, 2070, 2350-2364, 2369,	
2370, 2375, 2376.	
Building Trades Club.....	i 2370
Metal Trades Club.....	i 2358,
2359, 2362, 2370, 2372, 2375	
Section Committee.....	i 2001, 2350-2364
County Committee.....	i 1924,
2000, 2355, 2363, 2364, 2375, 2376; is	84
Industrial Section.....	i 2368
Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, San Mateo Section... i	2040
Santa Clara County:	
Cell within Food Machinery and Chem-	
ical Corp.....	i 2044
Cell within General Electric Co.....	i 2044
Cell within Permanente Cement Co....	i 2044
Cell within San Jose Steel.....	i 2044
Cell within Westinghouse Electric Corp.	i 2044
Industrial or Trade Union Commission..	i 2032,
2044	
Los Altos-Mountain View cell.....	i 2043,
2046-2048, 2054, 2146, 2180; is	55
Milpitas—Cell within Ford Motor Co... i	2203
Palo Alto Club.....	i 2046,
2048, 2053, 2054, 2124, 2146; is	55
San Jose:	
Cell within the Carpenters and	
Joiners of America, United	
Brotherhood of, AFL.....	i 2203
Cell within the Lithographers of	
America, Amalgamated.....	i 2203
San Jose Club.....	in 5
Sonoma County.....	i 2127
County Committee.....	i 1998
Valley Section.....	i 2119
Northwest District. (See District 12.)	
Ohio District.....	i 2384
Oregon District.....	i 2384

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

**Districts**—Continued

	Page
Southern California District <sup>1</sup> .....	i 17-312, 1116, 1122, 1126, 1221, 1231, 1251, 1257, 1261, 2040, 2384; <b>ib</b> 1-120; <b>ik</b> 22, 77-79.
Bay Cities Section. (See Southern California District, Western Section.)	
Beverly-Fairfax Section (within the city of Los Angeles).....	<b>ib</b> 4
Boyle Heights-City Terrace Section (within the city of Los Angeles).....	i 42; <b>ib</b> 4
Building Trades Section.....	i 43, 83; <b>ib</b> 4, 38
Centinnela or 46th Assembly District Section (Los Angeles County).....	<b>ib</b> 4
Constitution and Organization Committee.....	<b>ib</b> 5, 78-83
Convention, April 13-14, 1957, Los Angeles.....	i 37, 38, 64, 65, 1126, 1128; <b>ib</b> 4, 8-14, 57-66, 74, 82, 83; <b>ik</b> 78.
Cultural Section.....	<b>ib</b> 4
District Committee.....	i 2356
District Council.....	i 36, 43, 45, 49-53, 83, 101, 104, 186, 197, 202, 204, 211, 215, 223, 228, 234, 244, 263, 289, 296, 300, 305, 306, 308, 1119, 1127, 1185, 1221, 1231; <b>ib</b> 4, 8, 15, 16, 24-29, 33, 35-40, 42, 43, 46-50, 52-55, 76, 77, 81-83; <b>ik</b> 77, 78.
Executive Board.....	i 36, 64, 72, 73, 244, 245; <b>ib</b> 4, 27-32, 49, 77; <b>ik</b> 77
East Hollywood Section.....	<b>ib</b> 4
Echo Park Section (within the city of Los Angeles).....	i 42, 291, 292; <b>ib</b> 4, 38, 48, 51, 55
Fifty-seventh Assembly District Section (Los Angeles County).....	<b>ib</b> 4
Fifty-eighth Assembly District Section (Los Angeles County).....	<b>ib</b> 4
Harbor Section (including the cities of San Pedro, Wilmington, and Long Beach).....	<b>ib</b> 4
Jewish Commission.....	<b>ib</b> 12, 40, 74
Labor Commission.....	i 64, 65, 248, 283, 290; <b>ib</b> 17, 29, 30
Minorities Commission.....	<b>ib</b> 27, 29, 54
Miscellaneous Industrial Section.....	i 42, 43, 206; <b>ib</b> 5, 45
Monterey Park Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
Moranda Smith Section (chiefly steel workers in the city of Los Angeles).....	i 42, 221; <b>ib</b> 5
West Jefferson Club.....	i 2325
Needle Trades Section.....	i 289; <b>ib</b> 5, 40, 43
Orange County Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5, 38
Pasadena Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
Professional Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
San Bernardino County and Riverside County Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
San Diego County Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5

<sup>1</sup> See also entries under States and Territories, California. Early in 1957, the Communist Party of California was reorganized, with Northern and Southern California Districts replacing the traditional State organization.

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

**Districts—Continued**

## Southern California District—Continued

	<b>Page</b>
San Gabriel Section.....	i 43, 57; <b>ib</b> 5
Santa Barbara County Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
Valley 21st Section (21st Congressional District, San Fernando Valley).....	i 299; <b>ib</b> 5
Valley 22d Section (22d Congressional District, San Fernando Valley).....	i 42, 106, 109, 110; <b>ib</b> 5
Ventura County Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
Watts-Compton Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
Western Section (also known as Bay Cities Section) <sup>1</sup> .....	i 43, 305, 1115, 1116, 1126, 1127, 1133, 1156, 1163; <b>ib</b> 4, 43; <b>ik</b> 23.
Educational Committee.....	i 1181
Labor Club.....	i 1180
Santa Monica Club.....	i 1174, 1261
Venice Club (Venice, Calif.).....	i 1160, 1177, 1188, 1259, 1260
West Adams Club.....	i 43
Whittier Section.....	<b>ib</b> 5
Youth Commission.....	i 241, 242, 244, 257, 268, 271, 274, 277; <b>ib</b> 15, 16, 31, 34, 38, 40, 46; <b>ik</b> 78.
Zapata Section (Eastern section of the city of Los Angeles).....	i 42, 80, 157, 197, 308; <b>ib</b> 5, 35, 36, 41, 54
Boyle Heights Club.....	i 286, 287
Highland Park Club.....	i 60
Southern District (formerly Texas, Louisiana, Florida, Georgia, Virginia, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Oklahoma, North Carolina, South Carolina).....	<b>h</b> 2609- 2628; <b>i</b> 2384
Wisconsin District.....	i 2384
<b>States and Territories:</b>	
Alabama.....	g 904
Arizona.....	g 4186; <b>i</b> 2061
Phoenix.....	g 4183, 4187
Benjamin Davis Club.....	g 4184
Jefferson Davis Club.....	g 4183, 4184
Joe Hill Club.....	g 4183, 4187
Mike Quinn Club.....	g 4183, 4184
Thomas Jefferson Club.....	g 4184
West Side Club.....	g 4184
State Board.....	g 4182
California <sup>2</sup> .....	g 1451, 1518; <b>h</b> 1132; <b>i</b> 2003, 2191, 2375; <b>ib</b> 1-3
Berkeley:	
Professional Section.....	<b>h</b> 1153
Central Committee.....	g 6871, 6893; <b>hf</b> 64; <b>i</b> 2056
Convention (State), January 19-20, 1957, Los Angeles.....	<b>i</b> 35; <b>ib</b> 59, 74

<sup>1</sup> See also States and Territories, California, Los Angeles County, *Western Division*, for references prior to early 1957.

<sup>2</sup> See also entries under Districts, Northern California District and Southern California District. Early in 1957, the Communist Party of California was reorganized, with Northern and Southern California Districts replacing the traditional State organization.



Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued  
States and Territories—Continued

## California—Continued

	Page
Coordinating Committee.....	<b>ib</b> 31, 49
Executive Committee.....	<b>i</b> 1998
Fresno County.....	<b>i</b> 1252
Harbor Section.....	<b>i</b> 1252
Kings County.....	<b>i</b> 1252
Los Angeles County.....	<b>g</b> 1458, 1733, 1736, 1739, 1743, 1744, 1817, 1857, 6646-6649, 6951, 7861; <b>ge</b> 33; <b>h</b> 1171; <b>i</b> 21; <b>ib</b> 4.
Admiral Dawson Group.....	<b>i</b> 257
Belmont-Temple Club.....	<b>i</b> 281
Boyle Heights.....	<b>g</b> 1751
Branch F (actors group).....	<b>g</b> 5408
Branch O. (See entry under Hollywood Section.)	
Convention, January 5-6, 1957, Los Angeles County.....	<b>i</b> 1128, 1167, 1188; <b>ib</b> 79
Eastern Division.....	<b>i</b> 99
English Branch.....	<b>g</b> 1743
Eva Shafran Club.....	<b>i</b> 1274
Fifty-seventh Assembly Branch.....	<b>g</b> 1841, 1842
Fourteenth Congressional District.....	<b>g</b> 7862
Hawthorne Club.....	<b>g</b> 1798, 1864
Haywood Section.....	<b>g</b> 3720 <sup>1</sup> ; <b>i</b> 67
Hollywood Section (also known as Northwest Section).....	<b>g</b> 1744
Branch O (musicians branch) (see also Musicians Group and Steinmetz Club).....	<b>g</b> 3919-3922, 3924-3927, 3932, 4069; <b>ge</b> 34, 35; <b>h</b> 864
Industrial Section.....	<b>g</b> 4028, 4031, 4032
Jewish Branch.....	<b>g</b> 1743
Juarez Section:	
Juarez Club.....	<b>i</b> 76, 78, 79
Review Commission.....	<b>i</b> 202
Mid Town Section.....	<b>i</b> 151
Musicians Group (see also Branch O and Steinmetz Club).....	<b>g</b> 3822, 3830, 3831, 3839, 3840, 3863, 3872, 3873, 3935, 3936
Nationalities Commission.....	<b>i</b> 781
Northwest Section. (See Hollywood Sec- tion.)	
Radio Branch.....	<b>g</b> 5771
Rhetta Club.....	<b>g</b> 1815
Russian Branch.....	<b>g</b> 1743
Sixty-second Assembly District.....	<b>i</b> 100
South Side.....	<b>g</b> 1819, 1820
Steinmetz Club (musicians branch) (see also Branch O and Musicians Group).....	<b>g</b> 3661-3663, 3666, 3670-3672, 3674, 3675
Teamsters Unit.....	<b>g</b> 4028, 4031, 4032

<sup>1</sup> Misspelled Heywood.

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## States and Territories—Continued

## California—Continued

## Los Angeles County—Continued

	Page
Theodore Dreiser Club.....	i 1268-1271, 1273
Unit A-3.....	g 1894
Unit J-5.....	g 1841
Van Nuys Club.....	i 143
Watts Club.....	g 1857
West Adams Club.....	g 1815
West Lake Club.....	g 1782
Western Division <sup>1</sup> .....	i 143, 254, 1177, 1188
Executive Committee.....	i 1185
Mar Vista Club.....	i 1193-1195
Sixteenth Congressional District, Venice Club.....	i 1252, 1259, 1260
West Los Angeles Club.....	i 1194, 1195
Westside Section.....	i 1271
Wiggins Club.....	i 101
(People's World) Management Committee..	i 2401, 2404
San Diego.....	g 1510, 1516-1520; hf 60, 61
San Francisco.....	g 6901, 6902, 6905; h 1114, 1243
County Committee.....	g 8155; h 1115, 1132-1134; i 1924
Executive Committee.....	h 1115
Newspaper Workers Club.....	h 1158, 1159
North Beach No. 1 Club.....	g 1463
Professional Section.....	h 1101, 1114-1116, 1121, 1141, 1156-1171, 1215, 1275, 1282-1285, 1289-1296; hm 27-30.
Christopher Caldwell Club.....	h 1213
Doctors' Group.....	h 1157, 1158, 1289, 1290
Executive Committee.....	h 1284
Haymarket Club..	h 1214, 1290, 1291; hm 29
New Eric Club.....	h 1213
North Side Club.....	h 1165, 1213, 1280
Richmond Club.....	h 1213
South Side Club.....	h 1165
Teachers Group.....	h 1160
Seamen's Branch.....	h 139
Twin Peaks Club.....	g 6871
Santa Monica.....	i 1989
Cell within Douglas Aircraft Co..	i 1137, 1138, 1140
State Board.....	i 2401-2404
Tulare County.....	i 1252
Colorado.....	g 4133, 4136, 4146
Boulder.....	g 4243
Bill Haywood Branch.....	i 848
Graduate Branch, University of Colo- rado.....	g 4240, 4243
Student Branch, University of Colorado..	g 4240, 4241, 4247; i 746, 747, 848; ik 51
Town Branch.....	g 4239, 4240
Convention, Denver, 1947.....	g 4242

<sup>1</sup> See also Districts, Southern California District, *Western Section* for references subsequent to early 1957.

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued  
**States and Territories—Continued**

	Page
Colorado—Continued	
Convention, Denver, 1950 .....	g 4146
Denver .....	g 4147
Cell within the National War Labor Board .....	g 2996-3002, 3991, 4001; ge 18
East Side Mexican Branch .....	g 4148
Mexican Section .....	g 4140, 4148
West Side Jewish Section .....	g 4139
West Side Mexican Branch .....	g 4127- 4130, 4135, 4141, 4149; ge 37, 38
Educational Commission .....	g 4146
Labor Commission .....	g 4146
Mexican Commission .....	g 4131, 4146; ge 37
Negro Commission .....	g 4138, 4149
State Committee .....	g 4147, 4241, 4244
Women's Commission .....	g 4146
Youth Commission .....	g 4146, 4241, 4242, 4244; ge 39
Connecticut .....	g 5657; ge 46, 48, 49; h 248
Bridgeport .....	g 5608, 5610, 5611, 5724; ge 46
Bridgeport Club .....	g 5728; h 237
Cell Within General Electric Co. ....	g 5607, 5611; h 185-187
City Committee .....	g 5606, 5607; h 186, 219
Decca Branch .....	g 5727, 5728
Decca-Columbia Branch .....	g 5728
East End Branch .....	g 5728, 5729; h 237
Executive Board .....	g 5726
North End Branch .....	g 5728
12-B Branch .....	g 5729; h 237
Executive Committee .....	g 5606, 5766
Hartford .....	h 243; hm 24
Negro Commission .....	g 5606, 5607
New Haven .....	g 5658, 5661; ge 46; h 197; hm 23
AFL Club .....	g 5663
Branford Club .....	g 5662; ge 49
CIO Club .....	g 5663
Dixwell Club .....	g 5660; ge 49
Finance Committee .....	g 5657
Grand Avenue Club .....	g 5661, 5662; ge 49
Hill Club .....	g 5658, 5682
Howe Street Club .....	g 5659, 5664, 5683, 5684; ge 49
Industrial Club .....	g 5662, 5663; ge 49
Organization and Education Committee ...	g 5657
Professional Club .....	g 5663, 5664; ge 49
Railroad Club .....	g 5662; ge 49
Section Committee .....	g 5679, 5681
Yale Club (Yale University) .....	g 5663, 5679, 5680; ge 49
Youth Club .....	g 5661, 5664, 5679, 5680, 5682; ge 49
State Board (concealed) .....	g 5606, 5607, 5609; ge 46
State Committee .....	g 5606, 5663
Storrs:	
University of Connecticut Cell .....	g 5681; ge 49
Trade Union Commission .....	h 240, 241, 247; hm 24

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued  
 States and Territories—Continued

	Page
District of Columbia.....	g 6219, 6225; h 981, 994, 996, 1969; hm 26
Cell within the Interstate Commerce Commission.....	g 3127, 3128; ge 17
Cell within the Labor Department.....	g 3119, 3120; ge 16
Cell within the Library of Congress.....	g 3131; ge 17
Cell within the National Labor Relations Board.....	g 2958, 2966, 2968-2988, 2990, 2993, 2994, 2996, 2998, 3002-3008, 3011-3013, 3016, 3017, 3023, 3035-3041, 3043-3054, 3056-3063, 3066-3068, 3070, 3084, 3085, 3087, 3093-3098, 3101, 3991, 3994, 3995, 3998, 4014, 5164, 5166, 5167; ge 17, 18.
Cell within the National Recovery Administration.....	g 3121-3123; ge 16
Cell within the Railroad Retirement Board.....	g 3118, 3120, 3121; ge 16
Cell within the Securities and Exchange Commission.....	g 3132, 3133; ge 17
Cell within the Senate Subcommittee To Investigate Railroads, Holding Companies and Related Matters (Wheeler committee).....	g 2961-2966, 2970, 2979, 3129-3131, 3237, 4014; ge 17
Cell within the Wheeler Committee. (See Cell within Senate Subcommittee to Investigate Railroads, Holding Companies and Related Matters.)	
Cell within the Works Progress Administration.....	g 3123, 3125, ge 16
Community Club.....	g 562
John Reed Club.....	g 2144
Lincoln Steffens Club.....	g 2144
Nathan Gregory Silvermaster Group.....	g 3015
Newspaper Club.....	g 559, 2144
Rob Hall Club.....	g 2144
Students Club.....	i 91
Victor Perlo Group.....	g 3015, 3022, 4018
Georgia.....	h 2298
Hawaii.....	i 1265, 1266
Illinois.....	h 593
Argo:	
Argo Branch.....	g 2152, 5086-5088, 5093-5097, 6569-6571, 6573, 6574
Chicago.....	i 613, 614
Auto No. 1 Branch (also known as Industrial Club and Electromotive Branch).....	g 2152, 6566, 6574-6580
Cacchione Branch.....	g 6577
Electromotive Branch. (See Auto No. 1 Branch.)	
Fourteenth Ward Branch.....	i 530
Industrial Club. (See Auto No. 1 Branch.)	
North Side Branch.....	g 5097

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## States and Territories—Continued

## Illinois—Continued

## Chicago—Continued

	Page
Packinghouse Section-----	i 529,
	578, 587, 639-641
Armour Branch-----	i 523, 526, 578, 641
Back-of-the-Yards Club-----	i 639, 641
Joseph Hill Club-----	i 639
Section Committee-----	i 520,
	522, 524, 526, 527, 530, 585, 587, 588; ik 42
Small House Branch-----	i 577-579
Swift Branch-----	i 523, 578
Wilson & Co. Branch-----	i 524, 526, 527, 578
Section 5:	
Section Committee-----	i 522
Unit 10-----	i 522
South Side Branch-----	i 579, 583
South Side Section Committee-----	ik 58
Southwest Section-----	g 6577, 6582
Twenty-fourth Ward Branch-----	i 639
Twenty-eighth Ward Branch-----	i 530
Thirty-fourth Ward Branch-----	i 522
Waukegan-----	i 601
Indiana-----	g 62
Gary-----	h 1954
Community Section (City Section)-----	h 2010,
	2011, 2013
County Committee-----	h 2015
County Section (Steel Section)-----	h 2000,
	2007, 2010, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2038
Sustaining Fund Committee-----	h 2010
Louisiana:	
New Orleans-----	h 131, 143, 147
Educational Commission-----	h 164
Longshoremen's Branch-----	h 134
Professional Branch-----	h 132, 167, 168
Seamen's Branch-----	h 132, 134; hm 21, 22
Waterfront Section-----	i 1802
Youth Branch-----	h 166
State Committee-----	h 166
Maryland-----	h 914
Baltimore-----	h 901,
	966-968, 1024, 1028, 1030; hm 24; i 122, 123
Dundalk (Turner) Club-----	h 945, 1026
Fred Douglass Club-----	h 1024, 1025, 1029
Steel Section-----	h 911, 918; hm 25
Steel Club (Cell within Locals 2609,	
2610, respectively, United Steelwork-	
ers of America, at Bethlehem Steel	
Corp.)-----	h 898-900,
	905, 906, 911-913, 915, 921, 923; hm 25;
	i 123, 124.
Tom Paine Club-----	h 1027, 1028
Youth Commission-----	h 968, 1058
State Convention (1944)-----	h 1032, 1033

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued  
 States and Territories—Continued

	Page
Massachusetts:	
Boston.....	h 2300-2302; i 1701, 1702; ik 72
East Boston Branch.....	g 2046
East Boston Tenants Committee To Protest	
Evictions.....	g 2046
Section Committee.....	h 2109, 2110, 2380
Shoe Workers Group.....	h 2142
Bristol County.....	h 2081, 2091, 2609; hab 22; i 2018
Fall River:	
Jewish Section.....	h 2148
Section Committee.....	h 2105, 2106, 2148
New Bedford.....	h 2091,
2092, 2100, 2273-2280, 2609; hab 22	
Section Committee.....	h 2097, 2101-2105,
2273, 2274, 2277, 2278, 2371, 2609	
Section Metals Commission.....	h 2278
Cambridge:	
Harvard University:	
Second Undergraduate Branch.....	i 969, 1070; ik 63
Student Unit.....	i 969, 1070; ik 63
Lawrence.....	h 2112, 2399
Regional Section Organizers Committee.....	h 2081,
2091; hab 22	
Springfield.....	h 2400
State Board.....	h 2115
Michigan.....	g 6492,
6495, 6497, 6498, 6500, 7673-7680, 7685-7688;	
hf 72; i 1006, 1044.	
Ann Arbor:	
Ralph Neafus Club, University of Mich-	
igan.....	h 1987
Control Commission.....	h 275, 485
Detroit... g 7662-7664, 7677, 7688; h 490; i 2080, 2184	
Auto Miscellaneous Section.....	g 7687
Ben Davis Club.....	g 2166
Cell within Ford Motor Co.....	i 2032
Ford Section (Plastic Club).....	g 2166
John's Club.....	g 2162
Kelsey Hayes Club.....	g 7664
McGraw Club.....	g 7663, 7664
Michigan Avenue Club... g 6493, 7663, 7664, 7674	
North Dexter Club.....	g 2173
Twelfth Street Club.....	g 2177, 6485
Vickers Club.....	g 190, 191
West Side Section.....	g 6496; i 2032
Section Committee.....	g 6493
District Control Commission.....	g 6178
Educational Department.....	g 6497, 7665
Flint.....	i 2035
Labor Commission.....	ga 22
Language Commission.....	g 6499
Nationality Commission.....	g 6498, 6499
Organization Department.....	g 7659
Trade Union Commission.....	g 7688
Wayne County Committee.....	g 7688



Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued  
**States and Territories—Continued**

New Jersey—Continued

Elizabeth:

	Page
Singer Club.....	g 4321, 4322, 4325
UE District 4 Club.....	g 4322, 4341
Union County Club.....	g 4321
Essex County.....	g 2449;
	h 2775, 2776, 2780, 2781; <b>hab</b> 37
Lawyers Club.....	h 1871
Newark..	g 1029, 1033, 1055, 1128; <b>h</b> 2864; <b>hab</b> 37
Clinton Hill Club.....	g 1267
County Club.....	g 1267
Doctors' Club.....	g 993
Federal Club..	g 1147-1150, 1164, 1171, 1172
General Electric Club.....	h 2884
Iron Bound Club.....	g 993, 1027, 1267
John Brown Club.....	g 1267
Olgin Club.....	g 993
Orange Club.....	g 993, 1267, 1268
Professional Section Club.....	g 993
Ralph Fox Club (teachers' group) ( <i>see</i> <i>also Teachers' Club</i> ).....	g 1267, 1268
Seventh Ward Club.....	g 1267, 1268
Teachers' Club ( <i>see also</i> Ralph Fox Club).....	g 993
Third Ward Club.....	g 993, 1267
West Side Club.....	g 993, 1027, 1267, 1268; <b>h</b> 2846
Youth Club.....	g 993
Hudson County.....	g 1228
Mercer County.....	h 2860, 2862, 2874; <b>hab</b> 37
Orange County:	
East Orange Club.....	h 2815
Orange Branch.....	h 2774
State Committee.....	g 1228-1232, 1237, 1244, 1248, 1253; <b>h</b> 2874; <b>hab</b> 37; <b>i</b> 299
Union County.....	h 2882, 2888
Veterans Commission.....	i 299
Youth Commission.....	i 299
New York State.....	g 866, 869, 923, 924, 931-933, 951, 953, 975, 976, 1410, 7420; <b>h</b> 486, 1613, 1617, 1765, 1961, 2462, 2492, 2494, 2527; <b>hab</b> 28, 29; <b>i</b> 27, 995, 1002, 1005, 1006, 1056, 1121, 1328, 1370, 1375, 1384; <b>ib</b> 1, 116.
Cultural Division.....	h 668, 2510-2512; <b>hab</b> 28, 29
Music Section.....	h 665, 668
Erie County..	h 1611, 1615, 1616, 1722, 1726, 1754, 1764
Buffalo.....	<b>hm</b> 30-32
Cell within Republic Steel Corp.....	h 1627
East Side Club.....	h 1613, 1618
Ellicott District.....	h 1786



Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

States and Territories—Continued

New York State—Continued

Erie County—Continued

Buffalo—Continued

	Page
Industrial Section.....	h 1608, 1611
Bond Club.....	h 1609
Fur and Leather Club.....	h 1610
General Motors Club.....	h 1608, 1610
Steel Club.....	h 1572-1574, 1576, 1578, 1590, 1610, 1654-1656, 1658, 1659, 1662, 1664, 1754; hab 84.
Westinghouse Club.....	h 1609
John Reed Club. (See John Reed Clubs, University of Buffalo.)	
North Park Section.....	h 1616, 1618, 1619
Riverside Club.....	h 1604, 1605, 1607, 1608, 1616
University of Buffalo Group (U.B. Group).....	h 1718, 1726
Youth Section.....	h 1610, 1612, 1616-1619
County Committee.....	h 1575, 1596
Farm Commission.....	g 1409; ga 10
Industrial Section.....	i 1002, 2318; ik 62
Lackawanna.....	h 1620
Cell within Bethlehem Steel Corp.....	h 1591
Steel Section.....	h 1621
New York City Area:	
Bronx County.....	g 975
Bronx Section.....	i 1188
Riverdale Section.....	g 918
Tremont Section.....	g 915
Claremont Club.....	g 915
Kings County:	
Brooklyn.....	g 850, 860, 861, 888, 892, 894, 895, 897, 898, 907, 927, 954, 957, 973, 974, 6189.
Albemarle Club.....	g 861, 904, 905
Bath Beach Section.....	g 927, 970
Bay Ridge Section.....	g 913, 919, 927, 970, 971
Bedford-Stuyvesant Section.....	g 908, 920, 925, 971, 973, 975-977
Bensonhurst Section.....	g 927, 950, 970, 972
Boro Hall Section.....	g 834, 889-891, 893, 900, 911-913, 917- 920, 925, 927, 933, 935, 936, 938, 942-944, 957, 966-972; h 472; i 1506, 1507, 1527-1534, 1670.
Jay-Smith Club.....	g 821, 822, 834, 838, 840, 889-892, 897, 900, 907, 914-921, 925-927, 933, 935, 938, 941-944, 966, 5932; i 1527.

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## States and Territories—Continued

## New York State—Continued

## New York City Area—Continued

## Kings County—Continued

## Brooklyn—Continued

Boro Hall Section—Continued Page

Jay-Smith Club No. 1..... g 892,  
893, 897, 912, 915, 919, 921, 927,  
935, 936, 938, 941, 956, 971;  
i 1507, 1532, 1533, 1535.

Jay-Smith Club No. 2..... g 892,  
897, 912, 919, 920, 927, 936, 938,  
941, 944, 971; i 1507, 1532, 1533,  
1535.

La Pasionaria Club..... g 900,  
919, 920, 936, 969, 970; i 813,  
1506-1508, 1527-1529, 1531-  
1535.

Boro Park Section... g 919, 927, 970, 971

Brighton Beach Section..... g 975

Brownsville Section..... g 919, 976

Buck Lazar Club..... g 969-972

Coney Island Section..... g 920

Cortelyou Club..... g 856

Crown Heights Section..... g 915

East New York Section..... g 975

Eleventh A. D. Club..... g 846

Farragut Club..... g 861, 904, 905

Flatbush Section..... g 837,

846, 849, 852, 853, 861, 887-889,

895, 896, 904, 905, 923, 925, 930,

937, 940, 941.

Flatbush Club..... g 821,

834-836, 846, 847, 854, 860, 861,

866, 928, 937, 947, 963, 975.

Parkside Club..... g 821,

822, 835-837, 852, 853, 857, 861,

866, 869, 870, 885, 889, 904, 905,

922.

Fort Greene Section..... g 906,

913, 970-972

Franklin Club..... g 976

Frederick Douglass Club..... g 971, 972

Freedom Road Club... g 853, 861, 904, 905

Glenwood Club..... g 861, 904, 905

Helen Horton Club..... g 885, 919, 971

Hinsdale Club, 24th Assembly Dis-

trict..... g 917

Industrial Unit Branch 2-C..... g 915

Industrial Unit 338..... g 919

Joe Stember Youth Club..... g 850,

861, 888, 889, 904, 905, 929

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## States and Territories—Continued

## New York State—Continued

## New York City Area—Continued

## Kings County—Continued

## Brooklyn—Continued

	Page
Kensington Club.....	g 973, 977
Kings Highway Branch.....	g 848
Kings Highway Section.....	g 917
Lincoln Road Club.....	g 821, 822, 852, 857, 880, 885, 886, 889, 923, 924, 933, 937, 939, 940, 942, 984.
Longshore Club.....	g 918, 968
Ocean Avenue Club.....	g 889
Orange Street Club.....	g 922, 969
Park No. 1 Club.....	g 905
Park No. 2 Club.....	g 905
Plaza Club.....	g 906, 920, 972
Professional Club.....	g 904, 905
Prospect Park Club.....	g 861, 888, 889, 904, 905
Red Hook Section.....	g 920, 972
Riverside Club.....	g 944, 969-971
Service Club.....	g 904, 905
Sheepshead Bay Section.....	g 915
South Youth Group.....	g 972
Theodore Dreiser Club.....	g 861, 888, 904, 905
Thomas Paine Club.....	g 976
Tubman Club.....	g 976
Twelfth A. D. Section.....	g 927, 968
Veterans Committee.....	g 866, 869, 974
Walt Whitman Club.....	g 968-972
Waterfront Section.....	g 913, 925, 927, 957, 970, 975, 1415
Williamsburg Section.....	g 915, 925, 957, 970
Women's Commission.....	g 957, 973
Woodruff Club.....	g 889
County Committee.....	g 894; i 1507, 1529
Executive Committee.....	i 1507, 1531
Review Commission.....	g 833, 882, 972, 987
New York County (Manhattan).....	g 1357; h 276, 543, 1360, 1953, 1958; i 845
Abe Lincoln Club.....	h 1360
Ben Davis Club.....	h 1360
Cell within Local 802 (American Federation of Musicians).....	h 629, 630, 632, 633, 639, 764-766, 768, 834-836, 839, 881.
Cell within New York University.....	h 1572
Cell within RCA Communications....	h 1423, 1449
Chelsea Club.....	h 1360

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued  
**States and Territories**—Continued

New York State—Continued

New York City Area—Continued

New York County (Manhattan)—Con.

	Page
Columbia Club.....	h 1360
County Committee.....	h 1349,
1352; i 1001, 1002, 1063; ik 62	
East Harlem P. C. Club.....	h 1360
East Midtown Club.....	h 1360
East Side Club.....	h 1360
Eleventh A. D. Club.....	g 829
Four Freedoms Club.....	h 1360
Freedom Road Club.....	h 1360
Harlem.....	g 7312;
h 491; i 1328, 1368, 1370, 1373, 1680	
Harriet Tubman Club.....	h 1360
Heights Unity Club.....	h 1360
Henry Forbes Club.....	h 1360
Henry Hudson Club.....	h 1360
Hostos Club.....	h 1360
Inwood Club.....	h 1360
John Brown Club.....	h 1360
Lawyers Group.....	g 3024-3028, 3030, 3033
Lincoln-Douglas Club.....	h 1360
Midtown Club (or Branch).....	g 2377, 5303
Nat Turner Club.....	h 1360
Ninth A. D. Club.....	g 820,
822, 825, 826, 829, 830, 834, 842, 844, 846,	
947, 962, 977.	
Olgin Club.....	h 1360
Patrick Henry Club.....	g 2464, 2467
Puerto Rican Section.....	i 1509, 1556
Sacco-Vanzetti Club.....	h 1360
Seventh A. D. Club.....	g 829
Stuyvesant Club.....	g 6590; h 1360
Thomas Jefferson Club.....	h 1360
Tompkins Square Club.....	h 1360
United Nations Club.....	h 1360
Unity Center Club.....	h 1360
Village Club.....	h 1360
Village Victory Club.....	h 1360
Waterfront Section.....	i 1748,
1751, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1803, 1804, 1820	
West Midtown Club.....	h 1360
West Side.....	h 651
Yorkville Club.....	g 4613, 4653; h 1360
Queens County.....	h 1572
Far Rockaway Club.....	g 920
Long Island, Sunnyside Branch.....	g 1375
Section 10.....	h 2494
Onondaga County.....	h 2363
Organizational Commission.....	h 2495, 2510, 2511

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## States and Territories—Continued

	Page
New York State—Continued	
Review Commission.....	g 6179;
	h 276, 486, 1953, 1959, 2511
School Commission.....	g 847
State Board.....	h 2510, 2511
State Committee.....	g 865,
	968, 976, 977, 1276, 1414, 4164; h 1575, 1596, 1714;
	hab 84; i 1002, 1006, 2266, 2370, 2371; ik 62, 69; is 117
State Convention, July 1946, Buffalo.....	h 1621
State Convention, 1957.....	h 1569
Steel Section.....	hab 84
Trade Union Commission.....	g 931,
	977; h 915, 1617, 1622, 1625; i 425
Veterans Committee.....	g 931, 976
North Carolina.....	g 3505; ge 31
Durham.....	h 2128-2130, 2610, 2614-2616, 2618
Section Committee.....	h 2615, 2616
High Point:	
Furniture Club.....	g 3638-3640, 3645
Industrial Commission.....	h 2131,
	2132, 2619, 2708; hab 33, 34
Winston-Salem.....	g 3643, 3647, 3648;
	h 2130-2132, 2618-2620
Section Committee.....	h 2131, 2618
Ohio... g 5899, 6456; ge 49-52; i 1736, 1742, 1964; is 16, 53	
Canton.....	g 5892; ge 49, 50
Greek Club.....	g 5894
Massillon Club.....	g 5894, 5927
Republic Steel Club.....	g 5893
Section-Level Committee.....	g 5892, 5893
Tenth Ward Club.....	g 5893, 5894
Timken Roller Bearing Club.....	g 5893
Youth Club.....	g 5894
Cuyahoga County.....	g 6379
Historical Commission.....	g 8024
Lorain.....	g 5979, 5980
Steel Club.....	g 5977; i 858, 859
Stark County.....	g 5928
State Committee.....	g 5895, 5896; i 432, 999
State Organizational Committee.....	g 5897
Steel Commission.....	g 5978, 5979
Youngstown... g 5892, 5897, 6005, 6007, 6020; ge 49, 50	
Professional Group.....	g 5890, 6022
Republic Steel Group.....	g 5889, 5890
Second Ward Club.....	g 5890, 5891
Section Level Committee.....	g 5888, 5889, 5892
Sheet and Tube Group.....	g 5890
Third Ward Club.....	g 5890, 5891
United States Steel Group (Ohio Works)...	g 5890
Oregon.....	g 7029
Portland.....	g 7040
North End Club.....	g 7031

Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued  
**States and Territories—Continued**

	Page
Pennsylvania.....	<b>i</b> 1006
Allentown.....	<b>g</b> 2102, 2104, 2106
Bethlehem.....	<b>g</b> 2102, 2108
Professional Club.....	<b>g</b> 2117
Steel Club.....	<b>g</b> 2102
Eastern Pennsylvania.....	<b>g</b> 6357
Easton:	
Professional Club.....	<b>g</b> 2105
Lehigh Valley Section.....	<b>g</b> 2102, 2105
Nationality Committee.....	<b>g</b> 6437, 6438
Philadelphia:	
RCA Cell.....	<b>g</b> 1138
Pittsburgh.....	<b>h</b> 531
City Central Committee.....	<b>i</b> 328-330
East Pittsburgh Group.....	<b>i</b> 327
Food Group.....	<b>i</b> 324, 330, 338
Hill Group.....	<b>g</b> 921; <b>i</b> 327
Hotel-Restaurant Workers Group.....	<b>i</b> 329, 330, 338, 339
Language Group.....	<b>i</b> 329, 330
New Kensington Section.....	<b>h</b> 1965
North Side Club.....	<b>i</b> 313, 324, 327-329, 331, 339; <b>ik</b> 26
Oakland Group.....	<b>i</b> 327, 331
Professional Group.....	<b>i</b> 327, 330
Squirrel Hill Club.....	<b>i</b> 327
UE Group (West Pittsburgh).....	<b>i</b> 327, 330
West Pittsburgh Group. (See UE Group.)	
Youth Group.....	<b>i</b> 329
Western Pennsylvania, Nationality Committee.....	<b>g</b> 6437, 6438; <b>hf</b> 76
Rhode Island:	
Providence:	
Section Committee.....	<b>h</b> 2106-2109, 2134, 2195, 2366
Texas:	
Port Arthur:	
Waterfront Section.....	<b>i</b> 1748, 1770
Vermont.....	<b>h</b> 2301
Virginia.....	<b>g</b> 3520
Washington, D. C. (See Communist Party of the United States of America, District of Columbia.)	
Washington State.....	<b>g</b> 7074, 8186-8204, 8226, 8238; <b>i</b> 613, 1158
Bellingham Section.....	<b>g</b> 352
Bellamy Club.....	<b>g</b> 354
Liberal Club.....	<b>g</b> 353, 354
Bremerton:	
Victory Club.....	<b>g</b> 377
Defense Committee.....	<b>g</b> 8244

## Communist Party of the United States of America—Continued

## States and Territories—Continued

## Washington State—Continued

## King County:

	Page
Negro and National Groups Commission	g 415
Seattle	g 7008; h 1113
Georgetown Club	g 417
Hilltop Club	g 439
Holly Park Branch	g 388
Queen Anne Section	g 439
Repertory Branch	g 2428
Sultan Section 51	g 326
Northwest District Review Commission	g 483, 484
Snohomish County	g 512
Everett	h 1113; i 156
State Committee	g 6941, 6942, 7005; hf 80
West Virginia	g 6178, 7573; h 276, 486, 1953, 1958
Wisconsin	ga 23, 24
Dane County Student Section	g 737
Milwaukee	g 696
Allen-Bradley Cell	g 720, 721, 723
Allis-Chalmers Group	g 702
Auto Section	g 692
East Side Branch (Section)	g 663, 675, 676, 793, 797, 798, 800, 801
North Side Club	g 666, 667
Seaman Body Branch (Cell)	g 685, 690, 702
South Side Group (Division)	g 702, 720, 721, 740
Waukesha Branch	g 702
West Allis Women's Group (or West Allis Cell)	g 686, 694, 695, 702, 707, 716, 720
Youth Group	g 611, 612, 683-687, 689, 690, 692-694, 698, 701

*See also:*

American Labor Alliance  
 Communist Labor Party of America  
 Communist Party of America  
 Communist Political Association  
 United Communist Party of America  
 Workers (Communist) Party of America  
 Workers Party of America

Communist Party of the United States of America (Majority  
 Group).....gd 32; hr 153

Communist Party of the United States of America (Oppo-  
 sition).....gd 32; hr 153

Communist Party, Panama. (*See* Partido del Pueblo of  
 Panama.)

Communist Party, Poland. (*See* United Polish Workers'  
 (Communist) Party.)

- |  | Page   |
|--|--|
| Communist Party, Puerto Rico.....  | g 7211; i 1516, 1609,<br>1610, 1640, 1680, 1687, 1688, 1709-1711; ik 70, 72  |
| Central Committee.....   | i 1610, 1691, 1710; ik 72  |
| Fourth Congress, 1954, San Juan.....   | i 1688, 1689, 1691   |
| San Juan:  |  |
| Municipal Committee.....   | i 1509, 1561; ik 70, 72  |
| Third National Assembly, 1951.....   | ik 68  |
| Communist Party, Rumania. ( <i>See</i> Rumanian Workers' (Com-<br>munist) Party.)                |  |
| Communist Party, Slovakia.....   | ii(5) 11; is 95-97   |
| Communist Party, Soviet Union ( <i>see also</i> Russian Social-Demo-<br>cratic Labor Party)..... | g 3779,<br>3794, 3801, 3804; h 1183; he(3) 2-4; hq 32; hr 9, 128,<br>129, 146, 148, 150, 153; hy 14; hab 1; i 14, 27, 32,<br>1121, 1359, 1909, 1911, 1913, 1914; ij 4, 11, 14, 107,<br>108, 112-116, 118, 119; ir 77, 78, 92, 94, 123-125,<br>135, 136, 138, 141-156, 164, 184, 212-214, 216, 236,<br>237, 252, 272, 273, 278, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289, 296,<br>297, 302, 312, 321, 337, 338, 340-342, 345, 357. |
| Congresses:  |  |
| Seventh Congress, 1918.....  | ir 80  |
| Eighth Congress, 1919.....   | ir 124   |
| Ninth Congress, 1920.....  | ir 123   |
| Tenth Congress, 1921.....  | ir 141   |
| Eleventh Congress, 1922.....   | ir 142   |
| Twelfth Congress, April 1923.....  | i 2338   |
| Fourteenth Congress, 1925.....   | ir 151, 152  |
| Fifteenth Congress, 1927.....  | ir 155   |
| Sixteenth Congress, June 1930.....   | i 2338; ir 154, 155  |
| Seventeenth Congress, 1934.....  | ii(2)<br>45; ir 155, 174, 190, 311, 323  |
| Eighteenth Congress, 1939.....   | ie 9; ir 207, 210  |
| Nineteenth Congress, 1952.....   | ir 254, 265, 267, 272, 273   |
| Twentieth Congress, February 1956, Moscow....  | g 3787-<br>3791; h 11; he(4) 4; hm 3; hr 128; i 2205, 2224, 2370,<br>2386, 2387, 2392; ib 85, 86, 102; ic 13, 43; ie 14;<br>ii(2) 5, 7, 13, 45, 67; ii(4) 2, 13; ik 16, 115; ir 254,<br>321, 337, 343, 346-348, 350; is 6, 10.   |
| Twenty-first Congress, January 27-February 5, 1959,<br>Moscow.....                               | i 253,<br>900, 912, 1007, 1421, 2224, 2332; ic 14; ii(7) 18; ik 16;<br>ir 338, 346, 350.   |
| Agitprop. ( <i>See</i> entry under Central Committee.)   |  |
| Central Committee.....   | g 3775,<br>3805; h 4, 118; he(1) 2; haa 25; i 5, 6, 714, 723, 724,<br>918, 919; ie 15; ii(1) 7; ii(2) 6, 13, 45, 48, 58, 62;<br>ii(6) 20; ii(7) 10, 13; ik 102; ir 13, 77, 142-145, 156,<br>192, 194, 197, 235, 252, 253, 255, 273, 278, 282, 284,<br>285, 289, 323, 338, 340-342.   |
| Department of Agitation and Propaganda (Agitprop).....   | h 4,<br>5; hm 33; i 1621   |



## Communist Party, Soviet Union—Continued

Central Committee—Continued	<b>Page</b>
Politburo	<b>he(1)</b>
1, 2; <b>ii(1)</b> 7; <b>ii(7)</b> 2, 12, 16, 37; <b>ik</b> 102; <b>ir</b> 77, 78, 144, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 188, 189, 192, 252, 253, 255, 272, 273, 328; <b>is</b> 102.	
Presidium	<b>ii(7)</b> 13; <b>ir</b> 272, 273, 338, 340–342
Central Control Commission	<b>ir</b> 142, 192, 325
Georgia	<b>ii(7)</b> 10, 13, 17, 22
Moscow	<b>ii(2)</b> 57, 58
Moscow Party Committee	<b>i</b> 7
Moscow Province Party	<b>ii(1)</b> 7
Ukraine	<b>ii(1)</b> 7; <b>ii(2)</b> 6, 7, 13, 19, 53, 56, 58, 59, 62; <b>ik</b> 102, 107
Central Committee	<b>ii(2)</b>
1, 3, 4, 30, 39, 51, 57, 59, 64, 66; <b>ik</b> 109	
Kiev	<b>ii(2)</b> 57
Communist Party, Spain	<b>he(7)</b> 7; <b>hr</b> 146; <b>i</b> 2333
Communist Party, Switzerland	<b>hn</b> 7
Communist Party, USSR. ( <i>See</i> Communist Party, Soviet Union.)	
Communist Party, Ukraine. ( <i>See</i> entry under Communist Party, Soviet Union.)	
Communist Party, Vietnam	<b>he(6)</b> 5
Communist Party, Yugoslavia	<b>he(5)</b> 2; <b>hr</b> 148
Seventh Congress	<b>ib</b> 101
Communist Political Association (May 1944 to July 1945)	<b>g</b> 387–389, 845, 913, 979, 1003, 1030, 1461, 1462, 5729; <b>gd</b> 32; <b>h</b> 463, 1357–1360; <b>hr</b> 114, 115, 119, 120, 137–150.
<b>National Conventions:</b>	
Emergency National Convention, July 26–28, 1945, New York City	<b>hr</b> 120
<b>States:</b>	
California	<b>g</b> 6900, 8154
San Francisco:	
County Committee	<b>h</b> 1131, 1250
San Pedro Club	<b>i</b> 98
District of Columbia	<b>g</b> 6221, 6222
Missouri:	
St. Louis	<b>g</b> 4835
South Side Club	<b>g</b> 4835, 4841, 4846
State Convention, St. Louis, 1944	<b>g</b> 5034
New Jersey	<b>g</b> 1265
New York State	<b>g</b> 894, 898, 899, 976
Bronx County:	
Allerton Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Amter Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Burnside Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Crotona Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Douglass Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Elizabeth G. Flynn Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Fordham Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Good Neighbor Club	<b>h</b> 1359
Mosholu-Jerome Club	<b>h</b> 1359

## Communist Political Association—Continued

## States—Continued

## New York State—Continued

## Bronx County—Continued

	Page
Mosholu-Norwood Club.....	h 1359
Mt. Eden Club.....	h 1359
Parkchester Club.....	h 1359
Pelham Club.....	h 1359
Simpson Club.....	h 1359
Van Cortlandt Club.....	h 1359
West Concourse Club.....	h 1359
West Farms Club.....	h 1359
Westchester Club.....	h 1359
Wilkins Club.....	h 1359
Williamsbridge Club.....	h 1359

## Erie County:

## Buffalo:

Downtown Club.....	h 1606, 1618
--------------------	--------------

Fifth Ward Club.....	h 1607
----------------------	--------

## Kings County (Brooklyn)..... g 973, 974

Avenue U Club.....	h 1359
Bath Beach Club.....	h 1359
Bay Ridge Club.....	h 1359
Boro Park Club.....	h 1359
Branch No. 6 Club.....	h 1359
Brighton Club.....	h 1359
Cacchione Club.....	h 1359
Cacchione—13 Club.....	h 1359
Coney Island Club.....	h 1359
County Council.....	g 976
East Flatbush Club.....	h 1359
East New York Club.....	h 1359
Flatbush Club... g 835, 848, 849, 857, 894, 899, 903	
Four Freedoms Club.....	h 1359
Fourth A.D. Club.....	h 1359
Harriet Tubman Club.....	h 1359
Jefferson 6 Club.....	h 1359
Jefferson 11 Club.....	h 1359
Jose Diaz Club.....	h 1359
Kensington Club.....	h 1359
Lincoln—14 Club.....	h 1359
Lincoln—16 Club.....	h 1359
Mapleton Club.....	h 1359
Matteoti Club.....	h 1359
Midwood Club.....	h 1359
Olgin-Ocean Hill Club.....	h 1359
Parkside Club.....	h 1359
Ridgewood Club.....	h 1359
Rugby Club.....	h 1359
Tom Paine—16 Club.....	h 1359
Tom Paine—18 Club.....	h 1359
Utica Center Club.....	h 1359
Whitman Club.....	h 1359
Windsor Club.....	h 1359

## Communist Political Association—Continued

## States—Continued

## New York State—Continued

## New York County (Manhattan):

	Page
Ben Davis Club.....	h 1358
Chelsea Club.....	h 1358
Columbia Club.....	h 1358
Columbus Club.....	h 1358
East Side Club.....	h 1358
Eighteenth South Club.....	h 1358
Eighth A.D. Club.....	h 1358
Eleventh East Club.....	h 1358
Four Freedoms Club.....	h 1358
Fourth A.D. Club.....	h 1358
Heights Unity Club.....	h 1358
Henry Hudson Club.....	h 1358
Hostos Club.....	h 1358
Inwood Club.....	h 1358
Jefferson Club.....	h 1358
John Brown Club.....	h 1358
Lincoln-Douglass Club.....	h 1358
Midtown Club.....	h 1358
Sacco-Vanzetti Club.....	h 1358
Sixth A.D. Club.....	h 1358
Stuyvesant Club.....	h 1358
Tubman Club.....	h 1358
Twenty-first A.D. Club.....	h 1358
United Nations Club.....	h 1358
Unity Center Club.....	h 1358
Village 3d Club.....	h 1358
West Midtown Club.....	h 1358
Yorkville Club.....	h 1358
Queens County:	
Astoria Club.....	h 1359
Corona Club.....	h 1359
Far Rockaway Club.....	h 1359
Forest Hills Club.....	h 1359
Hammels Club.....	h 1359
Jackson Heights Club.....	h 1359
Sunnyside Club.....	h 1359
School Commission.....	g 973
U.N. Club.....	g 6235, 6236
Washington:	
Seattle:	
Queen Anne Branch.....	g 7022
Wisconsin.....	g 665

*See also:*

American Labor Alliance  
 Communist Labor Party of America  
 Communist Party of America  
 Communist Party of the United States of America  
 United Communist Party of America  
 Workers (Communist) Party of America  
 Workers Party Of America

	Page
Communist Propaganda League.....	<b>hr</b> 3
Communist Students Committee.....	<b>hl</b> 15
Communist Youth Corps (formerly known as Democratic Youth Corps).....	<b>ip</b> 13
Communist Youth League. ( <i>See</i> Young Communist League, Soviet Union.)	
Community Center (Palo Alto, Calif.).....	<b>i</b> 1926, 2197
Community Medical Foundation (Los Angeles).....	<b>g</b> 8056
Community Service Organization (East Los Angeles).....	<b>i</b> 204; <b>ib</b> 43, 60
Community Unitarian Fellowship.....	<b>g</b> 1928, 1930, 1938, 1939, 1943-1945, 1975, 2006, 2007, 2018-2020; <b>ga</b> 26; <b>gd</b> 33.
Comprodaily Publishing Co.....	<b>g</b> 7834
Concentration Camps and Slave Labor Camps. ( <i>See</i> entries under Slovakia and U.S.S.R. Governments, respectively.)	
Cone Mills (Greensboro, N.C.).....	<b>h</b> 2620, 2688, 2690, 2694, 2698
CONELRAD System (CONTRol of ELectromagnetic RADiation).....	<b>h</b> 1810, 1827, 1828; <b>hm</b> 41; <b>i</b> 1855, 1856, 1858, 1859, 1865-1872, 1878, 1890-1893, 1897-1899; <b>is</b> 70
Confederacion de Trabajadores de America Latina. (CTAL.) ( <i>See</i> Confederation of Latin American Workers.)	
Confederacion de Trabajadores Mexicanos (CTM). ( <i>See</i> Confederation of Mexican Workers.)	
Confederacion Trabajadores de Cuba (CTC). ( <i>See</i> Confederation of Cuban Workers.)	
Confederation of Cuban Workers (Confederacion Trabajadores de Cuba (CTC)).....	<b>i</b> 2264
Confederation of Latin American Workers (CTAL) (Latin American Confederation of Labor) (Confederacion de Trabajadores de America Latina).....	<b>he</b> (8) 2, 3, 5; <b>hab</b> 49
Confederation of Mexican Workers (CTM). (Confederacion de Trabajadores Mexicanos).....	<b>he</b> (8) 5, 6; <b>hab</b> 49, 50
Conference for Democratic Action. ( <i>See</i> California Conference for Democratic Action.)	
Conference for Legislation in the National Interest ( <i>see also</i> Watchdog Committee for Legislation in the National Interest).....	<b>g</b> 4556, 6183, 6195-6202, 6233, 7163, 7165-7174, 7176-7179, 7182, 7183; <b>ge</b> 1; <b>h</b> 326; <b>hf</b> 47
Conference for Progressive Labor Action.....	<b>gd</b> 33; <b>hr</b> 152
Conference for Social Legislation (January 16, 1938, and March 27, 1938, Boston, Mass.).....	<b>gd</b> 118
Conference for the Defense of the Rights of Youth, 1953. ( <i>See</i> World Federation of Democratic Youth, International Conference in Defense of the Rights of Youth.)	
Conference of Studio Unions (CSU). ( <i>See</i> Studio Unions, Conference of.)	
Conference of the Women of Asia. ( <i>See</i> entry under Women's International Democratic Federation.)	
Conference of Youth of Africa and Asia, Cairo. ( <i>See</i> Asian-African Youth Conference.)	

- Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America. (*See* entry under National Federation for Constitutional Liberties.)
- Conference on Pan-American Democracy (*see also* Council for Pan-American Democracy)----- **Page**  
**gd 34**
- Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact (*see also* Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Northern California Committee for Peaceful Alternatives)----- **gd 33**
- Conference To Repeal Walter-McCarran Immigration Law, (February 8, 1953, Philadelphia)----- **g 7393, 7447-7450; hf 78**  
Continuations Committee----- **g 7393**
- Congress Against Discrimination (*see also* Committee To Abolish Discrimination in Maryland)----- **gd 146**
- Congress (First) of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the United States----- **gd 34**
- Congress of American Artists Against War and Fascism (1936).- **g 7412**
- Congress of American Revolutionary Writers. (*See* League of American Writers, First American Writers Congress.)
- Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. (*See* entry under National Council of American-Soviet Friendship.)
- Congress of American Women----- **g 4, 5, 7, 940, 4683, 6168, 6345, 6346, 7439, 7734; gd 34; i 492, 493**  
Pittsburgh----- **i 339**
- Congress of Free Ukrainian Writers. (*See* Free Ukrainian Writers' Congress.)
- Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO)----- **g 2482, 4939, 5170, 5171, 5246, 5349; h 1063, 1105, 1383, 1386, 1396, 1401, 1484-1486, 1721, 1963-1965, 1969; i 416, 417, 422, 659, 684, 685, 1137, 1138, 2038, 2184, 2243, 2248, 2249; ig 5, 7, 9; is 20, 21**
- Eleventh Constitutional Convention, Nov. 2, 1949,  
Cleveland, Ohio----- **i 421, 422**
- Executive Board----- **h 1382**
- Political Action Committee----- **g 504, 1186, 1307, 4527; i 2297; ia 21**
- Territorial CIO Political Action Committee----- **gd 133**
- States:**
- California:
- Industrial Union Council----- **h 1103, 1105, 1315**
- San Francisco Industrial Union Council----- **h 1105**
- Indiana:
- Lake County Council----- **h 2020**
- Michigan:
- Wayne County Council----- **g 2174**
- Missouri:
- St. Louis Council----- **g 4860, 4861**
- New Jersey:
- Greater Newark Council----- **g 1207-1210**
- New York:
- Buffalo Industrial Union Council----- **h 1723**
- Washington:
- Seattle Council----- **g opp. 374**
- See also:* AFL-CIO.

	Page
Congress of Jewish Women.....	i 1271, 1275, 1277
Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), University of California branch.....	i 2174; iq 21
Congress of Ukrainian Soviet Writers.....	ie 4
Congress of the Partisans for Peace. ( <i>See</i> World Peace Con- gress.)	
Congress of the Peoples for Peace, Vienna, Austria, December 1952. ( <i>See</i> entry under World Peace Council.)	
Congress of the Peoples of the East. ( <i>See</i> entry under Inter- national, III.)	
Congress of the Unemployed.....	gd 146
Congress on American-Soviet Relations. ( <i>See</i> National Coun- cil of American-Soviet Friendship.)	
Connecticut Committee To Aid Victims of the Smith Act....	gd 146
Connecticut Peace Center.....	gc 39
Connecticut Peace Council.....	g 5731-5733, 7293; ge 49; h 179, 206, 207, 210, 211, 215; hm 23
Connecticut Peace Crusade.....	h 206
Connecticut State Youth Conference.....	gd 34
Connecticut Volunteers for Civil Rights.....	g 5732, 5738; ge 49; h 180, 193-196, 210, 224-226, 228, 232, 233; hm 24
Consolidated Edison Powerplant.....	g 2960
Consumers' National Federation.....	gd 35
Consumers' Union.....	g 889; gd 141
Contemporary School of Art.....	i 953, 954
Contemporary Theater (Los Angeles).....	gd 118
Continental Congress of Culture (April 1957, Santiago, Chile)...	g 7407, 7408
Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alter- natives to the Atlantic Pact ( <i>see also</i> Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Northern California Com- mittee for Peaceful Alternatives).....	g 7308; gd 35
Cooks, Pastry Cooks and Kitchen Employees Union. ( <i>See</i> Hotel and Restaurant Employees' International Alliance and Bartenders' International League of America, AFL.)	
Cooperative Bookshop, Washington. ( <i>See</i> Washington Coop- erative Bookshop, District of Columbia.)	
Cooperative for American Remittances to Europe. ( <i>See</i> CARE.)	
Coordinating Committee To Lift the (Spanish) Embargo.....	gd 35
Emergency Trade-Union Conference To Aid Spanish Democracy (also referred to as Emergency Trade Union Conference To Aid Spanish Republic) March 4, 1939, New York City.....	gd 39
Coordination Committee of Jewish Landsmanschaften and Fraternal Organizations ( <i>see also</i> United Committee of Jewish Societies and Landsmanschaft Federations).....	gd 146
Cornell University.....	is 118
Marxist Cultural Society.....	g 236, 237
Corps of International Security, KBV.....	gf 60

	Page
Cosmos Travel Bureau, Inc.....	g 4592-4594
Council for Civic Unity:	
Los Altos-Mt. View Branch.....	i 2044, 2145, 2146, 2180, 2181
San Francisco.....	g 6905, 8164
Council for Jobs and Relief (Baltimore).....	h 1082, 1083
Council for Jobs, Relief and Housing.....	gd 146
Council for Mutual Economic Aid (CEMA). (See Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, COMECON.)	
Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON) (also known as Council for Mutual Economic Aid, CEMA).....	ii(7) 26, 27; im 10
Council for Pan-American Democracy (see also Conference on Pan-American Democracy).....	gd 35
Council of American Women of Croatian Descent (see also Central Council of American Women of Croatian Descent).....	g 7734
Cleveland.....	g 7734
Detroit.....	g 7734
Farrell, Pa.....	g 7734
New York.....	g 7734
Youngstown.....	g 7734
Council of Cuban Youth.....	i 1420
Council of Foreign Relations (New York).....	hg 10
Council of Greek Americans.....	g 8027; gd 146
Council of Japanese Youth.....	i 1420
Council of Mexican-American Affairs (Los Angeles). (See (Los Angeles) Council of Mexican-American Affairs.)	
Council of People's Commissars. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)	
Council of United States Veterans.....	gd 35
Council of Young Southerners.....	gd 35
Council on African Affairs.....	g 935, 4497, 4498, 6057, 6290, 7312; gd 35
Council on Foreign Relations, Chicago. (See Chicago Council on Foreign Relations.)	
Councils for Protection of Foreign Born (see also American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born).....	g 6146, 6150, 6151; hf 7
County Conference on Human Relations (Los Angeles). (See (Los Angeles) County Conference on Human Relations.)	
Craine Studios (Detroit).....	i 1044
Croatian American Central Committee (St. Louis).....	g 7734
Croatian American Civic Club (Farrell, Pa.).....	g 7734
Croatian American National Alliance (Chicago).....	g 7734
Croatian American National Council. (See National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent.)	
Croatian American Social Club "Slovenia" (Chicago).....	g 7734
Croatian American Yugoslav Club "Partizan" (Chicago).....	g 7734
Croatian Benevolent Fraternity (of America), International Workers Order.....	g 7734; gd 36
Croatian Central Committee (St. Louis).....	g 7732
Croatian Educational Club.....	gd 118
Croatian Fraternal Union.....	g 7734; h 491
Croatian Singing Society (Milwaukee).....	g 7734

	Page
Croatian Sisters Club (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Croatian Societies Hall Association (Pittsburgh).....	g 7734
Crusade for Freedom.....	h 590, 591
Cuban Popular Socialist Party (PSP). ( <i>See</i> Popular Socialist (Communist) Party, Cuba.)	
Cuban Socialist Youth.....	g 232
Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions.)	
Cultural Seminar in Italy ( <i>see also</i> World Federation of Demo- cratic Youth).....	i 1408
Cultural Workers in Motion Pictures and Other Arts.....	g 5261
Czechoslovak American National Alliance:	
Cleveland.....	g 7734
New York.....	g 7734
Czechoslovak Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	g 6298, 7158; hf 66, 89
Czechoslovak Foreign Institute (Prague).....	g 5432; i 1730-1732, 1738, 1739, 1745; is 54
Czechoslovak Legion.....	ir 88
Czechoslovak National Socialist Party.....	i 1726
Czechoslovak Society of America: No. 34 (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Czechoslovak Union of Youth (CSM).....	i 1419, 1421
Czechoslovakia, Government of:	
Darex Trading Company, Ltd.....	ih 11, 13, 14
Embassy, Washington, D.C.....	haa 48; i 1723, 1728-1732, 1739, 1741, 1744-1746; is 16, 52, 54
Legation (Mexico).....	h 90
Ministry of Foreign Affairs.....	i 1729-1732, 1739; is 52
Ministry of Interior.....	ho 30; i 1728, 1729; is 52
Ministry of National Defense:	
Military Intelligence Directorate.....	i 1727; is 52, 53
Military Intelligence Directorate Residentura.....	i 1723, 1727-1729
Secret Police.....	haa 61
Tuzex Trading Company.....	ih 11, 14, 15
Czechoslovakian Union of Students.....	i 1361, 1406

## D

DVS Pokrok (Baltimore).....	g 7734
Dai Nippon Butoku Kai (Military Virtue Society of Japan or Military Art Society of Japan).....	gd 150
Daily Worker Press Club.....	gd 36
Dalmatian Cultural Club (Detroit).....	g 7734
(Daniel) Boano Defense Committee.....	hf 38
Daniels Defense Committee.....	g 3507, 3519, 3548-3551; gd 146; ge 32, 33
Dante Alighieri Society.....	gd 151
Dante Tenants Council.....	h 1703
Darex Trading Company., Ltd. ( <i>See</i> entry under Czecho- slovakia, Government of.)	
Dartmouth College.....	h 1793, 1794
Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).....	g 5522
Valley Forge Chapter.....	g 5500
Decca Records (Bridgeport, Conn.).....	g 5727, 5728



Defense Committee for Eugene Dennis ( <i>See</i> (Eugene) Dennis Defense Committee.)	
Defense Committee for Gerhardt Eisler. ( <i>See</i> (Gerhardt) Eisler Defense Committee.)	
Defense Committee for Victims of the Ohio Un-American Activities Commission).....	<b>Page</b> <b>gd</b> 118
Delegates' National Assembly for Peace (April 1, 1952, Washington, D. C.) ( <i>See</i> entry under American Peace Crusade.)	
Democratic League of Polish Women.....	<b>g</b> 4683
Democratic Party (USA).....	<b>i</b> 1980,
2185, 2186, 2243-2246, 2286-2288,	2314
California.....	<b>i</b> 1921,
2049, 2050, 2125, 2185, 2186, 2190; <b>ib</b> 62, 68; <b>is</b> 56	
Democratic Clubs.....	<b>i</b> 2287; <b>ib</b> 60, 62
Los Altos-Mountain View Democratic Club....	<b>i</b> 2125,
2181	
South Palo Alto Democratic Club.....	<b>i</b> 1926,
2049, 2125, 2185, 2186, 2190; <b>is</b> 56, 60	
Stanford Democratic Club.....	<b>i</b> 2049, 2125; <b>is</b> 56
Los Angeles.....	<b>i</b> 1143, 1144
National Committee—Advisory Council.....	<b>i</b> 2314
Democratic Peoples Front League.....	<b>g</b> 1556
Democratic Youth Corps.....	<b>ip</b> 13
Democrats in Favor of Election of Vincent Longhi to Congress..	<b>g</b> 937
Dennis Defense Committee. ( <i>See</i> (Eugene) Dennis Defense Committee.)	
Denver Police Department.....	<b>g</b> 4147
Denver Trades and Labor Assembly.....	<b>g</b> 4231
Descendants of the American Revolution.....	<b>gd</b> 36
DeSoto. ( <i>See</i> Chrysler Corp., DeSoto, Plant.)	
Detroit Bill of Rights Defense Committee.....	<b>gd</b> 37
Detroit Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	<b>g</b> 6475, 7112;
	<b>hf</b> 69, 88
Detroit Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Detroit Negro Labor Council. ( <i>See</i> National Negro Labor Council, Detroit.)	
Detroit Workmen's Cooperative Restaurant.....	<b>g</b> 7734
Detroit Youth Assembly.....	<b>gd</b> 37
Deutsche-Amerikanische Berufsgemeinschaft. ( <i>See</i> German-American Vocational League.)	
Deutsche-Amerikanische Einheitsfront. ( <i>See</i> German-American National Alliance, Central Organization of.)	
Dickinson College.....	<b>g</b> 3439-3441, 3443-3446
Diecasting Workers, National Association of.....	<b>g</b> 5703
Distributive, Processing and Office Workers of America, CIO..	<b>g</b> 3552,
	3645, 4181
Local 35.....	<b>g</b> 6983
Peace Committee.....	<b>g</b> 8232
Distributive Workers Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
District Council Six Defense Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, United.)	

District Six Committee To Defend Allan D. McNeil. ( <i>See</i> entry under Electrical, Radio, and Machine Workers of America, United.)	<b>Page</b>
Donner-Hanna Coke Corp.....	<b>h</b> 1651
Dora Coleman Defense Committee.....	<b>hf</b> 79, 88
Douglas Aircraft Co.....	<b>i</b> 1134, 1137-1142
Down River Citizens Committee (Detroit, Mich.).....	<b>gd</b> 37
Downtown Club.....	<b>i</b> 199, 200; <b>ib</b> 7, 8; <b>ik</b> 78
Downtown Community School, New York City.....	<b>g</b> 1373, 4542
Downtown Forum.....	<b>gd</b> 118
Downtown Music School (New York City).....	<b>h</b> 613, 615
Drake University.....	<b>i</b> 2160
Duke University.....	<b>h</b> 2615-2617
Du Pont Corp.....	<b>g</b> 5246
Duquesne University.....	<b>i</b> 371

## E

East Bay Arts, Sciences and Professions Council. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Profes- sions.)	
East Bay Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	<b>g</b> 6169, 6889, 6890, 8113, 8149, 8151; <b>hf</b> 64, 87
East Bay Committee To Save the Rosenbergs. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosen- berg Case.)	
East Bay Community Forum (EBCF).....	<b>in</b> 6; <b>is</b> 79
East Bay Peace Committee (Oakland, Calif.).....	<b>gd</b> 37
East Bay Youth Cultural Center.....	<b>gd</b> 119
East Boston Tenants Committee To Protest Evictions.....	<b>g</b> 2046
East Flatbush Jewish Community Center.....	<b>g</b> 3405
East Harlem Women for Peace.....	<b>gd</b> 37
East Meadow Rosenberg Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under Na- tional Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
East Photo.....	<b>g</b> 3481; <b>h</b> 29
East Side Committee for Protection of Foreign Born ( <i>see also</i> Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)....	<b>g</b> 6217, 8040; <b>hf</b> 58, 87
Eastside Defense Committee.....	<b>i</b> 205; <b>ib</b> 25, 43
East Side Hungarian Workers Home (Cleveland).....	<b>g</b> 7734
East Side Peace Group.....	<b>h</b> 1725, 1729
Eastern Electric Inc.....	<b>h</b> 2368
Economic Club.....	<b>i</b> 2291
Economic Mutual Assistance Council.....	<b>ib</b> 107
Egypt, Government of.....	<b>ho</b> 11, 12
Eisler (Gerhardt) Defense Committee. ( <i>See</i> (Gerhardt) Eisler Defense Committee.)	
Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers, International Union of (IUE) (CIO).....	<b>g</b> 1021, 1037; <b>h</b> 184, 187, 188, 1771; <b>i</b> 415
Local 315.....	<b>h</b> 1688, 1689, 1691
Local 461 (New Jersey).....	<b>g</b> 1269, 1270
New Jersey.....	<b>g</b> 1020, 1165, 1215
Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America, United... 159, 180, 195, 673, 770, 931, 977, 998, 1020, 1028, 1034, 1038, 1040, 1055, 1086, 1087, 1093, 1095, 1112, 1115, 1118, 1127, 1140, 1146, 1162, 1168, 1173, 1186,	<b>g</b> 139,

## Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America, United—

Continued

	Page
1188, 1197, 1201, 1215, 1239, 1269, 1315, 1320, 1325, 1714, 3025, 3094, 3098-3101, 4212, 4727, 4734, 4737, 4743, 4871, 4872, 5042, 5043, 5346, 6000, 6168, 6274, 6277, 6278, 6453, 6583, 6596, 7270, 7563, 7578, 7579, 7583-7586, 7800, 8368; <b>ga</b> 1; <b>ge</b> 42, 53; <b>h</b> 1064, 1065, 1609, 1612-1615, 1619, 1718, 1721, 1725, 1964; <b>hf</b> 78; <b>hab</b> 10, 26, 87; <b>i</b> 336, 337, 392-394, 399, 401, 405, 411, 412, 416-418, 421, 422, 424-438, 442, 443, 455, 458, 530, 598, 633, 2043, 2196, 2197; <b>ia</b> 21; <b>ig</b> 4-7, 9; <b>ik</b> 30, 31, 83; <b>is</b> 118.	
Seventh International Convention, 1941, Camden.....	g 1093, 1095, 1112
Health and Group Insurance Fund.....	g 1209, 1211
Ohio:	
Dayton.....	g 4725
New York District. (See District 4).	
District 1.....	g 3206, 3216-3218; <b>h</b> 1067
District 2 (New England States).....	h 2084, 2125, 2390
District 4 (New York and New Jersey).....	g 886, 998, 1020, 1028, 1087, 1098, 1115, 1120, 1156, 1162, 1168, 1172, 1189, 1202, 1203, 1206, 1215, 1269, 1315, 4321-4323, 4341; <b>ga</b> 17, 18; <b>h</b> 2757, 2774, 2775, 2885, 2900; <b>hab</b> 36; <b>i</b> 433.
District 6 (Pittsburgh).....	g 1039, 1040, 1202, 7582, 7586, 7587, 7734; <b>i</b> 327, 330, 399, 415, 416, 429, 436; <b>ik</b> 31.
District Council Six Defense Committee..	g 6448; <b>hf</b> 78, 88
District Six Committee To Defend Allan D. McNeil..	g 6447, 6448, 7566, 7567
District 7 (Cleveland, Ohio).....	g 1040, 4739, 4740, 4742, 7579, 7734
District 8 (Rock Island, Ill. and St. Louis, Mo.).....	g 4879, 4886, 5996, 7097, 7155
Antonia (Tonie) Sentner Defense Committee.....	g 6170, 6297, 7158, 8099; <b>hf</b> 83, 87
District 9 (Fort Wayne).....	g 58, 59, 73, 7734; <b>ga</b> 2, 20, 21; <b>ge</b> 53; <b>hab</b> 87
District Council.....	i 433
District 10 (Illinois-Minnesota).....	i 428
District 11 (Chicago).....	g 7734; <b>i</b> 428
Local 155 (Philadelphia).....	g 7734
Local 203 (Bridgeport, Conn.).....	g 5617, 5618, 5625, 5626, 5630, 5644; <b>ge</b> 46; <b>h</b> 187, 188
Executive Board.....	g 5618
Local 271.....	h 2406
Local 277 (New Bedford, Mass.).....	h 2082, 2104, 2124, 2276, 2277, 2367, 2370, 2375, 2403, 2404; <b>hab</b> 25.
Local 301 (Schenectady, N.Y.).....	i 404
Local 325.....	i 326, 337
Local 326.....	h 1687
Local 401.....	g 4325
Local 410 (Bloomfield, N.J.).....	g 1032
Local 416.....	h 2811, 2813
Local 419.....	g 1269

## Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America, United—

	Page
Continued	
Local 422 (East Orange, N.J.)	h 2772, 2774, 2775
Local 423 (New Jersey, Passaic County area)	g 1188, 1189
Local 427 (Bayonne, N.J.)	g 7734
Local 428	g 1269
Local 430 (New York)	g 6301, 7734
Local 437	g 998, 1025
Local 447	g 1146, 1147, 1158, 1162, 1168, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1187, 1189, 1192, 1197; ga 18
Local 475 (Brooklyn)	g 839, 840, 7734
Local 506 (Erie, Pa.)	i 394, 447, 448; ik 31, 32
Local 601 (East Pittsburgh)	g 7566; i 393, 413, 428-430, 436; ik 31
Local 610	i 394, 452, 453; ik 32
Local 617 (Sharon, Pa.)	g 7734
Local 622	g 7566
Local 623	g 7566
Local 707 (Cleveland)	g 7734
Local 735 (Cleveland)	g 7734
Local 813	g 4877
Local 828 (St. Louis, Amalgamated Local)	g 4729, 4733, 4737
Local 905	g 56, 58, 59
Local 931	g 20, 49; ga 21
Local 1102	g 4729, 4737
Local 1104	g 4729, 5059, 5060
Local 1108	g 4729, 4737; i 429
Local 1111	g 713, 730, 732, 814, 818
Local 1202	g 1112
Local 1217	g 920
Local 1225	g 976, 1127
Local 1227 (Long Island, N.Y.)	g 7734
Local 1421	g 6659
Electrical Workers, International Brotherhood of	i 2343
Local 26	i 2343
Elinde Auxiliary, Gary, Ind. (See Women's Auxiliary of Elinde, Gary, Ind.)	
Elizalde Anti-Discrimination Committee	gd 119
Elsinore Progressive League	gd 146
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee	g 4512, 4514, 4527, 4531, 4543, 4544, 5306, 5346, <sup>1</sup> 5372, 6202, 6290, 6359, 6360, 7180, 7314, 7337, 7339, 7772; gd 38; h 1622-1624, 1649, 2203, 2219, 2604, 2668, 2682, 2685, 2757, 2804, 2892-2895, 2899, 2900, 2902; hi 1-18; hm 14-16; hq 4, 5; hab 10, 14, 34, 35, 37, 85, 86; i 333, 334, 350, 665, 1334-1336, 1474-1480, 1491, 1616, 1617, 1632, 1653, 1654, 1697, 1718-1721, 1783-1786, 1790, 1829, 1830, 1928, 2092, 2169-2172; ib 7; ig 3, 4, 7; ik 27, 28, 82, 83, 124; is 51, 62, 69
National Council	hab 35, 85
New Jersey Associates	h 2804, 2809, 2892, 2898, 2899
New Jersey Division	g 4531
Rebirth of Freedom Conference, June 11, 1955, Philadelphia, Pa.	g 7453

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Emergency Civil Rights Committee.

- Emergency Committee of the Arts and Professions To Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.) Page
- Emergency Conference To Aid the Spanish Republic..... **gd** 38
- Emergency Conference To Halt the Blackout of Civil Liberties in California..... **gd** 119
- Emergency Conference To Save Spanish Refugees. (See entry under North American Spanish Aid Committee.)
- Emergency Free Press Committee..... **i** 71, 72; **ib** 29<sup>1</sup>
- Emergency Peace Mobilization..... **gd** 38
- Emergency Trade-Union Conference To Aid Spanish Democracy. (See entry under Coordinating Committee To Lift the (Spanish) Embargo.)
- Emerson Electric Manufacturing Co..... **g** 4729, 4731, 4733, 4736, 4884-4887
- Emma Lazarus Division of the Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order. (See Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order, International Workers Order, Emma Lazarus Division.)
- Emma Lazarus Women's Federation..... **g** 6604, 7297  
Southern California..... **g** 7134
- Emory Collier Defense Committee..... **g** 1913, 2034
- Enginer and Research Corp..... **is** 134
- Episcopal League for Social Action (Philadelphia)..... **gc** 102
- Erwin Mills (Durham, N.C.)..... **h** 2129, 2130, 2618, 2689, 2699, 2709, 2710
- Estonian Committee for Protection of Foreign Born..... **g** 7119; **hf** 36, 54, 86
- Estonian Cultural Committee, Inc..... **hb** 1
- Estonian Government in Exile..... **hm** 52
- Estonian National Council (Stockholm, Sweden)..... **hb** 1; **hm** 52
- Estonian Women's Club (of Massachusetts)..... **gd** 119
- Estonian Workers' Clubs..... **gd** 119
- Estonian Workers Clubs, Federation of. (See Federation of Estonian Workers Clubs.)
- Ethel Linn Defense Committee for the Repeal of the McCarran-Walter Act..... **g** 6853, 6854, 8091; **hf** 58, 87
- Ethiopian Defense Committee..... **gd** 39; **i** 1292, 1293
- Ethnic Minority Scholarship Fund..... **g** 1429
- (Eugene) Dennis Defense Committee..... **gd** 36
- Eulalia Figueiredo Defense Committee..... **g** 6165
- Eveready Printers, Ltd..... **h** 1550
- Excursions to Poland Committee (Detroit)..... **g** 4586, 4595
- Everybody's Committee to Outlaw War..... **gd** 146
- Exiled Writers Committee of the League of American Writers..... **gd** 39

## F

- F and D Printing Co..... **h** 999-1002; **hm** 26
- Faculty of Social Science, The..... **i** 966-970, 972, 980, 984, 985, 989-993, 995-1007, 1017-1020, 1025, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1036, 1039, 1043, 1048, 1053, 1056, 1059, 1062, 1066, 1105, 1108, 1110, 1492, 1493, 1508, 1510, 1545, 1570, 1571, 1585, 1586; **ik** 57-63, 67, 68.
- Social Science Library..... **i** 1003

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Emergency Press Committee.

	Page
Fairleigh Dickinson University.....	<b>h</b> 2848
Faith Love Orphanage.....	<b>hh</b> 24
Families of the Baltimore Smith Act Victims.....	<b>gd</b> 146
Families of the Smith Act Victims.....	<b>gd</b> 146
Farm Equipment and Metal Workers of America, United, CIO.....	<b>g</b> 770, 7734; <b>i</b> 583
Joe Weber Defense Committee.....	<b>g</b> 7735, 7737; <b>hf</b> 66, 89
Local 101 (Chicago).....	<b>g</b> 7734
Local 108 (Chicago).....	<b>g</b> 7734
Farm Research, Inc.....	<b>gd</b> 39; <b>hab</b> 10
Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union of America, Eastern Division, Trenton, N.J. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Farmers Union.)	
Farmers Union. ( <i>See</i> National Farmers Union.)	
Fatherland Front Coalition (Bulgaria). ( <i>See</i> Bulgarian Father- land Front Coalition.)	
Fatherland Society. ( <i>See</i> Sokoku Kai.)	
Fedders Manufacturing Co.....	<b>h</b> 1619
Federal Employees Defense Committee.....	<b>g</b> 7205
Federal Theater, National Radio Division.....	<b>g</b> 2463
Federal Workers of America, United, CIO.....	<b>g</b> 2962, 2967, 3137, 3142, 3206, 3215, 3236, 5826, 5829; <b>h</b> 1861, 1863, 1901, 1905, 1907, 1911, 1912, 1923- 1925, 1927, 1931.
Federated Press.....	<b>g</b> 535, 536, 556, 2143, 2144, 2146, 2480-2483, 8257; <b>gd</b> 39
Federation for Repeal of the Levering Act.....	<b>h</b> 1163
Federation of American Scientists.....	<b>i</b> 189-191; <b>ib</b> 108
Federation of Czechoslovak Progressive Societies (Detroit)...	<b>g</b> 7734
Federation of Estonian Workers Clubs.....	<b>g</b> 7734
Massachusetts.....	<b>gd</b> 119
New York Chapter.....	<b>g</b> 7734
Federation of Free Trade Unions. ( <i>See</i> International Con- federation of Free Trade Unions.)	
Federation of Greek Maritime Unions. ( <i>See</i> Maritime Unions, Federation of Greek.)	
Federation of Italian War Veterans in the U.S.A., Inc. (Asso- ciazione Nazionale Combattenti Italiani, Federazione degli Stati Uniti d'America).....	<b>gd</b> 151
Federation of Jewish Philanthropists.....	<b>h</b> 1901, 1920, 1921
Fenn College (Cleveland, Ohio).....	<b>g</b> 5958
Ferdinand Smith Defense Committee.....	<b>g</b> 6165, 7110; <b>hf</b> 54, 86
Ferry Boatmen's Union of the Pacific.....	<b>g</b> 392, 393, 395, 427
Festus Coleman Committee.....	<b>gd</b> 119
Fideler Publishing Co. (Grand Rapids, Mich.).....	<b>i</b> 2197
Fifty-Three Holding Corp.....	<b>g</b> 1351-1353
Fighting Group Against Inhumanity.....	<b>g</b> 5537, 5539; <b>ge</b> 19
Film and Photo League (Boston and Los Angeles).....	<b>gd</b> 120
Film Audiences for Democracy.....	<b>gd</b> 40
Films For Democracy.....	<b>gd</b> 40
Fine Arts Federation of New York.....	<b>i</b> 902
Finnish American Freedom Committee.....	<b>g</b> 6162, 6165, 6298, 7103, 7112, 7119, 7134, 7158, 8149, 8313; <b>hf</b> 36, 38, 54, 86.

	Page
Finnish-American Mutual Aid Society, International Workers Order.....	g 6168, 7116; <b>gd</b> 40; <b>h</b> 545
Finnish (Defense) Committee.....	g 6170, 6295, 7123
Finnish Federation.....	<b>gd</b> 120
Finnish Socialist Federation.....	<b>hr</b> 71
Finnish Women's Clubs (of Massachusetts).....	<b>gd</b> 120
Finnish Women's Society (Ashtabula, Ohio).....	g 7734
Finnish Workers Association (Norwood, Mass.).....	g 7734
Finnish Workers Clubs:	
Chicago.....	g 7734
Massachusetts.....	<b>gd</b> 120
First All Pacific and Asian Dockworkers' Trade Union Conference. (See All Pacific and Asian Dockworkers' Trade Union Conference.)	
First Congress of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the United States. (See Congress (First) of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the United States.)	
First Hebrew Congregation of Delray (Detroit). (See Hebrew Congregation of Delray, First.)	
First Ukrainian National Folk Festivals. (See entry under Ukrainian American Fraternal Union, IWO.)	
First Unitarian Church (Los Angeles; San Diego). (See Unitarian Church, First.)	
Fishermen and Allied Workers of America, International, CIO.....	g 7734; <b>ig</b> 8
Local 3.....	g 6997
Local 33, Women's Auxiliary (San Pedro).....	g 7734
Fishermen's and Cannery Workers Industrial Union.....	g 2518
Fiske Mills.....	<b>h</b> 2102
Five Towns—Far Rockaway Committee. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Flatbush Consumers Council.....	g 849, 854, 858
Florida Press and Educational League.....	<b>gd</b> 40
Foo Sing Flour Mill.....	<b>ip</b> 10
Food Machinery and Chemical Corp.....	<b>i</b> 2044
Food, Tobacco, Agricultural and Allied Workers Union of America, CIO.....	g 797, 836, 2066, 2067, 3520, 3552, 3584, 3645, 4187, 7974; <b>h</b> 2704, 2705.
No. 7 (Cannery Workers and Farm Laborers Union).....	g opp. 374
Local 78.....	g 4179-4181; <b>ge</b> 41
Winston-Salem, N.C.....	<b>h</b> 2649, 2697
Ford Foundation.....	g 5178, 5249, 5460; <b>gc</b> 73; <b>i</b> 130
Ford Motor Co.....	<b>i</b> 2032, 2203
Lincoln-Mercury Division, St. Louis, Mo.....	g 4752
Foreign Languages Press.....	g 6060; <b>h</b> 117, 1230; <b>i</b> 338
Foreign Languages Publishing House (Moscow).....	<b>h</b> 8, 10, 1230, 1552
Foundation for Religious Action in the Social and Civil Order (FRASCO).....	<b>hw</b> 1, 6-8, 19; <b>hab</b> 74
Foundation of America.....	g 6581
Four Continent Book Corp.....	g 6091-6093, 6113; <b>h</b> 29-31, 96, 1536, 1544, 1553

	Page
(Frances) Vivian Defense Committee (Chicago)-----	g 7758; hf 66, 89
Frank Ibanez Defense Committee-----	hf 54, 86
Frank Spector Defense Committee-----	g 8003; hf 58, 87
Fraternal Council of Churches-----	i 2339
Fred Williams Defense Committee. (See Automobile, Air- craft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America, United (CIO), Local 208 (Detroit), Fred Williams Defense Committee.)	
Frederick Douglass Educational Center, New York City-----	g 4396, 4397; gd 146
Free and Accepted Masons, F. A. A. M-----	g 940
Free Austrian Youth-----	i 1428, 1437
Free Europe Committee-----	he(4) 7
Free German Trade Union Federation-----	he(4) 3
Free German Youth (FDJ)-----	g 5557, 5564, 5574, 5578
Free Italy Society-----	gd 120
Free Jurists Union. (See Investigating Committee of Free Jurists.)	
Free Poles (see also Polish Council of National Unity)-----	gf 29, 30
Free Press Auxiliary-----	ib 53
Free Press Discussion Club-----	g 8219
Free Trade Union Committee (U.S.S.R.)-----	i 716
Free Ukrainian Writers' Congress (December 6, 7, 1958, New York City)-----	ie 4, 12
Freedom From Fear Committee-----	gd 120
Freedom of the Press Committee. (See National Committee for Freedom of the Press.)	
Freedom of the Press Committee Against Deportations-----	g 6162, 6164, 6165, 7103, 7108, 7109, 7112; hf 54, 86
Freedom of the Press Committee of St. Louis. (See entry under National Committee for Freedom of the Press.)	
Freedom of the Press Co., Inc-----	g 7834
Freedom Stage-----	g 8075; gd 146
French Cable Co-----	h 1382, 1385, 1388, 1401, 1477
French Committee for Defense of the Rosenbergs.-----	gc 31, 43, 85, 119
French Committee for the Vindication of the Rosenbergs-----	gc 119
French General Confederation of Labor (CGT)-----	g 4330; g 109; i 677, 678, 682, 1646
French Socialist Party-----	hr 4; ib 101
Freunde des Neuen Deutschlands. (See Friends of the New Germany.)	
Friends and Neighbors of David Hyun (Los Angeles)-----	g 7914, 8066, 8096, 8344, 8402 <sup>1</sup> ; hf 32, 38, 58, 87
Friends Committee on Legislation-----	i 191
Friends Committee on National Legislation. (See entry under Religious Society of Friends.)	
Friends of Chinese Democracy-----	gd 40
Friends of Diamond Kimm-----	hf 58, 87
Friends of Freedom-----	gd 121
Friends of Martin Jiminez. (See entry under Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, International, Local 6.)	
Friends of Ormsby Village-----	g 1616, 1673, 1674, 1678; ga 10

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Friends and Neighbors Committee To Defend David Hyun.



	Page
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade (Battalion).....	g 575, 2441, 7562; <b>gd</b> 40
Friends of the Campus.....	<b>gd</b> 41
Friends of the Jeanes Library Association.....	g 5461, 5462
Friends of the New Germany (Freunde des Neuen Deutschlands).....	<b>gd</b> 151
Friends of the Soviet Union ( <i>see also</i> American Technical Aid Society).....	g 357, 471, 1449, 1550, 2442; <b>gd</b> 41
Friends Service Committee. ( <i>See</i> Religious Society of Friends, American Friends Service Committee.)	
Friends World Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under Religious Society of Friends.)	
Frontier Book Store (Seattle).....	g 6947
Frontier Films.....	g 537; <b>gd</b> 41
Frunze School (Naval School, U.S.S.R.).....	<b>i</b> 1908, 1909, 1912-1914
Fund for Social Analysis.....	<b>h</b> 2457, 2458
Fund for the Republic, Inc.....	g 5175-5419, 5457-5536, 8200; <b>ge</b> x, 24, 25; <b>i</b> 1211, 2158-2160; <b>is</b> 27
Fur and Leather Workers Union of the United States and Canada, International.....	g 1054, 1055, 1350-1353, 2445, 4624, 4625, 4628, 4634, 7326, 7375, 7734; <b>ga</b> 9; <b>h</b> 153, 154, 1964; <b>is</b> 25
Fur Dressers and Dyers Joint Board.....	g 4640; <b>gc</b> 107
New York Joint Board.....	g 7734
New York Joint Council (Furriers).....	g 7375, 7734; <b>gc</b> 107
Newark Joint Board.....	g 7734
Local 3 (Philadelphia).....	g 7734
Local 30 (Philadelphia).....	g 7734
Local 70 (Greek Fur Workers Union; New York).....	g 7134, 7734
Local 85 (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Local 86 (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Local 87 (Los Angeles).....	g 7734
Local 125 (New York).....	g 4624, 7734
Furniture Workers of America, United, AFL-CIO.....	g 3207, 3218, 3639, 3640; <b>h</b> 1705, 1710
Local 76-B (New York).....	g 7734
Local 136-B (Boston).....	g 7734
Local 140.....	g 916; <b>gc</b> 107
Local 180.....	g 4326
Local 576 (Los Angeles).....	g 7734

## G

- GB. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police.)
- GPU. (*See* entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police.)
- GRU. (*See* entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Defense (War), Ministry of, Army.)
- Galena Defense Committee (Galena, Kans.)..... **gd** 41
- Garibaldi American Fraternal Society, International Workers Order..... g 7734; **gd** 41
- Garland Fund. (*See* American Fund for Public Service.)

	Page
Garment Workers' Union, International Ladies', AFL-CIO	g 851; ib 43
Local 10 (Needle Trades Union)	g 853
Local 65	g 6671
Local 184	g opp. 374
San Francisco Joint Board ( <i>see also</i> ILGWU Members Committee for Dora Lipshitz)	g 7734
Gary Co-Operative Restaurant	h 2024, 2060
Gas, Coke, and Chemical Workers of America, United, AFL- CIO	g 7145; h 1772
Local 120 (Gary)	g 7734
St. Louis	g 4851
General Confederation of Workers and Peasants of Mexico	he(8) 5; hab 49
General Dynamics Corp.	i 2314
General Electric Co.	h 2772, 2884, 2885; hm 23; i 435, 2043, 2044, 2314; ik 32
Bloomfield, N.J.	hab 36
Bridgeport, Conn.	g 5594, 5596, 5605, 5607, 5610, 5611, 5613, 5615, 5617, 5624, 5625, 5631, 5632, 5643, 5660, 5728; ge 47; h 179, 184, 185-188.
Chicago	h 24
Erie, Pa.	i 447, 448; ik 31, 32
Lynn, Mass.	h 2391
Schenectady, N. Y.	g 4852
General Federation of Women's Clubs	hh 21
General Foods Corp.	g 5246
General Motors Corp.:	
Buffalo	h 1608, 1610, 1625
Chevrolet Division	h 1607, 1608, 1618, 1625
Bloomfield, N.J.:	
Eastern Aircraft Division	h 2813
General Motors Truck and Coach Division (Detroit, Mich.)	i 2038
LaGrange, Ill. (Electromotive Division)	g 6575-6580; h 572
St. Louis	g 4752; ge 42
Chevrolet Division	g 4752, 4753
Chevrolet Shell	g 4752, 4753
Fisher Body Division	g 4752-4754, 4763, 4769-4772, 4774, 4775, 4777, 4808, 4809, 4811, 4813, 4815; ge 42
General Union of Iraqi Students	i 1416
Geneva Summit Conference (1955)	hs 14; hv 8, 9, 11-13, 16; hab 64, 70 gd 42
George Washington Carver School	gd 42
George Washington University ( <i>see also</i> Young Citizens' League)	i 91, 92, 969, 1069
Georgian National Alliance	ii(7) 1, 7; is 101
(Gerhardt) Eisler Defense Committee	gd 38
German-American Bund (Amerikadeutscher Volksbund)	g 1697; gd 151
German-American Clubs:	
Detroit	g 7734
Milwaukee	g 7734

	Page
German-American, Inc.....	h 468
German-American National Alliance, Central Organization of (Deutsche-Amerikanische Einheitsfront).....	gd 151
German-American Republican League.....	gd 151
German-American Vocational League (Deutsche-Amerikani- sche Berufsgemeinschaft).....	ga 151
German Independent Socialist Party.....	ir 140
German Officers' Union.....	he(4) 2
German Social Democratic Party.....	ij 10, 11
German War College.....	ho 6
Germantown Friends School.....	g 5463
Germany, Government of:	
Army General Staff.....	hv 8
Germany, Government of East:	
Army.....	g 5559, 5562
Hohen Schoenhausen Prison.....	hn 20, 31, 41
Ministry for State Security.....	g 5544, 5550-5553, 5559
Schumann Strasse Prison.....	hn 20, 23, 25
Germany, Government of West: Army.....	hv 12
Globe Wireless, Ltd.....	h 1411, 1424; i 1858, 1893; is 72
Globus Verlag.....	i 1435
Glos Ludowy Association.....	h 553
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Inc.....	g 5347
New Bedford, Mass.....	h 2103
Gosman-Fabian Defense Committee.....	hf 69, 88
Government Employees, American Federation of, AFL.....	g 2965, 3140-3142
Interstate Commerce Commission local.....	g 3128, 3129
Local 91 (NRA).....	g 3209, 3210
Grand Rapids Committee (see also Michigan Committee for Protection of Foreign Born).....	g 7638, 7639
Great Fujii Theater, The. (See Nichibei Kogyo Kaisha.)	
Great Neck Rosenberg Committee. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Greater Chicago Negro Labor Council. (See National Negro Labor Council, Chicago, Greater.)	
Greater New York Committee for Employment.....	gd 42
Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights (February 12, 1940, New York City) (see also New York Conference for Inalienable Rights).....	g 7215-7217; gd 42
Greater New York Negro Labor Council. (See National Negro Labor Council, New York, Greater.)	
Greek-American Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades..	hf 54, 86
Greek-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born...	hf 69, 70, 88
Greek-American Committee for National Unity.....	gd 42
Greek-American Council.....	gd 42
Greek-American Defense Committee.....	g 6471, 7294, 7601, 8313; hf 69, 70, 88
Greek Cultural Center.....	g 7329
Greek (Defense) Committee.....	g 6170, 6295, 7123
Grossman Defense Committee. (See Saul Grossman Defense Committee.)	

	Page
Group Theater.....	g 2439-2441, 5298
Guardian Club.....	gd 146
Guide Publishing Co., Inc.....	g 4500
Gulf Shipyards Storage Co. (New Orleans).....	h 148
Guozi Shudian.....	h 337
Gus Polites Defense Committee (Dearborn, Mich.).....	g 6470, 7593; hf 69, 88

## H

H.O.G. (Armenian Group).....	gd 121
Hale Construction Co. (Garden Grove, Calif.).....	g 3726; ge 35
Hammond, G. H., & Co.....	i 525, 530, 574
Handbag, Luggage, Belt, and Novelty Workers Union, International, AFL-TLC, No. 51.....	g opp. 374
Hanna Coke Corp. (See Donner-Hanna Coke Corp.).....	
Hanna Furnace Corp.....	h 1610
Harbor Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (Los Angeles).....	g 6796, 6797, 8040, 8041; hf 58, 87
Harbour Workers Union of India (Madras).....	i 674
Harisiades-Taffler Neighborhood Defense Committee (Brooklyn, N. Y.).....	g 6298, 7158
<i>See also:</i>	
Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades.	
Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler.	
Harlem Affairs Committee.....	g 7182
Harlem Tenants Council. (See Lower Harlem Tenants Council.)	
Harlem Trade Union Council (see also National Trade Union Conference for Negro Rights, June 10 and 11, 1950, Chicago, Ill.).....	g 6302, 7312, 7366, 7367; gd 146; i 1801
Harlem Unity Theatre.....	h 686
Harlem Youth Congress.....	i 1328, 1329, 1332, 1371, 1372, 1375, 1383; is 48-51
Harry Bridges Defense Committee (see also Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Committee, Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges, Citizens' Victory Committee for Harry Bridges, Harry Bridges Victory Committee)....	g 6888, 8095; gd 42; h 140
Harry Bridges Victory Committee (see also Bridges-Robertson-Schmidt Defense Committee, Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges, Citizens' Victory Committee for Harry Bridges, Harry Bridges Defense Committee).....	gd 43
Harvard University.....	g 2989; h 1838, 1868, 1873, 2083, 2259, 2263, 2322, 2326, 2378, 2399, 2400; hn 55; hab 25; i 969, 1069-1071; ik 63, 123.
Hawaii Civil Liberties Committee.....	gd 43
Hawaii Civil Rights Congress. (See entry under Civil Rights Congress.)	
Hawaii Committee for Smith Act Defendants.....	gd 121
Hawthorne Plumbing Co.....	i 570
Haym Salomon Center.....	g 7740, 7741
Hebrew Congregation of Delray, First (Detroit).....	g 7734

- Heimuska Kai, also known as Nokubei Heieki Gimusha Kai, Zaibel Nihonjin Heiyaku Gimusha Kai, and Zaibei Heimussha Kai (Japanese residing in America, Military Conscripts Association)..... **gd** 150
- Heinz, H. J., Co..... **i** 325, 329
- Hellenic-American Brotherhood, International Workers Order..... **g** 7734; **gd** 43
- Hempstead Rosenberg Committee. (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Henry Podolski Defense Committee. (*See* Committee in Defense of Henry Podolski.)
- Herndon Defense Committee. (*See* Angelo Herndon Defense Committee.)
- Hillcrest Community Unitarian Fellowship. (*See* Community Unitarian Fellowship.)
- Hinode Kai (Imperial Japanese Reservists)..... **gd** 150
- Hinomaru Kai (Rising Sun Flag Society—a group of Japanese War Veterans)..... **gd** 150
- Hitler Youth..... **hn** 3, 51, 52
- Hock Lee Co..... **hd** 13
- Hohen Schoenhausen Prison. (*See* entry under Germany, Government of East.)
- Hokubei Zaigo Shoke Dan (North American Reserve Officers Association)..... **gd** 150
- Hold the Price Line Committee..... **gd** 121
- Hollywood Actors' Laboratory School. (*See* Actors' Laboratory Theater.)
- Hollywood AFL Film Council..... **g** 5314, 5385
- Hollywood Anti-Nazi League..... **gd** 121
- Hollywood Arts, Sciences and Professions Council. (*See* National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Southern California Chapter.)
- Hollywood Canteen Committee..... **g** 3935
- Hollywood Community Radio Group, Inc..... **gd** 122
- Hollywood Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. (*See* National Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions, Southern California Chapter.)
- Hollywood Democratic Committee..... **gd** 122
- Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. (*See* entry under Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions.)
- Hollywood League Against Nazi-ism. (*See* Hollywood Anti-Nazi League.)
- Hollywood League for Democratic Action..... **gd** 122
- Hollywood Mooney Defense Committee..... **gd** 122
- Hollywood Motion Picture Democratic Committee..... **gd** 123
- Hollywood Peace Forum..... **gd** 123
- Hollywood Theater Alliance..... **gd** 123
- Hollywood Women's Council..... **g** 7734
- Hollywood Writers Mobilization (for Defense)..... **g** 1693; **gd** 43
- Holy Mother Organization. (*See* entry under Catholic Church, China.)
- Holyoke Book Shop..... **gd** 123

	Page
Honest Ballot Association.....	g 1156, 1169
Hong Kong International Christian Leadership.....	i 1289
Honolulu Chapter, Inter-Professional Association. (See entry under Inter-Professional Association.)	
Hotel and Restaurant Employees' International Alliance and Bartenders' International League of America, AFL.....	i 338
Local 6 (New York).....	g 7734
Local 89 (New York).....	g 7734
Local 110 (San Francisco).....	g 7734
Local 209 (Washington, D.C.).....	h 992
Local 219 (New York).....	g 7734
Local 339 (Newark).....	g 7734
Miscellaneous Employees' Union (San Francisco)....	i 608, 609
Housewives Price Protest Committee (see also Housewives Protest Committee).....	i 339; ik 28
Housewives Protest Committee (formerly Housewives Price Protest Committee).....	i 339, 340, 359; ik 28
Howard University.....	i 91, 846
Hsinhua News Agency (Kowloon, Hong Kong).....	h 87
Hugh Gordon Book Store.....	ib 55
Humboldt Brick & Tile Co. (Humboldt, Kans.).....	g 5018; ge 46
Hungarian-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, The.....	g 6298, 7158; hf 54, 86
Hungarian-American Council for Democracy.....	gd 43
Hungarian-American Defense Committee.....	g 6166, 7117, 7817; hf 36, 54, 86
Hungarian and Workingmen's Sick Benefit and Educational Society (Bethlehem, Pa.).....	g 7734
Hungarian Brotherhood, International Workers Order..	g 6168; 7734; gd 43, h 410
Hungarian Central Council of Trade Unions.....	g 6060
Hungarian Committee (New York City).....	ii(3) 5, 21; ik 111
Hungarian Defense Committee.....	hf 54, 86
Hungarian Democratic Peoples' Party.....	gf 51
Hungarian Federation of Detroit and Vicinity.....	g 7734
Hungarian Freedom Fighters Federation, Inc.....	ii(3) 5; ik 111
Hungarian Home Defense Committee.....	ii(3) 11
Hungarian Independence Party.....	ha 20
Hungarian IWO Center (Bronx).....	h 405
Hungarian Literary Society (New York).....	g 7734
Hungarian National Council.....	gf 35-37, 39-42, 47, 49, 51, 78
Hungarian National Peasant Party.....	gf 74; ha 8, 27; ii(3) 10
Hungarian National Revolutionary Council.....	ha 1-3, 19
Hungarian National Student Association.....	i 1483
Hungarian National Youth Organization (MADISZ).....	ha 2
Hungarian Peasant Alliance.....	ha 2
Hungarian Peasant Association.....	ha 2, 8
Hungarian Revolutionary Council.....	hm 51
Hungarian Smallholders' Party.....	gf 40, 73-75; ha 2, 3, 8, 20, 27; hn 60; ii(3) 10, 22
Hungarian Social Club.....	h 378, 405
Hungarian Social Democratic Party.....	ha 8, 24, 27; ii(3) 10

	Page
Hungarian Socialist Workers' Party.....	ha 24; he(4) 7
Hungarian Word, Inc.....	h 375, 410
Hungarian Workers' Council.....	h 401; ha 2, 6
Hungarian Workers' Federation.....	hr 71
Hungarian Workers' (Communist) Party.....	gf 74, 75; h 2513; ha 23, 27; hq 33; hr 148; ii(3) 6-10, 19, 22; ik 111
Central Committee.....	he(4) 6
Congress, November 30-December 5, 1959, Budapest....	ii(7) 37
Politburo.....	ha 11, 12
Hungarian Workmen's Home Society.....	g 6662, 7869
Hungarian Writers' Association.....	ha 15, 16
Hungary, Government of:	
IKKA.....	ih 11-13
Legation (United States).....	gf 82
Monimpex.....	ih 13
National Guard.....	ii(3) 6, 11
Secret Police (AVH).....	he(4) 5, 6; hn 60

## I

IATSE. ( <i>See</i> Stage Employees and Motion Picture Machine Operators of the United States and Canada, International Alliance of Theatrical.)	
IKKA. ( <i>See</i> entry under Hungary, Government of.)	
ILGWU Members Committee for Dora Lipshitz.....	g 7121, 7351
ILWU Book Club. ( <i>See</i> entry under Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, International.)	
Ida Gottesman Defense Committee.....	g 7119; hf 54, 86
Idaho Pension Union.....	gd 147
Illinois Civil Rights Congress. ( <i>See</i> Civil Rights Congress, Illinois.)	
Illinois Institute of Technology.....	g 3072, 3074, 3077, 3078
Illinois Meat Co.....	i 578
Illinois Peace Assembly ( <i>see also</i> American Peace Crusade, Illinois Assembly).....	g 7704
Illinois People's Conference for Legislative Action.....	gd 44
Imco Manufacturing Co.....	h 1588, 1589
Immigrants Technical Aid Bureau.....	g 6239
Imperial Military Friends Group. ( <i>See</i> Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan.)	
Imported Publications and Products.....	g 6092, 6093, 6338; h 29, 30, 96, 333, 335, 1536, 2177; hm 35
Improved Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the World.....	g 6203
Independent Citizens Committee for Reelection of Franklin D. Roosevelt.....	g 8
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions.....	g 9, 17, 933, 5261; gd 44
Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.....	g 2479, 5262; gd 122
Independent Communist Labor League of America....	gd 44; hr 153
Independent Labor League of America.....	gd 44; hr 143, 153
Independent Motion Picture Producers Association.....	g 5385

- Independent Party (Seattle, Wash.) (*see also* Independent People's Party)----- **gd** 147
- Independent People's Party (*see also* Independent Party)---- **gd** 147
- Independent Productions Corp----- **g** 4210, 4214
- Independent Progressive Party (California). (*See* Progressive Party, California.)
- Independent Services for Information on the Vienna Youth Festival (*see also* World Youth Festival, Seventh)----- **i** 1453
- Independent Socialist Forum----- **h** 1183, 1185
- Independent Socialist League (*see also* Workers Party, 1940-48)----- **gd** 44
- Independent Socialist Party, Germany. (*See* German Independent Socialist Party.)
- Independent Voters League----- **i** 314, 322, 323, 332-335, 348, 350, 365, 367, 369, 480; **ik** 28
- Independent Voters of California----- **i** 2363
- Independent Young People's Socialist League----- **g** 8130
- Indian Congress Party (India)----- **i** 1420
- Indiana University----- **g** 3080, 3440, 3445
- Indonesian Nationalist Party, P.N.I. (Partai Nasional Indonesia)----- **hl** 2, 10, 26
- Indonesian Socialist Party----- **hl** 10, 18
- Indusco, Inc. (*See* American Committee in Aid of Chinese Industrial Cooperatives.)
- Industrial Workers of the World----- **g** 266, 268, 507, 599, 2031; **gd** 151; **hr** 19, 36, 45, 57, 58
- Information Bureau of the Communist and Workers' Parties. (*See* Communist Information Bureau.)
- Inland Boatmen's Union of the Pacific- **g** 396, 398, 427, 431, 469, 473
- Inland Steel Products Co----- **h** 2011, 2043, 2072
- Institute for American Strategy----- **i** 1286; **ik** 1
- Institute For The Study of the U.S.S.R----- **i** 936
- Institute of Foreign Trade----- **hg** 1; **hm** 53
- Institute of Marxist Studies. (*See* entry under Jefferson School of Social Science.)
- Institute of Pacific Relations----- **g** 459-462; **gd** 45; **haa** 32; **i** 183
- Intellectuals' World Congress for Peace, Wroclaw, Poland, August, 1948. (*See* World Congress of Intellectuals.)
- Inter-American Regional Organization of Workers (ORIT)---- **i** 2264
- Inter-Continental Peace Conference. (*See* American Inter-Continental Peace Conference.)
- Inter-Lodge Committee on Government Personnel Transfer... **g** 3122
- Inter-Professional Association, Honolulu Chapter----- **gd** 123
- Intercontinent News Service----- **gd** 45
- Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees----- **i** 815
- International, I (International Workingmen's Association)---- **h** 16, 30, 144; **if**(10) 9, 10; **ij** 5, 7-9; **is** 88
- International, II (Socialist or Second International) (*see also* International, II and A Half)----- **hr** 12, 16, 24, 26, 30, 53, 62, 140, 141; **ib** 65; **ij** 9, 10, 14; **ir** 31, 94, 139, 140, 350.
- Seventh World Congress, August 1907, Stuttgart----- **is** 88
- Basle Congress, 1912----- **hr** 15, 30
- Berne Congress, February 1919----- **hr** 9, 24



	Page
International, II and A Half ( <i>see also</i> International, II)...	ir 139, 140
International, III (Communist) (also known as Comintern and International Workers' Association).....	g 352; gd 30; h 3, 2096; he(5) 2; he(6) 4; he(8) 7; he(9) 9; hf 7-9; hg 17, 18; hm 2, 20; hr 11, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 37, 38, 42, 47, 50, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 69-71, 77, 79-81, 89-91, 93, 98, 99, 104, 108, 137, 139-148, 150, 152, 153; hab 52; i 465, 1359, 1404, 1610, 2041, 2053; ib 16; ig 11; ij 10, 14; ik 83; ir 34, 92-96, 139, 140, 142, 148-150, 154, 192, 234-236, 255, 256; is 20, 88.
Executive Committee.....	g 352-354; he(7) 2, 7; hab 50
Sixth Plenum.....	hr 89
Eighth Plenum.....	hr 89
First World Congress, March 1-6, 1919, Moscow.....	ir 92
Second World Congress, July 17 to August 7, 1920, Petrograd and Moscow.....	ir 94
Congress of the Peoples of the East, September 1920, Baku, USSR.....	hx 6; ir 95, 96
Third World Congress, June 22 to July 12, 1921, Moscow..	hr 69
Fourth World Congress, November 7 to December 3, 1922, Petrograd and Moscow.....	hr 79
Sixth World Congress, July 17 to September 1, 1928, Moscow..	g 260, 350; hr 89; hv 15; ic 13; ii(4) 15; ij 117, 118
Seventh World Congress, July 25 to August 20, 1935, Moscow.....	hr 144; i 1708; ic 1, 8, 9, 11; ik 90
International, IV (Trotskyite).....	hr 53
International Agency of Student Government.....	i 1477
International Agrarian Institute.....	haa 32
International Anti-Bolshevik Student Organization.....	ii(7) 15
International Association of Democratic Lawyers.....	gd 45; h 118; i 1361, 1405
Third Congress, September 6, 1948, Prague, Czecho- slovakia.....	i 832-834
International Association of Machinists. ( <i>See</i> Machinists, International Association of.)	
International Bank of Commerce of Northern Europe.....	gf 59
International Book Publishing Association (Mezhdunarodnaja Kniga).....	g 6091, 6092; h 31
International Book Shop (Boston).....	gd 124
International Bookstore (San Francisco).....	g 1462; gd 124; h 1168, 1169, 1216, 1217, 1221, 1230-1232, 1234, 1242; hm 29.
International Brigade, Fifteenth (also referred to as Abraham Lincoln Brigade).....	g 323, 572, 2532, 5212, 7562, 7569, 7573, 7578; gd 5; h 593, 2358; hn 4, 7; i 530, 683, 1308, 2355
Abraham Lincoln Battalion.....	g 171, 7573; gd 5
Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion.....	g 7573
International Central Committee of Political Emigrants and Refugees.....	ii(7) 15
International Committee Against War and Fascism.....	i 1080

- International Committee of Intellectuals for Peace. (*See*  
International Committee of Intellectuals in Defense of  
Peace.)
- International Committee of Intellectuals in Defense of Peace <sup>1</sup> Page  
(*see also* World Congress of Intellectuals)----- gd 46
- International Committee of Mothers----- g 5133, 5134, 5145, 5146
- International Confederation of Free Trade Unions----- g 110;  
gf 84; i 674, 682, 709, 714, 717
- International Conference of Working Youth, Warsaw, Poland.  
(*See* entry under World Federation of Democratic Youth.)
- International Congress of Lawyers (1946, Paris, France)----- i 746,  
832, 833; ik 51
- International Congress of the Leagues for the Prevention of  
Colonial Oppression----- hl 11
- International Control Commission----- g 6085
- International Council of Christian Churches----- id 35
- International Democratic Women's Federation. (*See* Women's  
International Democratic Federation.)
- International Federation of Trade Unions <sup>2</sup>----- hr 59, 140
- International Film Festival (Fifth, Karlovy Vary, Czecho-  
slovakia)----- h 2505
- International Gathering of Rural Youth, 1954. (*See* entry  
under World Federation of Democratic Youth.)
- International Juridical Association--- g 537, 5328, 7337; gd 46; ia 29
- International Labor Defense (*See also* Galena Defense Com-  
mittee, Trade Union Advisory Committee)----- g 11,  
255, 467, 539, 576, 578, 662, 914, 1751, 2031, 4224,  
4951, 5263, 6152, 6242, 6611, 6644, 6976, 7826, 8227,  
8228; gd 46; ge 1; h 331; hf 7, 8; i 465, 752; is 124.
- International Liaison Committee of Intellectuals for Peace.  
(*See* International Committee of Intellectuals in Defense of  
Peace.)
- International Music Bureau----- gd 47
- International Newspaper Printing Co. (New York City)----- i 439
- International Organization of Journalists----- gd 47<sup>3</sup> i 1361, 1405;
- International Organizations Employees Loyalty Board----- g 4539
- International Paper Co----- i 2343
- International Peasant Union----- gf 56, 57, 78  
Fifth Congress, 1956, Paris----- gf 56
- International Preparatory Committee, International Union  
of Students. (*See* entry under International Union of  
Students.)
- International Preparatory Committee, World Youth Festival,  
Seventh. (*See* entry under World Youth Festival, Seventh.)
- International Publishers----- g 1949;  
gd 47; h 332, 344; hm 35; hab 10; i 1670; ic 14
- International Red Aid (MOPR) (also referred to as Red Inter-  
national of Labor Defense)----- hf 7; i 465; ia 29
- International Rescue Committee----- g 5245

<sup>1</sup> Also known as the International Liaison Committee of Intellectuals for Peace; and International Committee of Intellectuals for Peace.

<sup>2</sup> Also identified as the Amsterdam International. Subsequent International headquarters located in Vienna, Berlin, and Paris.

<sup>3</sup> Incorrectly appears as International Organization of Democratic Journalists.

- International Scientific Commission for Investigation of Facts Concerning Bacterial Warfare in Korea and China..... **g** 1623, 4389, 4576
- International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific Relations. (See Institute of Pacific Relations.)
- International Society for Contemporary Music, American Chapter..... **h** 655
- International Society of Christian Endeavor..... **hh** 21
- International Solidarity Fund..... **hr** 100, 109
- International Telecommunications Union. (See entry under United Nations.)
- International Telephone & Telegraph Co..... **h** 1452
- International Tourist Bureau, Shanghai..... **ip** 1, 13
- International Transport Workers' Federation, ITF (See Transport Workers' Federation, International.)
- International Union of Revolutionary Writers (see also League of American Writers)..... **h** 799
- International Union of Socialist Youth..... **i** 1410
- International Union of Students (IUS) (see also World Youth Festivals)..... **g** 4463, 4464, 5431, 5432, 6048, 6268, 6269; **gd** 48; **h** 2423, 2432-2437, 2641; **hab** 39; **i** 1327, 1330, 1361-1363, 1405-1422, 1428, 1436, 1630, 1948; **is** 44.
- Executive Committee..... **i** 1362, 1406-1408, 1415, 1416
- First World Student Congress, August 1946, Prague..... **gd** 96; **i** 1362, 1406, 1407
- Second World Student Congress, August 14-28, 1950, Prague..... **g** 240, 6268, 7262; **gd** 96; **i** 1408
- Fourth World Student Congress, 1957..... **i** 1409
- Fifth World Student Congress, September 4-13, 1958, Peiping, China..... **h** 2435, 2641
- International Preparatory Committee..... **i** 1362, 1406; **is** 45
- Secretariat..... **i** 1362, 1407
- International Workers of the World..... **is** 129
- International Workers Order..... **g** 507, 598-601, 860, 915, 919, 941, 955, 969, 1259, 1347, 1348, 1364-1366, 1370, 1374, 1402, 1404, 2288, 2290, 2291, 4648, 4728, 6016, 6017, 6037, 6100, 6102, 6168, 6229, 6230, 6389, 7113, 7118, 7255, 7422-7424, 7485, 7734, 8286, 8330, 8335; **ga** 9; **gd** 48; **ge** 5; **h** 279, 280, 282, 372, 376, 382, 399, 400, 429, 457, 489, 490, 1605, 1718, 1728, 2024, 2065, 2066, 2148, 2215, 2443-2445; **hf** 12, 30; **hm** 36; **i** 342, 466; **ik** 62.
- California, Los Angeles..... **g** 1460
- Funeral and Cemetery Department, Inc..... **g** 1347, 1348
- Hungarian Section..... **h** 276, 282, 486
- Michigan District Committee..... **g** 7715
- National Board..... **i** 1533
- New York State:
- Brooklyn: Brownsville..... **g** 975
- New York City..... **i** 1000, 1053
- Ohio, Youngstown:
- Jewish Branch..... **g** 6015

	Page
International Workers Order—Continued	
Policyholders Protective Committee.....	g 7549
Polish Section.....	g 6582
Puerto Rican Branch.....	g 936, 969; i 1507, 1508, 1531-1534
Russian Section.....	h 283, 454
<i>See also:</i>	
American-Russian Fraternal Society.	
American-Ukrainian Society.	
Carpatho-Russian Peoples Society.	
Cervantes Fraternal Society.	
Croatian Benevolent Fraternity.	
Finnish-American Mutual Aid Society.	
Garibaldi American Fraternal Society.	
Hellenic-American Brotherhood.	
Hungarian Brotherhood.	
Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order.	
People's Radio Foundation.	
Polonia Society.	
Rumanian-American Fraternal Society.	
Serbian-American Fraternal Society.	
Slovak Workers Society.	
Ukrainian-American Fraternal Union.	
International Workers' Relief Committee.....	ir 130, 134
International Youth Conference, August 26, 1919, Vienna.	
( <i>See entry under Young Communist International.</i> )	
International Youth Congress, November 20-26, 1919, Berlin.	
( <i>See entry under Young Communist International.</i> )	
Interplayers.....	h 1183; hm 29
Interracial Action Committee.....	g 415
Intourist, Inc.....	g 4592-4594; gd 49;
haa 59, 64; i 2, 11, 1647; ih 4-10; ik 21, 85	
Investigating Committee of Free Jurists (also known as Free	
Jurists Union and League of Free Jurists).....	i 12, 1431
Irving Peace Theater.....	gd 49
Irwin Franklin Defense Committee.....	hf 66, 89
(Isaac) Ronch Defense Committee.....	hf 38
Italian-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	g 6472,
7614; hf 69, 70, 88	
Italian American Workers Club (Buffalo).....	g 7735
Italian Anti-Fascist Committee.....	gd 49
Italian Barbers Benevolent Society (New York).....	g 7735
Italian Black Shirts. ( <i>See Lictor Society.</i> )	
Italian Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	hf 66, 89
Italian General Confederation of Labor (CGIL).....	gc 109;
he(7) 5; i 682, 683	
Italian Socialist Party.....	i 2374
Italian Workers Federation.....	hr 71

## J

Jamaican Associates (Roxbury, Mass.).....	g 7735
James Keller Defense Committee.....	g 6296,
6557, 6568, 6593, 6594, 7330, 7754, 7755, 7775-7780;	
hf 66, 89; i 558.	
<i>James G. Swisshelm</i> (steamship).....	i 1770

Japanese American Association for Democracy (JAAD). (See Nichibei Minshu Kyokai.)	<b>Page</b>
Japanese American Committee for Democracy (New York).....	<b>g</b> 7735; <b>gd</b> 49
Japanese Association of America.....	<b>gd</b> 150
Japanese Overseas Central Society (Kaigai Dobo Chuo Kai).....	<b>gd</b> 150
Japanese Overseas Convention, Tokyo, Japan, 1940.....	<b>gd</b> 150
Japanese Protective Association (recruiting organization).....	<b>gd</b> 150
Japanese Residing in America, Military Conscripts Association. (See Heimuska Kai.)	
Japanese Socialist Party.....	<b>hj</b> 2, 17
Jefferson Book Shop (New York City).....	<b>g</b> 2508
Jefferson School of Social Science.....	<b>g</b> 674, 850, 858, 880, 904, 944, 967, 968, 971, 984, 1333, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1340, 1341, 2438, 2458, 2459, 3554, 3649, 3650, 3652, 3653, 4541, 4542, 4613, 5263, 5606, 6281, 6595, 7002, 7415, 7787-7791, 8234, 8235; <b>ga</b> 9; <b>gd</b> 49; <b>h</b> 345, 673, 1350, 2450, 2451, 2584, 2585; <b>i</b> 953, 965- 970, 972-979, 995-1008, 1011, 1017-1020, 1027, 1033, 1043, 1048, 1049, 1053, 1060, 1063, 1067, 1273, 1279, 1280, 1493, 1596, 1748, 1770; <b>ik</b> 57-63, 67, 70; <b>is</b> 67.
Institute of Marxist Studies (also known as Marxist Institute).....	<b>i</b> 997, <sup>1</sup> 1004, 1018; <b>ik</b> 59 <sup>1</sup>
Jefferson Chorus.....	<b>h</b> 2540, 2576
Jefferson Forum.....	<b>i</b> 979
Jefferson School Bookshop.....	<b>i</b> 979
Newark, N.J., Annex.....	<b>h</b> 2829, 2830
Jenks-Muir Spring Plant (Detroit, Mich.).....	<b>i</b> 2038
Jesse Reed Committee.....	<b>h</b> 944, 970
Jewelry Workers' Union, International, AFL, Local 1.....	<b>gc</b> 107, 109
Jewish-American Cultural Club (Los Angeles).....	<b>g</b> 6762
Jewish Blackbook Committee of Los Angeles.....	<b>gd</b> 124
Jewish Center.....	<b>g</b> 618, 694
Jewish Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. (See Chicago Jewish Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)	
Jewish Community Council (Los Angeles).....	<b>ib</b> 60, 71
Jewish Culture Society.....	<b>gd</b> 147
Jewish Federation (Chicago, Ill.).....	<b>i</b> 510, 607
Jewish Labor Committee.....	<b>gc</b> 96
Jewish People's Committee.....	<b>gd</b> 50
Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order, International Workers Order.....	<b>g</b> 940, 975, 4225, 6168, 7354, 7388, 7508, 7735; <b>gc</b> 93; <b>gd</b> 50; <b>h</b> 629; <b>i</b> 1270, 1271; <b>ib</b> 53.
Bronx, N. Y.....	<b>g</b> 1329
Brooklyn, N. Y.....	<b>g</b> 1341
Emma Lazarus Division.....	<b>g</b> 851, 7130, 7474
Lodge 562.....	<b>g</b> 851
Manhattan.....	<b>g</b> 7727
Philadelphia Council.....	<b>g</b> 6311-6313
Jewish Socialist Federation.....	<b>hr</b> 71
Jewish Statistical Bureau.....	<b>g</b> 4621, 4622

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Marxist-Leninist Institute.

	Page
Jewish Theater (Moscow).....	g 3777
Jewish War Veterans of the U.S.A.....	gc 96; hh 21; i 1275
Jewish Workers' Federation.....	hr 71
Jikyoku Lin Kai (Committee for the Crisis, The).....	gd 150
Joe Weber Defense Committee. (See entry under Farm Equip- ment and Metal Workers of America, United, CIO.)	
John Reed Clubs.....	g 3916, 3917; gd 50; i 928
School of Art.....	i 948; ik 55
University of Buffalo.....	h 1654, 1663
University of Southern California.....	g 3916, 3917
John Santo Defense Committee.....	g 6165, 7110; hf 54, 86
John Wiley (publisher).....	ic 26
Johnson C. Smith University (Charlotte, N.C.).....	i 1330, 1451
Johnson-Forest Group (see also Johnsonites).....	gd 147
Johnsonites (see also Johnson-Forest Group).....	gd 147
Joint Action Council for Repeal of the Levering Act....	h 1137, 1163
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee.....	g 842, 849, 887, 948, 949, 977, 1817, 1996, 2442, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2502, 4660, 4681, 5263, 5304, 5346, 5374, 7290; gd 50; h 668; hn 62, 63; ih 14.
Spanish Refugee Appeal.....	gd 81
Joint Committee for Trade Union Rights.....	gd 51
Joint Committee of Czech and Slovak Organizations (Chi- cago).....	g 7734
Joint Conference Against Intervention in Greece and Turkey..	g 7241
Joint Council of Progressive Italian-Americans, Inc.....	gd 147
Joint Defense Committee (Minneapolis, Minn.).....	g 7824, 7825; hf 75, 88
Joseph Weydemeyer School of Social Science (St. Louis, Mo.).....	g 4959, 4960; gd 51
Juditz Defense Committee. (See Paul Yuditch Defense Com- mittee.)	
Jugoslav American Club (San Pedro, Calif.).....	g 7735
Jugoslav American Youth Club "Unity" (Pittsburgh).....	g 7735
Jugoslav Educational and Entertaining Home (Coverdale, Pa.).....	g 7735
Junges Leben (Austrian youth organization).....	i 1431
Justice for Herman Burns Committee.....	g 8071
Juventud Socialista, Fourth Congress of, April 4-10, 1960, Havana, Cuba. (See Socialist Youth (Juventud Socialista), Fourth Congress of.)	

## K

KBV. (See Corps of International Security.)	
KCBS (Radio station, San Francisco).....	i 2104
KGB. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police.)	
KONR. (See Committee for Liberation of the Peoples of Russia.)	
KPIX (Television station, San Francisco).....	i 1929
KRON (Television station, San Francisco).....	i 1929
Kadets. (See Russian Constitutional Democratic Party.)	
Kaigai Dobo Chuo Kai. (See Japanese Overseas Central Society.)	

	Page
Kaiser Aluminum & Chemical Co. (Chalmette Works)-----	h 151
Karaganda Labor Camp. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Slave Labor Camps.)	
Karageorge (nationality group)-----	h 1993
Karl Marx Institute of Economics-----	ii(7) 45
Karl Marx Society of Brooklyn College. (See entry under Brooklyn College.)	
Karlshorst Prison. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)	
Keller Defense Committee. (See James Keller Defense Committee.)	
Keystone Recording Co-----	hk 7
Khmer Students Union (Sahakheap Nicett Khmer), Cambodia-----	i 1412
Kibei Seinen Kai (Association of United States citizens of Japanese ancestry who have returned to America after studying in Japan)-----	gd 150
Kienthal Conference (1916)-----	ir 34
King-Ramsey-Conner Defense Committee <sup>1</sup> -----	gd 51
Klub Goranin (Cleveland)-----	g 7735
Knights of Liberty-----	hr 44
Knights of the White Camellia-----	gd 151
Kolyma Labor Camp-----	io 48
Komiski Welfare Club (San Pedro, Calif.)-----	g 7735
Komsomol. (See Young Communist League, Soviet Union.)	
Korea, Northern Church Association. (See Northern Church Association (North Korea).)	
Korean-American Deportees Defense Committee (Los Angeles)-----	g 6735, 7958; hf 58, 87
Korean Christian Anti-Communist Committee-----	id 33
Korean Christian League-----	id 32
Korean Culture Society-----	gd 124
Korean Democratic Youth League-----	i 1416
Korean Independent News Company-----	gd 124
Kraft Foods Co-----	g 5246
Kryukovo Penal Colony-----	io 44, 45, 48
Ku Klux Klan-----	g 356; gd 151; i2344
Kuomintang (Chinese Nationalist Party)-----	h 51, 54
Kyffhaeuser (also known as Kyffhaeuser League (Kyffhaeuser Bund) and Kyffhaeuser Fellowship (Kyffhaeuser Kameradschaft))-----	gd 151
Kyffhaeuser War Relief (Kyffhaeuser Kriegshilfswerk <sup>2</sup> -----	gd 151

## L

L.D.S. (Lithuanian organization)-----	h 2065
L. M. S. Amusement Co., Inc-----	h 595, 598; hm 37
Labor Book Club-----	h 1839
Labor Council for Negro Rights-----	gd 147
Labor Lyceum-----	gd 124
Labor Party, Great Britain. (See British Labor Party.)	
Labor Party, Mexico. (See Mexican Labor Party.)	

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Connor.<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as Kriegshilfswerk.

	Page
Labor Press Associates.....	g 2482
Labor Progressive Party. (See Canadian Labor Progressive Party.)	
Labor Research Association.....	gd 51; hab 10
Labor Union of Artists.....	g 3766
Labor Youth League.....	g 223-229, 231-234, 239-241, 245, 299, 612, 615, 616, 618-622, 624, 631, 685, 686, 690, 692-694, 697, 698, 700, 701, 707, 715, 717, 723, 724, 747, 893, 916, 951, 1066, 1067, 1334, 1337, 1338, 1342, 2046, 2048, 2459, 3507-3509, 3511, 3641, 3643, 3644, 3652, 4908, 5221, 5222, 5371, 5680, 5682; ga 2, 8, 11, 12, 22, 23; gd 51; ge 31; h 970, 1718, 1725-1727; i 1130, 1352.
California:	
Los Angeles.....	i 86-88, 105, 211, 235, 240, 256, 257, 262
UCLA Chapter.....	i 233
Colorado:	
Boulder:	
University of Colorado Chapter.....	g 4274
Connecticut:	
New Bedford.....	h 2275
New Haven.....	g 5680, 5682; ge 49
Louisiana:	
New Orleans.....	h 166
New England.....	h 2083, 2115, 2269, 2395, 2396, 2399
New Jersey:	
Newark.....	h 2757, 2824-2832; hab 36
Howard Fast Club.....	h 2825-2828
Paul Robeson Club.....	h 2825, 2828, 2831
New York:	
Brooklyn.....	g 4481
Brownsville.....	g 976
Paul Robeson Club.....	g 1336
Buffalo.....	g 950
Buffalo.....	h 1559
Ohio:	
Cleveland.....	g 4473
Youngstown.....	g 6011
Rhode Island.....	h 2108, 2109
Wisconsin:	
Milwaukee.....	g 685
Labor's Nonpartisan League.....	g 6274
Lackawanna Steel.....	g 5949
Laclede Gas Light Co., St. Louis.....	g 4852; ge 44
Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, International. (See Garment Workers' Union, International Ladies', AFL-CIO.)	
Lake Ellis Corp.....	g 1364, 1366
Land Clearance Commission, Chicago.....	g 5156, 5158
Larry Davis Defense Committee.....	hf 69, 88
Latin American Confederation of Labor. (See Confederation of Latin American Workers.)	
Latin American Youth Congress, Havana, Cuba, July 27- August 6, 1960.....	i 1436; is 11
Latvian Club (Boston, Mass.).....	g 7735



	<b>Page</b>
Latvian Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	g 7119;
	<b>hf</b> 36, 54, 86
Latvian Educational and Singing Society (Cleveland).....	g 7735
Latvian Komsomol (Communist Youth League).....	<b>ii</b> (4) 9
Latvian Unity National Committee of America.....	g 7735
Los Angeles.....	g 7735
New York.....	g 7735
Laurenti Defense Committee (Akron, Ohio).....	<b>hf</b> 82, 88
Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain.....	<b>gd</b> 52
Lawyers Committee To Keep the United States Out of War..	g 8162;
	<b>gd</b> 52
Lawyers Defense Committee.....	<b>gc</b> 22
Lawyers Security League.....	g 3028-3031; <b>h</b> 1304
League Against Yellow Journalism.....	<b>gd</b> 125
League for Common Sense.....	<b>gd</b> 147
League for Culture.....	g 5564
League for Democratic Control.....	<b>gd</b> 125
League for Democratic Rights.....	<b>gc</b> 88
League for Mutual Aid.....	<b>gd</b> 52
League for Protection of Minority Rights.....	<b>gd</b> 52
League for the Regeneration of Russia.....	<b>ir</b> 88
League of American Writers ( <i>See also</i> American Writers Congress, Congress of American Revolutionary Writers, Exiled Writers Committee of the League of American Writers)...	g 2464, 2465, 5263, 5265, 7903, 7904; <b>gd</b> 52; <b>i</b> 1308
First American Writers Congress, April 26-28, 1935, New York City (also known as Congress of American Revolutionary Writers).....	<b>gd</b> 34
Second American Writers Congress, June 4-6, 1937, New York City.....	g 7904; <b>gd</b> 19
Third American Writers Congress, June 2-4, 1939, New York City.....	g 2465
Fourth American Writers Congress, June 6-8, 1941, New York City.....	g 2465, 2466, 2480
Hollywood chapter.....	g 2533
League of Free Rumanians.....	<b>gf</b> 13, 14
League of German Women.....	g 5564
League of Nations.....	<b>hn</b> 4, 5, 55, 59, 76; <b>hr</b> 7, 15, 29, 35, 61, 140; <b>hab</b> 45, 47
League of Progressive Women (Newark).....	g 7735
League of Struggle for Negro Rights.....	g 4951; <b>gd</b> 53
League of the Godless (USSR).....	<b>ir</b> 231, 232
League of Women Shoppers.....	g 4110; <b>gd</b> 53
League of Women Voters.....	<b>h</b> 971, 1295, 2023; <b>hm</b> 25
Left Socialist-Revolutionaries. ( <i>See</i> Russian Left Socialist- Revolutionaries.)	
Lehigh Portland Cement Co.....	<b>h</b> 1554-1556, 1562, 1563
Lehigh Valley Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Leland Junior High School (Bethesda, Md.).....	<b>h</b> 1921

- Lenin Institute (School or University) (Moscow) (also known as Lenin School of Political Warfare)----- **g** 1138, 1139, 1141, 4304, 6618, 6620; **he**(5) 1; **haa** 1; **i** 2052, 2200; **is** 89
- Leonard Costa Defense Committee----- **hf** 54, 86
- Liberal Party, New York----- **i** 2287
- Liberation Europea----- **ii**(7) 15
- Liberty Book Club----- **h** 320, 321, 324; **hm** 35
- Library Entertaining and Educational Home (Pennsylvania)--- **g** 7735
- Lichtenberg Prison. (*See* entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)
- Lictor Society (Italian Black Shirts)----- **gd** 151
- Lien Viet----- **he**(6) 5
- Lightfoot Defense Committee (*See* Claude Lightfoot Defense Committee.)
- Lincoln Book Store (Hollywood)----- **g** 448; **gd** 125
- Lithographers Union of America, Amalgamated----- **i** 2203
- Lithuanian American Citizens Club (Great Neck, N. Y.)----- **g** 7735
- Lithuanian American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* Lithuanian Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)----- **g** 6298, 7158
- Lithuanian Citizens Club (Hudson, Mass.)----- **g** 7735
- Lithuanian Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* Lithuanian American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)----- **g** 7760; **hf** 66, 89
- Lithuanian Defense Committee----- **g** 8313
- Lithuanian National Committee for Protection of Foreign Born----- **hf** 66, 69, 88, 89
- Lithuanian Women's Club (Massachusetts)----- **gd** 125
- Lithuanian Women's Progressive Club (Detroit)----- **g** 7735
- Little, Brown & Co----- **h** 328
- Little Red School House----- **g** 1373
- Little Theater Film Club (San Diego)----- **g** 1937, 1977
- Lockheed Aircraft Corp----- **i** 2314
- Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Brotherhood of----- **i** 2343
- Loew's, Inc----- **g** 5266; **hi** 16
- Lomazer Young Men's Benevolent Association (Brooklyn, N. Y.)----- **g** 7735
- London International Congress, 1896----- **i** 2338
- London Trades Council, England----- **gc** 109
- Long Beach Antidiscrimination Committee----- **ib** 53
- Long Beach Committee (To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.) (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Long Beach Peace Council----- **ib** 53
- Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, International--- **g** 268, 414, 1729, 2519, 4054, 6878, 7104, 7582, 7734, 7927, 8231, 8368; **gc** 109; **h** 150, 1964; **hm** 22; **hab** 10; **i** 659, 666, 669, 673-675, 679, 680, 684, 685, 690, 691, 696, 698, 1265, 1756, 1801, 2172, 2361; **ib** 53; **ig** 4, 7-9; **ik** 44, 83; **in** 8; **iq** 7; **is** 84.
- Book Club----- **g** 8234
- Federated Auxiliaries of Oregon----- **g** 7002
- Federated (Women's) Auxiliaries----- **g** 8233, 8234
- Hawaiian Islands----- **h** 22
- ILWU Book Club (San Francisco and Honolulu)----- **gd** 123

## Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union, International—

Continued

	Page
Local 1-9 (Seattle).....	g opp. 374
Local 6 (San Francisco).....	g 7734, 7800; gc 107; h 1176
Friends of Martin Jiminez.....	g 8148
Local 7C.....	g 7155, 8208
Local 8 (Portland, Oreg.).....	g 6166, 6168
Local 26 (Los Angeles).....	g 4021, 4022, 4053, 4054, 4056, 4069; gc 107; ge 35
Local 37 (Alaska Cannery Workers Union).....	g 7117, 7326, 8294, 8353, 8360, 8365, 8390
Defense Committee.....	g 6169
Local 207.....	h 121, 123-127, 134, 135, 144, 145, 172; hm 22
Local 208 (Chicago).....	h 146
Local 209 (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Longshoremen's Association, International, AFL.....	g 4324; ig 8
Local 829 (Baltimore).....	i 1754, 1854; is 67
Local 968.....	g 926
Lord, Phillips H., Inc.....	g 5201, 5292
Los Angeles Board of Education.....	i 58, 59
Los Angeles Central Labor Council.....	g 5321
Los Angeles City Housing Authority.....	g 7988
(Los Angeles) Committee for Better Schools.....	ib 61
Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born ( <i>see</i> <i>also</i> East Side Committee for Protection of Foreign Born and Southern California Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)....	g 1834, 4060, 6155, 6170, 6632, 6634, 6636-6638, 6644, 6655, 6662, 6670, 6671, 6682, 6691, 6695, 6699, 6700, 6702, 6706, 6707, 6714, 6743, 6745, 6752, 6755, 6759, 6764, 6785, 6786, 6793, 6797, 6806, 6810, 6818, 6827, 6833- 6837, 6844, 6845, 6851, 6862, 6921, 7084, 7099, 7100, 7101, 7112, 7117, 7120, 7134, 7158, 7210, 7264, 7273, 7351, 7444, 7535, 7536, 7817, 7847, 7849-7851, 7853, 7854, 7858-7860, 7863, 7867, 7885-7890, 7892, 7894, 7896-7898, 7900, 7901, 7905, 7906, 7908- 7913, 7932, 7943, 7950, 7955, 7960, 7966-7968, 7970- 7972, 7974-7977, 7980-7984, 7994, 7996-7998, 8000- 8017, 8019, 8032, 8036, 8037, 8040, 8045-8047, 8055, 8058, 8059, 8061, 8064, 8077, 8079, 8080, 8087-8089, 8094, 8099, 8138, 8149, 8174, 8225, 8312-8314, 8342, 8354, 8400-8402; gd 125; ge 5; hf 32, 34-38, 54-64; i 1154, 1189-1192, 1197-1201, 1203-1205, 1210, 1212; ib 7, 44; ik 25, 78.
Southern California Conference To Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, February 7, 1953, Los Angeles (also referred to as Second Annual Conference).....	g 7264, 7878, 7879, 7969, 8002, 8053, 8174-8177
Fourth Annual Conference, February 27 and 28, 1954, Los Angeles.....	g 7892, 7894, 8055
Fifth Annual Southern California Conference To Protect the Rights of Foreign Born Americans and the Repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act, March 19, 1955, Los Angeles.....	g 7867, 7877, 7881, 7890, 8038, 8066, 8093, 8104, 8168, 8216; hf 57

- Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born—Con.  
 Sixth Annual Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran  
 Law and Defend Its Victims, April 7, 1956, Los Angeles----- **g** 7273-7281, 7519, 7901, 7906, 7907, 7993; **hf** 57  
 Steering Committee----- **i** 1202
- Los Angeles Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg  
 Case. (See entry under National Committee To Secure  
 Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Los Angeles Community Relations Council----- **i** 2344  
 (Los Angeles) Council of Mexican-American Affairs----- **ib** 60  
 (Los Angeles) County Conference on Human Relations---- **ib** 10, 61  
 Los Angeles County Progressive Youth League----- **i** 88; **ib** 34  
 (Los Angeles) East Side Committee for Protection of Foreign  
 Born. (See East Side Committee for Protection of Foreign  
 Born.)
- Los Angeles Educational Association, Inc. (See People's Edu-  
 cational Center.)
- Los Angeles Emergency Committee to Aid the Strikers.----- **gd** 125  
 Los Angeles Housing Authority----- **hi** 12; **hm** 17; **i** 161<sup>1</sup>  
 Los Angeles Jewish Community Council. (See Jewish Com-  
 munity Council.)
- Los Angeles Sobell Committee. (See entry under National  
 Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the  
 Rosenberg Case.)
- Los Angeles Youth Committee Against Universal Military  
 Training----- **gd** 125  
 Louis Weinstock Defense Committee----- **hf** 54, 86  
 Louisiana Progressive Educational Association----- **h** 159, 163, 173  
 Loujack Camp Corp.----- **g** 1363-1365; **ga** 9  
 Lowell Technological Institute----- **h** 2084,  
 2232, 2342-2347, 2350; **hab** 26
- Lower Harlem Tenants Council----- **i** 1329, 1386, 1388; **is** 49  
 Lubyanka Prison. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist  
 Republics, Government of, Slave Labor Camps.)
- Luggage Workers Union No. 51. (See Handbag, Luggage, Belt,  
 and Novelty Workers Union, International.)
- Lumber and Sawmill Workers Industrial Union----- **g** 2518  
 Lumber Workers Union, National----- **g** 262  
 Lurline (steamship)----- **h** 141, 142; **hm** 22

## M

- MGB. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,  
 Government of, Secret Police.)
- MOPR. (See International Red Aid.)
- MVD. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,  
 Government of, Secret Police.)
- Macedonian-American People's League----- **g** 7735; **gd** 54  
 Michigan:  
 Detroit----- **g** 7735  
 Ohio:  
 Cleveland----- **g** 7735  
 Mansfield----- **g** 7735

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Los Angeles Housing Administration.

	Page
Machinists, International Association of, AFL.....	g 311,
314, 315, 330, 365, 1132, 5992, 5993, 5996; i 510, 634,	
635, 1137, 1138, 1143; ik 43.	
Aeronautical Industrial District Lodge No. 751.....	g opp. 374
District 86.....	g 4230
Local 79.....	g opp. 374, 441
Local 2040.....	g 4877, 4880
Lodge No. 113 (Tool and Die Makers).....	i 521,
	601, 613-615, 617
Mackay Radio & Telegraph Co.....	h 1379,
1380, 1382, 1384, 1417, 1419, 1452, 1514; i 1858, 1893;	
is 72.	
Mackenzie-Papineau Battalion of the International Brigade. (See entry under International Brigade, Fifteenth.)	
Madras Harbour Workers Union of India. (See Harbour Workers Union of India (Madras).)	
Magyar Konyvesbolt.....	h 377
Mainstream Associates, Inc.....	h 360
Maison de Livre.....	g 6093
Manchester School.....	ij 5
Manhattan Citizens Committee.....	gd 54
Manhattan Clemency Committee. (See National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case, Manhattan Com- mittee To Serve Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Manhattan Committee To Serve Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Manhattan Engineer District.....	hq 7; hab 43
Mansfield Liederkrantz (Mansfield, Ohio).....	g 7735
Manufacturing Chemists Association.....	i 2315
Marcus Loew Booking Agency.....	h 1830
Marie Kratochvil Defense Committee.....	hf 66, 89
Marine and Shipbuilding Workers of America, Industrial Union of, CIO.....	h 1035, 1036; hm 26
Local 22 (New York).....	g 7734
Local 24.....	h 1039, 1040
Marine Cooks and Stewards, National Union of <sup>1</sup> .....	g opp. 374,
393, 467, 7734; h 136-138, 140, 143; hm 21, 22; i 1801,	
1802, 1844, 1850; ia 20, 41, 42.	
New York.....	g 7734; gc 107
Oregon:	
Portland.....	g 7734
Marine Engineers Beneficial Association, National.....	g 469
Marine Firemen, Oilers, Watertenders and Wipers Association, Pacific Coast, Ind.....	g 393, 2519; i 1844
Marine Workers Industrial Union.....	g 393, 406, 436, 437
Mario Morgantini Circle.....	gd 151
Maritime Book Shop (San Francisco).....	gd 126
Maritime Book Store (Southern California).....	ib 54
Maritime Committee for the Defense of the "12".....	i 1576

<sup>1</sup> Includes references to the union under its former name, National Marine Cooks and Stewards Association.

	Page
Maritime Federation of the Pacific.....	g 268, 393-396, 427
District Council.....	g 393, 396
Maritime Labor Committee To Defend Al Lannon.....	gd 147; i 1576, 1814
Maritime Union of America, National, CIO.....	g opp. 374, 436, 437, 4737, 4738, 4744, 7734; ge 42; h 131, 136; hl 2, 18; i 1748, 1752, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1801, 1802, 1835, 1840, 1844, 2355; ia 42; is 66, 67.
Charleston Port.....	g 7734
Chicago Port.....	g 7734
Galveston, Tex.....	i 1773
Mobile Port.....	g 7734
New York Port.....	g 7734
Philadelphia Port.....	g 7734
Portland (Women's Auxiliary).....	g 7734
St. Louis.....	g 4737, 4738
River Section.....	ge 42
Maritime Unions, Federation of Greek.....	g 7116, 8296
American Branch.....	g 8290; gd 7
Marquette Labor College (School).....	g 708, 712, 777
Marquette University.....	g 3084, 3087
MARS (Workshop of the Revolutionary Word).....	ie 5; ik 98
Marshall Foundation. (See Robert Marshall Foundation.)	
Martha Washington Public School (Philadelphia)...	hab 86; is 118
Martin, Glenn L. Co.....	h 896
Martinsville Seven Committee.....	gd 126
Marxist Catholic Youth League. (See China Marxist Catholic Youth League.)	
Marxist Forums.....	i 980, 995-1001, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1007; ik 57, 62, 63
Brooklyn Marxist Youth Forum.....	i 1007, 1043
Marxist Institute. (See Jefferson School of Social Science, Institute of Marxist Studies.)	
Marxist Institute of Los Angeles County.....	i 210; ib 48
Marxist-Leninist Caucus.....	ik 69
Marxist Study Club of the City College of New York. (See entry under City College of the City of New York.)	
Maryland Bolt & Nut Co.....	h 1018
Maryland Committee for Peace.....	g 7703; gd 54
Maryland Congress Against Discrimination (see also Commit- tee to Abolish Discrimination in Maryland).....	gd 147
Maryland—District of Columbia Industrial Union Council, CIO.....	g 3401, 3410
Maryland Peace Council.....	h 970
Masons, Free and Accepted, F. A. A. M. (See Free and Accepted Masons.)	
Mass Action For Peace.....	gd 126
Massachusetts Commission on Communism.....	h 2124
Massachusetts Committee for the Bill of Rights.....	h 2112, 2394; hab 23, 24; gd 147
Massachusetts Committee for the Revision of the McCarran- Walter Immigration and Naturalization Act.....	g 6370, 7458
Massachusetts Department of Mental Hygiene.....	hn 55
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT).....	g 5527; h 2400
Center for International Studies.....	hg 22

- Massachusetts Minute Women for Peace. (*See* entry under Minute Women for Peace.)
- Massachusetts Youth Council..... **Page**  
**gd 55**
- Masters, Mates, and Pilots of America, International Organization..... **i 1844**
- Matya Gubac Singing Society (Chicago)..... **g 7735**
- Maurice Braverman Defense Committee..... **gd 147**
- May Day Committees. (*See* United May Day Committee, United May Day Conference, United May Day Provisional Committee.)
- May Day Parade (*see also* United May Day Committee, United May Day Conference, United May Day Provisional Committee)..... **gd 55**
- McAllister Victory* (steamship)..... **h 2329**
- Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America, Amalgamated, AFL-CIO..... **i 509, 574; ik 39**
- Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of the United States and Canada, Amalgamated, AFL-CIO, Fur and Leather Department..... **g 4624**
- Medical Bureau and North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy..... **g 212, 574; gd 55**
- Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy..... **gd 55**
- Medical Museum of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology. (*See* entry under United States Government: Defense, Department of.)
- Memorial Day Youth Peace Parade (1938)..... **gd 55**
- Menshevik Internationalists..... **ir 48**
- Merrick Rosenberg Committee. (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Metal Workers Trade Union. (*See* Seine Metal Workers Union, Paris.)
- Methodist Federation for Social Action..... **g 7099, 7355, 7732, 8425; gc 102; gd 56**
- Oregon Chapter..... **g 8442**
- Methodist Federation for Social Service..... **g 1942**
- Methodist Youth Center..... **g 694**
- Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer (MGM)..... **g 5195, 5264, 5276, 5277**
- Metropolitan Broadcasting Corp..... **g 4517**
- Metropolitan Music School, Inc..... **h 611-890, 2463, 2528, 2562; hm 37-39; hab 30; i 1000, 1060; ik 62**
- Citizen's Committee..... **h 645, 659**
- Metropolitan Opera Co..... **g 5402-5404, 5406, 5417**
- Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples Congress. (*See* Congress (First) of the Mexican and Spanish-American Peoples of the United States.)
- Mexican Labor Party..... **he(8) 6**
- Mexican National Revolutionary Party (*see also* Party of the Mexican Revolution)..... **he(8) 6; hab 49**
- Mexican Popular Party (Partido Popular)..... **he(8) 1, 3, 6; heb 48-50**
- Mexican-Russian Cultural Institute..... **i 800**
- Mexican Socialist League (Liga Socialista Mexicana)..... **he(8) 6; hab 49**
- Mezhdunarodnaja Kniga. (*See* International Book Publishing Association.)
- Michael Salerno Defense Committee..... **hf 54, 86**

- Michigan Civil Rights Federation. (See Civil Rights Federation, Michigan.)
- Michigan Committee For Peace..... **Page**  
**gd 56**
- Michigan Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (see also Provisional Committee for Youth Participation and Grand Rapids Committee..... **g 6155,**  
6162, 6164, 6190, 6463, 6464, 6469, 6474, 6475, 6484, 6491, 6493, 6495, 6496, 6498-6500, 6503, 6544, 7084, 7103, 7117, 7119, 7157, 7158, 7265, 7351, 7519, 7535, 7591, 7616-7618, 7620-7622, 7625, 7626, 7631, 7633, 7634, 7637-7650, 7654, 7655, 7657, 7658, 7662, 7670-7673, 7690, 7691, 7693, 7708, 7713, 7722, 7817, 8099, 8217, 8280, 8312, 8315, 8354, 8400; **ge 3; hf 34-38,**  
68-75, 88.
- Michigan Action Conference, April 2, 1950, Detroit..... **g 7631**
- Michigan Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans:  
April 26, 1953, Detroit..... **g 7707-7709**  
November 22, 1953, Detroit..... **g 7222, 7265, 7640**
- Conference To Protect the Citizenship of Foreign Born Americans, June 13, 1954, Detroit..... **g 7642**
- Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and To Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans:  
February 27, 1955, Detroit..... **g 7645, 7649**  
May 13, 1956, Detroit..... **g 7622, 7655-7657**
- Trade Union Committee..... **g 6498, 6500, 7670**
- Michigan Commonwealth Federation..... **i 2243**
- Michigan Council for Peace..... **g 6526, 7705; gd 147**
- Michigan Labor Committee for Peace..... **gd 56**
- Michigan Peace Council. (See Michigan Council for Peace.)
- Michigan School of Social Science..... **g 7663; gd 57**
- Michigan Slav Congress. (See American Slav Congress, Michigan.)
- Mid-Century Conference for Peace. (See entry under Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact.)
- Midvale Camp of the Nature Friends of America. (See Nature Friends of America, Midvale Camp, New Jersey.)
- Midwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (Chicago). **g 6155,**  
6162, 6548, 6549, 6555, 6566, 6567, 6569, 6588, 6589, 6598, 6602, 6603, 6626, 7084, 7103, 7113, 7134, 7154, 7158, 7159, 7210, 7222, 7266, 7294, 7332, 7351, 7519, 7535, 7732, 7736, 7737, 7742, 7743, 7756, 7758, 7767, 7768, 7770, 7781, 7792-7794, 7816, 7844, 8280, 8313, 8343; **ge 5; hf 28, 34, 36, 64-68, 89; i 581, 639, 642.**
- Midwest Conference To Defend the Bill of Rights and for the Defense of Foreign Born, May 18, 1952, Chicago.. **g 7116**
- Midwest Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, March 21 and 22, 1953..... **g 8149**
- Sixth Annual Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims, May 16, 1954, Chicago.. **g 7812**
- Midwest Conference To Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, April 30, 1955, Chicago..... **g 7758-7765**
- Midwest Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans, March 18, 1956, Chicago..... **g 7332**



- Midwest Conference To Uphold the Constitution of the United States and the Bill of Rights, and Repeal the McCarran Act, November 25-26, 1950, Chicago, Ill. (See entry under Civil Rights Congress.)
- Midwest Hotel Catering Corp.----- **g** 6594
- Mike Gates Defense Committee (Philadelphia)----- **hf** 38, 79, 88
- Military Art Society of Japan. (See Dai Nippon Butoku Kai.)
- Military Virtue Society of Japan. (See Dai Nippon Butoku Kai.)
- Miller & Hart----- **i** 571, 578
- Milwaukee Committee in the Rosenberg-Sobell Case. (See entry under National Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.)
- Milwaukee Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- (Milwaukee) Provisional Committee to Commute the Death Sentence of the Rosenbergs. (See National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case, Provisional Committee to Commute the Death Sentence of the Rosenbergs, Milwaukee.)
- Mimi Kagan Dance Group----- **gd** 126
- Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, International Union of.---- **g** 436, 563, 1433, 1803, 2067, 3002, 4123, 4134, 4152, 4153, 4157, 4171, 4172, 4177, 4178, 4186, 4189, 4192, 4194-4198, 4209-4212, 4218, 4220, 4234, 5005, 5017, 5019, 5346, 5701, 5703-5707, 5711, 6756, 7578, 7734; **ge** 41, 45-47; **h** 664, 1614, 1617, 1728, 1745, 1747, 1750, 1752, 1964, 2348; **hab** 10; **i** 1075, 1079-1081, 1084, 2368; **ia** 20; **ig** 4, 9-11; **ik** 64, 83.
- District 2----- **i** 1080; **ik** 64
- Executive Board----- **g** 5017, 5708
- Local 18 (Kellogg, Idaho)----- **g** 7734
- Local 86 (Picher, Okla.)----- **g** 7734
- Local 251----- **g** 4195
- Local 470 (Douglas, Ariz.)----- **g** 7734
- Local 501 (El Paso, Tex.)----- **g** 4214, 4228; **ge** 41
- Local 509 (El Paso, Tex.)----- **g** 4214, 4228; **ge** 41
- Local 735 (Cleveland)----- **g** 7734; **gc** 107
- Local 755----- **ig** 10
- Local 758 (Chicago)----- **g** 7734
- Local 883 (St. Genevieve, Mo.)----- **g** 4968-4970, 5006, 5027
- Local 890 (Bayard, N. Mex.)----- **g** 4148, 4205, 4211; **ge** 41
- Local 903 (El Paso, Tex.)----- **g** 4214, 4228; **ge** 41
- New Jersey----- **g** 1239
- Ohio, Cleveland Regional Office----- **g** 7734
- Political Action Committee----- **h** 1748
- Tri-State Ladies Auxiliary (Treece, Kans.)----- **g** 7734
- Mine Workers of America, United----- **g** 838
- Minneapolis Civil Rights Committee----- **gd** 57
- Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., Brown Instrument Division----- **h** 2347-2349, 2352
- Minneapolis Joint Committee Against Deportation----- **g** 6297, 7158; **hf** 75, 88

- (Minneapolis) Joint Defense Committee. (*See* Joint Defense Committee, Minneapolis, Minn.)
- Minnesota Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (*see also* Provisional Minnesota Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)..... **g** 6155, 6608, 6609, 6612, 6613, 6615, 6626, 7084, 7519, 7757, 7818-7821, 8399, 8402; **hf** 32, 38, 44, 75, 76, 88.
- Minnesota Farmer-Labor Party..... **i** 2243
- Minnesota State Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims, June 20, 1954, Minneapolis... **hf** 76
- Minnesotans For Peace..... **g** 7831
- Minute Women for Peace..... **gd** 58; **h** 2303
- Massachusetts..... **gd** 147
- Mississippi Lime Co..... **g** 4967, 4968
- Mississippi Southern College..... **g** 3440, 3445
- Missouri Citizens for Wallace (Committee)... **g** 5029, 5041-5043; **ge** 45
- Mobilization for Democracy..... **gd** 126
- Civil Rights Congress Division..... **g** 7866
- Model Youth Legislature of Northern California (also referred to as Second Annual California Model Legislature)..... **gd** 126
- Modern Book Shop (California)..... **gd** 127
- Modern Book Store (Chicago)..... **gc** 73; **h** 576, 577, 579, 587; **hm** 36, 37
- Modern Distributors, Michigan..... **h** 1985
- Modesto Defense Committee..... **gd** 58
- Moiseyev Folk Dance Co..... **h** 2538; **i** 8
- Molders and Foundry Workers Union of America, International, AFL-TLC, No. 158..... **g** opp. 374
- Monimpex. (*See* entry under Hungary, Government of.)
- Montefiore Hospital..... **i** 374
- Montgomery Improvement Association..... **i** 2339
- Moorestown Free Library..... **g** 5528
- Morning Freiheit Association..... **g** 7107; **gc** 93
- Morrill Memorial Library (Norwood, Mass.)..... **g** 5518, 5520, 5526, 5528
- (Morris) Schappes Defense Committee..... **gd** 78
- Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co..... **h** 2104, 2368, 2403
- Moscow Art Theater..... **g** 9, 15, 16
- Moscow State Pedagogical Institute of Foreign Languages... **h** 796, 801
- Moscow University..... **g** 3777
- Moses Resnikoff Defense Committee... **g** 6297, 7121, 7158; **hf** 66, 89
- Motion Picture Alliance for the Preservation of American Ideals (MPA)..... **g** 5211, 5318, 5320
- Motion Picture Artists' Committee..... **gd** 127
- Motion Picture Artists Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy... **g** 212
- Motion Picture Association of America..... **g** 5258, 5263, 5266
- Motion Picture Democratic Committee. (*See* Hollywood Motion Picture Democratic Committee.)
- Motion Picture Industry Council..... **g** 5385
- Motion Picture Machine Operators Union, Local 306. (*See* Stage Employees and Moving Picture Machine Operators of the United States and Canada, International Alliance of Theatrical.)
- Mount Sharp Plania (Detroit)..... **g** 7735
- Mouvement Contre le Racisme (Movement Against Racism)... **gc** 85

	Page
Municipal Ownership Leagues.....	<b>hr</b> 35
Murray Defense Committee.....	<b>gd</b> 58
Musicians, American Federation of:	
Local 47 (Los Angeles).....	<b>g</b> 3732, 3922
Local 76 (Seattle).....	<b>g</b> 374
Local 802 (New York City).....	<b>g</b> 2354, <b>h</b> 629, 630, 632, 633, 639, 697, 763-766, 768, 825, 827, 834-836, 838, 839, 879, 881, 884, 2540, 2562; <b>ia</b> 22
Musicians Committee To Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Musicians Congress Committee.....	<b>g</b> 3823, 3825-3827, 3831, 3832, 3840, 3922-3928; <b>gd</b> 127; <b>h</b> 2530.
Musicians' Democratic Committee.....	<b>gd</b> 127
Musicians' Open Forum.....	<b>gd</b> 127
Mutual Broadcasting System, Inc.....	<b>i</b> 1859, 1896-1899; <b>is</b> 73
Mutual Co-Operation League of Canada... <b>hs</b> 1, 3, 4, 6; <b>hab</b> 62; <b>ih</b> 3	
Mutual Society of French Colonials (New York).....	<b>g</b> 7734

## N

NATO. (See North Atlantic Treaty Organization.)	
NKGB. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police.)	
NKVD. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police.)	
N.T.S. (Natsional'no-Trudovoi Soiuz). (See National Alliance of Russian Solidarists.)	
Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan (Imperial Military Friends Group or Southern California War Veterans).....	<b>gd</b> 150
Nanking Women's College.....	<b>id</b> 28
Narodni Glasnik Publishing Co., Inc.....	<b>h</b> 531
Narodowy Bank Polski. (See entry under Poland, Govern- ment of.)	
National Academy of Design.....	<b>i</b> 902
National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council... <b>i</b> 1753, 1837; <b>is</b> 66	
National Alliance of Russian Solidarists (Natsional'no-Trudo- voi Soiuz) (N.T.S.)... <b>ht</b> 1, 3, 4, 12, 13, 16; <b>haa</b> 32; <b>hab</b> 63; <b>i</b> 1437	
National Assembly Against UMT.....	<b>gd</b> 58
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP).....	<b>g</b> 6, 7, 617, 618, 638, 694, 941, 2034, 3542, 3544, 3552, 3641, 4500, 5087, 6027, 6205, 6206, 6574, 7686; <b>ge</b> 33; <b>h</b> 1254, 1285, 1785, 1797; <b>i</b> 47, 71, 243, 244, 640, 2054, 2146, 2283, 2339, 2340, 2342, 2343; <b>ib</b> 59, 69, 97-100.
Denver, Colo.....	<b>g</b> 4165
North Carolina Conference of Youth Councils and College Chapters of the NAACP.....	<b>g</b> 3542, 3544, 3546, 3547
Santa Monica, Calif.....	<b>i</b> 1147
National Association of Attorneys General.....	<b>h</b> 2205
National Association of Home Builders.....	<b>haa</b> 43
National Association of Manufacturers.....	<b>i</b> 2291

- National Association of Mexican-Americans (also known as  
Asociacion Nacional Mexicana-Americana or ANMA)..... **g** 4129-  
4132, 4138, 4139, 4145, 4147, 4220, 4221, 4226, 7276-  
7278, 7864, 7870, 8040, 8138, 8312, 8314; **gd** 147; **ge** 37
- National Association of Social Workers..... **ib** 108
- National Baptist Convention, September 19, 1959, San  
Francisco..... **i** 2340
- National Blue Star Mothers of America..... **gd** 151
- National Broadcasting Co..... **h** 725, 734, 818; **i** 1857, 1900
- National Center (U.S.S.R.)..... **ir** 88
- National Citizens Political Action Committee..... **g** 9,  
933, 4527, 5029, 5037, 5038, 5040, 5261; **ge** 45  
Missouri..... **g** 5037, 5038
- National Civil Rights Federation..... **gd** 58
- National Committee for a Free Albania..... **ii**(5) 24
- National Committee for a Free Germany..... **he**(4) 2
- National Committee for Freedom of the Press..... **g** 4791,  
5693; **gd** 147; **h** 198, 2229, 2395  
Baltimore Freedom of the Press Committee.. **h** 999, 1005, 1006  
Boston..... **g** 2046-2048  
Chicago..... **i** 525, 531, 821  
Freedom of the Press Committee of St. Louis.. **g** 4788, 4790, 4791  
Philadelphia..... **g** 4791
- National Committee for Protection of Mexican Americans.. **g** 8314;  
**hf** 3
- National Committee for People's Rights..... **gd** 58
- National Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners.... **gd** 59
- National Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born (*see also*  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born).. **g** 6146; **hf** 7
- National Committee for the Protection of West Indian Amer-  
icans..... **g** 6216, 8314; **hf** 3
- National Committee To Abolish the Un-American Activities  
Committee..... **is** 62  
*See also:*  
Youth Against the House Un-American Activities  
Committee.  
Youth To Abolish the House Un-American Activities  
Committee.  
Youth To Abolish Un-American Committees.
- National Committee To Defeat the Mundt Bill..... **g** 505,  
506, 550-552, 555-558, 560, 563-565, 593, 2144, 4019,  
4020, 4522, 7288, 7289; **gd** 59.
- National Committee To Repeal the McCarran Acts..... **g** 6146,  
7097; **gd** 59
- National Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in  
the Rosenberg Case..... **g** 2055,  
2085, 2192-2194, 2210, 3516, 3536, 3551, 3553, 5063,  
5346; **ga** 30; **gc** 120, 125; **gd** 60; **i** 1204.  
Baltimore Sobell Committee..... **h** 1056  
Bronx Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in  
the Rosenberg Case..... **h** 788  
Chicago Sobell Committee..... **g** 2161; **gc** 124; **gd** 24  
Los Angeles Sobell Committee..... **g** 2038; **gc** 128; **i** 1204  
St. Louis Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell.. **gc** 83;  
**gd** 77

	Page
National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	g 154, 2049, 2052, 2084, 2085, 2095, 2116, 2122, 2126, 2139, 2153, 2158, 2176, 2180, 2187, 2189, 2191, 2203, 2210, 2230, 3516, 3517, 3536, 4760, 4982, 5007, 5061, 5062; ga 3, 29, 30; gc 1-137; gd 60; ge 62; h 420; hq 18.
Bay Area Committee To Save the Rosenbergs	gc 71; gd 21
Boston Committee To Secure Clemency in the Rosenberg Case	g 2046, 2049-2052, 2054-2056, 2062, 2063, 2068, 2069, 2087; ga 30, 31; gc 64; gd 21; h 2394
Brooklyn College Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	gc 63
Brooklyn Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	gc 63
Chicago Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	g 2157, 2158; ga 30, 33; gc 72, 74; gd 24
Citizens Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs	gc opp. 74
Cleveland Committee To Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs	g 2087; ga 33; gc 82, 83; gd 26
Cleveland Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	g 2079; ga 30; gc 118
Detroit Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	g 2167, 2170, 2175, 2177, 2187, 2188; ga 30, 32, 33; gc 74, 75; gd 37
Distributive Workers Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs	gc 109
East Bay Committee To Save the Rosenbergs	gd 119
East Meadow Rosenberg Committee	gc 63; gd 38
Emergency Committee of the Arts and Professions To Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs	gc 23, 48, 69; gd 38
Five Towns—Far Rockaway Committee	gc 63
Great Neck Rosenberg Committee	gc 63; gd 42
Hempstead Rosenberg Committee	gc 63; gd 43
Lehigh Valley Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	g 2106; gc 80; gd 53
Long Beach Committee	gc 26
Los Angeles Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	g 2191; ga 30; gc 53, 67, 69-71; gd 53; i 1204
Manhattan Committee To Serve Justice in the Rosenberg Case	gc 36, 63 <sup>1</sup> ; gd 54
Merrick Rosenberg Committee	gc 63; gd 55
Milwaukee Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case	g 2094, 2905; ga 30, 33; gc 76, 77
Musicians Committee To Secure Clemency for the Rosenbergs	gc 34; gd 58
National Labor Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs	gc 23, <sup>2</sup> 107, 108; gd 63
New Jersey Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs	gc 82; gd 67
New York Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs	gc 22, 49; gd 67

<sup>1</sup> Referred to as Manhattan Clemency Committee.

<sup>2</sup> Referred to as National Labor Committee To Secure Justice for the Rosenbergs.

- National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case—  
Continued
- Non-Partisan Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs..... **g** 6923, 8180; **gc** 67, 68; **gd** 68
- North Westchester Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 63; **gd** 69
- Ohio Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case..... **g** 2089; **gc** 82, 83; **gd** 70
- Philadelphia Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case..... **g** 2122, 2123; **ga** 30, 32; **gc** 78, 79; **gd** 73
- Professionals for Clemency..... **gc** 23, 42; **gd** 74
- Provisional Committee To Commute the Death Sentence of the Rosenbergs (Milwaukee).... **g** 2097, 2098; **gc** 76; **gd** 57
- Queens Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 63; **gd** 75
- Rosenberg Committee of the Bronx..... **gc** 63; **gd** 76
- Roslyn Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 63; **gd** 76
- St. Louis Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case..... **g** 4983; **gc** 83; **gd** 77
- South Westchester Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 63; **gd** 80
- Southern California Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs..... **gc** 67, 68; **gd** 80
- Valley Stream Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 63; **gd** 87
- Washington (State) Committee for Justice in the Rosenberg Case..... **gc** 64; **gd** 89
- Washington (D. C.) Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case..... **g** 2145, 2146, 2149, 2150; **ga** 30, 33; **gc** 66; **gd** 89
- West Side Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 63; **gd** 91
- Westbury Rosenberg Committee..... **gc** 63; **gd** 38
- National Committee To Win Amnesty for the Smith Act Victims..... **g** 6253, 6537, 7227-7231; **gd** 147
- National Conference To Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims, June 14, 1952, New York City..... **g** 7407
- National Committee To Win the Peace (*see also* Provisional Washington Committee To Win the Peace)..... **gd** 60
- Win-the-Peace Committee, Buffalo Chapter..... **h** 1753
- Win the Peace Conference, April 5-7, 1946, Washington, D.C..... **g** 5838
- National Community Relations Advisory Council..... **g** 2249; **gc** 28, 96; **hq** 18
- National Conference on American Policy in China and the Far East. (*See* entry under Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy.)
- National Conference To Defend the Rights of Foreign Born Americans. (*See* entry under American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)
- National Conference To Win Amnesty for Smith Act Victims (June 14, 1952, New York City). (*See* entry under National Committee To Win Amnesty for the Smith Act Victims.)
- National Conferences of Defense Committees and of Deportee Defense Committees. (*See* entries under American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)
- National Congress for Unemployment and Social Insurance (January 5-7, 1935, Washington, D.C.)..... **gd** 61
- National Council for Civil Liberties:  
Conference for Civil Rights, November 13 and 14, 1948, London..... **i** 761

- National Council of American-Soviet Friendship (*see also* American-Soviet Science Society)----- **Page**  
**g** 60,  
 1503-1506, 1511, 1936, 1937, 1950, 1954, 2046, 2048,  
 2307, 2317, 2339, 2340, 2370, 3460, 3464, 3469, 3471,  
 4355, 4436, 4481, 4647, 5097, 5255, 5411, 6030, 6131,  
 6168, 7241; **gd** 61; **h** 349, 369, 372; **hab** 10.  
 Chicago Council... **g** 6168; **h** 594, 596, 604; **hm** 37; **i** 1394; **is** 49  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship, November 7-8,  
 1942, New York City----- **gd** 34  
 Congress on American-Soviet Relations, Dec. 3-5, 1949,  
 New York City----- **g** 4554  
 Los Angeles County Council----- **g** 2369  
 Massachusetts Council of American-Soviet Friendship... **g** 2046,  
 2048, 2049
- National Council of Americans of Croatian Descent (also  
 known as Croatian American National Council)---- **g** 7734; **gd** 61  
 Cleveland----- **g** 7734  
 McKeesport, Pa.----- **g** 7734  
 Seattle----- **g** 7734  
*See also:* Union of American Croatsians.
- National Council of Choirs (Japan)----- **i** 1412  
 National Council of Croatian Women. (*See* Central Council  
 of American Women of Croatian Descent.)  
 National Council of Hungarian Women----- **h** 389, 390  
 National Council of Jewish Women----- **i** 1196, 1216, 1277  
 National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions----- **g** 240,  
 2307, 2339, 2370, 2406, 4892, 5262, 5383, 5384, 7291;  
**gc** 42; **gd** 61; **h** 845; **hab** 29; **i** 843; **ig** 4; **ik** 82.  
 Cleveland Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Profes-  
 sions----- **g** 2089; **gc** 83  
 Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace,  
 March 25-27, 1949, New York City----- **g** 4554,  
 5202, 5260; **gd** 36; **h** 1154
- East Bay (Calif.)----- **gd** 118; **h** 1154  
 New York Council----- **g** 2404, 7845; **gc** 125; **i** 928, 929  
 St. Louis Chapter----- **g** 4891, 4892  
 Southern California Chapter (also known as Hollywood  
 Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions)----- **g** 2296,  
 5245, 5260, 5262, 5385, 8081, 8093; **gc** 67, 69; **gd** 132;  
**i** 1270, 1271; **ib** 7.  
 Executive Board----- **i** 264
- National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. **h** 2897;  
**i** 1295-1297, 1299, 1302-1305, 1307, 1308, 1311, 1313,  
 1319, 1320; **is** 37-40.  
 Advisory Board----- **i** 1297, 1302  
 Department of Racial and Cultural Relations----- **i** 2345  
 Fifth World Order Study Conference, October 21, 1958,  
 Cleveland, Ohio----- **id** 33, 35  
 General Board----- **i** 1296, 1312; **is** 40  
 Revision Committee----- **i** 1297, 1302

	Page
National Education Association of the United States.....	g 1275
National Emergency Committee To Stop Lynching.....	gd 62
National Emergency Conference.....	gd 62
National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights.....	gd 62
National Farmers Union (also known as Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union of America and Farmers Union)....	g 530- 533, 7226; h 2863
Eastern Division, Trenton, N.J. <sup>1</sup> .....	g 7355
<i>See also</i> : Northeastern Farmers Union.	
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties.....	g 538, 584, 2306, 2466, 2467, 7725; gc 68; <sup>2</sup> gd 63; i 843
Civil Rights Council of Northern California.....	gd 117
Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1940, Washington, D.C.....	gd 33
Oklahoma Federation for Constitutional Rights.....	gd 71
Washington Committee for Democratic Action (District of Columbia)....	g 3006, 3007, 4120, 4121; gd 89; h 1322, 1323
<i>See also</i> :	
National Emergency Conference.	
National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights.	
National Federation of Canadian University Students.....	i 1430
National Foreign Trade Convention, New York.....	i 2207
National Industry Advisory Committee (NIAC)....	i 1897, 1898, is 73
National Institute of Arts and Letters.....	g 5373
National Labor Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
National Labor Committee To Secure Justice for the Rosen- bergs. ( <i>See</i> National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case, National Labor Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs.)	
National Labor Conference for Peace ( <i>see also</i> New York Labor Conference for Peace, Ohio Labor Conference for Peace, and San Francisco Labor Conference for Peace.)..	g 5958, 5990, 7686, 7700, 7800; gd 64; is 24
National Lawyers Guild.....	g 507, 542, 549, 551, 552, 554-556, 563, 2978, 3006, 3023, 3025, 3026, 3032-3035, 3037, 3059, 3063, 3064, 3071, 3258, 3259, 3270, 3312, 3317, 3326, 3502, 4005, 4019, 4543, 4933, 5074, 5328, 5346, 5360, 5762, 6168, 6202, 7104, 7205, 7337; gc 49, 136; gd 64; h 1304, 1754, 1761; hab 10, 14; i 746, 826, 830-833, 836, 845; ia 16, 17; ik 51, 122.
National Executive Board.....	g 3296, 3312
First Convention, February 1937, Washington, D. C.....	g 3033
Third Convention, February 1939, Chicago.....	g 3034, 3035
District of Columbia Chapter.....	g 3037, 3296, 3303, 3312, 3320, 3326

<sup>1</sup> The National Farmers Union revoked the charter of the Eastern Division March 13, 1954.

<sup>2</sup> Incorrectly appears as National Federation of Constitutional Liberties.



## National Lawyers Guild—Continued

	Page
Los Angeles Chapter.....	g 4068
Michigan (Detroit).....	g 7726, 7735
New York.....	g 7735
Ohio.....	g 7460
Cleveland.....	g 7735
San Francisco.....	h 1165, 1166, 1302, 1303, 1339, 1341
Southern California.....	g 2191
University of Michigan Chapter.....	ia 16
Yale University Chapter.....	ia 25
National Lead Co.:	
Baxter Springs, Kans.....	g 5018; ge 46
Fredericktown, Mo.....	g 5018, 5023; ge 45
National Liberation Alliance (Brazil).....	he(8) 7, 8; hab 50
National Marine Cooks and Stewards Association. (See Marine Cooks and Stewards, National Union of.)	
National Mexican Cadre School (Los Angeles). (See Com- munist Party of the United States of America, National Structure.)	
National Negro Congress.....	g opp. 374, 539, 963, 1252, 5264, 6205, 6210, 6218, 6220, 6222; gd 64; i 581.
Brooklyn Council.....	g 6218, 6219
Washington (D. C.) Council.....	g 6219, 6220, 6222
National Negro Labor Congress.....	gd 65
National Negro Labor Council. g 35, 36, 60, 154, 1066, 2026-2030, 3576, 3577, 3644, 4323, 4386, 6218, 6675, 8197; ga 20; gd 65; i 525, 528, 531, 640, 1803.	
Baltimore.....	h 1043
Buffalo.....	h 1715
Chicago.....	g 6169, 7159, 7792
Chicago (Greater).....	g 7815
Chicago (South Side) (see also National Trade Union Conference for Negro Rights, June 10 and 11, 1950, Chicago, Ill.).....	g 7366, 7367
Cleveland.....	g 7485
Detroit.....	g 7668
Los Angeles.....	g 6922, 7264, 7865, 7871, 7877, 8177, 8178; ge 69; gd 125; i 67.
New York (Greater).....	g 7816
Pittsburgh.....	g 7485
St. Louis.....	g 4747, 4755, 4756, 5001; ge 43
Tri-State Negro Labor Council (see also Tri-State Negro Trade Union Council).....	g 3576, 3577
Washington State.....	g 8233
National Nonpartisan Committee To Defend the Rights of the 12 Communist Leaders..	g 6599, 6600, 7207, 7208, 7797, 8027
National People's Committee Against Hearst.....	gd 66
National Religion and Labor Foundation.....	g 4369; gc 103
National Religious Conference.....	id 22
National Revolutionary Party (Mexico). (See Mexican Na- tional Revolutionary Party.)	

	Page
National Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.....	g 2060; ga 33; gc 119-121, 128, 129, 137; gd 66
Bay Area Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.....	gc 122; g 21
Boston Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.....	g 2056
Los Angeles.....	gc 121
Milwaukee Committee in the Rosenberg-Sobell Case...	g 2099; gc 76; gd 57
Northern California Rosenberg-Sobell Defense Committee.....	gc 122; gd 70
Philadelphia Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.....	gc 121; gd 73
Provisional Western Regional Sobell Committee...	gc 129; gd 75
San Francisco Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.....	gc 122; gd 78
National Sculpture Society.....	i 902
National Security League.....	hr 43
National Silver Co.....	h 2104, 2277
National Strategy Seminar. (See entry under United States Government, Defense, Department of.)	
National Student Association. (See United States National Student Association.)	
National Student Conference.....	i 1477
National Student League.....	gd 66; i 608
National Taiwan University.....	h 50
National Trade Union Conference for Negro Rights, June 10 and 11, 1950, Chicago, Ill. (see also Harlem Trade Union Council and National Negro Labor Council, Chicago South Side).....	g 7364
National Tube Co. (Lorain, Ohio)...	g 5978; ge 50; i 853-855, 858, 859
National Union of Brazilian Students.....	i 1415
National Urban League.....	i 47, 244
National Wallace for President Committee.....	g 5932; h 328
Ohio.....	g 7486
See also:	
Students for Wallace.	
Young Progressives of America.	
Youth for Wallace.	
National War College.....	ik 1
National War Fund.....	hn 63
National Women's Appeal for the Rights of Foreign Born Americans.....	g 6171, 6190, 6191, 6299-6301, 6346, 6347, 7121, 7126, 7158, 7351-7355, 7359-7363, 7444, 7639, 7671, 8099, 8313, 8316; h 393, 2397; hf 37, 68, 83-85
California: Los Angeles.....	hf 84
Illinois: Chicago.....	hf 84
Michigan Chapter.....	g 7117, 7817; hf 69, 88
Detroit.....	g 7157, 7356; hf 84
National Youth Lobby.....	i 1342
National Youth Organization (MADISZ) (Hungarian). (See Hungarian National Youth Organization.)	
Nationalist Action League.....	gd 151
Nationalist Party, China. (See Kuomintang.)	
Nationalist Party, Indonesia. (See Indonesian Nationalist Party.)	

Nationalist Party, Puerto Rico. (See Puerto Rican Nationalist Party.)	
National Youth for Wallace Committee. (See Youth for Wallace.)	
	<b>Page</b>
Nationalities Peace Committee.....	<b>g</b> 7730
Nationalities Publishing House (Peking, China).....	<b>g</b> 6060
Nationality Committee of Western Pennsylvania.....	<b>g</b> 6435-
6438, 7547-7549, 7551-7556; <b>hf</b> 76, 88; <b>i</b> 341, 342, 353; <b>ik</b> 28.	
Nationality Women's Council.....	<b>g</b> 7730
Nature Friends Camp (Pa.).....	<b>g</b> 6372
Nature Friends of America.....	<b>g</b> 6168, 7735; <b>gd</b> 66; <b>is</b> 130
National office.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Brooklyn Local.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Eastern District.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Los Angeles Local.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Midvale Camp (N. J.).....	<b>g</b> 7732
Milwaukee Local.....	<b>g</b> 7735
New York Local.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Newark Local.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Philadelphia Local.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Syracuse Local.....	<b>g</b> 7735
Nazi Youth. (See Hitler Youth.)	
Needle Trades Committee for Peace.....	<b>ib</b> 50
Needle Trades Committee for the Protection of Foreign Born.....	<b>g</b> 6856, 8095
Negro Labor Council. (See National Negro Labor Council.)	
Negro American Labor Council.....	<b>i</b> 2296 <sup>1</sup>
Negro Labor Victory Committee.....	<b>gd</b> 66
Negro People's Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy.....	<b>gd</b> 67
Negro Voters Association.....	<b>i</b> 2288
Neighborhood Committee for the Defense of Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler. (See Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler.)	
Neighborhood Music School.....	<b>h</b> 614, 623, 645, 680, 681, 793
Neighborhood Playhouse.....	<b>h</b> 2507, 2596
Neighborhood Victory Group (Brooklyn, N. Y.).....	<b>g</b> 7735
Neighbors Committee for Benjamin Saltzman. (See Neighbors Committee To Defend Benjamin Saltzman.)	
Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades (Brooklyn, N. Y.).....	<b>g</b> 7731, 7735
See also:	
Harisiades-Taffler Neighborhood Defense Committee.	
Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler.	
Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler <sup>2</sup> .....	<b>g</b> 966, 7103, 8280; <b>hf</b> 54, 86
See also:	
Harisiades-Taffler Neighborhood Defense Committee.	
Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades.	
Neighbors Committee To Defend Benjamin Saltzman <sup>3</sup> .....	<b>g</b> 7103, 8280; <b>hf</b> 54, 86

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as American Negro Labor Council.

<sup>2</sup> Also referred to as Neighbors Committee To Defend Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler and Neighborhood Committee for the Defense of Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler.

<sup>3</sup> Also referred to as Neighbors Committee for Benjamin Saltzman.

- Neighbors Committee To Defend Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler. (See Neighbors Committee for Defense of Peter Harisiades and Anna Taffler.) Page
- New Amsterdam Musical Association..... **h** 882
- New Bedford Committee To Fight Unemployment..... **h** 2083, 2394; **hab** 23, 24
- New Bedford Peace Committee.. **h** 2083, 2389, 2393, 2394; **hab** 23, 24
- New Bedford Surplus Committee..... **h** 2394; **hab** 24
- New Century Publishers..... **g** 5383; **gd** 67; **h** 286, 332, 358, 2460, 2462; **hm** 35; **hab** 10; **i** 1666, 1670, 2355
- New Committee for Publications..... **gd** 67
- New England Citizens Concerned for Peace..... **g** 6252; **h** 2083, 2297, 2389, 2392, 2393; **hab** 23, 24
- New England College..... **h** 2238
- New England Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.... **g** 6154, 6155, 6166, 6367-6370, 7084, 7114, 7117, 7118, 7454, 7457, 7817; **hf** 36, 82, 87.
- New England Committee for the Defense of Political Prisoners **gd** 127
- New England Conference for Peace..... **h** 2202
- New England Council for Protection of Foreign Born..... **gd** 127
- New England Labor College..... **gd** 128
- New England Labor Research Association..... **gd** 128
- New Foundations Forums..... **gd** 128
- New Jersey Associates Emergency Civil Liberties Committee. (See entry under Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.)
- New Jersey Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- New Jersey Committee for Defense of Foreign Born. (See New Jersey Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)
- New Jersey Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (also referred to as New Jersey Committee for Defense of Foreign Born)..... **g** 7120, 8149
- New Jersey Labor School..... **g** 1265
- New Labor Theatre..... **h** 1348, 1349
- New Nook Association (Bronx, N. Y.)..... **g** 7735
- New Orleans Youth Council..... **h** 163, 164; **hm** 22
- New Playwrights, Inc..... **h** 2515, 2516
- New Process Twist Drill Co..... **h** 2368
- New School for Social Research..... **g** 7343
- New Theatre Group (Boston)..... **gd** 128
- New Theatre League..... **g** 2318, 5265; **gd** 67; **h** 1348, 1349
- New Union Press..... **h** 2460, 2465-2468
- New York City Committee of Jewish Clubs..... **h** 2447
- New York City Consumers Council.. **g** 6341, 6344, 6346, 6348, 7734
- New York City Water Front Commission..... **g** 5331
- New York City Youth Board..... **g** 4657-4661, 4664, 5349
- New York Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)

- |  | Page   |
|--|--|
| New York Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....   | g 6155,  |
|  | 6157, 6166, 6286, 6292, 6327, 6334, 6591, 6592, 7084,          |
|  | 7087, 7115, 7122-7125, 7294-7296, 7299, 7304, 7320-            |
|  | 7323, 7419, 7535, 7536, 7772, 8372, 8374, 8379, 8388,          |
|  | 8402, 8403, 8438; <b>g</b> 5; <b>hf</b> 32, 34, 36-38, 53, 86. |
| New York Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran<br>Law and Defend Its Victims, February 27, 1954, New<br>York.....                             | g 7319, 7328   |
| New York Conference To Defend the Rights of Foreign<br>Born Americans, March 19, 1955, New York.....   | g 7295,<br>7298-7303   |
| New York Committee for the Southern Newsletter.....  | <b>hab</b> 34  |
| New York Conference for Inalienable Rights ( <i>see also</i> Greater<br>New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights)...                  | <b>gd</b> 67   |
| New York State Conference on Legislation for Democracy...  | <b>gd</b> 68   |
| New York Conference on Civil Rights ( <i>see also</i> Civil Rights<br>Congress, New York).....   | <b>gd</b> 68   |
| New York Council for Protection of Foreign Born.....   | g 8098   |
| New York Council of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. ( <i>See</i><br>entry under National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and<br>Professions.) |  |
| New York International Publishers.....   | <b>h</b> 333   |
| New York Labor Conference for Peace ( <i>see also</i> National Labor<br>Conference for Peace).....   | g 936; <b>is</b> 24  |
| Brooklyn Division.....   | g 951, 953, 954  |
| New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.....   | <b>h</b> 2382, 2383  |
| New York Peace Committee.....  | g 4341   |
| New York Peace Council.....  | g 1948   |
| New York Peace Institute.....  | <b>gd</b> 68   |
| New York Polish Committee for Protection of Foreign Born...  | <b>hf</b> 54, 86   |
| New York Shakespeare Festival.....   | <b>h</b> 2549, 2550  |
| New York State Department of Labor.....  | g 5353   |
| New York State Conference on Legislation for Democracy.<br>( <i>See</i> entry under New York Conference for Inalienable<br>Rights.)              |  |
| New York State Conference on National Unity.....   | <b>gd</b> 68   |
| New York State Joint Legislative Committee on Philanthropic<br>and Charitable Agencies.....  | <b>ga</b> 11   |
| New York Tenants Council.....  | g 7292   |
| New York Tom Mooney Committee.....   | <b>gd</b> 68   |
| New York Trade Union Committee for Protection of Foreign<br>Born.....  | g 6166, 6168, 7116; <b>hf</b> 54, 86                           |
| New York Trade Union Committee to Free Earl Browder....  | <b>gd</b> 68   |
| New York University.....   | <b>h</b> 1572, 1596, 1598, 1642, 1643, 2378                    |
| Research Center for Human Relations.....   | g 5180, 5352   |
| Young Progressives of America Branch. ( <i>See</i> entry under<br>Young Progressives of America.)  |  |
| New York Workers Book Shop.....  | <b>h</b> 330   |
| Newark (N.J.) Board of Education.....  | <b>h</b> 1366, 1373  |
| Newark (N.J.) School System.....   | <b>h</b> 1365, 1368, 1373                                      |
| Newark Peace Action Committee.....   | <b>gd</b> 68   |
| Newark Teachers Union. ( <i>See</i> entry under Teachers, American<br>Federation of.)  |  |

- News-Facts (Toronto, Canada)----- **h** 1549, 1551
- Newspaper Guild, American-- **g** 491, 2474; **h** 1158, 1293; **hp** 6; **i** 937  
 Los Angeles----- **g** 2473, 2475
- Nichibei Kogyo Kaisha (Greater Fujii Theater)----- **gd** 150
- Nichibei Minshu Kyokai, Waipahu Chapter (Japanese American Association for Democracy (JAAD))----- **gd** 128
- Nisei Progressives----- **i** 116
- Nokubei Heieki Gimusha Kai. (*See* Heimuska Kai.)
- Non-Partisan Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs. (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Non-Partisan Committee for the Re-election of Congressman Vito Marcantonio----- **gd** 69
- Non-Partisan League----- **hr** 35
- Non-Sectarian Committee for Political Refugees----- **gd** 69
- Norman Tallentire Defense Committee (New York)--- **g** 8099; **hf** 54, 86
- North American Committee To Aid Spanish Democracy----- **gd** 69
- North American Reserve Officers Association. (*See* Hokubei Zaigo Shoke Dan.)
- North American Spanish Aid Committee----- **gd** 69  
 Emergency Conference To Save Spanish Refugees----- **gd** 38
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)----- **hg** 24; **hj** 7-9, 12; **ho** 26; **hv** 3, 12, 13, 22-24; **hab** 70; **i** 9, 11, 1919, 2192; **ib** 100, 101, 105, 107; **ic** 24, 44; **ii**(5) 24, 25; **is** 97, 108
- North China News Agency----- **i** 1936
- North Philadelphia Forum----- **gd** 147
- North Shore Civil Rights Committee (Winnetka, Ill.)----- **g** 7734
- North Side Peace Club (Pittsburgh)----- **i** 340, 341; **ik** 28
- North Westchester Rosenberg Committee. (*See* entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Northeastern Farmers Union (*see also* National Farmers Union)----- **g** 7182
- Northern Book House----- **h** 1552
- Northern California Civil Rights Council. (*See* Civil Rights Council of Northern California.)
- Northern California Committee for Peaceful Alternatives (*see also* Committee for Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact, Continuations Committee of the Conference on Peaceful Alternatives to the Atlantic Pact)----- **gd** 69
- Northern California Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (San Francisco)----- **g** 6155,  
 6164, 6166, 6167, 6170, 6867, 6872, 6876, 6877,  
 6899, 6914, 6915, 7084, 7117, 7121, 7134, 7158,  
 7728, 7817, 8040, 8098-8101, 8104, 8106, 8112,  
 8114, 8115, 8147, 8165, 8167, 8168, 8401, 8402;  
**hf** 32, 36, 37, 64, 87.
- Northern California Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law, To Defend Bill Heikkila and 16 Other Deportee Victims, March 5, 1956, San Francisco----- **g** 8115
- Northern California Peace Council----- **g** 2358, 2359, 8234

Northern California Peace Crusade. (See entry under American Peace Crusade.)

Northern California Rosenberg-Sobell Defense Committee. (See entry under National Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.)

Northern Church Association (North Korea)----- **id** 30

Northern Neighbors Publishing Association----- **h** 1550-1552

Northwest Citizens' Defense Committee----- **g** 7047, 8268

Northwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (see also Washington (State) Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)----- **g** 6155, 6165, 6947-6949, 6953, 6954, 6956, 6957, 6964, 6972, 6975, 6982, 6989, 6993, 6997, 6998, 7084, 7112, 7113, 7121, 7158, 8205, 8206, 8214, 8215, 8225, 8280, 8286; **hf** 38, 39, 79-81, 87.

Northwest Conference To Fight (or Stop) Deportation, March 17, 1951, Seattle, Wash----- **g** 8206

Northwest Japanese Association----- **gd** 150

Norwood Library. (See Morrill Memorial Library.)

**O**

OGPU. (See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police, GPU.)

ORIT. (See Inter-American Regional Organization of Workers.)

OSS. (See United States Government, Office of Strategic Services.)

Oahu Servicemen's Committee for Speedier Mobilization---- **gd** 128

Oberlin College----- **i** 1338, 1339

Young Republican Club. (See entry under Republican Party.)

Ocean Travel Bureau, Inc----- **g** 2219, 2220

Office and Professional Workers of America, United----- **g** 436, 838, 918, 920, 6983, 7734; **h** 1292

Local 9 (Los Angeles)----- **g** 7734

Local 19----- **g** 908, 920

Local 35----- **g** opp. 374, 480-484

Local 39 (Chicago)----- **g** 7734

Local 75 (Los Angeles)----- **g** 7734

Local 214 (Washington, D. C.)----- **g** 7734

Local 231 (New York)----- **g** 7734

Office Employees' International Union, AFL----- **g** 4232

Office Workers, Independent----- **g** 5385

Ohio Bill of Rights Conference----- **g** 7484; **gd** 128

Ohio Committee for Protection of Foreign Born----- **g** 6155, 6168, 6246, 6378, 6381, 6383, 6456, 7084, 7134, 7331, 7460-7465, 7467, 7470-7472, 7476, 7478, 7483, 7727, 8149; **hf** 82, 88.

Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law, March 15, 1953, Cleveland, Ohio. **g** 7467-7470, 7472, 7479, 7481, 8028-8031

Conference To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Defend Its Victims, March 14, 1954, Cleveland, Ohio, **g** 7464, 7465, 7471, 7483

	Page
Ohio Committee for the Defense of Civil Rights.....	g 6777, 8027
Ohio Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Ohio Freedom of the Press Association.....	gd 129
Ohio Labor Conference for Peace (see also National Labor Con- ference for Peace).....	gd 129
Ohio Provisional Committee for Protection of Foreign Born..	g 6032, 6246, 6379, 6387, 7116, 7473-7475, 7479-7481; hf 82, 88
Ohio School of Social Sciences.....	gd 70
Ohio Wallace Committee. (See Youth for Wallace, Ohio.)	
Ohio Women for Peace.....	g 6029
Oklahoma Committee To Defend Political Prisoners.....	gd 70
Oklahoma Federation for Constitutional Rights. (See entry under National Federation for Constitutional Liberties.)	
Oklahoma League for Political Education.....	gd 71
Open Letter for Closer Cooperation With the Soviet Union...	gd 71
Open Letter in Defense of Harry Bridges.....	gd 71
Open Letter to American Liberals.....	gd 71
Optical Workers Union, United: Local 208 (New York).....	g 7734
Orange County Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (Cal.).....	hf 58, 87
Orbis. (See Polish Travel Agency.)	
Oregon Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. (See Committee for Protection of Oregon's Foreign Born.)	
Oregon State College.....	g 3445; h 1189
Original Southern Klans, Inc.....	gd 151
Ormsby Hill Trust (Cal.).....	g 1619; ga 10
Ormsby Village for Youth Foundation (Cal.).....	g 1612, 1613, 1615, 1619, 1660, 1661, 1665, 1674, 1677, 1678, 1682; ga 10, 11, 28; gd 71.
Osoaviakhim (Society for the Defense of the Soviet Union and for the Development of its Aviation and Chemical Indus- tries). (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Defense (War), Ministry of, Army.)	
Otis Steel (Cleveland, Ohio).....	g 5947
Otisville Training School for Boys (Otisville, N.Y.).....	i 1368, 1369
Otto Skog Defense Committee.....	g 7103 <sup>1</sup> ; hf 76, 88
Overseas Student Brain Improvement Center (south China)..	g 6081
Oxford Union (England).....	hw 6
Oxford University (England) October Club.....	hw 6; i 1008

## P

POC. (See Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist- Leninist Communist Party.)	
PRM. (See Party of the Mexican Revolution.)	
Pacific-Asian Dock Conference. (See All Pacific and Asian Dockworkers' Trade Union Conference.)	
Pacific Northwest Labor School (also known as Seattle Labor School).....	g 375, 520, 522, 523, 543-545, 548, 549, 2427, 3869, 6498, 6948; gd 71, 79
Pacific Publishing Foundation, Inc.....	gd 129

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Committee for Otto Skog.



	Page
Packard Motor Car Co.....	i 2038, 2087
Packinghouse Labor and Community Center.....	i 511, 647; <b>ik</b> 42
Packinghouse Workers of America, United, AFL-CIO <sup>1</sup> .....	g 3084, 3085, 4340, 6567, 7229; <b>i</b> 508, 509, 511, 516, 518, 521, 526, 527, 560, 562, 567, 568, 573, 574, 577, 579, 581, 582, 586, 587, 641, 651, 654, 1610, 1704; <b>ik</b> 38, 41, 42.
District 1.....	i 508, 509, 565, 566, 585, 589, 593, 595, 639, 642; <b>ik</b> 38, 40
District 6 (New York).....	g 7734; <b>i</b> 576, 584, 585; <b>ik</b> 40
District 7.....	i 585
Local 4 (Cudahy, Wis.).....	g 7734
Local 11 (Boston).....	i 655
Local 23.....	i 587
Local 25 (Wilson & Co.).....	i 508, 528, 568, 571, 584, 585, 588; <b>ik</b> 39
Local 26 (G. H. Hammond & Co.).....	i 574, 587
Local 28 (Swift & Co.).....	i 511, 512, 528, 587, 645, 648; <b>ik</b> 41, 42
Local 347 (Armour).....	i 527, 563, 583
Public Review Commission.....	i 517
Page Engineering Plant (McCook, Ill.).....	g 6572, 6577
Painters, Decorators, and Paperhangers of America, Brother- hood of, AFL:	
District 5, Council.....	g opp. 374
District 9, Council.....	ia 21, 22
Local 37 (Detroit).....	g 7734
Local 186.....	g 5649
Local 300.....	g opp. 374
Local 587 (Philadelphia).....	g 7734
Local 867 (Cleveland).....	g 7734
Local 905 (Bronx).....	gc 107
Local 981 (Anacortes, Wash.).....	gc 107
Palo Alto Library (South Palo Alto, Calif.).....	i 2197
Palo Alto Peace Club.....	gc 114; <b>gd</b> 71; <b>i</b> 1922, 2053, 2054, 2145, 2146, 2182, 2197-2199; <b>is</b> 56
Executive Board.....	i 2054
Pan-American Composers Union.....	h 651
Paper Bag Workers, AFL, Local 107. (See Pulp, Sulphite, and Paper Mill Workers, International Brotherhood of.)	
Papermakers and Paperworkers, United Brotherhood of.....	i 2343
Paramount Pictures Corp.....	g 5195, 5267, 5276
Paramount Theater (New York).....	hk 7
Parent-Teachers Association.....	g 941; <b>hm</b> 25, 27
Baltimore.....	h 971, 1061, 1062, 1077, 1078
Park Avenue Synagogue.....	h 1932
Park Hotel, Shanghai.....	ip 17
Parkway Music School Institute.....	h 2573; <b>hab</b> 31
Partai Nasional Indonesia (P.N.I). (See Indonesian Na- tionalist Party.)	
Parti Ouvrier Francais.....	ij 9
Partido de la Revolucion Mexicana—PRM. (See Party of the Mexican Revolution.)	

<sup>1</sup> Includes references to union when a CIO affiliate.

- Partido del Pueblo of Panama (operating in the Canal Zone) Page  
 (Communist Party, Panama)----- **gd 72**
- Partisans of Peace----- **i 1407, 1550**
- Party of the Mexican Revolution (Partido de la Revolucion Mexicana—PRM) (*see also* Mexican National Revolutionary Party)----- **he(8) 6; hab 49**
- Pasadena-Altadena Community Relations Council----- **i 2344**
- Patriotic Society. (*See* Sakura Kai.)
- Paul Mann Actors Workshop. (*See* Actors Workshop—Paul Mann.)
- Paul Sleeth Defense Committee----- **g 1913**
- Paul Yuditch<sup>1</sup> Defense Committee----- **g 6167, 6168, 7116, 7119, 7351, 8313, 8344; hf 54, 86**
- Pax Productions----- **gd 129**
- Peace Committee of Alameda and Contra Costa Counties (California)----- **gd 129**
- Peace Committees:
- Great Falls, Mont----- **g 7703**
- Kansas City, Mo----- **g 7704**
- Pittsburgh----- **g 7704**
- Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions (Peiping, China, 1952)----- **g 1584, 1585, 1611, 1619, 4357, 4359, 4368, 4369, 4384, 4385, 4414, 4418-4420, 4428, 4430, 4433, 4447, 4449, 4450, 4565, 4566, 4568-4570, 4572, 4573, 4575-4578, 4581, 5053; ga 26; ge 12, 14, 15; h 211, 212; ip 12.**
- Peace Liaison Committee of the Asian and Pacific Regions----- **g 4391; ge 14; hq 25**
- United States Sponsoring Committee for Participation in the Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions. **g 4430, 4448**
- See also:* World Peace Council.
- Peace Councils:
- Michigan----- **g 7703**
- New York----- **g 7730**
- Brooklyn----- **g 7703**
- Ohio (Akron)----- **g 7704**
- Peace Crusade, San Diego Section. (*See* American Peace Crusade, San Diego Peace Forum.)
- Peace Film Center----- **g 1978**
- Peace Information Center----- **g 969, 5371; gd 72; h 34; is 25**
- Peace Liaison Committee of the Asian and Pacific Regions. (*See* entry under Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions.)
- Peace Movement of Ethiopia----- **gd 150**
- Peggy Wellman Defense Committee----- **g 6470, 7598, 7619; hf 38, 69, 70, 88**
- Peiping Peace Conference. (*See* Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions.)
- Pekao Trading Corp----- **ih 15-17**
- Peking Christ Church----- **id 13**
- Pennsylvania Railroad----- **h 2038**

<sup>1</sup> Also spelled Judltz.

	Page
Pennsylvania Sugar Co.....	hq 8
Pennsylvania Unemployed League.....	i 2141
People's Action Party.....	hd 13, 14
People's Artists.....	g 2350, 2351, 2456, 2460, 7381; h 668, 709
People's Bookshop (Milwaukee, Wis.)..	g 610, 673, 682, 684, 694, 803
People's Conference Against McCarthyite Legislation and for Civil Rights (June 19, 1954, Philadelphia)..	g 7398, 7399; hf 78, 79
People's Councils.....	g 335-338; hr 35
People's Defense Committee.....	hf 58, 87
People's Drama, Inc.....	gd 147
People's Drama School of Theatre.....	h 2551
Peoples Educational and Press Association of Texas.....	gd 72
People's Educational Association. (See People's Educational Center.)	
People's Educational Center.....	g 1786, 2476, 2478, 4043, 4044, 6671, 7873-7876; gd 72; i 2117
People's Forum of Long Beach.....	ib 53
People's Garden (orphanage.).....	hh 18
People's Government Religious Delegation.....	id 13
People's Institute of Applied Religion.....	gd 72; i 1301; is 40
People's Party, Connecticut. (See Progressive Party, Con- necticut.)	
People's Peace.....	gd 129
Peoples Programs (Seattle, Wash.).....	gd 147
People's Progressive Party, Wisconsin. (See Progressive Party, Wisconsin.)	
People's Radio Foundation... ..	gd 72; h 819, 846, 2535, 2577; hab 30
People's Rights Party.....	g 1081, 1082; gd 147; i 1375, 1384
People's School. (See People's Educational Center.)	
People's Songs.....	g 2350, 2355-2358, 2459, 2460; h 625, 660, 777, 785, 2582, 2583
People's University. (See People's Educational Center.)	
People's Youth of Yugoslavia.....	i 1421
Permanent Committee of the World Peace Congress. (See entry under World Peace Congress.)	
Permanente Cement Co.....	i 2044
Pete Nelson Defense Committee (Everett, Wash.).....	g 6165, 7114; hf 81, 87
Peter Warhol Defense Committee.....	hf 76, 88
Petofi Club (or Circle).....	ha 16; he(4) 7
Petrols Lezos Defense Committee.....	hf 58, 87
Philadelphia Committee for Defense of the Foreign Born... ..	g 6361, <sup>1</sup> 7395; hf 78, 88
Philadelphia Committee for Repeal of the Walter-McCarran Act and To Defend Its Victims.....	g 6364; hf 79, 88
(Philadelphia) Committee To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and To Protect the Foreign Born. (See Committee To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and To Protect the For- eign Born, Philadelphia.)	
Philadelphia Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	

<sup>1</sup> Referred to as Philadelphia Committee To Defend the Foreign Born.

- (Philadelphia) Conference To Repeal Walter-McCarran Immigration Law, February 8, 1953. (See Conference to Repeal Walter-McCarran Immigration Law.)
- Philadelphia Freedom of the Press Committee. (See National Committee for Freedom of the Press, Philadelphia.)
- Philadelphia Labor Committee for Negro Rights..... **gd** 147
- Philadelphia Peace Crusade Coordinating Committee. (See entry under American Peace Crusade.)
- Philadelphia Rosenberg-Sobell Committee. (See entry under National Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.)
- Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art... **g** 3216, 7377; **gd** 73
- Philadelphia Women for Peace. (See Committee of Philadelphia Women for Peace.)
- Photo League..... **gd** 73
- Pioneer Women's Organization..... **i** 1190, 1212, 1213, 1280
- Pioneers..... **i** 1909, 1913; **is** 75
- Pittsburgh Arts Club..... **gd** 148
- Pittsburgh Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (see also Western Pennsylvania Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)..... **g** 6407, 7496
- Pittsburgh Negro Labor Council. (See National Negro Labor Council, Pittsburgh.)
- Plasterers' and Cement Masons' International Association of the U.S. and Canada, Operative..... **i** 2343
- Plumbing and Pipe Fitting Industry of the U.S. and Canada, United Association of Journeymen and Apprentices of the... **i** 2343
- Plymouth Monthly Meeting. (See entry under Religious Society of Friends.)
- Podolski Defense Committee (Detroit). (See Committee in Defense of Henry Podolski.)
- Poland, Government of:
- Army..... **gf** 66, 67
- Bank Polska Kasa Opiski..... **ih** 11, 15-17
- Embassy, Washington, D. C..... **g** 4587-4590; **haa** 26-28
- Ministry of Security (secret police):
- Department V..... **haa** 50
- Department VII..... **haa** 50
- Department X (U. B., Urząd Bezpieczeństwa).... **hn** 59; **haa** 37
- Narodowy Bank Polski (Warsaw)..... **ih** 16
- Polish-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (see also American-Polish Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)..... **g** 6479, 7635, 7636; **hf** 69, 88
- Polish American Congress..... **g** 4715, 4718, 4719, 5429, 6581; **h** 2179, 2794
- Polish-American Defense Committee..... **hf** 36
- Polish Council of National Unity (see also Free Poles)..... **gf** 30
- Polish Embassy. (See Poland, Government of.)
- Polish League of Women. (See Democratic League of Polish Women.)
- Polish Lublin Committee of National Liberation.... **he**(1) 4; **hm** 58
- Polish National Alliance..... **g** 4719
- Polish National Party..... **gf** 62
- Polish Peace Committee..... **g** 4351
- Polish Peasant Party..... **gf** 55, 56

	Page
Polish Travel Agency (Orbis).....	g 4585
Polish Workers' (Communist) Party. (See United Polish Workers' (Communist) Party.)	
Polish Youth Union (Poland).....	i 1408
Political People's Council (PPC).....	h 54
Political Prisoners Welfare Committee.....	g 7950; gd 148; i 1204
Polonia Club.....	i 780
Polonia International, Inc.....	g 4582, 4583, 4586
Polonia Society for Liaison With Immigration.....	h 274
Polonia Society, International Workers Order.....	g 7735; gd 73
Polska Partja Komunistyczna (Foreign language Marxist group, Massachusetts).....	gd 129
Pontian Society (Philadelphia, Pa.).....	g 7735
Popular Party, Mexico (Partido Popular). (See Mexico Popular Party.)	
Popular Socialist (Communist) Party, Cuba. (Partido So- cialista Popular, PSP).....	i 2265, 2333; in 2; is 12
Eighth National Assembly.....	is 11
Popular University.....	he(8) 4
Populists (Narodniki) (Russia).....	ir 8, 10, 11, 41
Populists (U.S.A.).....	i 2243, 2245
Portland Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	g 7049
Portuguese Republican Club (New Bedford).....	h 2101
Postal Telegraph Co.....	h 1416, 1417, 1425, 1461
Potsdam Conference (Berlin Conference, 1945).....	hv 8
Pravda Printing Plant (Moscow).....	h 2187
Presentation, Inc.....	g 562, 563, 6248, 6249
President's Commission on Immigration and Naturalization. (See entry under United States Government.)	
Presna Latina (News Service).....	i 1936
Press Wireless.....	h 1417
Prestes Defense Committee.....	gd 74
Price, Walter, Co.....	i 525
Princeton University.....	hm 14
Prisoners of War and Internee Relief Agency.....	hl 13
Prisoners' Relief Committee.....	ga 21; gd 74
Procter & Gamble.....	g 5246
Professionals for Clemency. (See entry under National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Profintern. (See Red International of Labor Unions.)	
Progressive Bookshop (or Store):	
Boston.....	gd 129; h 2302
Los Angeles.....	g 1815,
1855, 1857, 1958, 1959; gd 130; i 1192, 1267; ib 52	
Sacramento.....	gd 130
Progressive Citizens Committee of Cleveland (Ohio).....	g 3497
Progressive Citizens of America.....	g 9, 592, 940, 2296, 2297,
4518, 4519, 5029, 5040, 5041, 5260, 5261; ge 45	
Brooklyn Heights Chapter.....	g 8
California branches.....	gd 130
Flatbush Chapter.....	g 887
Keep America Free Rally, October 25, 1947, New York City.....	g 983
New Hampshire.....	h 2296

	Page
Progressive Committee To Rebuild American Labor Party	gd 74
Progressive Education Association	i 1430
Progressive Forum	i 199, 201
Progressive German-Americans (also known as Progressive German-Americans of Chicago.)	gd 74
Progressive Jewish Life, Inc.	h 2443
Progressive Labor School (Boston)	gd 130
Progressive Party	g 592, 1209, 1259, 1263, 1556, 3064, 3506, 3519, 3552, 3553, 4523, 4525, 4580, 5046, 5592, 7306, 7663, 7668, 7686, 8139; <b>gd</b> 74; <b>ge</b> 31, 34, 35, 45, 47; <b>h</b> 1726; <b>hab</b> 24; <b>i</b> 929, 2243, 2245; <b>ib</b> 67.
National Committee	g 6027
California (Independent Progressive Party)	g 1500, 1503, 1518, 1611, 1663, 1693, 1694, 1800, 1801, 1834, 1884, 3663, 3666, 3668, 3673, 3674, 3707, 4035, 4069, 5028, 5029, 6731, 8081; <b>ga</b> 28; <b>gc</b> 67, 69, 121; <b>gd</b> 123; <b>ge</b> 34, 35; <b>i</b> 1144, 1154, 1166, 1271, 1294, 1921, 2044, 2046, 2048, 2049, 2185, 2197; <b>ia</b> 25; <b>ib</b> 7, 8, 78; <b>is</b> 56.
Alameda County	g 8082
Central Committee	h 1104, 1274; <b>i</b> 70, 97, 98, 139, 145, 199, 208, 1167, 1178
Downtown Club	<b>i</b> 199, 200; <b>ib</b> 35
East Los Angeles Club	<b>i</b> 138
Los Angeles County Central Committee	g 3968, 3969, 3972
San Diego	g 1911-1913, 1917, 1950, 1952, 1966, 1982, 1983, 1997-1999, 2001, 2005, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2018, 2023, 2029, 2032, 2037, 2038.
County Central Committee	g 1518, 1999
San Francisco	g 6132
State Central Committee	g 1835
Students Organizing Committee (UCLA)	<b>i</b> 229
Ven-Mar Club	g 3724
West Adams Club	g 1610
West Valley Section	g 3742, 3743
Wilshire Club	g 3736
Colorado	g 4245, 4285
Denver	g 4126, 4233, 4234
Connecticut (People's Party)	g 5592, 5595, 5608, 5619, 5755, 5757; <b>ge</b> 47
District of Columbia	g 3149, 4525
Illinois	g 8270
Chicago	<b>i</b> 566
Indiana	g 4012, 4020
Louisiana	h 154
New Orleans	h 135, 174
Maryland	h 897, 903, 1037, 1045, 1055, 1082, 1083; <b>hm</b> 27
Baltimore	h 909, 946, 947, 958
Massachusetts	gd 130; <b>h</b> 2083, 2278, 2389, 2395
Fall River	h 2106, 2147
Michigan	g 7669
State Central Committee	g 6521



Provisional International Trade Union Committee of Negro Workers.....	Page gd 75
Provisional May Day Committee.....	g 7414
Provisional Minnesota Committee for Protection of Foreign Born ( <i>see also</i> Minnesota Committee for Protection of Foreign Born).....	g 6166, 7117, 7817; hf 75
Provisional Organizing Committee for a Marxist-Leninist Communist Party (also known as POC).....	i 1548, 1560, 1565, 1568, 1572, 1575, 1578, 1579, 1594, 1598, 1603; ik 69, 70
Provisional Trade Union Committee for Repeal of the Smith Act.....	h 153
Provisional United Labor and People's Committee for May Day.....	g 7426, 7427, 7429, 7430
Provisional Washington (D.C.) Committee To Win the Peace ( <i>see also</i> National Committee To Win the Peace).....	g 4520, 4521
Provisional Western Regional Sobell Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.)	
Public Affairs Institute.....	g 2958; h 1836, 1879-1886
Public Use of Arts Committee.....	gd 75
Public Workers of America, United.....	g 175, opp. 374, 917, 1371, 3137-3140, 3142, 3146-3148, 3215, 3469, 3470, 3719, 5826, 5829-5831, 5837-5839, 7734; h 1863, 1964.
Local 46 (Philadelphia).....	g 7734
Local 380 (Nopeming, Mich.).....	g 7734
Local 555 (New York) Teachers Union <sup>1</sup> .....	g 916, 3461, 3473; gc 107
<i>See also:</i>	
State, County and Municipal Workers of America, CIO, Local 555.	
Teachers, American Federation of, AFL, New York.	
Teachers Union, New York.	
Publishers New Press, Inc.....	h 299, 2225
Puerto Rican Bar Association.....	i 1721
Board of Governors.....	i 1721
Civil Liberties Committee.....	i 1721
Civil Rights Committee.....	i 1721
Puerto Rican Comite Pro Libertades Civiles (CLC) ( <i>see also</i> Comite Pro Derechos Civiles).....	gd 148
Puerto Rican Liberation Front.....	i 1512, 1601
Puerto Rican Nationalist Party.....	gd 151
Puerto Ricans United (also known as Puertorriquenos Unidos).....	gd 148
Puertorriquenos Unidos. ( <i>See</i> Puerto Ricans United.)	
Pulp, Sulphite, and Paper Mill Workers, International Brotherhood of, AFL.....	i 2343
Local 107.....	gc 107

## Q

Quad City Committee for Peace.....	gd 148
Queens College.....	h 1678-1680

<sup>1</sup> At different periods the New York Teachers Union has been a local of AFL, CIO, or independent unions and at other times, operated independently.



Queens Rosenberg Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	Page
Queensbridge Tenants League.....	gd 148

## R

RACES (Radio Amateur Civil Emergency Service).....	i 1869
RCA. ( <i>See</i> Radio Corp. of America.)	
RKO.....	g 5276
RNZV, Dostoyewski Branch 114 (Detroit).....	g 7735
RCA Communications, Inc.....	h 1382,
1385, 1417-1419, 1423-1425, 1430, 1431, 1444, 1449,	
1450, 1452, 1455-1459, 1474, 1477, 1487, 1488; hm 9;	
hab 87; is 117.	
Radcliffe College.....	i 1071
Radio Artists, American Federation of ( <i>see also</i> Television and Radio Artists, American Federation of).....	g 1527,
2281, 2316, 2354, 2433	
Radio Budapest.....	il 13
Radio Corp. of America (RCA).....	g 1138;
h 1382, 1385, 1401, 1403, 1451, 1452, 1459, 1473, 1474,	
1483, 1489, 1490, 1495, 1512-1514, 1816; hm 43; i 435	
Radio Officers Association.....	i 1844
Radio Writers Guild ( <i>see also</i> We, The Undersigned).....	g 5328-5330,
5332, 5337, 5345, 5350, 5351	
Radischew Society (New York).....	g 7735
Railroad Trainmen, Brotherhood of.....	h 1881; i 2343
Local 631.....	h 2382
Rangoon University Students' Union.....	i 1415
Red International of Labor Defense. ( <i>See</i> International Red Aid.)	
Red International of Labor Unions (Profintern).....	g 182,
263, 265-267, 276, 393, 394, 1132; h 1963; hr 59, 79	
Refugee Scholarship and Peace Campaign.....	gd 76
Regional Confederation of Mexican Workers (CROM).....	he(S) 5;
hab 49, 50	
Reichsdeutsche Vereinigung. ( <i>See</i> Association of German Nationals.)	
Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee.....	gd 76
Reliable Steel Drum Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.).....	g 5669
Religious Society of Friends.....	g 5484, 5489, 5531
Abington Quarterly Meeting of Friends.....	g 5525, 5531
American Friends Service Committee.....	g 5463, 5527, 5533; i 2199
Committee To End Nuclear Testing.....	i 2199
Southern Office.....	i 2345
Friends Committee on National Legislation.....	g 5526, 5533
Friends World Committee.....	g 5533
Lake Erie Association.....	g 5533
Pacific Yearly Meeting.....	g 5533
Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.....	g 5461, 5525, 5534
Plymouth Monthly Meeting.....	g 5457-5536; ge 25

	Page
Reo Motor Co.....	h 1985
Repertory Playhouse.....	gd 131
Republic Pictures Corp.....	g 5267, 5276
Republic Steel Corp.....	g 5879, 5889, 5890, 5893, 5950; h 1610, 1627, 1631, 1634, 1635
Republican Party.....	i 1980, 2185, 2186, 2243, 2246, 2286, 2287
Young Republican Club, Oberlin College.....	i 1338, 1339
Research Institute of America.....	gb 78-90
Reserve Officers Association.....	i 1286; ik 1
Reserve Officers Association, Los Angeles. (See Suiko Sha.)	
Resnikoff Defense Committee. (See Moses Resnikoff Defense Committee.)	
Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Employees of America, United, CIO, Local 3 (New York).....	g 7734
Retcheka. (See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police, Cheka.)	
Reuters News Agency.....	i 1494, 1500
Revolutionary Council of Hungary. (See Hungarian National Revolutionary Council.)	
Revolutionary University, Soochow—Graduate School.....	ip 9, 10
Revolutionary Workers League.....	gd 76
Reynal & Hitchcock.....	h 1839
Reynolds, R. J., Tobacco Co.....	g 3515
Right Center (U.S.S.R.).....	ir 88
Rising Sun Flag Society. (See Hinomaru Kai.)	
Robert Louis Stevenson High School (New York City).....	h 2450, 2453
Robert Marshall Foundation.....	g 7, 524, 527, 531-535, 541-544, 547; gd 76, 81
Robins & Myers Electric Co.....	g 4741, 4743
Robotnik Polski (Polish Labor).....	gd 131
Rocky Mountain Council for Social Action.....	g 4108
Rocky Mountain Foundation for a Free Press.....	g 4175, 4176
Rogers International Co.....	g 3460
Romanian-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	hf 69, 88
Ronch Defense Committee. (See (Isaac) Ronch Defense Committee.)	
Rose Chernin Defense Committee.....	hf 58, 87
Rose Nelson (Defense) Committee.....	g 6170, 6295, 7123, 7339, 8313; hf 36, 54, 86
Rose Spector Defense Committee.....	g 8003; hf 58, 87
Rosenberg Committee of the Bronx. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Roslyn Rosenberg Committee. (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Royal Brand Cutlery Co.....	h 2368
Royal Cambodian Socialist Youth.....	i 1412
Royal Dutch Packet Co. (KPM).....	hl 35
Rubber Workers of America, United, CIO, Local 61 (Erie Pa.).....	g 7734
Rumania, Government of:	
Army.....	gf 24
Legation, Washington, D.C.....	haa 47, 50
Rumanian-American Fraternal Society, International Workers Order.....	gd 76 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Appears as Romanian-American Fraternal Society.

	Page
Rumanian-American Publishing Association.....	h 34
Rumanian National Liberal Party.....	gf 14, 26
Rumanian National Peasant Party.....	gf 26; he(9) 11
Rumanian Socialist Party.....	gf 26
Rumanian Workers' (Communist) Party.....	gf 15, 26, 27; he(9) 1, 8, 9; hr 148; hab 52
Russell Sage Foundation.....	g 3459
Russia, Government of (Czarist):	
Duma:	
First.....	ir 22, 23
Second.....	ir 23, 25
Third.....	ir 28
Fourth.....	ir 29, 34
Russia, Government of (Provisional Government, March- November 1917).....	ir 35, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 59-62, 66, 108, 139
Council of the Republic.....	ir 53
Democratic Conference, September 27, 1917, Petrograd....	ir 52, 53, 55
<i>See also:</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.	
Russian Academy of Sciences.....	h 8
Russian American Citizens Political Club (New Britain, Conn.).....	g 7735
Russian-American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	hf 54, 66, 86, 89
Russian-American Defense Committee.....	hf 36
Russian American Industrial Corp.....	gd 76
Russian American Mutual Aid Society:	
Dearborn, Mich.....	g 7735
Maspeth, N. Y.....	g 7735
Russian American Society, Inc.....	g 6099, 6100, 6102, 6104, 6105, 6107, 6116; gd 148
San Francisco.....	g 6928
Russian American Women's Society (Chicago).....	g 7735
Russian Club (Boston).....	g 7735
Russian Constitutional Democratic Party (Kadets).....	ir 23, 25, 35, 65, 67, 136
Russian Left Socialist-Revolutionaries....	ir 61, 62, 65, 68, 71, 87, 100
<i>See also:</i> Russian Socialist-Revolutionaries.	
Russian Reconstruction Farms, Inc.....	gd 77
Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party (Rossiiskaya Sotsial- Demokraticeskaya Rabochaya Partiya—RSDLP or RSDRP).....	hc 9; hy 14; hab 2; ir 10, 22, 25, 27, 108; is 88, 91
Congresses:	
First Congress (Minsk, 1898).....	ir 10
Second Congress (Brussels and London, 1903).....	ir 11
Third Congress (London, 1905).....	ir 18
Fourth Congress (Stockholm, 1906).....	ir 23
Fifth Congress (London, 1907).....	ir 16, 25, 28
Bolsheviks.....	ir 7, 11-14, 16, 18-25, 28-36, 38-41, 47-49, 52-62, 65-71, 77, 78, 80, 108-111, 321
Mensheviks.....	ir 11, 16, 18, 23, 29, 30, 36, 41, 48, 55, 61, 62, 67
<i>See also:</i> Communist Party, Soviet Union.	

	Page
Russian Socialist Federation.....	hr 10
Russian Socialist-Revolutionaries.....	ir 18, 25, 47, 48, 61, 62, 67, 68, 72, 88, 90, 118, 136, 139-195, 201, 322
<i>See also:</i> Russian Left Socialist-Revolutionaries.	
Russian Union of Railway Employees.....	ir 58, 62, 63
Russky Golos Publishing Corp.....	h 283, 284, 370, 448, 453; hm 34
Russky Kustar—Russian Craftsman (bookstore).....	g 6089, 6100, 6102, 6103
Rutgers University.....	h 1954, 2030, 2031, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2824

## S

SCCL. ( <i>See</i> Student Committee for Civil Liberties.)	
SCOPE. ( <i>See</i> Student Committee on Progressive Education.)	
SEATO. ( <i>See</i> Southeast Asia Treaty Organization.)	
SED. ( <i>See</i> Socialist Unity Party, East Germany.)	
SHAEF. ( <i>See</i> Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces.)	
SPD. ( <i>See</i> West German Social Democratic Party (SPD).)	
Sailors Union of the Pacific.....	g 393, 394, 470, 2519; i 1844
St. Joseph's College (Philadelphia).....	hx 1, 5
St. Louis Car Co.....	g 4729
St. Louis Committee for Peace.....	g 5997
St. Louis Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	g 6626
St. Louis Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice for Morton Sobell in the Rosenberg Case.)	
St. Louis Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
St. Louis Chapter of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.)	
St. Louis Emergency Defense Committee.....	g 4747-4751, 4755, 4757, 4759, 4790, 5117, 5118; ge 43
St. Louis Freedom of the Press Committee. ( <i>See</i> National Committee for Freedom of the Press; Freedom of the Press Committee of St. Louis.)	
Sakura Kai (Patriotic Society, or Cherry Association—com- posed of veterans of Russo-Japanese War).....	gd 150
Sam and Fanny Manewitz Defense Committee (St. Louis, Mo.).....	g 6622, 7835; hf 83, 87
<i>See also:</i>	
Committee for Repeal of the Walter-McCarran Law and the Defense of Sam and Fanny Manewitz (St. Louis, Mo.).	
Committee To Repeal the Walter-McCarran Law and Stop Deportation of Sam and Fanny Mane- witz.	
Sam Sweet Defense Committee. ( <i>See</i> Automobile, Aircraft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of America, CIO, Local 51 (Detroit), Sam Sweet Defense Committee.)	
Sam Wooding Singers.....	g 7106

	Page
Samuel Adams School (for Social Studies) (Boston, Mass.)	g 5462,
5478, 5485, 5518-5520, 5526, 5527; gd 77; h 324;	
i 1610, 1701.	
San Cristobal Valley Ranch (New Mexico)	g 1430, 1431, 1433; i 813
San Diego Emergency Defense Committee	g 2032
San Diego Peace Forum. (See entry under American Peace Crusade.)	
San Francisco Chamber of Commerce	i 2361
San Francisco City Hall	i 2089, 2090, 2174, 2175
San Francisco Civic Center	i 2104
San Francisco Labor Conference for Peace (see also National Labor Conference for Peace)	gd 78
San Francisco Labor Council: Executive Committee	i 2361
San Francisco Labor School. (See California Labor School.)	
San Francisco Police Department	i 2088
San Francisco Rosenberg-Sobell Committee. (See entry under National Rosenberg-Sobell Committee.)	
San Francisco State College	h 1111, 1160, 1161; i 1220; in 5; is 78
San Jose, Calif., Civic Auditorium	i 2197
San Jose Steel Co., Inc.	i 2044
Sang Ryup Park	g 8099
Santa Ana Defense Committee	g 7277
Santa Barbara Peace Forum	gd 148
Santa Monica Central Labor Council. (See entry under AFL.)	
Santa Monica Forum	g 7868
Santa Rosa Junior College	in 5; is 78
(Saul) Grossman Defense Committee	g 7226
Save Our Sons Committee	g 4756,
4757, 5087-5091, 5093-5095, 5097-5099, 5101-5103,	
5105, 5118, 5119, 5122, 5127, 5128, 5130, 5136, 5371,	
5995, 5997, 5998, 6571, 6572; ga 3, 4; ge x, 26-31;	
h 2083, 2397; hq 26, 27; hab 24.	
Save the Children Federation	h 385, 387
Scandinavian-American Defense Committee	hf 58, 87
Scandinavian Defense Committee	g 8056
Schappes Defense Committee. (See (Morris) Schappes De- fense Committee.)	
Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee	gd 78
School for Contemporary Writers	g 6281
School for Democracy	gd 78; i 974, 976, 995, 996, 999; ik 60
School of Jewish Studies (N.Y.)	g 4613; gd 78; h 464
School of Jewish Studies, California. (See entry under Cali- fornia Labor School.)	
School of the Stage for Action, Inc. (See entry under Stage for Action, Inc.)	
Schumann Strasse Prison. (See entry under Germany, Gov- ernment of East.)	
Scientific and Cultural Conference for World Peace. (See National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions, Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace.)	
Scottsboro Defense Committee	gd 79
Screen Actors Guild	g 1369, 1527, 5193, 5349, 5385, 5395, 5396

	Page
Screen Cartoonists Guild.....	g 1541
Screen Directors Guild.....	g 5385
Screen Office Employees Guild.....	g 1692, 1693
Screen Producers Guild.....	g 5385
Screen Writers Guild.....	g 2472, 5266, 5274, 5385
Scripps-Howard Press.....	i 1742, 1743
Seafarers' International Union of North America.....	i 1752, 1835, 1844; is 66
Atlantic, Gulf and Great Lakes District.....	i 1844
Seamen, Dockers, Inland Waterways Workers, Fishermen, and Port Workers, Trade Unions International of.....	g 8134, 8135 <sup>1</sup>
Seamen's Defense Committee Against Coast Guard Screening (also known as Seamen's Defense Committee).....	g 6290, 7314; i 1750, 1752, 1788, 1789, 1814, 1815, 1828-1830; is 69
Seamen's Union, Canadian.....	g 1729
Seamen's Union of America, International, AFL.....	g 267, 393
Seattle Central Labor Council. (See entry under AFL.)	
Seattle Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	g 7049
Seattle Labor School. (See Pacific Northwest Labor School.)	
Second Annual California Model Legislature. (See Model Youth Legislature of Northern California.)	
Seine Metal Workers Union (Paris).....	g 112, 131, 133, 139, 140, 142, 143
Seminar of Rural Youth in Bulgaria (see also World Federation of Democratic Youth).....	i 1408
Seminar of Sports in Hungary (see also World Federation of Democratic Youth).....	i 1408
Seminar of Working Youth in Rumania (see also World Federation of Democratic Youth).....	i 1408
Senator Nowak Club (Detroit).....	g 7735
Seneca Steel (Buffalo, N. Y.).....	g 5949
Serbian-American Fraternal Society, International Workers Order.....	gd 79
Serbian Peoples Club (New York).....	g 7735
Serbian Vidovdan Council.....	gd 79
Servicemen's Defense Committee.....	i 196; ib 48
Sewing Group (Baltimore).....	h 966, 970
Shanghai China Theological Seminary.....	id 5, 20; ik 96
Sharon Steel Corp. (Youngstown, Ohio).....	g 5946
Sheet Metal Workers' International Association (AFL-CIO).....	ib 38
Sheffield Steel Co. (Houston, Tex.).....	i 2343
Shifra Goldman Study Group.....	i 242, 277, 278; ib 40
Shinto Temples.....	gd 150
Shipscalers, Drydock and Boatyard Workers Union, Local 589 (Seattle).....	g opp. 374, 7734
Shoe Workers of America, United, CIO... h 2140, 2143, 2150; ia 22	
Joint Council 13 (New York).....	g 7734; ia 22
Joint Council 25 (Chicago).....	g 7734
Local 54 (New York).....	g 7734
Local 60 (New York).....	g 7734
Local 65 (New York).....	g 7734; gc 107

<sup>1</sup> Appears as World Federation of Maritime Unions.

	Page
Shop and Factory Workers Union (Singapore).....	hd 6, 11
Silver Shirt Legion of America.....	gd 151
Simmons College.....	g 5527
Simmons Mattress (San Francisco).....	i 2366
Simon J. Lubin Society.....	gd 131
Singer Manufacturing Co.....	g 4321, 4322, 4325, 5596, 5737; ge 47
Slavic American Youth Council (New York).....	g 6258, 6259, 7239, 7243
Slavic Council of Los Angeles.....	gd 131
Slavic Council of Southern California.....	gd 148; i 781
Sleepy Lagoon Defense Committee.....	gd 131
Slobodna Dalmacija (Pittsburgh).....	g 7734
Slobodna Rec Vidovdan Committee (Pittsburgh).....	g 7735
Slovak Democratic Party.....	ii(5) 11; is 96
Slovak Legion.....	hs 1, 4, 5; hab 62
Slovak National Council Abroad.....	ii(5) 1, 7, 12; is 95
Slovak Political Club (Canton, Ohio).....	g 7735
Slovak Workers Society, IWO.....	g 6168; gd 79
Slovakia, Government of:	
Concentration Camps:	
Jachymov.....	ii(5) 2, 14; is 96
Leopoldov.....	ii(5) 12, 14; is 96
Muceniky.....	ii(5) 2, 14; is 96
Novaky.....	ii(5) 2, 14; is 96
Presov.....	ii(5) 2, 14; is 96
Slovenska Lupca.....	ii(5) 9
Secret Police.....	ii(5) 11, 12
State Bureau for Ecclesiastical Affairs.....	ii(5) 19, 20
Slovakian Catholic Action.....	ii(5) 18, 19, 21; is 96
Slovakian Clergy Committees for Furtherance of Peace.....	ii(5) 20
Slovene National Benefit Society.....	g 7735
Lodge 118 (Pittsburgh).....	g 7735
Lodge 121 (Detroit).....	g 7735
Lodge 137 (Cleveland).....	g 7735
Lodge 142 (Cleveland).....	g 7735
Lodge 559 (Chicago).....	g 7735
Lodge 756 (Union, N.J.).....	g 7735
Slovene National Home (Detroit).....	g 7735
Slovenian American National Council.....	g 7735; gd 79
No. 48 (Cleveland).....	g 7735
Social Action Council.....	g 4082
Social Democratic Federation.....	ij 9
Social Democratic Party, Bulgaria. (See Bulgarian Social Democratic Party.)	
Social Democratic Party (SPD), Western Germany. (See West German Social Democratic Party.)	
Socialist International. (See International, II.)	
Socialist Labor Party (United States).....	hr 31, 32, 41, 70; ib 63
Socialist Party, Bulgaria. (See Bulgarian Socialist Party.)	
Socialist Party, France. (See French Socialist Party.)	
Socialist Party, Indonesia. (See Indonesian Socialist Party.)	
Socialist Party, Italy. (See Italian Socialist Party.)	
Socialist Party, Japan. (See Japanese Socialist Party.)	
Socialist Party, Rumania. (See Rumanian Socialist Party.)	

	Page
Socialist Party of the United States.....	<b>g</b> 353, 354; <b>hr</b> 3, 4, 6, 7, 9-11, 18, 19, 25, 32, 35, 41-43, 53, 141, 142, 151, 152; <b>i</b> 2243, 2245.
Convention, September 1919.....	<b>hr</b> 3
Massachusetts.....	<b>hr</b> 25
Michigan.....	<b>hr</b> 10, 11, 25
New York State:	
Executive Committee.....	<b>hr</b> 10
Socialist Party of the United States, Left-Wing Section:	
Greater New York Convention, February 16, 1919.....	<b>hr</b> 4
National Conference, June 1919, New York.....	<b>hr</b> 10
National Council.....	<b>hr</b> 10, 13, 25
Socialist Propaganda League.....	<b>hr</b> 3
Socialist-Revolutionaries. (See Russian Socialist-Revolutionaries.)	
Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance.....	<b>hr</b> 57
Socialist Unity Forum.....	<b>g</b> 6255, 7234
Socialist Unity Party, SED (Communist Party, East Germany).....	<b>g</b> 5564, 5569; <b>he</b> (4) 1, 3; <b>hn</b> 11, 12; <b>hq</b> 33
Central Committee.....	<b>g</b> 3779, 5570; <b>he</b> (4) 1
Socialist Workers Party (see also American Committee for European Workers' Relief).....	<b>g</b> 389, 486, 487, 6215, 7205, 7206; <b>gd</b> 80; <b>h</b> 1183; <b>hr</b> 152; <b>ib</b> 46
Socialist Youth (Juventud Socialista), Fourth Congress of, April 4-10, 1960, Havana, Cuba.....	<b>in</b> 2
Socialist Youth League (see also Workers Party, 1940-1948).....	<b>gd</b> 80
Socialist Youth League of Canada.....	<b>i</b> 1430
Socialist Youth of Burma.....	<b>i</b> 1412
Society Dalmacya (Cleveland).....	<b>g</b> 7734
Society for Cultural Relations With Foreign Countries (VOKS).....	<b>g</b> 3464, 3471, 4404, 4408, 4409, 4427; <b>h</b> 5; <b>haa</b> 36; <b>i</b> 183
Society for German-Soviet Friendship.....	<b>g</b> 5564
Society for Sport and Technology.....	<b>g</b> 5558, 5559, 5564
Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge (USSR).....	<b>ir</b> 232
Society for the Propagation of Scientific Knowledge.....	<b>g</b> 5564
Society for the Propagation of the Faith.....	<b>hh</b> viii, 9; <b>hm</b> 46
Society of Friends. (See Religious Society of Friends.)	
Society of Independent Motion Picture Producers.....	<b>g</b> 5385
Society of Motion Picture Art Directors.....	<b>g</b> 5385
Society of St. Adalbert (Slovakia).....	<b>ii</b> (5) 18
Sokoku Kai (Fatherland Society).....	<b>gd</b> 150
Sons and Daughters (Defense) Committee.....	<b>g</b> 6170, 6259, 6296
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Aid Society (Grand Rapids, Mich.).....	<b>g</b> 7735
Sons and Daughters of the Foreign Born in the Fight Against Deportations <sup>1</sup> .....	<b>g</b> 6303-6305, 7369-7373; <b>hf</b> 37, 83-85
Sons of the American Revolution.....	<b>g</b> 6143
Sound View Foundation.....	<b>g</b> 659
South Bend Workers Home (Indiana).....	<b>g</b> 7735
South Slav Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	<b>g</b> 8280;
	<b>hf</b> 78, 88
South Slavic Americans. Central Committee (West Allis, Wis.).....	<b>g</b> 7735

<sup>1</sup> Appears in some references as Sons and Daughters of the Foreign Born in the Fight Against Deportation.



	Page
South Slavic Workers Home (Pittsburgh).....	g 7735
South Westchester Rosenberg Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO).....	<b>hd</b> 9; <b>hab</b> 70; <b>ib</b> 105; <b>ic</b> 24
Southern California Chapter of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Council of the Arts, Sciences, and Professions.)	
Southern California Committee Against Re-Nazification of Germany.....	<b>i</b> 224; <b>ib</b> 48
Southern California Committee for Protection of Foreign Born ( <i>see also</i> Los Angeles Committee for Protection of Foreign Born).....	g 6877
Southern California Committee To Repeal the Smith Act and Other Anti-Labor Legislation.....	<b>i</b> 172
Southern California Council To Abolish the Un-American Committee.....	<b>ib</b> 45, 48
Southern California Emergency Committee for Clemency for the Rosenbergs. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Southern California Peace Crusade. ( <i>See</i> entry under American Peace Crusade.)	
Southern California People's World Committee.....	<b>ib</b> 75
Southern California War Veterans. ( <i>See</i> Nanka Teikoku Gunyudan.)	
Southern Conference Educational Fund.....	<b>h</b> 2604, 2667, 2668, 2677, 2678, 2680, 2681; <b>hab</b> 85
Southern Conference for Human Welfare.....	g 6, 7, 15, 16, 540, 541, 849, 901, 2499, 4516, 4517, 4520, 6213; <b>ga</b> 48; <b>gd</b> 81; <b>h</b> 165, 2680; <b>hm</b> 22; <b>ig</b> 4; <b>ik</b> 82.
Southern Negro Youth Congress.....	g 541; <b>gd</b> 81; <b>h</b> 165; <b>i</b> 1352
Southern Regional Council, Atlanta, Ga.....	<b>i</b> 2345, 2346, 2348
Soviet Association of Friendship and Cultural Cooperation With the Countries of Latin America.....	<b>i</b> 1606, 1607, 1611, 1649-1651, 1671-1673; <b>ik</b> 67, 70, 71
Commission for the Caribbean Countries.....	<b>i</b> 1651
Soviet Authors' Union.....	<b>i</b> 923
Soviet Control Commission. ( <i>See</i> entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)	
Soviet Government. ( <i>See</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)	
Soviet Information Bureau.....	<b>i</b> 1421
Soviet Peace Committee.....	g 6129
Soviet Peace Society. ( <i>See</i> All Union Soviet Peace Society.)	
Soviet Purchasing Commission. ( <i>See</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Purchasing Commission.)	
Soviet Sea and River Transport Workers Union (U.S.S.R.)..	<b>i</b> 707
Sovnarkom. ( <i>See</i> Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Council of People's Commissars.)	
Sov-Photo.....	g 3481; <b>h</b> 29
Spanish Refugee Appeal. ( <i>See</i> entry under Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee.)	
Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign.....	g 8; <b>gd</b> 81

	Page
Spanish Speaking Peoples Congress.....	gd 132
Spar Metal Products Co.....	h 1589
Spartacus. (See Communist Labor Party of Germany.)	
Spartacus Club (Philadelphia).....	g 7735
Special Judiciary Commission of Inquiry into the Bolshevik Atrocities.....	ir 102
Special Secondary Naval School (Leningrad).....	i 1908, 1912, 1913
Splitski Klub Marjan (New York).....	g 7735
Springfield Citizens' Protective League.....	gd 132
Springfield College (Massachusetts).....	h 2329
Springfield Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy (Massachu- setts).....	gd 132
Stage Employees and Motion Picture Machine Operators of the United States and Canada, International Alliance of Theatrical (IATSE).....	g 3872, 5312, 5314, 5321, 5349
Local 306 (New York).....	ia 22
Stage for Action, Inc.....	g 9; h 2525
School.....	h 2527
Standard Nut & Bolt Co.....	h 2368
Stanford University.....	g 6924, 8247; i 1071, 1101, 1925, 2043, 2047, 2099, 2193; in 4, 9; is 59, 60
Political Forum.....	i 1926, 2193; is 60
Stanley Nowak Defense Committee.....	g 6472, 7124, 7519, 7611, 7613, 7621, 8149; hf 38, 69, 70, 88
State Bank of U.S.S.R., Moscow. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)	
State, County and Municipal Employees, American Federa- tion of, AFL.....	g 4231, 4232
State, County and Municipal Workers of America, CIO.....	g 879
Local 555 (New York), Teachers Union <sup>1</sup> .....	g 941
<i>See also:</i>	
Public Workers of America, United, Local 555.	
Teachers, American Federation of, AFL, New York (Local 5).	
Teachers Union, New York.	
State-Wide Civil Rights Conference. (See (California) State- Wide Civil Rights Conference.)	
State-Wide Legislative Conference. (See (California) State- Wide Legislative Conferences.)	
Steel and Metal Workers Industrial Union, TUUL.....	g 1132
Steelworkers of America, United, AFL-CIO.....	i 2343, 2368; ia 21
Local 134 (Warren, Ohio).....	g 7734
Local 1198.....	h 1713
Local 1199.....	h 1702
Local 1211 (Aliquippa, Pa.).....	g 7734
Local 1330.....	g 5983
Local 1331.....	g 5989
Local 1743.....	h 1636
Local 2121.....	h 1713
Local 2601.....	h 1736, 1737
Local 2609.....	h 922
Local 2610.....	h 922, 933, 941, 988
Local 2783 (Galesburg, Ill.).....	g 7734

<sup>1</sup> At different periods the New York Teachers Union has been a local of AFL, CIO, or independent unions, and at other times, operated independently.

	Page
Steelworkers Organizing Committee.....	h 1965
Stella Brown Defense Committee.....	hf 69, 88
Stockholm Peace Appeal (or Petition). (See World Peace Appeal.)	
Straight Arrow Camp (Golden's Bridge, N.Y.).....	g 1400-1403; ga 10; gd 82
Student Committee for Civil Liberties (SCCL), University of California branch.....	i 2173; iq 8, 21
Student Committee on Progressive Education (SCOPE).....	i 1374, 1426, 1427, 1438, 1492, 1493
Student Congress Against War.....	gd 82
Student Councils for Academic Freedom.....	gd 132
Student Rights Association.....	gd 132
Students for Wallace.....	g 7249; i 69
University of Colorado Club.....	g 4245, 4284; gd 132
<i>See also:</i>	
National Wallace for President Committee.	
Young Progressives of America.	
Youth for Wallace.	
Studio Unions, Conference of (CSU).....	g 3872, 3873, 5320-5322; is 20
Suffolk Law School.....	h 2406
Suiko Sha (Reserve Officers Association, Los Angeles).....	gd 150
Sun Yat-sen University (Moscow).....	ho 19
Sung Sing Textile Mills.....	i 1501; ip 13
Superior Print Shop.....	g 561, 562
Supreme Committee for Liberation of Lithuania.....	ii(4) 12
Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces (SHAEF), Allied Psychological Warfare Branch.....	gc 13
Supreme Ukrainian Liberation Council.....	ii(2) 49, 50
Sunnyside Artists' Committee.....	i 954
Sunnyvale, Calif., City Hall.....	i 1926, 2196, 2197
Sweethearts of Servicemen.....	gd 82
Swift & Co.....	i 511, 523, 530, 574, 578, 582, 583, 587, 644, 651
Sylvan Lake Holding Corp.....	g 1347-1352, 1361 <sup>1</sup> ; ga 9
Symphony Foundation of America, Inc... h 730, 735, 760 (1-3), 774	
Symphony of the Air... h 725-731, 734-736, 740, 747, 753, 760 (1-3), 770-774, 810, 814, 878; hm 38	
Synagogue Council of America.....	h 2897
Syracuse University.....	g 3445
Syracuse Women for Peace.....	gd 148

## T

Tass News Agency... g 4336; hx 3, 18; haa 30, 32, 34, 35, 49; i 10; ik 21	
Tata Institute of Fundamental Research.....	is 122
Teachers, American Federation of, AFL.....	g 375, 376, 1271, 1272, 1275-1277, 1279-1281, 1286, 1287, 1291, 1985, 1989; h 1126-1128.
California:	
Los Angeles.....	g 7988
San Francisco.....	h 1139, 1142
New Jersey:	
Newark.....	g 1272, 1280 g 1279, 1291

<sup>1</sup> Incorrectly appears as Sylvan Lake, Inc.

- Teachers, American Federation of, AFL—Continued Page  
 New York (Local 5) <sup>1</sup>----- **g** 1375; **h** 1128  
*See also:*  
     Public Workers of America, United, Local 555.  
     State, County and Municipal Workers of America, CIO, Local 555.  
     Teachers Union, New York  
     Washington State----- **h** 1122, 1123  
 Teachers Union, New York <sup>1</sup>----- **g** 854, 855; **hf** 52; **hab** 10  
*See also:*  
     Public Workers of America, United, Local 555.  
     State, County and Municipal Workers of America, CIO, Local 555.  
     Teachers, American Federation of, AFL, New York.  
 Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of----- **i** 2294, 2366, 2368, 2370  
 Teen-Age Art Club----- **gd** 133  
 Teheran Conference (Iran, 1943)----- **hv** 8; **hz** 5  
 Telegraphers' Union, Commercial, AFL----- **h** 1381, 1384, 1392, 1397, 1403, 1411  
 Telegraphists Association, American Radio <sup>2</sup>----- **h** 1401, 1410, 1411, 1415, 1416, 1418, 1465, 1507  
 Telepress News Agency----- **i** 2135  
 Teleregister----- **h** 1401  
 Television and Radio Artists, American Federation of (AFTRA)----- **g** 2274, 2281, 2282, 2285, 2295, 2299, 2308, 2316, 2321, 2323, 2330, 2331, 2336, 2338, 2348, 2354, 2391, 2393, 2394, 2411, 2432, 2433, 2441, 2504, 5248-5250, 5296, 5332, 5345, 5349, 5356, 5366, 5367; **ga** 13, 14.  
     New York Local----- **g** 5294, 5296, 5340  
     *See also:* Radio Artists, American Federation of.  
 Television Authority----- **g** 5344  
 Television Writers of America----- **g** 5345  
 Territorial CIO Political Action Committee. (*See* entry under Congress of Industrial Organizations, Political Action Committee.)  
 Texaco Co.----- **g** 5402  
 Textile Workers Organizing Committee, CIO----- **h** 2867, 2868; **i** 121  
 Textile Workers Union, Amalgamated----- **hr** 79  
 Textile Workers Union, National, TUUL----- **g** 181  
 Textile Workers Union, Paterson Joint Board----- **g** 7734  
 Textile Workers Union of America, CIO----- **h** 2102  
 Theater Arts Committee (TAC)----- **g** 2306, 2442  
 Theater Guild----- **g** 2390, 2399  
 Theatrical Stage Employees Union. (*See* Stage Employees and Motion Picture Machine Operators of the United States and Canada, International Alliance of Theatrical (IATSE).)  
 Thomas Jefferson Bookshop----- **i** 1143, 1144  
 Thompson, J. Walter, Co.----- **g** 5246  
 Thorn Hill Fraternal Center. (*See* entry under United Cultural Association.)

<sup>1</sup> At different periods the New York Teachers Union has been a local of AFL, CIO, or independent unions and at other times, operated independently.

<sup>2</sup> Referred to as the American Radio Telegraphers Association.

- |  | Page   |
|--|--|
| Todd Shipyard.....   | i 2318   |
| Tolstoy Foundation.....  | h 1547, 1548; haa 70, 71   |
| Tom Mooney Labor School (San Francisco) ( <i>see also</i> California Labor School).....  | g 6123, 6134; gd 133   |
| Tom Paine School (Westchester, N.Y.).....  | gd 82  |
| Tom Paine School of Social Science (Philadelphia).....   | gd 82; i 1184  |
| Toma Babin Defense Committee.....  | g 8280   |
| Tompkins School (Oakland, Calif.).....   | i 2142   |
| Tonie (Antonia) Sentner Defense Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers of America, United, District 8.) |  |
| Torgsin Department. ( <i>See</i> entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)  |  |
| Toumayian Club (Chelsea, Mass.).....   | gd 133   |
| Town Meeting of Youth (Washington, D.C.).....  | gd 82  |
| Trade Union Action Conference for Peace (Los Angeles).....   | i 209, 210; ib 48  |
| Trade Union Advisory Committee (International Labor Defense).....  | gd 82  |
| Trade-Union Committee for Free Spain.....  | gd 133   |
| Trade Union Committee for Peace ( <i>see also</i> Trade Unionists for Peace).....  | gd 148   |
| Trade Union Committee for Repeal of the Smith Act and Other Anti-Labor Legislation.....  | g 8137, 8138   |
| Trade Union Committee for Repeal of the Walter-McCarran Law.....   | g 6825, 8063; hf 58, 87  |
| Trade Union Committee for the Repeal of the Smith Act.....   | gd 83  |
| Trade-Union Committee on Industrial Espionage.....   | gd 83  |
| Trade-Union Committee To Put America Back to Work.....   | gd 83  |
| Trade Union Committee To Repeal the Smith Act.....   | i 1814   |
| Trade Union Defense Committee (Los Angeles).....   | ib 48  |
| Trade Union Educational League.....  | gd 83; hr 78, 79   |
| Trade Union Service, Inc.....  | i 393, 439-441; ik 31  |
| Trade Union Unity League.....  | g 178-183, 187, 198, 262-267, 1132, 4939, 5019; ga 28; gd 84; h1963. |
| <i>See also:</i>   |  |
| Marine Workers Industrial Union.   |  |
| Steel and Metal Workers Industrial Union.  |  |
| Textile Workers Union, National.   |  |
| Trade-Union Women's Committee for Peace.....   | gd 84  |
| Trade Union Workshop Conference (June 28 and 29, 1952, White Lake, N. Y.).....   | g 7816   |
| Trade Unionists for Peace ( <i>see also</i> Trade Union Committee for Peace).....  | gd 148   |
| Transport and General Workers Union of Great Britain. ( <i>See</i> entry under Transport Workers' Federation, International.)              |  |
| Transport Workers' Federation, International (ITF).....  | i 727, 733   |
| Great Britain.....   | i 675, 676   |
| Transport and General Workers Union of Great Britain.....  | i 675, 677, 733  |
| Transport Workers Union of America, CIO.....   | g 482, 7734; h 172, 1964; ia 22                                      |
| Local 100 (New York).....  | g 7734; ia 22  |
| Local 236 (Chicago).....   | g 7734   |
| Tri-State Negro Labor Council. ( <i>See</i> entry under National Negro Labor Council.)   |  |

- Tri-State Negro Trade Union Council (*see also* National Negro Labor Council, Tri-State Negro Labor Council)----- **gd** 148
- Trotskyite organizations:  
*See:*  
 Communist League of America (Opposition)  
 Communist League of Struggle  
 Independent Socialist League  
 International, IV  
 Socialist Workers Party  
 Socialist Youth League  
 Workers Party (1940-1948)  
 Workers Party of the United States (1934-1936)  
 Young People's Socialist League
- Trotskyite Workers Party. (*See* Workers Party (1940-1948) and Workers Party of the United States (1934-1936.)
- Trudoviks (Russia)----- **ir** 25
- Tube Manifold Corp.----- **h** 1650, 1651, 1659; **hab** 84
- Tung Sol Electric Co., Inc. (Bloomfield, N.J.)-- **h** 2883-2885; **hab** 36
- Tuzex Trading Co. (*See* entry under Czechoslovakia, Government of.)
- Twentieth Century Book Shop (or Store):  
 Berkeley, California----- **g** 6135-6137; **gd** 134  
 Oakland, Calif----- **gd** 133
- Twentieth Century-Fox Studios----- **g** 5267, 5276
- Twenty-sixth of July Movement (Cuba)----- **i** 2265

## U

- UNESCO. (*See* United Nations, Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization.)
- Uglich Labor Camp. (*See* entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Slave Labor Camps.)
- Ukrainian Academy of Sciences----- **ic** 28
- Ukrainian-American Committee for the Defense of Zazuliak and Kushnir----- **hf** 54, 86
- Ukrainian-American Defense Committee----- **hf** 36
- Ukrainian-American Fraternal Union, IWO----- **g** 6259, 6261, 6262, 7245, 7735; **gd** 84; **h** 429, 436  
 First Ukrainian National Folk Festivals----- **g** 7245
- Ukrainian American League, Inc----- **g** 7245, 7735  
 Brooklyn, N. Y----- **g** 7735  
 Cleveland----- **g** 7735  
 Detroit----- **g** 7735
- Ukrainian American Relief Committee----- **hn** 62, 63
- Ukrainian Catholic Church----- **ii**(2) 5, 7, 13, 51, 53, 55; **ik** 106
- Ukrainian Commission To Investigate the Vinnitsa Killings-- **ii**(2) 18, 19; **ik** 107
- Ukrainian Committee for Protection of Foreign Born----- **hf** 66, 89
- Ukrainian Congress Committee of America----- **ii**(2) 6, 11, 12; **ik** 106
- Ukrainian Defense Committee----- **g** 6170, 6260, 6295, 7123, 8280, 8313
- Ukrainian Defense Committee Against Deportation----- **hf** 54, 86
- Ukrainian Dramatic Circle (East Haven, Conn.)----- **g** 7735

- |   | Page   |
|---|--|
| Ukrainian Insurgent Army (UPA)-----   | ii(2) 3,<br>4, 7, 13, 50, 51; ie 10; ik 106, 108   |
| Ukrainian Liberation Council. (See Supreme Ukrainian Lib-<br>eration Council.)                      |  |
| Ukrainian National Rada-----  | ie 4; ik 98  |
| Ukrainian Orthodox Autocephalic Church_   | ii(2) 7, 13, 55; ik 106, 108   |
| Ukrainian Relief Committee (Innsbruck, Austria)-----  | ie 11; ik 99   |
| Ukrainian Revolutionary Democratic Party (URD)-----   | ie 12  |
| Ukrainian Singing Society (Hamtramck, Mich.)-----   | g 7735   |
| Ukrainian Women's Club (Cleveland)-----   | g 7735   |
| Ukrainian Women's Educational Club:   |  |
| Detroit-----  | g 7735   |
| New York-----   | g 7735   |
| Ukrainska Knyha-----  | hs 7   |
| Unemployed Citizens' Leagues-----   | g 336-340, 359, 398  |
| Unemployed Councils (see also Workers Alliance of Amer-<br>ica)-----                                | g 4951; gd 84  |
| California-----   | g 1733, 1734   |
| National Committee-----   | g 348  |
| Washington State-----   | g 335, 336, 338, 339, 2514; ga 28  |
| Unemployed Workers' Organization of Hawaii-----   | gd 134   |
| Union Activities Committee-----   | g 3871, 3873   |
| Union Carbide & Carbon Corp-----  | h 2811   |
| Union Films-----  | g 6249, 7218   |
| Union of American Croatians (see also National Council of<br>Americans of Croatian Descent)-----    | gd 84  |
| Union of Bulgarian Journalists-----   | ii(7) 45   |
| Union of Concerted Peace Efforts-----   | gd 84  |
| Union of New York Veterans-----   | g 5371; gd 148   |
| Union of Progressive Veterans-----  | gd 134   |
| Union of Soviet Composers. (See entry under Union of Soviet<br>Socialist Republics, Government of.) |  |
| Union of Soviet Painters. (See entry under Union of Soviet<br>Socialist Republics, Government of.)  |  |
| Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of-----   | hr 128;<br>ht 5, 8, 12, 15; ic 27  |
| All-Russian Congress of Soviets. (See Supreme Soviet.)  |  |
| Army. (See Defense (War), Ministry of, Army.)   |  |
| Burobin (employment agency)-----  | haa 55, 56   |
| Cheka. (See Secret Police, Cheka.)  |  |
| Commissariat of Justice-----  | ir 98, 100, 102, 309   |
| Committees of the Poor-----   | ir 82, 130   |
| Constituent Assembly-----   | ir 66-69, 114, 139   |
| Council of Ministers-----   | ii(6) 20   |
| Council of People's Commissars (Sovnarkom)-----   | hg 17;<br>ir 62, 64, 69, 72-75, 96, 192  |
| Counter-Intelligence School (Moscow)-----   | i 4  |
| Culture, Ministry of-----   | h 8  |
| Defense (War), Ministry of-----   | i 1906, 1917, 1918   |
| Army-----   | he(3) 1-3,<br>5; ir 74-76, 81, 91, 92, 101, 124, 176, 193, 196, 201, 206,<br>207, 210-216, 218, 227, 228, 236-238, 242-244, 248,<br>280, 311, 345. |

## Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of—Continued

## Defense (War), Ministry of—Continued

## Army—Continued

GRU (Military Intelligence)----- **g** 3756,  
3777, 3779, 3797; **ge** 35; **haa** 28-31, 33, 35, 36; **hab** 54,  
55; **i** 1, 2, 9, 10; **ik** 22

Fourth Section----- **haa** 29, 32, 49

General Staff Intelligence----- **hv** 8; **haa** 30, 32

Main Intelligence Directorate----- **i** 1916

Osoaviakhim (Society for the Defense of the  
Soviet Union and for the Development of its

Aviation and Chemical Industries)----- **ir** 181, 216

Sergeants School----- **i** 4

Navy----- **i** 1906, 1908, 1909, 1914

Intelligence----- **haa** 30, 31; **i** 1915; **is** 74

## Embassies:

Ankara, Turkey----- **haa** 30

Indonesia----- **h** 9

London, England----- **hs** 10

Mexico----- **h** 89, 90, 2185; **i** 1939

Ottawa, Canada----- **hs** 1, 6, 7; **hab** 63

Sofia, Bulgaria----- **ii**(7) 27, 40

Washington, D.C.----- **g** 5851, 5855, 5865, 5871, 5874;  
**ge** 30, 31; **hq** 22, 31; **haa** 22, 23, 30, 34, 39-44, 66, 68;  
**i** 1329, 1395, 1397, 1920.

Foreign Trade, Ministry of----- **i** 10; **im** 15, 16

GB. (*See* Secret Police)

GPU. (*See* Secret Police, GPU.)

GRU. (*See* Defense (War), Ministry of, Army, GRU.)

Gosplan (State Planning Commission)----- **ir** 174, 301

Internal Affairs, Ministry of. (*See* Secret Police, MVD.)

Internal Affairs, People's Commissariat of. (*See* Secret  
Police, NKVD.)

KGB. (*See* Secret Police, KGB.)

Karlsborst Prison----- **hn** 20, 26, 31, 42

Labor Reserves, Department of----- **g** 3782

Lichtenberg Prison----- **hn** 20, 32, 42

MGB. (*See* Secret Police, MGB.)

MVD. (*See* Secret Police, MVD.)

NKGB. (*See* Secret Police, NKGB.)

NKVD. (*See* Secret Police, NKVD.)

OGPU. (*See* Secret Police, GPU.)

Purchasing Commission----- **g** 2148; **h** 860; **haa** 25

Secret Police (GB—Gosudarstvennaya Bezopasnost—state  
security)----- **hb** 9; **he**(1) 2; **hm** 53; **haa** 12, 25,  
32, 57, 58; **hab** 55; **i** 1-16; **ir** 214, 281, 282, 310, 353

Administration of Special Tasks----- **haa** 74

Central Military School----- **haa** 35

Cheka (or Retcheka, VCheka, Vecheka) (Chrezvy-

chainaya Komissiya—Extraordinary Commission

To Combat Counter Revolution, Speculation and

Sabotage)----- **g** 3760,

3783; **he**(1) 4; **hm** 58; **haa** 30; **ii**(4) 9; **ir** 87-89, 96-103,

106, 107, 119, 121, 122, 135-137, 140, 183, 310

“Special Sections” in Army (*see also* entries under

GPU and NKVD, respectively)----- **ir** 101



Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of—Continued  
 Secret Police—Continued

	Page
Foreign Information Service.....	<b>haa</b> 44
GPU (Gosudarstvennoe Politicheskoe Upravlenie— State Political Directorate (Administration), later OGPU—Obyedinennoe Gosudarstvennoe Politicheskoe Upravlenie—United State Political Directorate (Administration))....	<b>hk</b> 14, 20; <b>haa</b> 30; <b>ir</b> 137, 138, 153, 160, 163, 175–183, 185, 192, 193, 310
GUITK (Glavnoe Upravlenie Ispravitelno Trudovykh Kolonii—Main Administration of Corrective Labor Colonies).....	<b>ir</b> 316
GULAG (Glavnoe Upravlenie Lagerei—Chief Administration of Camps).....	<b>ir</b> 186, 316
“Special Sections” in Army ( <i>see also</i> entries under Cheka and NKVD, respectively).....	<b>ir</b> 176
Guard Directorate (also known as Okhrana).....	<b>i</b> 4–6, 12, 13; <b>ik</b> 20, 21
Intelligence Directorate.....	<b>i</b> 5, 12
KGB (Komitet Gosudarstvennoi Bezopasnosti— Committee for State Security)....	<b>i</b> 1, 2, 8–10, 13–15; <b>ik</b> 20–22; <b>ir</b> 96, 310, 311
MGB (Ministerstvo Gosudarstvennoi Bezopasnosti— Ministry of State Security).....	<b>haa</b> 30; <b>i</b> 5, 7, 8, 10; <b>ik</b> 20, 21; <b>ir</b> 275, 310, 311
MVD (Ministerstvo Vnutrennikh Del—Ministry of Internal Affairs).....	<b>he</b> (3) 1; <b>haa</b> 30, 33–38, 43–45, 52, 55–57, 59, 64–66, 68–73, 75, 80, 81; <b>hab</b> 54, 55; <b>i</b> 4, 5, 8, 14; <b>ik</b> 20; <b>io</b> 1, 2, 9, 10, 14, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 40, 41, 45, 48, 49; <b>ir</b> 212–214, 240, 251, 252, 309–311, 325; <b>is</b> 104–106.
Workers' Brigades.....	<b>ii</b> (2) 63–65
NKGB (Narodnyi Komissariat Gosudarstvennoi Bezopasnosti— People's Commissariat of State Security).....	<b>ii</b> (2) 4, 50; <b>ir</b> 310
NKVD (Narodnyi Komissariat Vnutrennikh Del— People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs).....	<b>he</b> (4) 1; <b>hn</b> 27; <b>i</b> 1909; <b>ie</b> 11; <b>ii</b> (2) 1, 4, 7, 13, 18, 30, 50, 51, 53, 56; <b>ii</b> (4) 9; <b>ik</b> 107, 108, 115; <b>ir</b> 138, 181, 183, 188, 190– 199, 201, 202, 204, 212–214, 216, 220, 221, 225, 231, 238, 239, 251, 252, 310, 311, 323, 325.
GUGBEZ.....	<b>ir</b> 310
“Special Sections” in Army (known at one time as Smersh) ( <i>see also</i> entries under Cheka and GPU, respectively).....	<b>ir</b> 214, 238
Okhrana. ( <i>See</i> Secret Police, Guard Directorate.)	
Slave Labor Camps:	
Abes.....	<b>hn</b> 20, 33, 34; <b>hab</b> 46
Irkutsk area.....	<b>ii</b> (2) 53
Karaganda.....	<b>ii</b> (2) 7, 13; <b>io</b> 14, 15, 43
Kingir.....	<b>ii</b> (2) 7, 13, 65
Lubyanka Prison.....	<b>hn</b> 20, 34
Mordovia.....	<b>ii</b> (2) 7, 13
Norylsk (Norilsk).....	<b>ii</b> (2) 5, 53, 66

## Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of—Continued

## Slave Labor Camps—Continued

	Page
Taishet area.....	ii(2) 53
Taymyr Peninsula.....	ii(2) 66
Uglich.....	io 12, 18, 36, 44-47; is 105
Vorkuta.....	hn 20, 33; hab 46; ii(2) 5, 7, 13, 53, 56; io 1-3, 6, 10, 12-15, 31-34, 36, 37, 39-42, 44, 47, 49; is 104-106.
Abezi Labor Camp.....	io 12, 36, 47
Camp No. 7.....	io 12, 18
Camp No. 12.....	io 12
Camp No. 14 (Sangorodok).....	io 12, 15, 33
Camp No. 25.....	io 12
Camp No. 26.....	io 12
Camp No. 29.....	io 16
Gaczeinski Labor Camp.....	io 13, 14
Smersh. (See entry under Secret Police, NKVD, "Special Sections" in Army.)	
Soviet Control Commission.....	ii(3) 10
Soviet Council of War.....	ir 192
"Special Sections" of Secret Police in Army. (See entries under Secret Police—Cheka, GPU, and NKVD, respectively.)	
State Bank of U.S.S.R., Moscow.....	ih 6, 7, 10
State Committee of Defense.....	ir 219, 223
Supreme Council of National Economy.....	ir 72, 73
Supreme Soviet <sup>1</sup> .....	he(3) 2; hm 60; hn 43, 44; i 14; ie 21; ii(2) 64; ir 134, 183, 304, 312
Central Executive Committee (VTsIK).....	ir 59, 77, 192
Presidium.....	ir 134, 188
Torgsin Department.....	ih 3-5
Union of Soviet Composers.....	g 3765, 3766, 3768
Union of Soviet Painters.....	g 3766, 3767
Union of Soviet Writers.....	g 3762, 3766, 3807; i 1523
Workers' Brigades. (See entry under Secret Police, MVD.)	

## Union of Soviet Writers. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of.)

Union of Writers of Ukraine.....	ie 12; ik 99
Union of Yugoslav-Americans (New York).....	g 7735
Union Theological Seminary.....	g 51; i 1291, 1293, 1301; is 40
Union Tours.....	g 4592, 4593
Unitarian Church, First (Los Angeles).....	ga 10
Unitarian Church, First (New Orleans).....	h 2311
Unitarian Church, First (San Diego).....	g 1922-1924, 1928, 1939, 1945, 1946; ga 26
Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice.....	g 1946, 1947, 1950
Unitarian Service Committee.....	hn 5, 8, 55, 61-63, 65-69, 72; hab 45
United American Artists.....	gd 85
United American Czechoslovak Society (New York).....	g 7734
United American Spanish Aid Committee (see also American Rescue Ship Mission).....	gd 85

<sup>1</sup> Earlier known as All-Russian Congress of Soviets.

- |   | Page  |
|---|---|
| United Committee for Democratic Rights.....   | g 933, 934  |
| United Committee of Jewish Societies and Landsmanschaft<br>Federations ( <i>see also</i> Coordination Committee of Jewish<br>Landsmanschaften and Fraternal Organizations)--- | g 7293; <b>gd</b> 148   |
| United Committee of South Slavic-Americans (New York)---  | g 7735;<br><b>gd</b> 85   |
| United Committee to Protest Greek Executions.....   | g 841   |
| United Communist Party of America (May 1920 to May<br>1921).....  | <b>gd</b> 85; <b>hr</b> 47, 51, 142, 151  |
| <i>See also:</i>  |   |
| American Labor Alliance   |   |
| Communist Labor Party of America  |   |
| Communist Party of America  |   |
| Communist Party of the United States of America   |   |
| Communist Political Association   |   |
| Workers (Communist) Party of America  |   |
| Workers Party of America  |   |
| United Cultural Association:  |   |
| Thorn Hill Fraternal Center.....  | g 5891,<br>5938-5942, 5947, 5948, 5951, 5952, 5971, 5983, 6012,<br>6015-6017, 6024-6026, 6031, 6032, 6037.  |
| Youngstown, Ohio.....   | g 7735; <b>ge</b> 51, 52  |
| United Dalmatians (New York).....   | g 7734  |
| United Defense Committee.....   | g 7864  |
| United Defense Council of Southern California.....  | <b>gd</b> 148   |
| United Farmers League.....  | <b>gd</b> 134   |
| United Freedom Fund.....  | <b>h</b> 760  |
| United Harlem Tenants and Consumers Organization.....   | <b>gd</b> 86  |
| United Istrian American Civic Club (New York).....  | g 7735  |
| United Labor and People's Committee for May Day (also<br>known as United May Day Committee).....  | g 8163; <b>gd</b> 86  |
| United Labor and Peoples Conference for May Day 1949<br>(March 26, 1949, New York City).....  | g 7425  |
| United Labor and Peoples Conference for May Day 1951<br>(March 24, 1951, New York City).....  | g 7428  |
| United Labor Committee (Los Angeles).....   | <b>ib</b> 48  |
| United May Day Committee. ( <i>See</i> United Labor and People's<br>Committee for May Day.)   |   |
| United May Day Conference.....  | <b>gd</b> 86  |
| United May Day Provisional Committee.....   | <b>gd</b> 86  |
| United Nations.....   | g 445,<br>446, 459-462, 2364; <b>h</b> 855, 857, 1916, 1917; <b>he</b> (6) 2;<br><b>hg</b> 26; <b>hh</b> ix, x, 14, 15; <b>hl</b> 24, 35; <b>hm</b> 38; <b>hn</b> 56; <b>ho</b> 31; <b>hr</b><br>122, 145, 146; <b>hu</b> 9, 10, 12; <b>hv</b> 7; <b>haa</b> 31, 32, 34-36, 38,<br>39, 41, 45-47, 49, 66; <b>hab</b> 44, 54, 56, 69; <b>i</b> 1918, 2189,<br>2308, 2312; <b>ir</b> 234; <b>is</b> 34. |
| Ad Hoc Committee on Forced Labor, UN and ILO.....   | <b>i</b> 719  |
| Byelorussian delegation to.....   | <b>ii</b> (6) 3, 17   |
| Commission for Indonesia (UNCI).....  | <b>hl</b> 2, 18, 32, 35   |
| Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the<br>Crime of Genocide, December 9, 1948.....  | <b>ii</b> (6) 23, 24  |
| Czechoslovakian Mission.....  | <b>i</b> 1729; <b>is</b> 52   |

## United Nations—Continued

	Page
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO).....	g 4539
General Assembly.....	ii(3) 11
India Mission.....	i 1331, 1471; is 50
International Telecommunications Union.....	h 855, 856; hm 38
Secretariat.....	h 1901, 1915, 1916; hq 21, 28
Security Council.....	i 2052
Soviet Mission.....	i 1331, 1473
Special Committee on the Problem of Hungary.....	he(4) 7; ib 103; ii(3) 11
Truce Supervisory Committee in Korea.....	hv 22
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA).....	ho 13; hu 4, 14; ir 262, 263
United Negro and Allied Veterans of America.....	g 5897, 5898, 6204, 6288, 7305; gd 86
United Polish Workers' (Communist) Party.....	gf 62, 63; he(5) 5, 7; hn 59; hq 34; hr 148; i 776, 1408, 2038
United Slovenian Societies of New York.....	g 7735
United States Arrangements Committee for the World Youth Conference. ( <i>See</i> entry under World Youth Conference, 1945, London.)	
United States Committee for the World Youth Festival. ( <i>See</i> entry under World Youth Festivals, First Youth Festival, July 20–August 7, 1947, Prague.)	
United States Congress Against War. ( <i>See</i> entry under American League Against War and Fascism.)	
United States Festival Committee. ( <i>See</i> entry under World Youth Festival, Seventh Youth Festival, July 26–August 4, 1959, Vienna.)	
United States Government: <sup>1</sup>	
Agriculture, Department of.....	g 848, 859, 3076, 3181, 3430, 3436, 3491, 4216, 4291, 5819; h 1835, 1852, 1868, 1901, 1914; i 2268; ik 75.
Agricultural Adjustment Administration.....	g 3119
Farm Credit Administration.....	g 4081
Farm Security Administration....	g 3223, 3225, 3227, 3229
Farmers Home Administration—Farm Ownership Division.....	i 2345
Resettlement Administration....	g 3357, 3429; i 942; ik 56
Rural Electrification Administration (REA).....	g 2996, 3262, 3303, 3357; ge 16
Sugar Rationing Administration.....	g 3430, 3436
Air Force, Department of the.....	g 5822–5824, 5827, 5828; h 1406, 1408, 1447, 1462, 1464, 1473; i 1294, 1297–1301, 1304–1307, 1311, 1315, 1318, 1319, 1857, 1858, 1868, 1889, 1890, 1892; is 37–40, 70, 72.
Air Training Command.....	i 1316; is 37
Continental Air Command.....	i 1297, 1311, 1316; is 37
North American Air Defense Command..	i 1855, 1865, 1869

<sup>1</sup> Many departmental agencies are independently indexed without reference to the parent departments with which they are or may have been connected.

United States Government—Continued	Page
Army, Department of the.....	g 3182, 3187-3189, 3193; h 1406, 1408, 1444, 1456, 1464
Aberdeen Proving Ground.....	h 931, 932, 935, 938, 939, 1013, 1014, 1017-1019; hm 26
Eglin Field, Proving Ground Command.....	h 1901, 1914
Military Government (Germany).....	g 3077
Finance Division.....	h 1901, 1914, 1915, 1919, 2568
Atomic Energy Commission.....	i 2328; ib 108
Radiation Laboratory, Livermore, Calif.....	i 2199
Board of Economic Warfare.....	g 2958, 2971, 2988, 2993, 2994, 3085, 3301; h 1835, 1839, 1843- 1845, 1846, 1860, 1861, 1866, 1894.
Census, Bureau of the. ( <i>See</i> entry under Commerce, Department of.)	
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA).....	g 5441, 6062, 6063; haa 22, 51; is 28
Civil Aeronautics Administration. ( <i>See</i> entry under Com- merce, Department of.)	
Civil Aeronautics Board.....	g 3111, 3114
Civil Defense Administration, Federal.....	h 1461, 1464; i 1868
Civil Service Commission.....	g 3085, 3086; h 1860, 1901, 1905
Civil Works Administration.....	g 4007
Civilian Production Administration.....	g 3014, 3202
Coast Guard. ( <i>See</i> entry under Treasury Department.)	
Commerce, Department of.....	g 3014, 3076, 4062; h 950, 1860; hg 2; i 2315
Bureau of the Census.....	g 3181, 3202, 3421, 5818, 5820-5822; h 1835, 1860, 1861
Civil Aeronautics Administration.....	h 974
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	h 950, 951, 953; i 669
National Production Authority.....	g 5820, 5821
Commission of Fine Arts.....	i 944
Commission on Civil Rights.....	i 2281, 2286, 2287
Commission on Government Security (Wright Commis- sion).....	i 1896; is 132
Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, Office of...	h 1835, 1860
Council of National Defense.....	hr 43
Advisory Commission.....	g 3184
Defense, Department of.....	h 1397, 1809, 1810, 1813-1819; hm 41, 42; i 391-393, 396, 397, 399-403, 405, 407, 409, 1286, 1314, 1865, 1868, 1874, 2314; ik 29, 30; is 37, 133-136.
Army Medical Library.....	g 5854
Medical Museum of the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology.....	g 5857, 5863
National Strategy Seminar (Washington, D.C.).....	i 1286
Office of Security Policy.....	i 397, 398
Embassies:	
Athens, Greece.....	i 695, 708, 713
Moscow, Russia.....	haa 53, 54, 60, 62, 66, 68; i 708-712, 715, 716, 718, 719, 723, 724
Prague, Czechoslovakia.....	hk 12
Rome, Italy.....	i 738

United States Government—Continued	Page
Employees' Compensation Commission, United States....	g 3232
Employment Service, United States.....	g 1307, 3421
Farm Credit Administration. (See entry under Agriculture, Department of.)	
Farm Security Administration. (See entry under Agriculture, Department of.)	
Farmers Home Administration. (See entry under Agriculture, Department of.)	
Federal Communications Commission (FCC).....	i 1855-1857, 1862-1868, 1870, 1872, 1873, 1876, 1884, 1894-1897; is 70-73.
Federal Coordinator of Transportation.....	g 3112, 3396; ge 16
Federal Emergency Relief Administration.....	g 3089, 3092, 3093, 3112, 3166, 3170; ge 16; h 1947
Federal Home Loan Bank Board.....	g 3014
Federal Housing Administration. (See entry under Housing and Home Finance Agency.)	
Federal Public Housing Authority.....	g 5820
Federal Security Agency.....	h 1939, 1944
National Institute of Health, Denver.....	g 4099
Public Health Service.....	g 4099
Social Security Board.....	g 2968, 2995, 3084, 3379, 4081, 4082; ge 16; h 931, 1901, 1902, 1905, 1908, 1909, 1938, 1939, 1947.
Federal Works Agency.....	g 3137, 3143-3145
Public Works Administration.....	g 3396, 4517
Foreign Economic Administration.....	g 3085, 3301
Government Printing Office.....	g 5818; h 1922
Health, Education, and Welfare, Department of.....	is 130
House of Representatives, United States:	
Rooney Subcommittee of the Committee on Appropriations.....	h 729, 730
Tolan Committee (Select Committee to Investigate the Interstate Migration of Destitute Citizens) (1940).....	g 3084, 3379; h 1853
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	g 5157
Federal Housing Administration.....	g 6198
Housing Authority, United States.....	g 3056, 3061, 3063, 3104, 4117, 5156
Immigration and Naturalization Service. (See entry under Justice Department.)	
Interior, Department of the.....	h 1320
Puerto Rico Reconstruction Administration.....	g 3282, 3285, 3357
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	g 2963, 3104, 3127-3129, 3232, 5156, 5158; ga 6; ge 17
Justice Department.....	g 2979, 4562, 4695, 4698, 5423-5425, 5434, 5441, 6045, 6061; h 31, 71, 72, 88, 254, 259, 1535, 1539, 2175, 2206, 2217, 2427, 2438, 2472, 2636, 2642; hq 5, 20, 21, 24; hr 43, 69; hab 44.
Board of Immigration Appeals.....	g 3357, 3367
Criminal Division.....	h 1391

## United States Government—Continued

## Justice Department—Continued

Page

Federal Bureau of Investigation	h 2219, 2804, 2894; <b>hi</b> 1-3; <b>hn</b> 45; <b>hq</b> 22, 23; <b>i</b> 423, 2169; <b>is</b> 5, 62
Immigration and Naturalization Service	<b>g</b> 6068, 6135; <b>hf</b> 89
Internal Security Division:	
Foreign Agents Registration Section	<b>h</b> 25, 26
Labor Department	<b>g</b> 2966-2968, 3007, 3069, 3089, 3118- 3120, 3147, 3167, 3182, 3201, 3420, 4188; <b>ga</b> 6; <b>ge</b> 16; <b>h</b> 1852; <b>hr</b> 69; <b>i</b> 2316.
Children's Bureau	<b>g</b> 3089-3091; <b>h</b> 1947
Labor Statistics, Bureau of	<b>g</b> 3154, 3181, 3420; <b>h</b> 1902, 1947
Women's Bureau	<b>g</b> 3201
Lend Lease Administration, Office of	<b>g</b> 3440; <b>h</b> 1854
Library of Congress	<b>g</b> 3131; <b>ge</b> 17
Maritime Commission	<b>g</b> 4062
National Bureau of Economic Research	<b>g</b> 3139
National Labor Relations Board (NLRB)	<b>g</b> 2958, 2966, 2968-2988, 2990, 2993, 2994, 2996, 2998, 3002- 3008, 3011-3013, 3016, 3017, 3023, 3035-3041, 3043- 3054, 3056-3063, 3066-3068, 3070, 3084, 3085, 3087, 3093-3098, 3101, 3247, 3251-3255, 3259, 3262-3264, 3268-3271, 3283, 3288, 3301, 3316, 3341, 3357, 3362, 3378, 3389, 3429, 3430, 3459, 3496, 3991, 3992, 3994, 3995, 3998, 3999, 4014, 4019, 4062, 4063, 4090, 4098, 4117, 4119, 4156, 4170, 4178, 4189, 4191, 5162, 5163, 5164, 5166, 5167, 5433; <b>ga</b> 4-6; <b>ge</b> 17, 18; <b>h</b> 29, 103, 1189, 1191, 1192, 1304, 1383-1385, 1391-1393, 1397, 1398, 1403, 1524, 1749, 1750, 1810, 1829, 1970; <b>hm</b> 41; <b>i</b> 402, 459; <b>ia</b> 35; <b>ik</b> 75.
Lawyers Union	<b>g</b> 3324, 3325, 3327-3330
Los Angeles	<b>g</b> 3340
Minneapolis	<b>g</b> 3093, 3096
National Recovery Administration (NRA)	<b>g</b> 2967, 3014, 3089, 3091, 3092, 3118-3123, 3137, 3139, 3141, 3206, 3207, 3209, 3211, 3212, 3356, 4007; <b>ge</b> 16; <b>h</b> 1852, 1902, 1947.
National Security Agency	<b>h</b> 1406, 1408, 1447; <b>is</b> 75
National Security Council	<b>ho</b> 12, 33
National Wage Stabilization Board	<b>g</b> 3262
National War Labor Board	<b>g</b> 2958, 2993, 2994, 2997, 3262, 3346, 5820; <b>ga</b> 5, 6; <b>hr</b> 43
Denver	<b>g</b> 2958, 2968, 2995-3002, 3073-3077, 3440, 3991, 3997-4001, 4010, 4019, 4076-4080, 4082, 4084, 4086, 4087, 4089, 4090, 4093, 4098, 4107, 4112; <b>ge</b> 18.
National Youth Administration (NYA)	<b>g</b> 2389, 4075-4077, 4089, 4097, 4106; <b>h</b> 2677
Navy, Department of the	<b>g</b> 4515; <b>h</b> 952, 998, 999, 1004, 1012, 1013, 1406, 1408, 1447, 1464
Brooklyn Navy Yard	<b>g</b> 3396
Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization	<b>i</b> 1865
Office of Emergency Management (OEM)	<b>g</b> 3499

	Page
United States Government—Continued	
Office of Price Administration (OPA).....	g 2981,
2996, 3000, 3014, 3056, 3061, 3064, 3114, 3134, 3283,	
3341, 3429, 3430, 3436, 3998, 4062, 4106, 4107, 4117,	
4118, 6198; <b>ga</b> 6; <b>h</b> 1835, 1836, 1860, 1862, 1863,	
1865, 1868, 1880, 1893, 1902, 1922, 1925-1927, 1947,	
2652.	
Office of Strategic Services (OSS).....	g 1476,
1477, 1492, 1493, 1547; <b>h</b> 1845, 1846, 1848; <b>hn</b> 8-11,	
42, 60, 66, 67, 73, 74; <b>hp</b> 6; <b>ik</b> 49.	
Office of Director of Information Control, OMGUS, Berlin.....	i 745, 809, 810, 812
Office of the Housing Expediter.....	g 3262
Office of War Information (OWI).....	<b>he</b> (6) 5; <b>i</b> 942, 943; <b>ik</b> 56
Post Office Department.....	g 4151,
4694, 4703, 4706, 5422, 5425, 6045-6067; <b>ge</b> 6; <b>h</b> 37,	
39, 42, 68, 69, 73, 74, 92, 93, 95, 254, 256, 260, 265,	
266, 1535, 1537, 1539, 1540, 2636; <b>i</b> 1508, 1540, 1619,	
1620, 1623, 1626, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939.	
President's Ad Hoc Committee on Nuclear Testing.....	<b>ib</b> 109
President's Commission on Immigration and Naturaliza- tion.....	<b>hf</b> 47
President's Committee on Government Contracts.....	i 2341
Public Works Administration. ( <i>See</i> Federal Works Agency.)	
Railroad Retirement Board.....	g 3112,
3113, 3118, 3120, 3121, 3127, 3201, 3301, 4007, 4017,	
4020; <b>ge</b> 16; <b>h</b> 1836, 1880.	
Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	g 3223
Resettlement Administration. ( <i>See</i> entry under Agricul- ture, Department of.)	
Rural Electrification Administration. ( <i>See</i> entry under Agriculture, Department of.)	
Securities and Exchange Commission.....	g 3114,
3132-3134, 3154, 3378, 3491; <b>ge</b> 17	
Senate, United States:	
Committee on Education and Labor.....	g 2958,
3301, 3340, 3341, 3429	
Committee on Government Operations—Select Com- mittee to Investigate Improper Activities in Labor- Management Relations.....	i 2290, 2292, 2370
Committee on Small Business.....	h 1853
Internal Security Subcommittee of the Judiciary Committee (Subcommittee To Investigate the Ad- ministration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws).....	g 5372,
5462, 5475-5477, 5480, 5518; <b>h</b> 1382, 1386, 1388, 1391,	
1393; <b>i</b> 2289; <b>is</b> 78.	
Interstate and Foreign Commerce Committee..	g 3206, 3211
La Follette Civil Liberties Committee (Subcommittee of the Committee on Education and Labor).....	g 2971,
3301, 3341, 3429	
Special Committee on Investigation of the Munitions Industry.....	g 3485, 3486
Subcommittee on American Republics Affairs of the Foreign Relations Committee.....	i 1660



## United States Government—Continued

## Senate, United States—Continued

	Page
Subcommittee on War Mobilization of the Military Affairs Committee.....	<b>h</b> 1853
Subcommittee To Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and Other Internal Security Laws of the Committee on the Judiciary. (See Internal Security Subcommittee of the Judiciary Committee.)	
Wheeler Committee (Subcommittee To Investigate Railroads, Holding Companies, and Related Matters of the Committee on Interstate and Foreign Commerce).....	<b>g</b> 2957, 2958, 2961-2966, 2969, 2970, 2979, 3112, 3114, 3127-3132, 3207, 3208, 3210-3212, 3237, 3488, 3489, 4014, 5152, 5158; <b>ga</b> 5-7; <b>ge</b> 17.
Shipping Board Merchant Fleet Corporation, United States.....	<b>g</b> 4062, 4063
Social Security Board. (See entry under Federal Security Agency.)	
State Department.....	<b>g</b> 2465, 4663; <b>h</b> 258, 259, 730, 741, 1154, 1406, 1408, 1447, 1464, 1855, 1856; <b>hn</b> 55-57, 59, 61, 75-77; <b>hab</b> 45, 47; <b>i</b> 747, 823, 874, 875, 877, 880, 881, 884, 885, 893, 905, 908, 939, 960, 2321; <b>ik</b> 52; <b>is</b> 122, 133, 136.
International Cooperation Administration.....	<b>g</b> 6084
London Naval Conference.....	<b>hn</b> 55
Passport Division.....	<b>g</b> 4306-4313, 4319, 4320, 4449, 4453
Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB).....	<b>h</b> 1525, 2210, 2214, 2215; <b>hm</b> 4; <b>i</b> 965, 972, 973, 975, 2316
Supreme Court.....	<b>h</b> 2206, 2209, 2212-2218, 2220, 2223; <b>hv</b> 29; <b>i</b> 659, 664, 824, 875, 878, 1747, 1755, 1805, 1813; <b>ik</b> 123-125, 128-133; <b>is</b> 27, 64, 83, 122, 126-132, 134, 135.
Treasury Department.....	<b>g</b> 848, 859, 4151, 4555, 4694; <b>h</b> 254; <b>i</b> 1759
Coast Guard.....	<b>g</b> 6290, 6291; <b>h</b> 1037; <b>i</b> 1747, 1748, 1755, 1758, 1759, 1761-1767, 1804, 1811, 1813, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1894; <b>is</b> 64, 65, 69.
Office of Merchant Marine Safety....	<b>i</b> 1754, 1851; <b>is</b> 66
Customs, Bureau of.....	<b>g</b> 4694, 4695, 5422, 6043-6045, 6067, 6068; <b>ge</b> 5; <b>h</b> 14, 67, 70, 71, 93, 95, 253, 254, 1533-1535, 1547, 2174, 2176, 2426, 2636, 2791; <b>hm</b> 5, 33; <b>i</b> 1327, 1357, 1505, 1517, 1606, 1619, 1623, 1626, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1940; <b>is</b> 44, 61, 62.
Internal Revenue, Bureau of.....	<b>g</b> 3233
Monetary Research.....	<b>g</b> 3014, 3015
United States Information Agency.....	<b>gc</b> 84, 86; <b>h</b> 2; <b>i</b> 895, 899, 900, 905, 917, 939; <b>ik</b> 56
Voice of America.....	<b>h</b> 14, 15, 2555, 2556; <b>ie</b> 23
Veterans Administration.....	<b>g</b> 3496; <b>h</b> 2660

## United States Government—Continued

Page

- WPA----- g 1200,  
 1201, 2962, 2967, 3085, 3089, 3093, 3113, 3123, 3125,  
 3128, 3137, 3142, 3166, 3170, 3206, 3222, 3378, 3396,  
 3400, 3416, 3417, 3499, 4007, 4017, 4077; **ga** 6; **ge** 16;  
**h** 1125.
- Wage Stabilization Board----- g 4089, 4095, 5820
- War Assets Administration----- g 3223
- War Department----- g 3154, 4151, 4548
- War Food Administration----- g 4215, 4216
- War Manpower Commission----- g 3379, 4230, 4231
- War Production Board (WPB)----- g 3014, 3137, 3182, 3203
- War Shipping Administration----- g 3154
- Works Progress Administration. (*See* WPA.)
- Wright Commission. (*See* Commission on Government Security.)
- United States Motors (Los Angeles)----- g 6647
- United States National Student Association----- i 1452, 1458, 1477
- Metropolitan New York Region, Academic Freedom Commission----- h 1770
- United States Service & Shipping, Inc----- **gd** 87
- United States Sponsoring Committee for Participation in the Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions. (*See* entry under Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific Regions.)
- United States Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace. (*See* World Peace Council, Congress of the Peoples for Peace.)
- United States Steel Corp----- g 5246, 5949,  
 5970, 5982; **h** 1954, 1990, 2077; **ib** 58
- Gary Works ("Big Mill")----- h 1995,  
 1997-1999, 2011, 2022, 2049, 2065, 2075, 2079
- Sheet and Tin Mill----- h 2008, 2009, 2011-2013
- Ohio Works----- g 5890
- United States Veterans Council. (*See* Council of United States Veterans.)
- United States Youth Sponsoring Committee, World Peace Appeal. (*See* entry under World Peace Appeal.)
- United Student Peace Committee----- **gd** 87
- United Toilers----- **gd** 87; **hr** 152
- United Youth Committee Against Lynching----- **gd** 87
- Universal Pictures----- g 5267, 5276
- Universal Postal Union----- h 40; **i** 1620
- Convention, 1952, Brussels----- h 80; **i** 1620, 1622
- University of Bratislava (Slovakia)----- **ii**(5) 21
- University of Buffalo----- h 1654, 1663, 1718, 1726
- University of California (Berkeley)----- g 4254,  
 4255; **i** 1075, 1093, 1097, 1098, 1924, 1966, 2030, 2105,  
 2173, 2174; **ik** 64; **in** 4, 5, 10; **iq** 8, 9, 21; **is** 58, 78, 86.
- Institute of Industrial Relations----- **i** 1093, 1098
- Radiation Laboratory----- **haa** 44
- University of California at Los Angeles----- g 8245,  
 8247; **h** 2551; **i** 228-231, 233, 1261
- University of Chicago----- h 604, 2346, 2349, 2351, 2352

	Page
University of Colorado.....	g 1429, 3073, 3074, 4240, 4241, 4247-4250, 4291, 4292, 4773; h 192, 1969, 1986; i 746, 747, 848 1075, 1078, 1094, 1098; ik 51.
Students for Wallace Club. (See entry under Students for Wallace.)	
Young Communist League, Allen Merrick Branch. (See entry under Young Communist League, Colorado.)	
Young Progressives of America Branch. (See entry under Young Progressives of America.)	
University of Connecticut.....	g 5681; ge 49
University of Denver.....	g 3080
University of Frankfurt Law School.....	hn 11
University of Geneva.....	hn 9
University of Indiana.....	h 1997
University of Maryland.....	g 3080
University of Michigan.....	h 1954, 1979-1981, 1985, 1987, 2017; hm 11; hab 86; ik 123
University of Missouri, Young Communist League Branch. (See entry under Young Communist League, Missouri.)	
University of New Hampshire.....	h 2296-2298
University of New Mexico.....	h 1194; i 1660
University of North Carolina.....	g 3507, 3510, 3524, 3525; h 2709
University of Oregon.....	im 5
University of Pennsylvania, Foreign Policy Research Institute.....	hx 1, 2, 5; i 1286; ik 1
University of Pittsburgh.....	i 315, 382-385
University of Prague.....	hn 68
University of Santa Clara.....	i 2181
University of Shanghai.....	ip 8-10
University of Southern California (Los Angeles).....	g 3825, 3916, 3917
University of Tbilisi (Georgia, U.S.S.R.).....	ii(7) 13, 19
University of Toledo.....	g 3445
University of Virginia, Woodrow Wilson Department of Foreign Affairs.....	im 5, 6
University of Washington.....	g 6948, 6949
University of Wichita.....	g 3445
USSR Exhibition (New York City, 1959).....	i 896, 901
Ute Ranch (Idaho Springs, Colo.).....	g 4132, 4133, 4148; ge 38

## V

VOKS. (See Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries.)	
V. J. Jerome Defense Committee.....	h 2563
Vacaville Committee for Protection of Foreign Born (Calif.).....	g 8167; hf 64, 87
Valley Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.....	hf 58, 87
Valley Dolomite Corporation (Bonne Terre, Mo.).....	g 5018; ge 45
Valley Stream Rosenberg Committee. (See entry under Na- tional Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Vanguard Book Shop.....	g 4728, 4731
Vanguard Club (Butte, Mont.).....	g 7732, 7735
Vanguard Press.....	gd 142
Variety Artists, American Guild of.....	g 2316, 2354, 5294, 5380, 5405, 5413

	Page
Vart Galalian Committee-----	<b>hf</b> 58, 87
VCheka. (See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police, Cheka.)	
Vecheka. (See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Secret Police, Cheka.)	
Vernay Laboratories (Yellow Springs, Ohio)-----	<b>hab</b> 87; <b>is</b> 118
Veterans Against Discrimination of Civil Rights Congress of New York-----	<b>gd</b> 88
Veterans Committee for the Election of Vincent Longhi to Congress-----	<b>g</b> 937
Veterans' Committee to Reelect Cacchione-----	<b>g</b> 857
Veterans for Peace (see also American Veterans for Peace)---	<b>gd</b> 88; <b>i</b> 813
Veterans Mobilization to Free Winston-----	<b>g</b> 7255
Veterans of Foreign Wars-----	<b>g</b> 5247, 5368, 5380, 5522; <b>ge</b> 25; <b>hh</b> 21
New Jersey, Essex County Council-----	<b>g</b> 1143, 1144
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade-----	<b>g</b> 575, 831, 842, 849, 852, 855, 919, 947, 948, 2158, 7571, 7735; <b>gd</b> 88.
Vets' Fighting Fund for Freedom of Eugene Dennis-----	<b>h</b> 2862
Vickers, Inc.-----	<b>g</b> 189
Victory Book Store (San Diego)-----	<b>gd</b> 134
Vietminh. (See Vietnam Independence League.)	
Vietnam Independence League (Vietminh)-----	<b>he</b> (6) 5, 6
Vincent Andruslis Defense Committee (Chicago)-----	<b>g</b> 6162, 6165, 6476, 7103, 7112; <b>hf</b> 65, 66, 89
Virginia League for Peoples Education-----	<b>gd</b> 88
Vivian Defense Committee. (See Frances Vivian Defense Committee.)	
Voice of America. (See entry under United States Government, United States Information Agency.)	
Voice of Freedom Committee-----	<b>g</b> 2318, 2498, 2504, 5201, 5260, 5346, 5370, 5384; <b>gd</b> 148; <b>h</b> 2507.
Volunteers for the Worker-----	<b>i</b> 2267
Vorkuta Labor Camps (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Slave Labor Camps.)	
VTsIK. (See entry under Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, Government of, Supreme Soviet.)	

## W

WBNX (Radio Station, New York City) --	<b>h</b> 1810, 1827, 1831; <b>hm</b> 41
WDAS (Radio Station, Philadelphia)-----	<b>h</b> 1810, 1827; <b>hm</b> 41
WFDY. (See World Federation of Democratic Youth.)	
WFTU. (See World Federation of Trade Unions.)	
WHAT (Radio Station, Philadelphia)-----	<b>h</b> 1819, 1827, 1831; <b>hm</b> 41
WHN. (See WMGM.)	
WIBG (Radio Station, Philadelphia) --	<b>h</b> 1810, 1827, 1828, 1831; <b>hm</b> 41
WIP (Radio Station, Philadelphia) --	<b>h</b> 1810, 1827, 1828, 1831; <b>hm</b> 41
WLIB (Radio Station, New York City) --	<b>h</b> 1810, 1827, 1831; <b>hm</b> 41
WMGM (Radio Station, New York City; formerly WHN)---	<b>h</b> 1830
WPEN (Radio Station, Philadelphia) --	<b>h</b> 1810, 1827, 1828, 1830; <b>hm</b> 41
WQQW (Radio Station, Washington, D.C.)-----	<b>g</b> 4517, 4518
WQXR (Radio Station, New York City)-----	<b>h</b> 619; <b>hm</b> 39

	Page
WWRL (Radio Station, New York City).....	h 1830
Wagner Electric Co. (St. Louis).....	g 4729
Waldorf Declaration (statement).....	g 5185, 5186, 5258, 5267, 5273, 5274, 5278, 5312
Wallace-for-President Committee, Ohio. (See National Wal- lace for President Committee, Ohio.)	
Walt Disney Studios.....	g 5811, 5812
Walt Whitman Book Shop.....	gd 134
Walt Whitman School of Social Science (Newark, N. J.).....	g 1170, 1212, 1213; gd 88; i 999
Wamsutta Mills (New Bedford).....	h 2104, 2278, 2325, 2326, 2390
War Resisters' League.....	g 5179
Warner Bros. Pictures, Inc.....	g 5195, 5265, 5267, 5276
Warsaw Peace Conference. (See World Peace Congress, Second Congress.)	
Washington Bookshop. (See Washington Cooperative Book- shop (District of Columbia).)	
Washington CIO Committee To Reinstate Helen Miller (Dis- trict of Columbia).....	gd 88
Washington College (Chestertown, Md.).....	i 969, 1069, 1072
Washington Committee for Aid to China (District of Colum- bia).....	gd 89
Washington Committee for Consumer Protection.....	g 3384
Washington Committee for Democratic Action (District of Columbia). (See entry under National Federation for Con- stitutional Liberties.)	
Washington Committee for Justice in the Rosenberg Case (Washington State). (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Washington Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. (See Washington State Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.)	
Washington Committee to Defend the Bill of Rights.....	gd 148
Washington Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case (District of Columbia). (See entry under National Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)	
Washington Commonwealth Federation (Washington State)....	g 397- 402, 404, 405, 407-413, 420, 426, 429, 474, 509, 510, 513, 517-519, 528, 529, 2514-2517, 6947, 7716; ga 28; gd 90; i 2243.
Washington Cooperative Bookshop (District of Columbia)....	g 3064, 3071, 3129, 3133, 5826, 5835, 5836; gd 90; h 1951; i 706.
Washington Friends of Spanish Democracy (District of Co- lumbia).....	gd 90
Washington Old Age Pension Union (Washington State). (See Washington Pension Union.)	
Washington Peace Mobilization (District of Columbia) (see also American Peace Mobilization).....	gd 90
Washington Pension Union (also known as Washington Old Age Pension Union).....	g opp. 374, 420-422, 429, 509-512, 514-520, 590, 6948, 6974, 8196, 8197, 8208; ga 3, 28, 29; gd 91.
Washington State Central Labor Council. (See entry under AFL.)	

- Washington State Committee for Protection of Foreign Born<sup>1</sup>  
(*see also* Northwest Committee for Protection of Foreign Born)----- **Page**  
g 6942,  
6949, 6952, 6953, 6956, 6957, 6959, 6964, 6972, 6988,  
7006, 7018, 7021, 7022, 7043, 7044, 7046, 7047, 7051,  
7054, 7062, 7075, 7120, 7134, 7519, 8199, 8210-8212,  
8216-8222, 8224, 8248-8250, 8400, 8402; **hf** 32, 36, 37,  
79, 87.
- Washington State Peace Crusade. (*See* entry under American  
Peace Crusade.)
- Washington University (St. Louis, Mo.)----- **g** 4781,  
4783, 4815, 4832, 4976, 4985
- Washington Video Productions, Inc. (District of Columbia)-- **i** 1929;  
**iq** 6; **is** 64, 83
- Watchdog Committee for Legislation in the National Interest  
(*see also* Conference for Legislation in the National Inter-  
est)----- **g** 7163, 7164, 7182
- Waterside Workers and Seafarers Union of Indonesia----- **i** 674
- Waterside Workers Federation of Australia----- **i** 674
- Wayne University----- **i** 2035, 2037
- We, The Undersigned (*see also* Radio Writers Guild)----- **g** 5330,  
5350, 5351
- Weavers, The----- **g** 2349, 2351, 2356, 2359, 2360, 5347; **h** 872, 873
- (Wesley) Wells Defense Committee----- **i** 205, **ib** 43
- Wesley Wells Campaign Committee----- **ib** 64
- West German Social Democratic Party (SPD)----- **he**(4) 3;  
**hr** 16, 18; **i** 2389
- West Indies National Council (New York)----- **g** 7735
- West Side Anti-Fascist Committee----- **h** 2520
- West Side Committee Against Renazification of Germany  
(Los Angeles, Calif.)----- **i** 1271, 1272, 1275; **ib** 39
- West Side Fair Play Committee----- **g** 4147, 4148, 4298
- West Side Rosenberg Committee. (*See* entry under National  
Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- West Side School For Adults (New York)----- **g** 1201
- Westbury Rosenberg Committee. (*See* entry under National  
Committee To Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case.)
- Western Bohemian Fraternal Association, No. 249 (Detroit)-- **g** 7735
- Western Cinema Guild----- **g** 1977, 1978
- Western Council for Progressive Labor in Agriculture----- **gd** 134
- Western Electric (Winston-Salem, N. C.)----- **g** 3515, 3647, 3648
- Western Federation of Miners----- **hr** 32
- Western Pennsylvania Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born----- **g** 6155,  
6394, 6396, 6399, 6404, 6408, 6414, 6417, 6420, 6456,  
7084, 7489-7495, 7497, 7499, 7500, 7503, 7504, 7518,  
7519, 7528-7532, 7535, 7540, 7542, 7759, 8368; **hf** 36-  
38, 46, 76, 77, 88.

*See also:*

- Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born,  
Western Pennsylvania Chapter.  
Pittsburgh Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.

<sup>1</sup> Also known as the Washington Committee for Protection of Foreign Born.

	Page
Western Pennsylvania Youth Committee for Peace	g 6803, 8042
Western Union Telegraph Co.	h 1382,
1385, 1400-1405, 1408, 1409, 1418, 1419, 1423, 1424,	
1461, 1462, 1496, 1497, 1505, 1508, 1509, 1512, 1514,	
1515, 1519-1522, 1524, 1525, 1809, 1816, 1819-1826,	
1832; hm 9, 41, 43; hab 87; i 1874; is 117.	
Domestic Land Lines, Metropolitan Division	h 1382,
1385, 1401, 1417	
International Division	h 1406
Western Union Cables	h 1382, 1385
Western Writers' Congress	g 7902, 7904, 7973; gd 91
Westinghouse Electric Corp.	h 1609,
1610, 1628, 1685, 1723, 1724, 1771-1773; i 435, 2043,	
2044, 2196, 2314; ik 31	
East Pittsburgh	i 393, 412, 414, 415
Hillside, N.J.	h 2811
Springfield, Mass.	hab 85
White Armies or White Guards (Russia)	ir 90,
92, 95, 98, 99, 102, 105, 136	
White Citizens Councils	i 2344; ib 69, 70, 90, 99
White Lake Lodge (White Lake, N.Y.)	g 1367, 1384, 1385, 2445
Wholesale and Warehouse Workers, Independent, Local 65	ga 15
Wickwire Steel Co.	h 1616
William Allan Defense Committee	hf 69, 88
William Jeanes Memorial Library	g 5460,
5484, 5491, 5492, 5498, 5499, 5515, 5525	
Library Committee	g 5462,
5464, 5467, 5470, 5473-5475, 5478, 5484-5491, 5494-	
5500, 5503, 5507, 5508, 5511-5521, 5524-5530	
Willowbrook Cooperative Nursery School	i 2109
Wilson & Co.	i 524, 526, 527, 529, 570, 578, 583, 590
Win The Peace Conference. (See National Committee to Win the Peace.)	
Window Cleaners Union No. 23. (See entry under Building Service Employees International Union.)	
Wingdale Lodge, Inc. (Wingdale, N.Y.) (see also Camp Unity)	g 1362-1364,
1369, 1383, 1385, 1386, 2328, 2342-2344, 2346, 2348,	
2451; ga 9, 10; gd 91	
Wisconsin Conference on Social Legislation	gd 91
Wisconsin State Council for Peace	g 7704
Women for Legislative Action	g 7868, 8442
Women's Auxiliary of Elinden (Gary, Ind.)	g 7732, 7734
Women's Committee To Free Katherine Hyndman	g 6169,
7120; hf 66, 89	
Women's International Democratic Federation <sup>1</sup>	g 4,
5, 4683, 7211; gc 86; gd 91; h 389; i 863, 864, 871,	
1360, 1405.	
Conference of the Women of Asia (Peking)	i 863
International Women's Rally, February 1-4, 1951, East Germany	i 865
Second Congress, November 30 to December 6, 1948, Budapest, Hungary	i 493

<sup>1</sup> Also referred to in some instances as International Democratic Women's Federation.

- |  | Page  |
|--|---|
| Women's International League for Peace and Freedom.....  | g 4201,<br>4202; h 1295; ib 108                 |
| Women's League for Democratic Rights (Chicago).....  | g 7732, 7735                                    |
| Women's Peace and Unity Club.....  | g 6612  |
| Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Foundation.....   | i 1075,<br>1088, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1101; ik 64  |
| Woodworkers of America, International, AFL-CIO.....  | g 407,<br>432, 433, 466, 468, 797, 6993; i 2295 |
| Local 23-75.....   | gc 107  |
| Northern Washington District Council.....  | g opp. 374,<br>6974, 6975, 8226                 |
| Woodworkers Union of Canada.....   | gc 88   |
| Workers Alliance. (See Workers Alliance of America.)   |   |
| Workers Alliance of America (see also Unemployed Councils)...  | g 398,<br>601, 1734; ga 28; gd 92               |
| St. Louis.....   | h 603   |
| Workers Bookshop.....  | g 2508; h 330, 331, 337, 786                    |
| New York.....  | hm 35   |
| Workers (Communist) Party of America (August 1925 to<br>March 1929).....   | gd 92; hr 80, 81, 89, 142                       |
| See also:  |   |
| American Labor Alliance  |   |
| Communist Labor Party of America   |   |
| Communist Party of America   |   |
| Communist Party of the United States of America  |   |
| Communist Political Association  |   |
| United Communist Party of America  |   |
| Workers Party of America   |   |
| Workers' Council, Hungary. (See Hungarian Workers'<br>Council.)  |   |
| Workers Council of the U.S.A.....  | hr 71   |
| Workers' Defense Committee of UAW, Local 600 (Detroit).<br>(See Automobile, Aircraft and Agricultural Implement Work-<br>ers of America, CIO, Local 600, Worker's Defense Commit-<br>tee.) |   |
| Workers Defense League.....  | g 5179  |
| Workers Educational Association (see also Workmen's Educa-<br>tional Association).....   | hr 71   |
| Workers Ex-Servicemen's League.....  | g 4951  |
| Los Angeles.....   | g 1734, 1735                                    |
| Workers Fellowship (New York).....   | g 7735  |
| Workers International Industrial Union (W.I.I.U.).....   | hr 36   |
| Workers Library Publishers.....  | gd 92; h 286, 359                               |
| Workers Party (1940-1948.) (see also Independent Socialist<br>League; Socialist Youth League).....   | gd 93   |
| Workers Party of America (December 1921 to August 1925)...   | gd 93;<br>hr 69-73, 77, 79, 80                  |
| Founding Convention, December 24-26, 1921, New York<br>City.....   | hr 72   |
| See also:  |   |
| American Labor Alliance  |   |
| Communist Labor Party of America   |   |
| Communist Party of America   |   |
| Communist Party of the United States of America  |   |



## Workers Party of America—Continued

*See also:*

Communist Political Association

United Communist Party of America

Workers (Communist) Party of America

Workers Party of the United States. (December 1933–1934).

*(See American Workers Party.)*Workers Party of the United States. (December 1934 to Page  
March 1936)----- **i** 2141Workers Publishing Association, Inc.----- **h** 519

Workers Schools:

Boston----- **gd** 134Chicago----- **g** 2139; **h** 586; **i** 544, 641, 1005, 1008, 1016; **ik** 58Los Angeles----- **gd** 135New York----- **g** 256,822, 836, 842; **gd** 93; **h** 340, 362, 464, 796; **i** 974, 976995, 997, 1001–1003, 1032, 1033, 1067; **ik** 60, 63.Oakland, Calif.----- **g** 6137Philadelphia----- **g** 2463; **h** 797San Francisco----- **g** 6099; **gd** 135Workers' University (Universidad Obrero)----- **he**(8) 4Working Men's International Association. (*See* International,  
I.)Workmen's Benefit Fund----- **g** 7732, 7735

Workmen's Circle:

No. 281 (Woodridge, N. Y.)----- **g** 7735No. 325 (Brooklyn, N. Y.)----- **g** 7735Workmen's Educational Association (New York)----- **g** 7735Workmen's Educational Association (San Francisco) (*see also*  
Workers Educational Association)----- **gd** 94World Association of Youth (WAY)----- **h** 2436World Congress Against War (August 27–29, 1932, Amster-  
dam) (*see also* American Committee for Struggle Against  
War)----- **gd** 94World Congress for Peace. (*See* World Peace Congress.)World Congress of Defenders of Peace. (*See* World Peace  
Congress.)World Congress of Intellectuals (August 25–28, 1948, Wroclaw,  
Poland) (*see also* International Committee of Intellectuals in  
Defense of Peace)----- **g** 4558; **gd** 94World Congress of Partisans of Peace. (*See* World Peace  
Congress.)World Council of Peace. (*See* World Peace Council.)World Federation of Democratic Women. (*See* Women's  
International Democratic Federation.)World Federation of Democratic Youth (WFDY)----- **g** 222,  
223, 4463, 4464, 4662, 5574, 6265–6270, 7258, 7260,  
7262, 7263; **gd** 94; **ge** 12, 15; **h** 4, 2423, 2433, 2435,  
2436, 2438, 2440, 2641, 2793; **hab** 39; **i** 1327, 1330,  
1361–1363, 1405–1422, 1428–1430, 1432, 1630, 1948;  
**is** 44, 45.Fifth Assembly, August 10, 1959, Prague, Czechoslovakia. **i** 1420

- World Federation of Democratic Youth (WFDY)—Continued
- |   | Page   |
|---|--|
| International Conference in Defense of the Rights of Youth, March 22-27, 1953, Vienna, Austria.....                     | i 1408   |
| International Conference of Working Youth, August 8-18, 1948, Warsaw, Poland.....                                       | g 222; i 1407  |
| International Gathering of Rural Youth, 1954.....   | i 1408   |
| Peace Conference, August 1949, Budapest, Hungary.....   | g 8042   |
| Second World Youth Congress, September 2-8, 1949, Budapest, Hungary.....  | g 6802, 6803, 8041   |
| South-East Asia Conference, April 1948, Calcutta.....   | i 1407   |
| <i>See also:</i>  |  |
| Cultural Seminar in Italy.  |  |
| Seminar of Rural Youth in Bulgaria.   |  |
| Seminar of Sports in Hungary.   |  |
| Seminar of Working Youth in Rumania.  |  |
| World Youth Conference, October 29-November 10, 1945; London.   |  |
| World Youth Festivals.  |  |
| World Federation of Scientific Workers.....   | gd 95; i 1361, 1405  |
| World Federation of Trade Unions (WFTU).....  | g 110, 111, 174, 175, 193-195, 1234, 1251, 2227, 4939, 4941, 7326; gc 88; gd 95; he (8) 2, 3, 5; hab 49; i 676, 678-681, 683, 700, 729, 739, 1360, 1405, 2249. |
| Seamen and Dockers Section (International).....   | i 679, 680   |
| World Fellowship, Inc.....  | g 4343, 4377   |
| World Organization for Democratic Youth.....  | g 950  |
| World Peace Appeal (also known as the Stockholm Peace Appeal or Petition).....  | g 143, 683, 687, 953, 954, 1596, 1597, 2145, 3507, 3535, 3553, 3641, 4941; gd 95; h 28, 2828; i 1534, 1960, 2053, 2182, 2201, 2208; ib 67.                     |
| United States Youth Sponsoring Committee.....   | gd 87  |
| World Peace Circle of Hollywood, Calif.....   | gd 96  |
| World Peace Congress (also known as World Congress of Partisans of Peace and World Congress of Defenders of Peace)..... | g 1511; gd 96; i 2053, 2182, 2198  |
| American Sponsoring Committee, World Congress for Peace (Paris).....  | g 4679   |
| Congress for Disarmament and International Cooperation, July 16-22, 1958, Stockholm, Sweden.....                        | i 1699   |
| First Congress, April 20-24, 1949, Paris, France.....   | hn 16  |
| Permanent Committee.....  | gd 73  |
| Second Congress, November 13, 1950, Sheffield, England; November 16-22, 1950, Warsaw, Poland.....                       | g 687, 714, 4345, 4348, 4351, 4352, 4400, 4402, 4403, 4442, 4602, 4765, 4776, 4974, 6028, 6029, 6601, 7800, 7801; i 649.                                       |
| American Sponsoring Committee for Representation at the Second World Peace Congress.....                                | g 7801; gd 17  |
| Stockholm Conference of the Permanent Committee, March 1950.....  | i 1610   |

- |   | Page  |
|---|---|
| World Peace Council (also known as World Council of Peace)-           | g 4370,                                       |
| 4421, 4434, 4567-4570, 4572, 5053; <b>gd</b> 96; <b>ge</b> 12, 15;    |   |
| <b>i</b> 1360, 1405, 1407, 1428, 1429, 1431, 1435, 1520.              |   |
| Congress of the Peoples for Peace, December 12-19, 1952,              |   |
| Vienna, Austria.....  | g 4360,                                       |
| 4362, 4364, 4365, 4368, 4369, 4411, 4609, 5053, 8234                  |   |
| United States Sponsoring Committee for Representa-                    |   |
| tion at the Congress of the Peoples for Peace....                     | g 4376.                                       |
|   | 4432; <b>i</b> 730                            |
| <i>See also:</i> Peace Conference of the Asian and Pacific            |   |
| Regions.  |   |
| World Student Congress, First and Second. ( <i>See</i> entries under  |   |
| International Union of Students.)                                     |   |
| World Student Council.....  | h 9   |
| World Theater (San Francisco).....                                    | g 6138  |
| World Tourists, Inc.....  | <b>gd</b> 97; <b>ih</b> 4-6; <b>ik</b> 85     |
| World Youth Conference (October 29-November 10, 1945,                 |   |
| London).....  | g 6264, 6265, 7257; <b>i</b> 1361, 1362, 1406 |
| United States Arrangements Committee for the World                    |   |
| Youth Conference.....   | g 7257  |
| <i>See also:</i> World Federation of Democratic Youth.                |   |
| World Youth Congress, Second Congress, August 15-24, 1938,            |   |
| Vassar.....   | <b>gd</b> 97                                  |
| World Youth Congress, September 2-8, 1949, Budapest. ( <i>See</i>     |   |
| World Federation of Democratic Youth, Second World Youth              |   |
| Congress.)  |   |
| World Youth Festivals:  |   |
| First Youth Festival, July 20-August 7, 1947, Prague..                | g 4662,                                       |
| 4663, 6258-6260, 7236, 7237, 7239, 7243; <b>h</b> 437;                |   |
| <b>i</b> 1407, 1409.  |   |
| United States Committee for the World Youth                           |   |
| Festival, July 20-August 7, 1947, Prague... g 7239, 7240              |   |
| Second Youth Festival, August 14-28, 1949, Budapest....               | g 6266;                                       |
| <b>gd</b> 97; <b>i</b> 746, 847, 1407, 1409; <b>ik</b> 51             |   |
| Third Youth Festival, August 5-19, 1951, East Berlin..                | g 6267,                                       |
| 8043; <b>i</b> 1407, 1409   |   |
| Fourth Youth Festival, 1953, Bucharest.....                           | i 1408, 1409                                  |
| Fifth Youth Festival, July 1955, Warsaw, Poland.....                  | g 4452,                                       |
| 4454-4462, 4478; <b>ge</b> 15; <b>i</b> 1408, 1409, 1477              |   |
| Sixth Youth Festival, July 28-August 11, 1957, Moscow..               | h 267,  |
| <b>i</b> 1329, 1332, 1409, 1473, 1477, 1494-1498, 1500; <b>is</b> 47, |   |
| 49.   |   |
| Seventh Youth Festival, July 26-August 4, 1959, Vienna..              | i 1323,                                       |
| 1329-1332, 1334, 1393-1395, 1399, 1400, 1409, 1410,                   |   |
| 1420, 1426, 1428, 1429, 1432-1437, 1439-1446, 1448,                   |   |
| 1449, 1451-1457, 1460, 1461, 1464-1466, 1469, 1470,                   |   |
| 1472, 1473, 1477, 1481, 1482, 1488-1492, 2171, 2272;                  |   |
| <b>ii</b> (6) 13; <b>in</b> 2; <b>is</b> 30, 45-47, 49-51.            |   |
| International Preparatory Committee.....                              | i 1330, 1428-                                 |
| 1431, 1434, 1435, 1437, 1442, 1454, 1455, 1461, 1490                  |   |
| United States Festival Committee (New York)-                          | i 1330-1332,                                  |
| 1429, 1432, 1433, 1472, 1473, 1477, 1488-1491; <b>is</b> 45,          |   |
| 46, 49, 50.   |   |

## World Youth Festivals—Continued

*See also:*

American Youth Festival Organization (AYFO).  
Independent Services for Information on the Vienna  
Youth Festival.

International Union of Students.

World Federation of Democratic Youth.

Writers Congress. (*See* All Union Soviet Congress of Writers  
and Poets.)

Writers Union of the Soviet Union. (*See* Union of Soviet  
Socialist Republics, Government of, Union of Soviet Writers.)

Wyckoff Steel Co.----- **Page**  
**i 523**

Wysoko-Magowitzk Ladies Auxiliary (New York)----- **g 7735**

**X**

Xavier University (Cincinnati, Ohio)----- **hq 8**

**Y**

Yablon, Misha Cultural Center (Los Angeles)----- **i 1044**

Yaczeinski Labor Camp. (*See* Union of Soviet Socialist Re-  
publics, Government of, Slave Labor Camps, Vorkuta.)

Yale University----- **g 5663, 5679, 5680; ge 49**

Yalta Conference (Crimea Conference, Yalta, U.S.S.R., 1945) **hv 8, 16**

Yanks Are Not Coming Committee----- **gd 97**

Yarmouth, S. S.----- **i 1841**

Yenan Conference (May 2-23, 1942)----- **g 3808**

Yiddisher Kultur Farband----- **gd 97**

Young & Rubicam----- **g 5246**

Young Citizens' League (*see also* George Washington Univer-  
sity)----- **i 91**

Young Communist International----- **g 8123, 8127-8130**

International Youth Conference (August 26, 1919,  
Vienna)----- **g 8130**

International Youth Congress (November 20-26, 1919,  
Berlin)----- **g 8130**

Fifth Congress, 1929, Moscow----- **i 1360, 1404**

Young Communist League, Cuba----- **in 2**

Young Communist League, Soviet Union (Komsomol)----- **i 4,**  
**1909, 1913; in 1; ir 160, 193, 195, 212, 216, 293, 294,**  
**335; is 75.**

Young Communist League, USA----- **g 51,**  
**230, 231, 292, 299, 346, 354, 542, 918, 1098, 1275,**  
**2166, 2492, 2493, 2519, 3642, 4024, 5180, 5262, 5725,**  
**5888, 5995, 6878, 8116-8132; ga 8, 12; gd 97; h 1186,**  
**2008, 2009, 2043, 2045-2047, 2444; i 596, 610, 611,**  
**1342-1346, 1351, 1352, 1355, 1360, 1404, 1496; ik 43,**  
**63; is 41.**

California----- **g 1736, 1742, 1749, 1791; i 510, 608, 609, 1251**  
Convention, First Annual State, November 5-7, 1937,  
Los Angeles----- **i 1251**

Colorado----- **g 4239**  
Allen Merrick Branch at University of Colorado--- **g 4238,**  
**4239**

Michigan----- **g 6488, 6492, 6493**

## Young Communist League, U.S.A.—Continued

	Page
Missouri:	
St. Louis.....	g 4724-4726, 4735, 4920
University of Missouri Branch.....	g 4917, 4918
New York County.....	g 4162, 4163
New York City.....	g 4049
Northwest District (Washington State, Oregon).....	i 610
Ohio:	
Antioch College Branch.....	g 4741; h 1197, 1198
Youngstown.....	h 284
Young Democrats:	
California:	
San Diego, Thirtieth District.....	g 1519
Colorado.....	g 4110, 4123
Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA).....	g 941; ga 16; h 2436; i 1348; is 42
Philippines.....	i 1411, 1412
Thailand.....	i 1412
Young Monks' Association, Burma.....	i 1412
Young People's General Assembly for Peace.....	gd 98
Young People's Records.....	h 2575, 2576; hab 31
Young People's Socialist League.....	g 8130
Young Pioneers of America.....	g 292-298, 915, 1736, 1742, 1743, 5559, 5564
Young Progressives of America.....	g 609, 610, 612, 615, 616, 618, 621-624, 629, 674, 676-682, 684, 687, 692-694, 700, 701, 715, 729, 788, 799-802, 806, 915, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1338, 1426, 3510, 4227, 4244, 4245, 4908; ga 8, 22, 23; h 904; i 1342, 1803, 1820
California.....	gd 135
Colorado, University of Colorado Branch.....	g 1426, 1427
Massachusetts.....	g 2046; gd 135
New York, Bronx.....	g 1342
New York University Branch.....	h 1595
Ohio.....	gc 23; gd 135
<i>See also:</i>	
National Wallace for President Committee.	
Students for Wallace.	
Youth for Wallace.	
Young Republican Club, Oberlin College. ( <i>See</i> entry under Republican Party.)	
Young Socialist League.....	g 850, 5179
Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA).....	g 941; ga 16; i 1348
Buffalo.....	h 1788-1791, 1803, 1805; hm 32
Los Angeles.....	i 1196
Young Workers Conference ( <i>See</i> World Federation of Demo- cratic Youth, International Conference of Working Youth.)	
Young Workers League of America.....	g 8130; gd 98; hr 85, 88, 93, 96, 97
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co.....	g 5890, 5967, 5970; h 2051
Youth Against the House Un-American Activities Committee.....	i 1331, 1332, 1393, 1473-1476, 1479, 1750, 1783, 1786, 1787, 2171, 2172; is 15, 30, 50, 51, 68.

## Youth Against the House Un-American Activities Committee—

Continued

*See also:*

National Committee to Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee.

Youth to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Youth to Abolish Un-American Committees.

Youth Committee for Ben Davis..... **i** 1372, 1383 **Page**Youth Congress, July 27–August 6, 1960, Havana, Cuba. (*See* Latin American Youth Congress.)Youth for Victory..... **i** 1342Youth for Wallace..... **g** 1333, 7246–7253; **ga** 8; **i** 1342Ohio..... **gc** 22*See also:*

National Wallace for President Committee.

Students for Wallace.

Young Progressives of America.

Youth To Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (formerly known as Youth Against the House Un-American Activities Committee)..... **i** 1783–1785, 1808–1810, 1829; **is** 15*See also:*

National Committee To Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee.

Youth Against the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Youth To Abolish Un-American Committees.

Youth To Abolish Un-American Committees..... **is** 15*See also:*

National Committee To Abolish the Un-American Activities Committee.

Youth Against the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Youth To Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Yu Fu Buddhist Temple..... **ip** 18, 19Yuditch Defense Committee. (*See* Paul Yuditch Defense Committee.)Yugoslav-American Central Council (San Pedro, Calif.)..... **g** 7735Yugoslav American Club, San Pedro, Calif. (*See* Yugoslav American Club.)Yugoslav-American Cooperative Home, Inc..... **gd** 149Yugoslav-American Council (Kansas City, Kans.)..... **g** 7735Yugoslav American Youth Club "Unity." (*See* Yugoslav American Youth Club "Unity.")Yugoslav Citizens Committee (Warren, Ohio)..... **g** 7735Yugoslav Club (Warren, Ohio)..... **g** 7732Yugoslav Club Unity (New York)..... **g** 7735Yugoslav (Defense) Committee..... **g** 6170, 6295, 7123Yugoslav Educational and Entertaining Home. (*See* Yugoslav Educational and Entertaining Home.)Yugoslav Seamen's Club, Inc..... **gd** 149Yugoslav Union of Students..... **i** 1408

	Page
Yugoslav Workers' Councils.....	i 714, 723
Yugoslavia, Government of:	
Embassy, Budapest.....	ii(3) 20

**Z**

Zaibei Heimusha Kai. ( <i>See</i> Heimuska Kai.)	
Zaibel Nihonjin. ( <i>See</i> Heimuska Kai.)	
Zimmerwald Conference (1915).....	ir 34
Zirnostenska Bank (Prague).....	ih 14

## INDEX TO FACTS ON COMMUNISM—VOLUME I

	Page
"Activities of the Council of People's Commissars, The" (Lenin).....	71
"Address of the Central Committee to the Communist League" (Marx and Engels).....	52, 59, 64
Alexander II (Tsar).....	11
Anarchists and Communists.....	98
<i>Anti-Dühring</i> (Engels).....	105, 133
Asiatic mode of production, ignored in Communist ideology.....	24
"Attitude of the Worker's Party Towards Religion, The" (Lenin).....	133
Babeuf, Francois N.....	121
Bakunin, Michael A.....	4, 7-9
Bebel, August.....	10, 103
Bernstein, Eduard, and "Reformism" or "Revisionism".....	11, 12, 43
Blanqui, Auguste.....	7, 8
Bogdanov (pseudonym for A. A. Malinovsky).....	13
<i>Capital</i> (Marx).....	5, 25, 32, 34-40, 50, 121, 124
Carew Hunt, R. N.....	7-10
Commune of Paris (1870-71).....	7, 102, 103
Communism. <i>See</i> Marx, Engels, Lenin, Stalin, Dimitroff, Knorin, Mao Tse-tung and table of contents.	
Communist International, Sixth World Congress; demands world proletarian loyalty to U.S.S.R.....	117, 118
Communist League.....	5, 8
"Communist Manifesto." <i>See</i> "Manifesto of the Communist Party, The".	
Communist Party of the Soviet Union (Bolsheviks). <i>See also</i> Lenin, Stalin, Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party, and Soviet Union.....	4 11, 14, 107, 108, 113-116, 118, 119
Comte, Auguste.....	6
"Conditions of Affiliation to the Communist International, The" (Lenin)....	85, 90
"Critique of the Gotha Programme" (Marx).....	50, 63, 66, 101
<i>Current Soviet Policies II</i> (Gruliov).....	112
Darwin, Charles.....	21
Decembrists.....	11
"Declaration of the Conference of 12 Communist Parties" (Moscow, November 1957), on the duty of working people to the Soviet Union.....	120
on winning state power without civil war.....	136
Dimitroff, Georgi.....	119
"Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte, The" (Marx).....	94
Engels, Frederick:	
about dialectic philosophy.....	128, 134
about state and society.....	18, 19, 21, 65, 72, 97-100, 103, 105, 108
admits self-starting forces in the succession of societies.....	25
and Bebel.....	103
and Feuerbach.....	124, 130
and Hegel.....	122-125, 128
and Lenin.....	4, 22, 24, 27, 72, 75, 99-102, 130, 133, 134
and Marx.....	4, 5, 8, 9, 25, 121
and the Paris Commune (1870-71).....	102
and Russia.....	61
and Stalin.....	22, 105
and the Utopians.....	6, 30, 64
defines bourgeoisie and proletariat.....	57



	Page
Engels, Frederick—Continued	
dictatorship of the proletariat	98, 99, 103
discusses "basis" and "superstructure" of society	18, 19
discusses conditions of proletariat	17
discusses property	18, 97
ethics and law	18, 63, 97, 103, 134
his requirements for "scientific" socialism	30
historical materialism	18-25, 125
on dialectical materialism	25-28, 128, 130, 133
on revolution	55-57, 59-61, 63, 66
"period of transition"	65, 98-101, 103
rejection of God in his concept of materialism	124, 125
"Engels to N. F. Danielson" (Engels)	61
Factory Act (1819 in England)	6
"Farewell Letter to the Swiss Workers" (Lenin)	116
Feuerbach, Ludwig	121, 123-125, 130, 133, 134
<i>Finanzkapital</i> (Hilferding)	43
Fourier, Charles. <i>See also</i> Socialism in France, Utopian Socialism	6, 8, 121
Franco-Prussian War (1870-71)	6
French Communism. <i>See</i> Socialism in France.	
"From the Afterword to the Second German Edition of the First Volume of <i>Capital</i> " (Marx)	124
<i>Fundamentals of Marxism-Leninism, Manual</i> reinterprets law of "immiseration"	136
German Communist Party	10
<i>German Social Democracy</i> (Schorske)	51
German Social Democratic Party	10, 11
Glezerman, G.	103-107
Gruliov, Leo	112, 114
Guesde, Jules and the <i>Parti Ouvrier Francais</i>	9
Gurian, Waldemar	12-14
Hegel, G. W. F.	15, 25, 27, 28, 30, 121-125, 127, 128
Hilferding, Rudolf	43
"Historical Tendency of Capitalist Accumulation" (Marx)	61
<i>History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union</i> (Bolsheviks), <i>Short Course</i> (Stalin)	26, 116, 126, 130-132
Hitler, Adolf	16
Hobson, J. A.	43
Hook, Sidney	4, 5, 11
"Housing Question, The" (Engels)	97
Hyndman, H. M., and the "Social Democratic Federation"	9
<i>Imperialism</i> (Hobson)	43
"Imperialism, The Highest Stage of Capitalism" (Lenin)	43-50
"Importance of Gold Now and After the Complete Victory of Socialism, The" (Lenin)	111
"Industrial reserve army". <i>See</i> Marx.	
International, First (International Workingmen's Association)	5, 7-9
Basle Congress (1869)	9
Hague Congress (1872)	9
Philadelphia Congress (1876)	9
International, Second	9, 10, 14
International, Third (Comintern)	10, 14
"Interview With the First American Labour Delegation" (Stalin)	112
Introduction to "The Class Struggles in France 1848 to 1850 by Karl Marx" (Engels)	60
<i>Iskra</i>	13
Japan (mentioned by Lenin)	48
"Karl Marx" (Engels)	22
"Karl Marx" (Lenin)	28, 29, 126, 127, 129-131
Kautsky, Karl	10

	Page
Khrushchev, N. S.-----	14, 50, 110, 112-115
at the Twentieth Party Congress on the inevitability of war-----	114
at the Twenty-first Party Congress on the withering away of the state---	136, 137
Kienthal, Socialist international conference-----	13
Knorin, V.-----	119
"Kulaks" (term used by Lenin)-----	69
"'Left-Wing' Childishness and Petty-Bourgeois Mentality" (Lenin)-----	116
"'Left-Wing' Communism, An Infantile Disorder" (Lenin)-----	53, 54
	68, 70, 71, 86-88, 93-95, 111
Lenin, V. I.:	
agreement with Marx's theory:	
in attacking reformists-----	51, 53
on the importance of materialism-----	28, 126, 127
on the inevitability of class conflict-----	43, 46, 47, 52
on the total critique of society-----	32, 46, 50, 52, 53
and Bogdanov-----	13
and Plekhanov-----	11-13
and Russian terrorism-----	4, 12
attacks "opportunism"-----	67, 68, 78-81, 84
biography-----	11-14
causes Bolshevik-Menshevik split-----	12
concept of class alliance-----	48, 49, 67, 69, 90-95
concept of class struggle-----	43, 47,
	52, 67-72, 78, 86-89, 94, 95, 103, 104, 134, 135
concept of the dialectic-----	129, 131, 132
concept of historical materialism-----	28, 29, 91, 126, 127, 131
concept of revolution-----	49-51, 53, 66-73, 88, 108, 109, 113
necessary connection with war-----	113
the "two revolutions"-----	91, 92
concept of the state-----	52, 72, 73, 99-106, 117
the antithesis of freedom-----	99, 102, 103
cultural-educational function of the Soviet State-----	104
describes imperialism-----	45-50, 116, 117
inherent contradictions in-----	48, 49, 116, 117
weakness of Lenin's concept-----	49, 50
describes monopoly capitalism-----	43-45
distinguishes between proletarian and bourgeois democracy-----	52, 84,
	89, 91, 92, 102, 103, 106, 107
distinguishes propaganda from agitation-----	82, 83
founds Communist Party in Russia-----	12
identifies "intellectual" with "bourgeois" element-----	84-86, 88, 89
influenced by Hobson and Hilferding-----	43
modification of Marx's theory:	
eliminates reference to Asiatic society-----	24
emphasizes "consciousness"-----	29, 76, 78-82
emphasizes imperialist wars-----	48, 49
emphasizes military character of class struggle-----	70, 81, 84, 85
emphasizes "monopoly" in capitalism rather than "competition,"	
and "finance" rather than "factory"-----	43, 44, 47
emphasizes political, rather than economic contradictions in cap-	
italism-----	47, 116
extension of functions of proletarian rule-----	104
extension of term "bourgeoisie"-----	71, 73
follows Engels in elaborating dialectical materialism-----	26, 27, 130, 133
greater hostility toward religion-----	133, 134
on the corruption of part of the proletariat-----	46, 53
on the protracted struggle in the "transition"---	67-69, 88, 90-92, 111, 113
on the role of colonies-----	45, 46, 67, 69-71, 118

## Lenin, V. I.—Continued

	Page
notion of ethics—	
entirely within class concepts	134, 135
on "just" and "unjust" wars	116-118
on the need for subterfuge	53, 54, 93, 94
on the utility of terror	70, 72
vileness of religion	133, 134
on the dictatorship of the proletariat, the "transition" period	68, 71, 72, 88; 89, 102-106, 116-118
on the nature and tactics of the party	53, 54, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75-95, 110-113, 116, 117
and the Communist International	85
coexistence with the enemy	110-113, 117
combination of legal and illegal activities	93, 94
"democratic centralism"	84-87
guardian of "truth" and "science"	85-87
neutralization of opposition	89, 90, 92, 95
relation to bourgeoisie	89-91
relation to the masses	81-83, 87-90, 93-95
on the peasantry and agriculture	49, 67, 69, 71, 88-92, 94, 95
existence prolongs the weakness of the proletariat	94
on the place of reforms	51, 110
on the Soviet Union, its war against world capitalism inevitable	113, 114, 116-118
"Letter from Lenin to A. M. Gorky" (Lenin)	134
"Letter to L. Kugelmann" (Marx)	100
"Letter to P. V. Annenkov" (Marx)	96
"Ludwig Feuerbach and the End of Classical German Philosophy" (Engels)	22, 122, 124, 125, 128, 134
Liebknrecht, Karl	10
Luxemburg, Rosa	10
Manchester School	5
"Manifesto of the Communist Party, The" (Marx and Engels)	5, 17, 18, 29, 34, 41, 51, 55, 57-64, 75, 90, 98, 100, 101, 104, 117, 121
Manuilsky, D. Z.	120
Mao Tse-tung	119
Marx, Karl:	
analysis and indictment of capitalism	23, 32-42, 47
and Bakunin	7-9
and Blanqui	8
and Engels	5, 8, 9, 21, 22, 30, 121
and Feuerbach	121, 123, 124, 130, 133
and the First International	7-9
and Hegel	15, 27, 28, 121-124
and Lenin. See also Lenin	4, 12, 22, 26, 28, 29, 32, 43, 44, 46-50, 52, 59, 66-73, 75, 76, 78, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 96, 100, 102, 108, 109, 126, 130, 131, 133, 134.
and the Utopians	6-8, 51, 63, 121
as a philosopher	121-126, 130, 133
as a prophet	11, 17, 28, 29, 32, 41, 42, 47
attacks religion	58, 124, 125, 133
biography	4-9
concept of alienation	19, 37, 40
concept of commodity	33-38, 42
concept of concentration and centralization	39, 61
concept of "consciousness"	16, 20, 76, 126
concept of democracy	31
concept of "increasing misery"	40, 136

Marx, Karl—Continued	Page
concept of internationalism.....	108, 109
concept of labor theory of value.....	36
concept of majority.....	62, 87
concept of morality and law.....	32, 36, 58, 73, 96, 97
concept of the party and its tactics.....	75, 81, 90
concept of revolution.....	32, 49, 55, 56, 59-64, 66, 69, 70, 73, 78, 98, 100, 108
concept of rights and equality.....	65, 66, 101, 102
concept of the state.....	33, 52, 59, 62-66, 95-102
distinguished from society.....	95-99, 101, 108
concept of surplus value.....	35-38
weakness of the concept.....	37, 38
defines law of accumulation.....	39, 40
dialectical materialism.....	25-28, 130-133
discusses bourgeoisie (capitalists).....	17, 24, 33, 35-41, 56-64, 68-70, 90, 98, 101
discusses dictatorship of the proletariat.....	23, 59, 62-66, 98, 101, 102
distinguishes two phases within it.....	65, 66
discusses feudal society.....	17, 24, 41, 60, 69
discusses the future Communist society and its freedom.....	63-66, 98, 102
discusses the peasantry.....	57, 94
discusses the petty-bourgeoisie.....	18, 41, 57, 59, 64
discusses the proletariat.....	17, 18, 23, 35-41, 55-64, 66, 69, 75, 78, 90, 98, 101
discusses property.....	16, 20, 52, 58, 60, 63
discusses structure and superstructure.....	20, 97
distinguishes between "revolutionary" and "really revolutionary".....	57, 58
historical materialism.....	15-25, 28, 29, 126
"industrial reserve army".....	33, 39, 40
mentions ancient mode of production.....	24
mentions phases of society, including Asiatic phase.....	24, 25
split of Marx's followers.....	32, 33, 43, 44
treatment of classes and class struggle.....	15-23, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 42, 52, 55-65, 71, 72, 90, 98, 100, 101
<i>Marxism and Linguistics</i> (Stalin).....	105
Nechaev, S. G.....	4, 12
"On Authority" (Engels).....	63
"On Dialectics" (Lenin).....	28, 132
"One Step Forward, Two Steps Back" (Lenin).....	76, 78, 79, 84-86
"Opportunism" (term used by Lenin).....	46, 51, 67, 78-80, 84
<i>Oriental Despotism</i> (Wittfogel).....	24
"Origin of the Family, Private Property and the State, The" (Engels).....	18, 22, 25, 65, 97, 99
Owen, Robert. <i>See also</i> Utopian Socialism.....	6
Palmer, R. R.....	5, 6
Plamenatz, John.....	6-8
Plekhanov, Georgi.....	11-13
founds Russian Marxism.....	11
"Political Report of the Central Committee to the Fifteenth Congress of the C.P.S.U. (B.)" (Stalin).....	112
<i>Pravda</i> .....	13
Preface to "A Contribution to the Critique of Political Economy" (Marx).....	21, 24, 60
Preface to the English Edition of 1888 of "The Manifesto of the Communist Party" (Engels).....	100
Preface to the French and German editions of "Imperialism, The Highest Stage of Capitalism" (Lenin).....	48, 49
Preface to the Third German Edition of Marx's "The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte" (Engels).....	21

	Page
"Preliminary Draft of Theses on the Agrarian Question" (Lenin)-----	90
"Preliminary Draft of Theses on the National and Colonial Questions" (Lenin)-----	118
<i>Problems of Leninism</i> (Stalin)-----	26,
67, 68, 70, 72, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 92, 101, 104-107, 109, 111, 115, 126, 130-132.	
"Proletarian Culture" (Lenin)-----	104
"Proletarian Revolution and the Renegade Kautsky, The" (Lenin)-----	52, 69
Proudhon, P. J. <i>See also</i> Socialism in France-----	7, 8, 121
Pyziur, Eugene-----	4
Red Army, the "army of the international proletariat"-----	118
"Report of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the Twentieth Party Congress" (Khrushchev)-----	115
"Report of the Central Committee of the R.C.P. (Bolsheviks) at the Eighth Party Congress" (Lenin)-----	113
"Report to the Eighteenth Congress of the C.P.S.U. (B.) on the Work of the Central Committee" (Stalin)-----	105
Revolution in France (1789)-----	5, 6
Revolution of 1848, European-----	5, 7
<i>Rheinische Zeitung</i> -----	4
"Role of the Communist Party, The" (Lenin)-----	87
Russia (before November 1917)-----	4, 6, 9-11, 13, 14, 61, 75, 76
Revolution of 1905-----	9, 13
Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party-----	11, 12, 76
founded at Minsk-----	11
split at London-----	12, 13
Saint-Simon, Claude. <i>See also</i> Socialism in France, Utopian Socialism-----	6, 8
Schorske, Carl E.-----	10, 51
"Semiproletarian" (term used by Lenin)-----	69, 92
used by Stalin-----	109
Shub, David-----	12, 13
"Social-chauvinism" (term used by Lenin)-----	46
Social Democrats and Communists-----	32, 33, 46, 50, 90
Socialism in France. <i>See also</i> Saint-Simon and Fourier-----	5, 30
"Socialism: Utopian and Scientific" (Engels)-----	19, 30, 64, 65, 99, 125
Soviet Union-----	3, 14, 37, 50, 102-120
"Speech at the June 2, 1956, meeting in Moscow of Young Communist League members" (Khrushchev)-----	113
"Speech Delivered at Joint Plenum of the Central Committee and Central Control Commission of the C.P.S.U. (B.)" (Stalin)-----	118
"Speech Delivered at a Meeting of Nuclei Secretaries of the Moscow Organi- zation of the R.C.P. (Bolsheviks)" (Lenin)-----	113, 117
Stalin, J. V.:	
and Engels-----	105
as leader of world communism-----	14, 80, 85
concept of the dictatorship of the proletariat, the "transition" period-----	68,
72, 80, 82, 83, 85, 92, 104-107, 109, 111, 115	
concept of the state in the "transition" period-----	104-107
concept of world revolution-----	67-70, 105, 108, 109, 111, 112, 116
possibility of peaceful achievement-----	115
condemns all who differ on party tactics-----	87, 104
particularly "textualists" and "Talmudists"-----	105
demands world revolutionary loyalty to U.S.S.R.-----	118
describes imperialism-----	67, 69, 70, 108, 109
its allies, petty bourgeois democrats and the Second International-----	109
just war against it-----	116

Stalin, J. V.—Continued	Page
describes Marxist dialectics as contrary to metaphysics	26, 129, 130
describes role of Soviet Union	109-112
discourages ideological references to Asiatic society	24
on the peasantry	92, 106, 109
on proletarian alliance with other classes	92, 106, 109
on the tasks of the party and revolutionaries	67, 77, 80, 83, 85, 87, 92, 105, 107, 118, 132
on the use of reforms and agreements	100, 101, 132
policy of coexistence and war	100, 105, 108-112, 114-116
relation of minority to majority will	77, 104-107
"State and Revolution, The" (Lenin)	52, 68, 72, 73, 99, 100, 103, 106
<i>Statement of 81 Communist and Workers Parties</i> on inevitable worldwide triumph of socialism and communism	137
"Tactics of the R.C.P. (B.), The" (Lenin)	110
"Talmudists." <i>See</i> Stalin.	
"Tasks of the Youth League, The" (Lenin)	135
"Textualists." <i>See</i> Stalin.	
"Theses on Feuerbach" (Marx)	123
"Theses on the Fundamental Tasks of the Second Congress of the Communist International" (Lenin)	89, 93
"Three Sources and Three Component Parts of Marxism, The" (Lenin)	28, 86
Tkachev, P. N.	4, 12
Twentieth Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union	112, 114
"Two Tactics of Social-Democracy in the Democratic Revolution, The" (Lenin)	91, 92
Ulianov, Vladimir Il'ich. <i>See</i> Lenin.	
United States	3, 9, 18, 45, 55, 56, 58
"Urgent Tasks of Our Movement, The" (Lenin)	70, 79
Utopian socialism:	
distinguished from Marxism	6-8
criticized by Marx and Engels	29, 30, 51, 121
criticized by Lenin	67, 68
<i>Voraussetzungen des Sozialismus, Die</i> (Bernstein)	43
"Wage Labour and Capital" (Marx)	96
"War and Peace" (Lenin)	71
Weaver, Richard	23
<i>What Is Property?</i> (Proudhon)	7
"What Is To Be Done?" (Lenin)	51-53, 76, 77, 79-84, 86
"Where to Begin?" (Lenin)	70, 81
Wittfogel, Karl A.	24
Zimmerwald, Socialist international conference	13

## INDEX TO FACTS ON COMMUNISM—VOLUME II

[EXPLANATORY NOTE: A great variety in the spelling of proper names appears in this volume of Facts on Communism, due to the use of numerous quotations from works in English and other languages. This index does not attempt to reflect every spelling variant. Russian names appearing in the index follow a transliteration system which corresponds closely to the original Russian, with the exception of widely-known Russian personages and organizations which retain the popular Western spelling.]

	Page
Abakumov, Viktor.....	238, 282, 310
Abramovich, Raphael.....	179
Academics, trial of.....	179, 180
Afro-Asian Neutrals.....	300, 348, 349
Agriculture:	
Bolshevik program.....	40, 41, 71, 72
requisitioning of food.....	82, 83, 130
Kronstadt mutineers' program.....	120
under NEP.....	119, 125, 126, 130
collectivization ( <i>kolkhozes</i> ).....	158-165, 177, 180, 182, 249, 262, 272, 288
program of right opposition.....	152
World War II, losses.....	244
in postwar period.....	250, 262, 263, 265-267
private plots.....	250, 288, 290-292, 318
<i>soukhozes</i> .....	223, 284, 290, 293, 295, 297
cultivation of <i>tselina</i> .....	292-295, 345
production statistics.....	162, 163, 263, 265-267, 296, 297
<i>See also</i> Committees of the Poor; Kulaks; Land Committees; Land tax; Machine Tractor Stations.	
"Agro-cities" ( <i>agroroda</i> ).....	284
Akhmatova, Anna.....	258, 260
Alekseev, General Mikhail.....	90
Alexander II, Tsar.....	8
Alexander III, Tsar.....	8
Allied intervention.....	87, 111, 113, 116, 117
Alter, Victor.....	221, 222
American Joint Distribution Committee.....	134
American Labor Delegation.....	137
American Relief Administration (ARA).....	133, 134, 135n
Andreev (Andreyev), A. A.....	284
Anti-Semitism.....	274-276
"Anti-Soviet Trotskyite Center," trial of.....	196
Antonov, A. S.....	118, 119
Antonov-Ovseenko, Vladimir.....	59, 61
Antonov uprising.....	102, 118, 119
Armaments:	
Lenin on.....	37
in Soviet industry and economy.....	171-173, 262, 270, 280, 288
prewar Soviet strength in.....	208-210, 217, 218
atomic and hydrogen weapons.....	270, 271, 287, 288
ballistic missiles.....	353-356

	Page
Armenia.....	109, 113, 114
Army, Red:	
role in "revolutions" outside Russia.....	81, 206, 207
Bolshevik reforms.....	74-76
reversion to prerevolutionary type.....	91, 206, 210-212, 236, 237
Tsarist officers.....	91, 92, 124
conscription.....	91, 201
Party supervision.....	92, 212-216, 236, 237, 345
secret police penetration.....	101, 176, 213, 214, 238
purged.....	193, 196, 214, 215, 311
in World War II.....	218, 227, 228, 236, 237
in occupied territories.....	242-244
postwar.....	248
post-Stalin.....	280
size.....	91, 216
<i>See also</i> Commissars in Red Army; PUR; "Special Sections".	
Avksentiev, Nikolai.....	18
Axelrod, Paul.....	9-11
Azerbaijan.....	113-115
Bagirov, M. D.....	310
Balabanoff, Angelica.....	93
Balkars.....	239, 313, 343
<i>See also</i> National groups: deportation, rehabilitation.	
Banks, nationalization of.....	39, 72, 73, 83
Belgian Labor Party.....	140
Belorussia (Byelorussia).....	111, 112, 205, 216, 234
Benediktov, I. A.....	284
Beria, Lavrenti.....	197, 221,
248, 255, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282, 285, 309, 310, 331, 344	
Berlin crisis.....	357
Berman, M. D.....	186
Bernal, John Desmond.....	288
Bessarabia.....	200, 201, 204
"Bloc of Rights and Trotskyites," trial of.....	197
Bluecher, Marshal V. K.....	311
Blumkin, Yakov.....	87
Bogdanov, Aleksandr.....	24, 28
Bokhara.....	113
Boki, Gleb.....	186
<i>The Bolshevik</i> .....	250
Bolsheviks. <i>See</i> Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party; Communist Party of the Soviet Union; Central Committee.	
Botkin, Dr.....	89
Brdzola.....	30
Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of.....	65, 87, 112
British Labor Party.....	287, 349, 350
Bronstein, Lev. <i>See</i> Trotsky, Lev (Leon).	
Bukharin, Nikolai.....	25, 30, 35, 78, 93, 107, 139, 140n, 143, 145, 151-155,
170, 183, 197, 289, 322, 329	
<i>Notes of an Economist</i> .....	153
Bukovina.....	200, 204
Bulganin, Nikolai.....	282, 290, 341, 346
Bulygin.....	53
Bureaucracy, Soviet.....	123, 150, 175, 264, 344
Capital punishment.....	101, 105, 106, 137, 180, 195, 320
Central Committee (of RSDLP, later Communist Party):	
Lenin's concept of.....	12
Bolsheviks in minority on.....	23
conflict with Bolshevik Center.....	24-26



Central Committee—Continued	Page
Military Technical Bureau of.....	24, 27
Bolsheviks in majority on.....	25
entirely Bolshevik.....	29
Lenin pressures for revolution.....	52-58
role in Soviet government.....	13, 77
and factions in party.....	142
Secretariat.....	143-145, 273, 284, 285, 338
decline in power under Stalin.....	156, 252, 253, 255
endorses terror.....	192, 194
purged.....	192, 197, 323
Foreign Department.....	235n, 338
increased effectiveness of.....	278, 338
membership.....	278
struggle for power in.....	282, 289, 338
supports Khrushchev.....	340-342
<i>See also</i> Politburo; Presidium.	
Central Control Commission (Party).....	142, 192, 325
Central Executive Committee (VTsIK).....	59, 77, 192
Presidium of.....	134n, 188
Chechens.....	239, 313, 314, 343
<i>See also</i> National groups: deportation, rehabilitation.	
Cheka (Vecheka, VCheka).....	87n-89, 96-103, 106, 107, 119, 121, 122, 135-137, 140, 183, 310n
Cheka <i>Ezhenedel'nik</i> ( <i>Weekly</i> ).....	99, 103
<i>See also</i> GPU; Secret police.	
Chernov, Viktor.....	47, 68, 69
Chiang Kai-shek.....	229
Chicherin, G. V.....	92, 93
Chubar, Vlas.....	197, 327
Chudnovski, G. I.....	53
Church, Soviet policy toward.....	75, 76, 135, 176, 184, 201, 230-232, 312
Churchill, Winston.....	180, 219, 245, 325
Civil War.....	82, 83, 87-117, 135, 176, 196, 204, 213
<i>See also</i> Allied intervention; "War Communism."	
"Code for Corrective Labor Colonies and Prisons".....	317
Coexistence.....	84-86, 125, 271, 272, 287, 288, 340, 342, 346-348
Cominform (Communist Information Bureau).....	257, 338, 339
Comintern (Communist, or Third International).....	34,
.....	92-96, 139, 142, 148-150, 154, 192, 234-236, 255, 256
First Congress.....	92
Second Congress.....	94
Commissariat of Justice.....	98, 100, 102, 309
Commissars in Red Army.....	92, 212-216, 236, 237
<i>See also</i> Army, Red: Party supervision; PUR.	
Committee for Aid to the Hungry.....	134
Committee for Liberation of the Peoples of Russia (KONR-Komitet Osvo- bozheniya Narodov Rossii).....	230
Committee for State Security. <i>See</i> KGB.	
Committee of the Constituent Assembly.....	88, 90
Committees of the Poor.....	82, 130
Communism, as goal of society.....	46, 272, 350-353
Communist Information Bureau. <i>See</i> Cominform.	
Communist International. <i>See</i> Comintern.	
Communist morality.....	79-81, 107
Communist Parties, non-Soviet.....	321, 332, 339, 340
<i>See also</i> Cominform; Comintern; Central Committee, Foreign Depart- ment; Moscow meeting of Communist Parties.	

	Page
Communist Party of the Soviet Union:	
structure.....	77, 78, 272, 273, 278, 338
discipline.....	94, 141-143
monopoly of power.....	77, 78, 135, 136, 184, 278, 312, 321, 357
relation to Soviet government.....	77, 78, 184, 285
controls:	
in agriculture.....	164, 284, 296, 297
in army.....	92, 212-214, 216, 236, 237, 345
in courts.....	138
in industry.....	302
factions in.....	123-125, 149-155, 282, 288, 289, 338, 340, 341
struggle for leadership of.....	144-152, 341, 342
growth of.....	252, 337, 338
Congresses.....	156, 338
Seventh (1918).....	80
Eighth (1919).....	124
Ninth (1920).....	123
Tenth (1921).....	141
Eleventh (1922).....	142
Fourteenth (1925).....	151, 152
Fifteenth (1927).....	155
Sixteenth (1930).....	154, 155
Seventeenth (1934).....	155, 174, 190, 311, 323
Eighteenth (1939).....	207, 210
Nineteenth (1952).....	254, 265, 267, 272, 273
Twentieth (1956).....	254, 321, 337, 343, 346-348, 350
Twenty-First (1959).....	338, 346, 350
<i>See also</i> Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party; Central Committee; Politburo; Presidium.	
Communist Youth League. <i>See</i> Komsomol.	
Concentration camps.....	102, 138, 184, 203
<i>See also</i> Forced labor; GULAG.	
Concessions (to foreign firms).....	125, 127-129, 169
Conference of the Executive Committees of the Three Internationals.....	139, 140
Congress of the Peoples of the East.....	95, 96
Constituent Assembly.....	57, 66-69, 114, 139
Constitutional Democrats. <i>See</i> Kadets.	
Constitutions, Soviet.....	110, 138
Constitution of 1918.....	76, 77, 110, 121
Constitution of 1924.....	110
Constitution of 1936 (Stalin Constitution).....	164, 183, 184
Amendments.....	233, 234
Cossacks.....	63, 67, 87, 88, 90, 168, 236
Council of People's Commissars (Sovnarkom):	
Establishment.....	62
Revolutionary decrees of.....	64, 69, 72-75, 96
purged.....	192
Council of the Republic.....	53
Courts, Soviet.....	137, 138
Crimean Tatars.....	239, 313, 314
<i>See also</i> National groups: deportation, rehabilitation.	
Criminal Codes.....	177, 319, 320
Cripps, Stafford.....	325
"Cult of the individual" ("Cult of Personality").....	156, 227, 321, 329, 343
Czechoslovak Legion.....	88
"Decree on Peace".....	70
"Decree on the Land".....	71, 72
Dekanzov, Vladimir.....	281
Democratic Centralists.....	123
Democratic Conference.....	52, 53, 55

	Page
Denikin, General Anton.....	87, 90, 91, 102, 116, 117
"Dictatorship of the proletariat".....	11, 45, 46, 78, 79, 94, 103, 104, 148, 321, 340
Dimitrov, G.....	235
Djilas, Milovan.....	242, 243
"Doctors' plot".....	275, 309, 327
Donskoi, Dmitri.....	139
"Draft Declaration of the Rights of the Toiling and Exploited People".....	68
Dubinsky, David.....	222
Dudintsev, Vladimir.....	333, 334
<i>Not By Bread Alone</i> .....	333, 334
Dukhonin, General Nikolai.....	64
Duma:	
promised.....	18
First.....	22, 23
Second.....	23, 25
Third.....	28
Fourth.....	29, 34
Dutov, General A. I.....	87
Dzerzhinski, Feliks.....	87, 96, 97, 99, 101, 105, 107, 137, 146, 147, 153, 175
Dzhugashvili, Iosif (Joseph). <i>See</i> Stalin, Iosif (Joseph).	
Ehrenburg, Ilya.....	275, 280, 281, 333
<i>The Thaw (Ottepel)</i> .....	280, 281, 333
Eideman, General R. P.....	196
Eikhe, Robert.....	323-325
Einstein, Albert.....	222
Eitington (NKVD agent).....	199
Elections:	
of Dumas.....	22, 23, 25, 28, 29
of Constituent Assembly.....	67, 68
Soviets.....	77
in new Soviet territories.....	205
Engels, Friedrich.....	14, 330
Erlich, Henryk.....	221, 222
Espionage, Soviet.....	101, 176, 198, 271
Estonia.....	111, 112, 117, 200-205
Etinger, Y. G.....	275
"Expropriations" ("ex's").....	24-27, 30
Famines:	
Famine of 1892.....	17
Famine of 1921-23.....	130-135, 165, 166
Famine of 1933.....	164-169, 182
Famine averted, 1946.....	262, 263
Faulkner, William.....	261
Fefer (Feffer), Itsik.....	274
Feinberg, J.....	93
Feldman, General B. M.....	196
Finland.....	48, 49, 75, 87, 108, 109, 117
Soviet-Finnish War.....	200, 215
Firin, Semen (Semion).....	186
Five-year plans.....	169, 173, 174, 177, 299
first.....	170, 174, 175
second.....	174, 175
third.....	174
fourth.....	266, 267
<i>For a Lasting Peace, for a People's Democracy</i> .....	339
Forced labor.....	182-186, 201, 202, 240, 314-319
<i>See also</i> GULAG.	

	Page
"Fourteen Mensheviks," trial of.....	179
Friedrich.....	235
Frunze, Mikhail.....	53
GB. <i>See</i> Secret police.	
GPU ( <i>Gosudarstvennoe Politicheskoe Upravlenie</i> —State Political Administration), later OGPU ( <i>Obedinennoe Gosudarstvennoe Politicheskoe Upravlenie</i> —United State Political Administration).....	137,
138, 153, 160, 163, 175–183, 185, 192, 193, 310n	
<i>See also</i> Cheka; NKVD; Secret police.	
GUGBEZ section of NKVD.....	310n
<i>See also</i> NKVD; Secret police.	
GUITK ( <i>Glavnoe Upravlenie Ispravitelno Trudovykh Kolonii</i> —Main Administration of Corrective Labor Colonies).....	316
<i>See also</i> Concentration camps; Forced labor; GULAG.	
GULAG ( <i>Glavnoe Upravlenie Lagerei</i> —Chief Administration of Camps) --	186, 316
<i>See also</i> Concentration camps; Forced labor; GUITK.	
GUM (State Department Store).....	279
Gaitskell, Hugh.....	287
Gamarnik, Ian.....	196
Gapon, Father Georgi.....	18
Georgia.....	113–115, 137, 146, 147, 331
German Independent Socialist Party.....	140
Germany:	
revolution expected in.....	37, 55, 70, 81, 84
Soviet policy toward.....	183, 200, 241, 242
invades Soviet Union.....	202, 206, 217, 218, 220
Soviet occupation of.....	243, 244
Gertzenson, A. A.....	138
Gide, André.....	262
Gorbatov, General A. V.....	215
Gorki, Maxim (Peshkov, A. M.).....	28, 197
Gorkin, Aleksandr F.....	313
Gosplan (State Planning Commission).....	174, 301
Gots, Abram.....	139, 141
Govorov, Marshal.....	275
Green, William.....	221
Guchkov, A. I.....	47
Guetier, Dr.....	145
Hearst, William Randolph, Jr.....	355
Hitler, Adolf.....	155, 219, 232, 241, 242, 257, 280
Hoover, Herbert.....	133
Hungary:	
Kun regime.....	85, 105
1956 uprising.....	332, 339
Ibarruri, Dolores.....	235
Ignatiev, S. D.....	275
"Industrial Party," trial of.....	178, 179
Industry:	
nationalization.....	73, 83, 126
under NEP.....	125–127
five-year plans.....	172, 173, 175, 177
evacuation.....	222, 223
war losses.....	244, 245
postwar.....	250, 251, 264
under Malenkov.....	278, 279
under Khrushchev.....	300, 302
controversial issues:	
pace of industrialization.....	150, 152, 169–171, 174
light versus heavy industry.....	172–174, 279, 280, 288, 289, 300

	Page
Ingush-----	239, 313, 314, 343
<i>See also</i> National groups: deportation, rehabilitation.	
Inheritance, right of abolished-----	74
International Workers' Relief Committee-----	130, 134
Iskra-----	11, 15, 41
Ivanov-----	9
Izvestia-----	20, 181, 193, 275
Japan, war with Russia. <i>See</i> Russo-Japanese War.	
Jasny, Naum-----	270
Joyce, James-----	261
KGB ( <i>Komitet Gosudarstvennoi Bezopasnosti</i> —Committee for State Security)-----	96, 310, 311
<i>See also</i> MGB, Secret police.	
KONR. <i>See</i> Committee for Liberation of the Peoples of Russia.	
Kadets (Constitutional Democrats)-----	23, 25, 35, 65, 67, 136
Kaganovich, Lazar M.-----	156, 275, 276, 282, 283, 301, 341-344
Kalb, Marvin-----	305
Kaledin, General Aleksei-----	62, 63, 65, 87, 90
Kalinin, Mikhail (Michael)-----	53, 134, 166, 237
Kalmuks-----	239, 313, 314, 343
<i>See also</i> National groups: deportation, rehabilitation.	
Kamenev, Lev (Lev) (Rozenfeld)-----	25, 28, 31, 34
35, 53, 57-59, 62, 63, 78, 144, 145, 148, 149, 151-153, 155, 189, 195	
Kamkov, Boris-----	62
"Kamo" (Semen Ter-Petrosyan alias Mirski)-----	26, 27
Kaplan, Dora-----	88
Karachay-----	239, 313, 314, 343
<i>See also</i> National groups: deportation, rehabilitation.	
Karpov, Georgi (NKVD agent)-----	231
Kataev, Valentin-----	260
Katyn affair-----	105, 203, 204
Keitel, General von-----	237
Kerensky, Alexander-----	35, 47, 51-53, 58, 61, 62, 66
Khachaturyan, A. D.-----	260
Khiva-----	113
Khodjaye, Faizulla-----	113
Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich-----	264, 266, 275, 276, 281, 311, 313, 316, 336
birth and education-----	282, 283
early career-----	282, 283
in collective leadership-----	285, 288, 290, 338, 340-346
emerges as sole dictator-----	346, 353
speech to Twentieth Party Congress-----	188, 194, 217, 254, 321-329, 313
agricultural program-----	284, 290-297
industrial program-----	288, 289, 300, 302
foreign policy-----	287, 288, 349, 356, 357
character-----	285, 286
Views:	
on alcoholism-----	308
on capitalism-----	286, 287, 348
on coexistence-----	287, 288, 346-348
on communism-----	350-353
on competition with the U.S.-----	297-299, 354, 355
on literature-----	334, 335
on terror-----	288, 321, 322, 329
on transition to socialism-----	348, 349
on withering away of state-----	352, 353
Comments on others:	
Lenin-----	322
Stalin-----	156, 157, 254, 321-329, 332, 333

	Page
Khrustalev-Nosar, P. A.....	18, 20
Kienthal Conference.....	34
Kirov, Sergei.....	187-189, 323
Kirponos, General.....	217
Kisselev, A. S.....	53
Koestler, Arthur.....	261
Kogan, M. B.....	275
Kolchak, Admiral Aleksandr.....	90, 116, 117
Kollontai, Alexandra.....	124, 142
Komsomol (Communist Youth League).....	160, 193, 195, 212, 216, 293, 294, 335
<i>Komsomolskaya Pravda</i> .....	311
Konev, Marshal Ivan.....	275
Kork, General.....	196
Kornilov, General Lavr.....	48, 51, 58, 62, 65, 91
Kosaryev, Aleksandr.....	197
Kossior, Stanislav.....	197, 283, 327
Kossior, V.....	142
Kozlov, Frol.....	133n
Krasnov, General Petr.....	61, 87, 90
Krassin, Leonid.....	24, 27
Krestinski, Nikolai.....	143, 197
Kripton, Professor K.....	226
Krivitsky, Walter.....	188, 193n, 198
Kronstadt mutiny.....	83, 102, 118, 120-123
<i>Kronstadt Izvestia</i> .....	121, 122
Kruglov, S. N.....	310, 311
Krylenko, Ensign.....	64, 141
Kudriavtsev.....	316, 317
Kuibyshev, V. V.....	149, 197
<i>Kulaks</i> .....	82,
83, 105, 106, 130, 152, 159-165, 167, 177, 182, 194, 201, 322, 329	245
Kulisher, Professor Evgeni.....	245
Kun, Bela.....	95, 105, 117
Kurski, Dmitri.....	106, 136
Kuznetsov, Aleksei.....	255, 284, 327
Land Committees.....	72
Land tax.....	125, 126, 130
Laptev.....	162
<i>Large Soviet Encyclopedia</i> .....	223, 262
Larsen, Otto.....	316
Lashevich, M. M.....	53, 59, 92, 104
Latsis (Sudrabs), Martin.....	99, 102, 107, 108
Latvia.....	111, 117, 200, 205
Lawrence, Colonel T. E.....	179
<i>Lbovskaya Druzhina</i> (Lbov Brigade).....	27
League for the Regeneration of Russia.....	88
League of the Godless.....	231, 232
Left opposition.....	149, 150, 152, 153, 191
<i>See also</i> Trotskyites.	
Left Socialist-Revolutionaries.....	61, 62, 65, 68, 71, 87, 100
<i>See also</i> Socialist-Revolutionaries.	
"Left Zimmerwald" faction.....	34, 92
Lenin, Vladimir (Vladimir Ilich Ulyanov).....	7,
93, 171, 182, 197, 211, 218, 233, 282, 285, 308, 327, 330, 341	10
birth and education.....	10
early activities in RSDLP.....	10, 11
heads Bolshevik faction.....	11
in 1905.....	18, 19
advocates terroristic activities.....	20-22, 24, 25, 321

Lenin, Vladimir—Continued	Page
attitude toward Duma.....	22, 23, 28, 29
supports "expropriations".....	24, 27
in World War I.....	31-34
returns to Russia.....	35, 36, 38
and Provisional Government.....	38-40, 45, 48
urges revolution.....	51-58
role in Bolshevik Revolution.....	58-60
at Second Congress of Soviets.....	61, 62
chairman of Sovnarkom.....	62
and Constituent Assembly.....	66-69
and separate peace.....	40, 52, 64, 70, 87
suppresses opposition.....	63-65, 88, 97, 99, 104-106, 136
expansionist policy.....	76, 81, 112, 114, 146
attempted assassination of.....	88, 98, 139
NEP.....	119, 124-130
suppression of Party factions.....	141-143
"Testament".....	144-146
illness and death.....	141-146, 148
funeral.....	148, 149
posthumous standing in Soviet Union.....	254, 278, 322, 331, 346
Character and principles.....	15, 16
defeatism.....	17, 31-35, 38, 39, 50
subordination of means to ends.....	15, 16, 28, 48, 49, 79-81, 105, 106
Views and Programs:	
on agriculture.....	71, 72, 82, 83, 158, 159
on annexations.....	38, 50, 52, 70, 71
on armaments.....	37
on army.....	49, 84, 91
on capitalism.....	32, 33, 45, 46
on coexistence with capitalism.....	84, 85, 125
on confiscation of landed property.....	38, 39, 50, 51
on dictatorship of the Party.....	12, 103
on dictatorship of the proletariat.....	45, 46, 78, 79, 94, 103, 104
on dictatorship within the Party.....	12, 13, 15, 78, 79, 94
on imperialism.....	32, 84, 271
on national question.....	31, 32, 49, 108-111, 116, 146-148
on revolution.....	12, 45, 46, 348
on revolution expected in Germany.....	37, 55, 81, 84
on Russia's readiness for revolution.....	11, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 83-85
on socialism in one country.....	33, 84, 125, 150, 157
on soviets as basis of government.....	19, 38
on terror and force.....	20-22, 37, 38, 64, 65, 78, 96, 99, 100, 103-106, 321, 322
on trade unions.....	14, 29, 79, 124
on withering away of state.....	45-47
on world revolution.....	36, 37, 54, 77, 83-86, 94
Relationships with others:	
Stalin.....	31, 143-148, 254
Trotsky.....	12, 13, 25, 41, 124, 144, 145, 147-149
Relationships with other parties:	
Left SRs.....	65, 71
Mensheviks.....	16, 25, 136
moderate socialists.....	31, 33
non-Bolshevik parties.....	62, 63
non-socialist liberals.....	19, 25
SRs.....	25, 65, 71, 136, 140n
Writings:	
"Appeal to the International Proletariat".....	130
<i>Development of Capitalism in Russia</i> .....	11
"Greetings to the Hungarian Workers".....	105

## Lenin, Vladimir—Continued

	Page
Writings—Continued	
“Materialism and Empirio-Criticism”	29
“Note to Comrade Sklyansky”	105
“The Political Parties in Russia and the Tasks of the Proletariat”	49
“Should We Boycott the State Duma?”	23
<i>The State and Revolution</i>	45
“Theses”	38, 39
“Two Tactics”	19
“We Paid Too High a Price”	140n
See also Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party.	
<i>Leningrad</i>	257, 258
“Leningrad Affair”	255, 326, 344
Leonhard Wolfgang	236
Leonov, A. G.	282
“Liberation of Labor”	9
Liebknrecht, Theodor	140
Lithuania	111, 117, 200, 205
Litvinov, Maxim (Meyer Wallakh)	27, 222
Loans, state	73, 266, 267, 302, 303
Lockhart, R. Bruce	103
Lozovski, Solomon A.	274
Lunacharski, Anatoli	23, 28, 141
Lvov, Prince Georgi	47
MGB ( <i>Ministerstvo Gosudarstvennoi Bezopasnosti</i> —Ministry of State Security)	275, 310, 311
See also KGB; MVD; NKGB; Secret police.	
MTS. See Machine Tractor Stations.	
MVD. See NKVD.	
MacArthur, General Douglas	237
Machine Tractor Stations (MTS)	164, 293, 296, 297
Malenkov, Georgi	255, 256, 265, 267, 273, 276, 278–280, 282, 284, 285, 288–290, 292, 297, 301, 325, 326, 338, 341–345
Malinovski, Rodion Y.	346
Malinovski, Roman	29–31
Malyantovich, P.	61
Malraux, André	262
Maretskov	215
Markish, Perets	274
Marshall Plan	256
Martov, L.	11, 28
Marx, Karl	11, 14, 42, 45, 54, 150
<i>Das Kapital</i>	272
Marxism:	
in Russia	9–11
modifications and revisions of	11, 42, 44, 71, 128, 340, 347
Meir, Golda (Meyerson)	274
Mekhlis, Lev	207, 275
Mekhonoshin, Konstantin A.	59
Melnikov, L. G.	284
“Members of the All-Russian Constituent Assembly”	88
Menshevik Internationalists	48
Mensheviks:	
suppression by Soviet government	105, 136, 157, 201
trial of (1931)	179
See also Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party.	
Menzhinski (Menjinski), Vyacheslav	137, 175, 176, 197
Merkulov, Vsevolod	281
Metro-Vickers engineers, trial of	180
<i>Mexhraiontsy</i> (Trotsky faction)	42



	Page
Mikhail, Grand Duke	35, 90
Mikoyan, Anastas	156, 157, 254, 276, 279, 281, 282, 317, 326, 341, 346, 347
Military Revolutionary Committee of the Petrograd Soviet	58-60, 97
Miller, Henry	261
Milyukov, Pavel	47
Milyutin, V. P.	53, 62
Mirbach, Count von	87
Molotov, Vyacheslav	31, 156, 182 200, 218, 222, 233, 234, 254, 261, 275-278, 282, 301, 341-345
Molotov, Mrs. Vyacheslav	275
Monetary reform	266
Montgomery, General Bernard	237
Mornard, Jacques	199
Moscow meeting of Communist Parties	339, 340
Muradeli, V. I.	259, 260
<i>Great Friendship</i>	259
Murray, Phillip	222
Mussolini, Benito	155
NEP. <i>See</i> New Economic Policy.	
NKGB ( <i>Narodnyi Komissariat Gosudarstvennoi Bezopasnosti</i> —People's Commissariat for State Security)	310n
<i>See also</i> NKVD; Secret police.	
NKVD ( <i>Narodnyi Komissariat Vnutrennikh Del</i> —People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs), later MVD ( <i>Ministerstvo Vnutrennikh Del</i> —Ministry of Internal Affairs)	138, 181, 183, 188, 190-199, 201, 202, 204, 212-214, 216, 220, 221, 225, 231, 238-240, 251, 252, 309, 311, 323, 325
<i>See also</i> GPU; KGB; Secret police.	
Nansen, Fridtjof	134
<i>Narodnaya Volya</i> (The People's Will)	8
<i>Narodniki</i> . <i>See</i> Populists.	
Nathanson-Bobrov, Mark	62
National Center	88
"National communism"	339, 342
National groups:	
deportation	238-240, 326
rehabilitation	313, 314, 343
<i>See also</i> Balkars; Chechens; Crimean Tatars; Ingush; Kalmuks; Karachay; Volga Germans.	
Nationalism, Russian	116, 147, 232, 233, 247-249
in Comintern	95
in the arts	261
Nationality policy:	
Tsarist government	108
Provisional government	108
Bolshevik program	48, 49, 108-111
Soviet government	75, 111-116, 146-148, 238-240, 279
Natural resources, nationalization of	72
Nechaev group	8, 9
Nechaev, Sergei	8, 9
Nevski, Vladimir I.	53
New Economic Policy (NEP)	118, 119, 125-130, 135-138, 152, 159, 176, 177
<i>New York Times</i>	266
Nicholas II, Tsar	35, 40, 49, 88-90
Nikolaev, Leonid	187, 188, 323
Nikolai (Nicholas), Metropolitan	231
Nikolayev	324
Nogin, V. P.	62

	Page
<i>Novyi Mir</i> .....	257n, 335, 337
OGPU. <i>See</i> GPU.	
OO. <i>See</i> "Special Sections" of secret police in army.	
O'Neill, Eugene.....	261
Ordzhonikidze, Grigori "Sergo".....	146, 196, 209
Orlov, Alexander.....	188
Orlov, Petr (Peter).....	263
Orwell, George.....	261, 262
<i>Osoaviakhim</i> (Society for the Defense of the Soviet Union and for the Development of its Aviation and Chemical Industries).....	181, 216
<i>Otzovisty</i> (Bolshevik faction).....	28
Outer Mongolia.....	81, 113, 342
PUR (Political Administration of the Red Army).....	212
<i>See also</i> Army, Red: Party supervision; Commissars in Red Army.	
Pankratova, Anna.....	135n
Parliaments, Communist attitude toward.....	94, 95, 287, 348, 349
Party of the Toiling Peasantry, trial of.....	179
Pasternak, Boris.....	335-337
<i>Doctor Zhivago</i> .....	335-337
Pauker, Ana.....	235
Perpelkin (Kronstadt mutineer).....	123
Petrichenko (Kronstadt mutineer).....	120
Petrograd Garrison.....	50, 51, 59, 60, 62
Petrovski, Grigori.....	112
Plekhanov, Georgi.....	9-11
Podlas.....	215
Podvoiski, N.....	53, 59
Poland.....	81, 112, 117, 200-205, 332
<i>See also</i> Soviet-Polish War.	
Politburo (Political Bureau of Central Committee of RSDLP, later Communist Party):	
members of.....	58, 78
establishment.....	58
role in government.....	77, 78
factions in.....	144, 149, 151, 153
expulsions from.....	151, 154
decline under Stalin.....	156, 252, 253, 255
acquiescence in purges.....	188, 189, 192, 328
replaced by Presidium.....	272, 273
Political asylum, right of.....	76
Ponomarenko, Panteleimon.....	276
Popov, Georgi.....	284
Population of Soviet Union.....	166, 167, 245, 246
Populists ( <i>Narodniki</i> ).....	8, 10, 11, 41
Postyshev, Pavel.....	197, 323, 327
<i>Potemkin</i> mutiny.....	18
Potresov, Alexander.....	11, 15
<i>Pravda</i> .....	31, 35, 36, 42, 67, 181, 193, 214, 237, 248, 275, 278, 279, 289, 337
Preobrazhensky, E. A.....	169
Presidium (of Central Committee of Communist Party, Soviet Union).....	272, 273, 338, 340-342
Press, in Soviet Union.....	64, 120, 135, 181-183, 312
Primakov, General V. M.....	196
Professional Revolutionists. <i>See</i> Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party: Bolsheviks.	
Prokopovich, Professor Sergei.....	185
<i>Proletarii</i> .....	26
<i>Proletarskaya Revolyutsia</i> .....	26
Proust, Marcel.....	261

	Page
Provisional Government.....	35, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 66, 108, 139
fall of.....	59-62
Purges:	
introduced.....	143
Great Purge.....	190-199, 213, 214, 323
in reoccupied territories.....	240, 251
postwar purge.....	249-251
purge of 1952-53.....	273-276
purge of Soviet police.....	281, 282, 309, 310
Putna, General V.....	196
Pyatakov, Georgi.....	140, 145, 154, 196
Radek, Karl.....	34, 93, 95, 96, 139, 140n, 154, 196
Rakosi, Mathias.....	235
Rakovski, Christian.....	112, 152
Ramzin, Professor Leonid.....	178, 179
Raskin, Aleksandr.....	257n
Rasputin, Grigori.....	35
Ratner, Evgeniya.....	139
Red Guards.....	58, 111, 211
<i>Red Star</i> .....	270
Reiss, Ignace.....	198
Repatriation of Soviet citizens.....	251, 252
Revolution of 1905.....	13, 18-20, 44, 55
Revolutionary tribunals.....	97, 100-102
Revolutions of 1917:	
March [February-March].....	35-37, 44, 88
November [October].....	13, 51-61, 65, 66, 93, 121, 123, 150
Right Center.....	88
Right opposition (right deviation).....	151-155, 170, 171, 176n, 187, 191, 197, 289, 329
Rodionov, Mikhail I.....	255
Rokossovski, Marshal Konstantin.....	215
Romanov Family.....	88-90
Rommel, General Erwin.....	237
Rosenfeld, Kurt.....	140
Rozenblum (purge victim).....	325
Rozenfeld. <i>See</i> Kamenev, Lev (Leo).	
Rozhkov, Nikolai.....	28
Rudenko, Roman.....	317
Rudzutak, Ian.....	325
Russia, readiness for revolution.....	11, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 54, 83-85
Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party (Rossiiskaya Sotsial-Demokraticheskaia Rabochaya Partiya—RSDLP or RSDRP).....	10, 22, 25, 27, 108
formation.....	10
Congresses:	
First (Minsk, 1898).....	10
Second (Brussels and London, 1903).....	11
Third (London, 1905).....	18
Fourth (Stockholm, 1906).....	23
Fifth (London, 1907).....	16n, 25, 28
Bolshevik-Menshevik split.....	11, 16, 29
Bolsheviks:	
leadership of Lenin.....	7
birth of bolshevism.....	11
relations with Mensheviks.....	11, 16, 23, 29
reliance on professional revolutionaries.....	11-13
dictatorial power of leaders.....	12, 13
compared to an army officers' corps.....	13

## Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party—Continued

	Page
<b>Bolsheviks—Continued</b>	
fluctuations in membership.....	13, 14, 18, 20, 28
in 1905 revolution.....	13, 18-22
opposition to non-socialist liberals.....	19, 25
use of terror.....	20-22, 24, 25, 321
and Duma.....	22, 23, 28-30, 34
Conference, Prague, 1912.....	29
police penetration.....	28-30, 34
attitude toward trade unions.....	29
in World War I.....	31-34, 47
and March 1917 revolution.....	35, 36
under Provisional Government.....	35, 36, 38, 39, 47-49
disputes on timing of Bolshevik seizure of power.....	39, 40, 52-58
on separate peace with Germany, World War I.....	40, 70
on fraternization among German and Russian troops.....	40, 48
agricultural program.....	40, 41
on annexations.....	47, 70, 71
on secessionist movements.....	48, 49, 108-111
Bolshevik revolution, November 1917.....	58-61
and Second Congress of Soviets.....	61, 62
collaboration of Left Socialist-Revolutionaries.....	61, 62, 65
and Constituent Assembly.....	66-69
structure of organization and relation to Soviet Government.....	77, 78
renamed Russian Communist Party (Bolshevik).....	80n
Mensheviks.....	11, 18, 23, 29, 30, 36, 41, 48, 55, 61, 62, 67
conflict with Bolsheviks.....	11, 16, 23, 29
<i>See also</i> Communist Party of the Soviet Union; Central Committee; Mensheviks.	
Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic (RSFSR).....	77
Russo-Japanese War.....	16, 18, 22, 247, 248
Ryabushinski, P. P.....	178
Rykov, Aleksei.....	53, 62, 151-155, 170, 197, 289
Ryumin, M. D.....	275, 281, 282, 310
Sabik-Vogulov, V.....	244
Sadovski.....	59
Sapronov, T. U.....	123
Sartre, Jean-Paul.....	261
Schiller, Dr. Otto.....	166, 168
Science, Russian and Soviet.....	217, 262, 267, 300, 353-356
Secret diplomacy.....	71, 80, 200
Secret police (GB— <i>gosudarstvennaya bezopasnost</i> —state security).....	214, 281, 282, 310n, 353
<i>See also</i> Cheka; GPU; GUGBEZ; KGB; MGB; NKGB; NKVD; "Spec- ial Sections" of the secret police in army.	
Secretariat of Central Committee. <i>See</i> Central Committee, Secretariat.	
Semichastnyi, Vladimir Y.....	335
Serebrianski, Colonel.....	199
Sergi (Sergius), Patriarch.....	231, 232
Serov, Ivan.....	202, 239, 310, 311
Seven-year plan.....	299, 350, 356
Shakhty engineers, trial of.....	178
Shapiro, Henry.....	298
Shcherbakov, Aleksandr.....	275
Shebalin, V. Ya.....	260
Shepilov, Dmitri.....	341, 342
Shlyapnikov, Aleksandr.....	124
Shmidt, N. P.....	27, 28
Shostakovich, D. D.....	260
Sklyanski, E. M.....	105
Skrypnik, Mykola.....	112

	Page
Slavism	232
Smersh. <i>See</i> "Special Sections" of secret police in army.	
Smirnov, V. M.	124, 169
Social stratification (in Soviet Union)	150, 174, 175, 303-305, 351, 352
"Socialism in one country"	43, 84, 150, 157
Socialist Internationals	31, 94, 139, 350
Socialist-Revolutionaries	18, 25, 47, 48, 61, 62, 67, 68, 72, 88, 90, 118, 136, 157, 201, 322
trial of leadership	139-195
<i>See also</i> Left Socialist Revolutionaries.	
Socialists, Western	31, 37, 287, 349, 350
Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge	232
Sokolnikov, Grigori	62, 153, 196
<i>Soldat</i>	26
<i>Sotsialdemokrat</i>	34
Souvarine, Boris	66
Soviet, Ekaterinburg	89
Soviet, Moscow	51
Soviet, Petrograd	35, 48, 50, 51, 57, 59, 60, 64
<i>See also</i> Military Revolutionary Committee of the Petrograd Soviet.	
Soviet, St. Petersburg	18-20, 42
<i>Soviet Art</i>	260
Soviet Council of War	192
Soviet expansionism	76, 81, 95, 111-115, 200-205, 207, 347, 348
Soviet-German Pact	200
Soviet-Polish War	81, 112, 206
Soviets:	
role in 1905 Revolution	18-20
Bolsheviks and	18, 19, 39
role in 1917 revolutions	35, 52, 59
proposed as basis of government	19, 38
role in Soviet government	77
All-Russian Congresses of	77
First	48, 54, 55
Second	56, 60-62
Fourth	86
Fifth	174
Sixth	161
<i>See also</i> Supreme Soviet.	
Soviets of Peasants Deputies	18, 39, 41, 50, 72
All-Russian Congress of Peasants' Soviets	47
Soviets of Soldiers' Deputies	18, 37, 50, 51
Soviets of Workers' Deputies	18, 37-39, 51
Sovnarkom. <i>See</i> Council of People's Commissars.	
Special Judiciary Commission of Inquiry into the Bolshevik Atrocities	102
"Special Sections" of secret police in army (OO— <i>Osobyje Otdely</i> ; Smersh— <i>Smert Shpionam</i> )	101, 176, 214, 238
Spiridonova, Maria	62
Sputniks	300, 353-355
Stalin, Iosif (Joseph) (Iosif Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili)	105, 209, 229, 245, 257, 260, 264, 265, 267, 282, 283, 285, 312, 334, 337, 344
birth and education	30
character	30, 143, 153, 155, 156, 253, 254, 327
activities in RSDLP	30, 31
participates in expropriations	26, 30
on Central Committee	29, 31
in 1917 Revolutions	35, 36, 44, 53, 57
on Politburo	58

	Page
Stalin, Iosif—Continued	
President of Commission on Nationalities.....	62
as General Secretary of Central Committee.....	143-145, 148, 273, 284, 285, 338
struggle for succession.....	143, 144, 148-152
personal dictatorship.....	150, 155, 156, 187, 188, 248, 252-255, 272, 273
use of terror.....	88, 99, 175-177, 180, 182, 183, 221, 222, 309, 321-323
purges.....	136n, 187-199, 254, 255, 273-276, 323-325
use of forced labor.....	185, 316
pushes collectivization.....	159-166, 180, 182, 272
industrialization policy.....	170-175
foreign relations.....	173, 183, 217, 242, 243, 326, 327
role in World War II.....	217- 220, 223, 227, 232, 233, 237, 240-242, 325, 326
relations with Church.....	231, 232
fosters Russian nationalism.....	232, 233, 247-249, 261
and United Nations.....	234
and international Communism.....	234, 235, 255, 256
illness and death.....	276-278
Views:	
on capitalism.....	153, 271-273, 347
on communism.....	272
on national question.....	110, 115, 116, 146, 147, 247
on role of Party.....	14
on Russia's readiness for revolution.....	44
on socialism in one country.....	43, 150, 157
on terror.....	153, 189, 322
on world revolution.....	150, 206-208, 234
Relations with others:	
Lenin.....	31, 143-148, 254, 327
Trotsky.....	43, 59, 143-152, 188
Relations with other parties and factions:	
Mensheviks.....	30, 36, 157
right opposition.....	151-155
SRs.....	140, 141
De-Stalinization.....	278, 279, 282, 309, 311, 313, 321, 332, 338
Partial rehabilitation.....	332
Writings:	
<i>Economic Problems of Socialism</i> .....	271, 272, 347
<i>Marxism and the National Question</i> .....	31
<i>Three Distinctive Features of the Red Army</i> .....	206
Standard of living, Soviet.....	130, 169, 171, 172, 264-265, 269, 270, 280, 288, 298, 300, 301, 306, 307, 309, 351, 352
State Committee of Defense.....	219, 223
State Political Administration. <i>See</i> GPU.	
Statistics, Soviet manipulation of.....	166, 264-266, 269, 270
Steinbeck, John.....	261
Steinberg, Isaak.....	62, 100
Stepanov.....	235
Stern, Lena.....	274
<i>Stilyagi</i> ("hipsters").....	305, 306
Strikes:	
under Tsarist regime.....	18-20, 29
under Provisional Government.....	48
under Soviet regime.....	62, 63, 119, 306, 307, 315

	Page
Sudoplatov.....	199
Sukhanov, Nikolai.....	66
Sulimov.....	26
Supreme Council of National Economy.....	72, 73
Supreme Soviet.....	183, 304, 312
Suslov, M. A.....	284, 341
Taratuta, Viktor.....	28
Ter-Petrosyan, Semen. <i>See</i> "Kamo."	
Third International. <i>See</i> Comintern.	
Tiflis robbery.....	26, 27, 30
Tikhon, Patriarch.....	232n
Timofeev, Evgeni.....	139, 141
Timoshenko, Marshal Semen.....	215
Tito, Marshal.....	255-257, 326, 327, 332, 338
Tkachev group.....	8, 9
Tkachev, Petr (Peter).....	9
Togliatti, Palmiro.....	235
Tomski, Mikhail.....	53, 151-154, 170, 196
Trade:	
nationalization of.....	74, 83, 126
under NEP.....	125, 126, 130
measures against private trade.....	177, 250, 307, 308
Trade unions.....	18, 29, 58, 123, 124, 134, 183, 196, 349
Trials.....	177, 193-195
of SR leadership.....	139-141
of Shakhty engineers.....	178
of "Industrial Party".....	178, 179
of "fourteen Mensheviks".....	179
of Party of the Toiling Peasantry.....	179
of Academicians.....	179, 180
of Metro-Vickers engineers.....	180
of Zinoviev-Kamenev group.....	189, 195, 196
of Red Army leaders.....	196
of "Anti-Soviet Trotskyite Center".....	196
of the "Bloc of Rights and Trotskyites".....	197
postwar.....	251
Trotsky, Lev (Leon) (Lev Davidovich Bronstein).....	48
50, 53, 61, 65, 66, 81, 89, 93, 95, 120, 176, 196, 197, 308, 322	
birth and education.....	41
character.....	42
role in 1905 revolution.....	18, 20
role in RSDLP.....	41, 42
role in Bolshevik Revolution.....	53, 57-60
chairman of Petrograd Soviet.....	51
on Politburo.....	58, 78
Commissar of Foreign Affairs.....	62, 80
Commissar of War.....	88, 91, 92, 116
puts down Kronstadt Mutiny.....	121, 122
in struggle for succession.....	144, 148-152
assassination.....	152, 199
Views:	
on dictatorship in the Party.....	13, 150
on imminence of world revolution.....	42, 43
on socialism in one country.....	43, 150
on terror.....	96, 106, 107
on trade unions.....	124
on United States of Europe.....	42, 43

## Trotsky, Lev (Leon) (Lev Davidovich Bronstein)—Continued

	Page
Relationships with others:	
Lenin.....	12, 13, 25, 41, 44, 124, 144, 145, 147-149
Stalin.....	43, 59, 143-152, 188
Relationships with political parties:	
Bolsheviks.....	25, 42
Mensheviks.....	41
SRs.....	140
Writings:	
<i>Our Political Aims</i> .....	12, 13
Trotskyites.....	152, 155, 170, 191, 196, 197, 201, 329
<i>See also</i> Left opposition.	
Trudoviks.....	25
Tseretelli, Irakli.....	47, 53, 68
Tukhachevski, Marshal Mikhail.....	176, 196, 206, 207, 311
Uborevich, General I. P.....	196
Ukraine.....	67, 205, 222, 234, 240, 251, 275
secessionist movement in.....	49, 63, 75, 108, 112, 113, 146
Treaty of Alliance with RSFSR.....	112, 113
famines in.....	130-132, 166, 167, 263
Ulbricht, Walter.....	243, 244
<i>Ultimatist</i> (Bolshevik faction).....	28
Ulyanov, Aleksandr.....	8, 10
Ulyanov, Vladimir. <i>See</i> Lenin, Vladimir.	
Union of Railway Employees.....	58, 62, 63
United Nations.....	234
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA).....	262, 263
United States.....	42, 43, 256, 257, 271, 286
wartime aid to Soviet Union.....	219, 220, 223, 254
Soviet competition with.....	297-299, 345, 350, 354-356
Uritski, Moisei.....	88, 97, 98
Ushakov.....	324
Utevski, S.....	317
Utesov (jazz band leader).....	275
VTsIK. <i>See</i> Central Executive Committee.	
Vandervelde, E.....	140
Vasilevski, Marshal Aleksandr M.....	275, 304
VCheka. <i>See</i> Cheka.	
Vedenyapin, Mikhail.....	139
Versailles Treaty.....	13, 81
Vishnegradski.....	178
Vlasov, General Andrei.....	229, 230
"Prague Manifesto".....	230
"Smolensk Manifesto".....	229, 230
Volga Germans.....	239, 313, 314
<i>See also</i> National groups: deportation, rehabilitation.	
Volodarski, V. (M. M. Goldstein).....	53, 92, 98, 104, 139
<i>Voprosy Istorii</i> .....	332
Voroshilov, Kliment.....	25, 208-210, 214, 215, 253, 254, 276, 277, 304
Voznesenski, Nikolai.....	223n, 253-255, 327
Vyshinsky, Andrei.....	140, 195, 278, 319
War, Communist attitude toward.....	31, 33, 34, 80, 81
as product of capitalist imperialism.....	32, 33, 271, 272, 346, 347
as trigger of revolution.....	36, 42-44, 207, 208
"War Communism".....	117, 118, 169
Warsaw Pact.....	340
Wauters, J.....	140
Welles, Sumner.....	325
White Guards.....	98, 99, 105, 136
"Whites".....	90, 92, 95, 102, 188



	Page
Wilhelm II, Kaiser.....	36, 40
"Withering away" of state.....	45-47, 152, 352, 353
Women, position of in Soviet Union.....	268
Workers, Communist attitude toward.....	10, 13, 14, 349
Workers' Control.....	73
Workers' Opposition.....	124
Working hours.....	19, 20, 32, 74, 201, 351, 352
<i>World Marxist Review: Problems of Peace and Socialism</i> .....	340
"World Revolution".....	36,
37, 42, 43, 58, 70, 77, 83-86, 94-96, 110, 125, 149, 150, 206-208,	
234.	
World War I.....	31-34, 43, 44, 87, 90, 112
World War II.....	216, 218-248, 280
Wrangel, General Petr.....	116, 117
Yagoda, Genrikh (Henrikh).....	175, 183, 185, 192, 195, 197
Yakir, General.....	196
Yakovlev, I. A.....	123
Yevdokimov, Grigori E.....	189
Yezhov, Nikolai.....	190, 192, 195, 197, 198, 201, 323
Yordanski.....	34
Young Communist League. <i>See</i> Komsomol.	
Yudenich, General Nikolai.....	90, 116
Yugoslavia.....	242, 243, 257, 327, 339, 340, 343
Yurenev, P. C.....	123
Yurovski, Yakov.....	89
Zakovski, L. M. (NKVD official).....	325
Zasulich, Vera.....	11
Zhdanov, Andrei A.....	192, 235, 256-258, 261, 275
Zhukov, Marshal Georgi.....	248, 280, 304, 326, 341, 342, 345, 346
Zimmerwald Conference.....	34
Zinoviev, Grigori.....	25,
28, 29, 31, 35, 38, 53, 57-59, 62, 78, 81, 92, 93, 95, 104, 107, 144,	
145, 148, 149, 151-153, 188, 189, 195, 322, 329	
Zoshchenko, Mikhail.....	257, 258, 260

















## **KEY TO SYMBOLS**



## **INDIVIDUALS**

**To use this index, bend the publication over and locate the desired section by following the black markers.**



## **PUBLICATIONS**



## **ORGANIZATIONS**



## **INDEX TO FACTS ON COMMUNISM, VOL. I**



## **INDEX TO FACTS ON COMMUNISM, VOL. II**





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



**3 9999 05442 1787**



